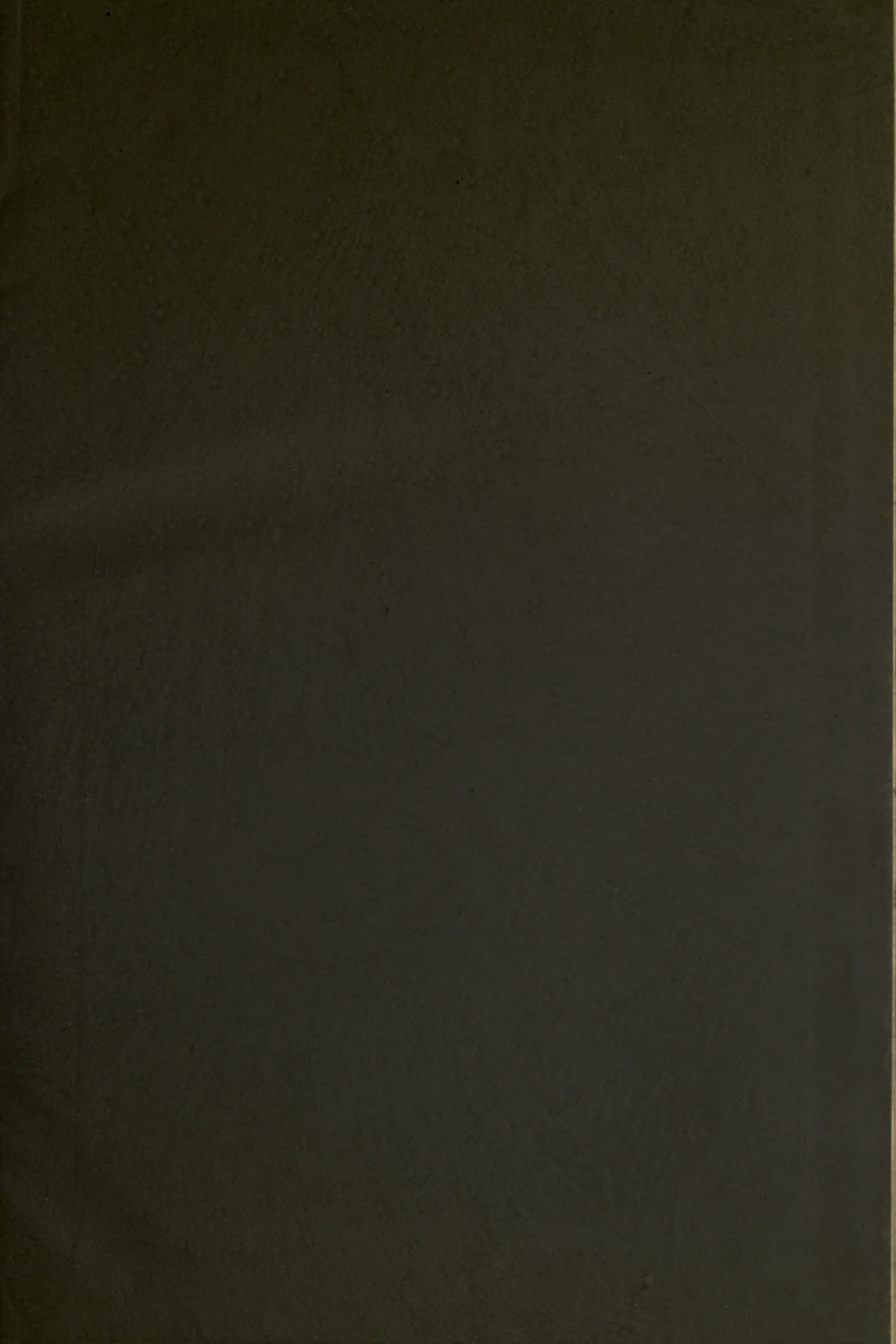


UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
3 1761 00297550 6



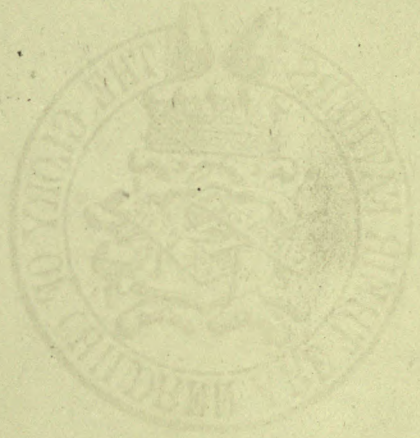


THE

ASSOCIATION

OF THE BAPTIST CHURCH

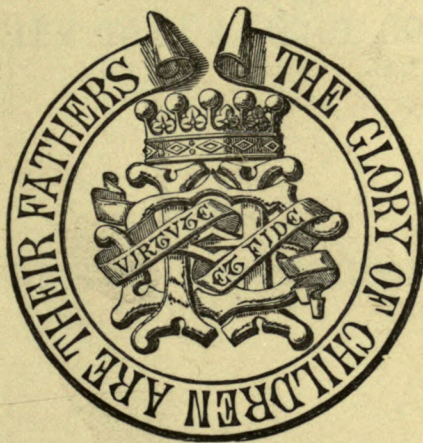
OF GREAT BRITAIN



1854

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume XXX.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXVII.

A Two-Volume

Collection

of Manuscripts, Maps, and Prints

CS

434

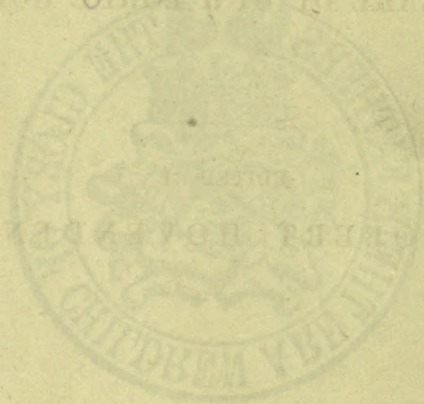
H3

v. 13

British Museum

Department of Manuscripts

6680



MANUSCRIPTS DEPARTMENT

British Museum

FOR THE YEAR 1880

A True Register

OF ALL THE

Christeninges, Mariages, and Burialles

IN THE

Parishe of St. James,

Clarkenwell,

FROM

THE YEARE OF OUR LORDE GOD 1551.

EDITED BY

ROBERT HOVENDEN.

VOL. III.

MARRIAGES, 1551 to 1754.

LONDON :

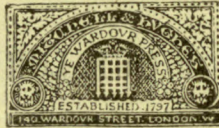
1887.

A. C. W. F. F. F. F. F.

Chatterboxes, Shoppers, and Bunnies

Parties of St. James

Clarendon



THE NATIONAL ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY

ESTABLISHED

10, WARDOUR STREET, LONDON, W.1

ESTABLISHED

10, WARDOUR STREET, LONDON, W.1

LONDON

1897

A true Register of all the Mariages in the
 Parishe of Clarkenwell from the yeare of
 our Lorde god 1560.

MARRIAGES.

1551.

- Nov. 17 Thomas Adderton & Johane Husseye*
 Nov. 18 Will'm Gardener & Marian Woode*
 Jan. 17 John Hunsune & Jayne Godferye*
 Feb. 12 Will'm Frynese & Johane Cubet*

1552.

- June 12 Thomas Walles & Johane Purser*
 June 19 Geore Masone & Jayne Brewey*

1560.

- Feb. 1 William Hallyn & Margaret Westmynte were maryed the first day of
 Februarye Anno 1560
 Feb. 4 Thomas Dychett & Hellen Cussin [*Ellyne Cussin*]

1561.

- April 22 Phillippe Wylliams & Elizabeth Pyllwoorthe [*Pyllworthe*], widow
 April 27 Thomas Ryple & Johane Pottes
 May 1 John Newall & Credd Edmondes
 May 7 Robert Morle & Elizabeth Petersone
 May 10 John Apparry & Anne Fessande
 Sep. 7 William Cleter & Em'e Hollewoode
 Sep. 21 Henry Chettle & Johane Talbott
 Nov. 1 John Nevell & Edythe Edmondes
 Dec. 7 Henry Welshe & Jane Takle

1562.

- Mar. 29 Clement Rigges & Joane Thorneton
 April 27 Thomas Valencys, gent., & M^{rs} Mary Wrighte
 June 8 Henry Goldinge & Elizabeth Butler, widow
 July 6 Richarde Androse & Margaret Hall

* From the leaves in the middle of the first paper Register. See Preface to Vol. I.

† Words in brackets [] are variations in the paper copy.

- July 28 Nicholas Charnocke & Margery Pette
 Aug. 6 Ralfe Wilson & Johane Poove
 Aug. 19 Richarde Peves & Julyan Bowde
 Sep. 2 Robert Powle & Jane Atkynes
 Sep. 23 John Hynckes & Johane Johnson
 Nov. 21 William Faused (or Fansed) & Elizabeth Thacker
 Jan. 7 Richard Wylson & Hellen Bryonn

1563.

- April 20 Willyam Taylor & Agnes Ginno
 May 10 Thomas Eaton & Katherine Browne
 May 3* Willyam Wynnell & Agnes Jones
 May 16 Richard Hackett & Edythe Martyne
 June 16 John Dryver & Alice Edwardes
 Aug. 8 Robert Kelly & Elizabeth Gardynere
 Aug. 14 Robert Greene & Anne Robbertes
 Sep. 5 Richarde Ryle & Elizabeth Masone
 Nov. 21* James Goodcoale & Joane Bullarde
 Sep. 6 Robert Steven & Margaret Skawlltroppe
 Oct. 9 Thomas Calducke & Alice Merryman
 Nov. 4 Richarde Hackett & Lettys Newton
 Nov. 7 John Abarnesley & Julyan Mather
 Nov. 15 John Wyseman & Margaret Parker
 Nov. 30 Christopher Spencer & Isabell Surbutt
 Jan. 16 John Hynckes & Elizabeth Mytar
 Jan. 17 Richarde Robson & Anne Blunte
 Jan. 23 Richarde Cutbearde & Hellen Collyns

1564.

- April 14 Danyell Ashpoole & Agnes Morfyn
 May 11 John Tylar & Elizabeth Lane
 May 13 Robert Dymand & Elizabeth Palfreman
 June 21 John Haywarde & Hellen Wheeler
 July 9 William Preskott & Alice Browne
 July 2* Walter Hinckesman & Elizabeth Coole
 July 22 Francis Blewinson & Agnes Sherwyn
 July 4* Rowland Robynson & Joyce Lysson
 Oct. 6 Thomas Dyconson & Katheryne Collyns
 Oct. 1* William Booke & Elizabeth Blomer
 Nov. 12 John Dockwoorthe & Margery Stricklande
 Nov. 26 Cristopher Boulton & Margery Skege
 Mar. 5 Henry Kerklande & Jaine† Anne (*sic*) James

1565.

- May 1 Roger Cowper & Agnes Stevenson
 June 26 Thomas Watson & Joyce Gouldinge
 Aug. 9 Hughe Hudson & Margaret Butler
 Aug. 10 Thomas Marche & Jane Harrys
 Aug. 12 Robert Nayler & Margaret Larke
 Sep. 9 Robert Wright & Edythe Messe
 Oct. 21 John Typpesley & Johane Bullocke
 Oct. 28 William Nicholson & Agnes Bree
 Oct. 28 Roger Cateryns & Alice Cleter

* So dated in original.

† *Jaine* is interlined.

- Oct. 29 James Stewarde & Joane Offley
 Nov. 3 James Lee & Elizabeth Taylor
 Nov. 28 John Whight & Anne Waytes
 Dec. 1 Hughe Hudson & Cecilly Morrys
 Dec. 13 Roger Etherington & Johane —; by Licence
 Feb. 2 William Dowdall & Joane Jenny
 Feb. 9 Robert Thacker & Agnes Blage
 Mar. 9 Robert Emminge & Agnes Goodwyne

1566.

- April 20 William Smythe & Isabell Wright
 April 22 Nicholas Whittingley & Alice Goughe
 May 14 John Wattes & Johane Marler
 June 1 Richarde Leake & Elizabeth Tayler
 June 25 Willyam Rydler & Dorothe Loyes
 June 28 Thomas Rogers & Margery Bucke
 July 1 Marmaduke Servante & Joane Penythorne
 Aug. 2 Raulf Lyne & Elizabeth Gylberde
 Aug. 16 William Fawsett & Elizabeth Thacker
 Sep. 20 Alexander Pyper & Agnes Pettyt
 Oct. 12 Roger Vaughan & Agnes Cossen
 Oct. 26 Humfrey Grewe & Hellen Dytt
 Nov. 19 Robert Taverner & Margery Ryppingham
 Jan. 14 Thomas Raynesforde & Elizabeth Woollett
 Jan. 14 John Hussey, gent., & Mary Newton, gent.
 Jan. 25 James Lee & Margery Roffe
 Feb. 2 John Smythe & Johane Sympson

1567.

- Mar. 27 Phillippe Woodde & Alice Lowforte
 [April 10 *Will^m Smythe & Isabell Wrichte*]
 May 8 John Gorge & Myllysent Randall
 May 11 Robert Byble & Margaret Cokes
 May 11 Walter Hawkyngs & Elizabeth Bullarde
 June 1 Humfrey Kent & Margaret Deane
 June 1 Michael Blewynson & Hellen Bryan
 June 20 Richard Willyams & Margery Sturtun
 July 1 Henry Bellyman & Elizabeth Waynewright
 July 8 John Mundelowe & Amy Jeffrye
 June 1* Reginalde Tome & Anne Dyconson
 July 13 Henry Stokes & Constance Fuller
 July 27 Thomas Richardson & Margaret Younge
 Aug. 17 Henry Sheres & Elizabeth Prater
 Oct. 5 Edwarde Forster & Elizabeth Burked
 Oct. 26 Steven Thaker & Margery Gardyner
 Nov. 23 William Lawe & Johane Sewertes
 Nov. 25 James Goodwyne & Alice Pyllyan
 Jan. 20* John Kerby & Agnes Casse
 Jan. 15 William Browne & Alice Kempe
 Jan. 18 John Cooke & Katheryne Hiccockes
 Jan. 11* Peter Sely & Agnes Gaywood
 Feb. 1 Richard Typesley & Hellen Dyte
 Feb. 8 John Bent & Agnes Mason
 Feb. 14 Henry Ball & Joane Gasse

* So dated in original.

1568.

April 25 Hughe Grafte & Isabell Craneshawe
 May 17 Pawle Osterlyngo & Agnes Eve
 May 30 John Skott & Grace Shacklocke
 Sep. 13 Robert Beynam & Agnes Potter
 Sep. 15 William Morrys & Margaret Ellys
 Sep. 26 John Frauncis & Mary Widdowes
 Oct. 14 John Vvalls & Agnes Lanam
 Oct. 26 John Wight & Alice Marcus
 Oct. 28 Roger Irelande & Alice Bell
 Jau. 13 John Bowmer & Elizabeth Dyall
 Feb. 3 Walter Dyer & Jane Brvme

1569.

May 15* Griffyn Butler & Margaret Elyon
 May 1 Roger Knotte & Agnes Gallant
 May 5 Robert Lawles & Agnes Smythe
 May 5 John Willyams & Margery Jvmpe
 May 21 John Davys & Alice Preskotte
 May 21 John Worme & Brygett Vaughan
 June 5 John Bradley & Anne Brebande
 June 16 Michaell Gybson & Katheryne Meue
 June 27 Frauncis Castill & Agnes Greene
 July 10 John Bullocke & Alice Morgan
 July 31 Henry Cater & Johane Powlter
 Aug. 21 Thomas Whytside & Elizabeth Celley
 Oct. 31 Nicholas Staples & Katheryne Butterley
 Nov. 21 Thomas Barrett & Brydgett Bridges
 Nov. 28 Humfrey Leemyng & Agnes Byckerton
 Jan. 21 William Lodge & Elizabeth Ponde
 Mar. 2 Thomas Stevens & Agnes Catton

1570.

May 30* William Anderson & Johane Heppe [*Heape*], widow
 May 21 Robert Style & Elizabeth Blande
 May 28 Henry Bosworthe & Frauncis Langdon
 June 12 Lewes [*Lewishe*] Evans & Margaret Edwardes
 June 15 John Bayes & Margaret Persone
 June 22 William Hollywaie & Thomasine Skotte
 June 27 Peter Bowrder & Frauncis Browne
 July 26 Henry Houghton [*Hawghton*] & Agnes Frenche [*Annis Frenshe*]
 Sep. 17 Thomas Parsons & Agnes Smythe
 Oct. 20 Thomas Bradley & Margaret Bridges
 Nov. 1 Robert Barker & Anne Bolande
 Dec. 22* Myles Jelyan & Agnes Smythe
 Dec. 16 William Harrys & Mary Lovys
 Dec. 17 William Robotam & Alice Segar
 Jan. 13 Hughe Williams & Joyce Evans
 Jan. 29 Nicholas Lewyshe & Anne Browne
 Jan. 30* Hughe Randall & Alice Williams
 Jan. 29 James Goodcole [*Jeames Goodcooll*] & Johane Duncombe [*Downcome*]

* So dated in original.

1571.

- April 20 Ralf Brocke & Elizabeth Pyper
 May 13 John Harryson & Margaret Seldo
 July 20* John Vpyollyn & Margaret Odrame
 May 28* Thomas Meryall & Margaret Pyc
 July 1 George Brigges & Elizabeth Graston
 July 15 Richarde Pryce & Agnes Darby
 Aug. 8 David Powell & Sybill Ratelyffe
 Aug. 27 Henry Oundall & Katherine Cooke
 Sep. 16 Thomas Browne & Joane Jackson
 Nov. 4 Roger Cockes & Agnes Greene, widow
 Nov. 5 Thomas Staunton & Agnes Bell
 Dec. 9 Anthony Symons & Elizabeth Dobson
 Jan. 13 John Starlinge & Agnes Venar
 Jan. 13 Willyam Sanckey & Mary Walgrave
 Jan. 20 James Lubes & Agnes Evans
 Feb. 10 John Hight & Margery Mumforde

1572.

- April 27 Richarde Clarke & Johane Stockes
 May 1 John Hamonde & Agnes Peterson; by Licence
 May 4 Hughe Hall & Agnes Downinge
 May 11 Frauncis Grymes & Elizabeth Langfortho
 May 18 Thomas Wall & Agnes Whyte
 June 16 John Greene & Frauncis Glimister
 June 19 Robert Sparkman & Margaret Hargrave
 Aug. 10 Thomas Smythe & Alice Sidwaie
 Aug. 10 Emanuell Leadgoolde & Elizabeth Lashfoorthe; by Lic.
 Aug. 18 Cutberd Reade & Hellen Powner
 Aug. 23 Olyver Wright & Mary Prewdance
 Sep. 21 John Smye & Sara Mayne
 Sep. 23 John Steedman & Alice Easton
 Sep. 30 William Berckeld & Fryswede Smythson
 Oct. 11 John Stevens & Agnes Hincke
 Oct. 19 Richarde Wylson & Alice Goodriche
 Oct. 19 James Armyster & Isabell Lane, widow
 Oct. 22 William Johnes & Johane Bradford
 Oct. 26 William Grendfeild & Anne Chaunscler
 Nov. 2 Evans Pawlett & Margaret Pryce
 Nov. 3 John Bullocke & Hellen Mowle
 Nov. 9 William Pryce & Katherine Newman
 Nov. 29 Robert Rawlynson & Anne Michell
 Dec. 7 Thomas Toney & Agnes Shelton
 Dec. 7 William Hampton & Johane Kyllingworth

1573.

- Mar. 26 Hugh Lovell & Mary Gwyne; by Lic.
 Mar. 30 Richarde Lysley & Jane Bridges
 April 12 Lawrence Kyshe & Bridgett Phillipson
 April 26 John Pyppen & Agnes Marley
 May 25 Thomas Rechforde & Sara Dowcher
 May 4* Robert Hewes & Jane Hughe; by Lic.
 June 1 Martyne Byrkett & Elizabeth Robynson

* So dated in original.

- July 20 Edwarde Newman & Agatha Robyns
 Aug. 26 Banister Blunte & Margaret Sellgood
 Dec. 17 John Clewny & Julyau Daborne
 Dec. 26 Gawayne Wilson & John (*sic*) Blinckhorne
 Jan. 12 William Cawton & Johane Bullwarke
 Jan. 30 William Thrope & Margaret Banister

1574.

- May 23 Robert Mattingley & Susan Paynter
 May 24 William Dikyne & Margaret Butterfeild
 May 25 Robert Pagnam, gent., & Mrs Curlellaw (*sic*) Chicheley; by Lic.
 July 3 Nicholas Stockes & Anne Whyte
 July 5 Richard Lawlys & Johane Ryley
 July 5 Thomas Massingbeard & Elizabeth Dennys
 Aug. 5 Thomas Senton & Elizabeth Hyll
 Aug. 24 Nicholas Younge & Agnes Fludde
 Aug. 24 Richarde Carter & Cecily Ellmar
 Aug. 24 Robert Fowrde & Johane Hill
 Aug. 26 John Fynche & Elizabeth Nevell
 Aug. 29 John Kerbye & Agnes Wilberforce
 Sep. 25 Frauncis Sherington & Johane Rowley
 Oct. 19 Thomas Richardson & Margaret Wyne
 Nov. 28 Robert Wright & Alice Samforte
 Jan. 30 William Rawe & Dorothe [Dorothy] Tanner

1575.

- May 25 Leonarde Rowle [*Rowlle*] & Margaret Hornar
 June 2 James Taverner & Elizabeth Cockes
 June 27 David Dunkyn & Alice Wilson
 June 30 Thomas Wilson & Johane Harrys
 July 4 Edwarde Stonehowse & Johane Robynson
 July 4 Thomas Foster & Susan Foster
 July 30 Thomas Beverley & Johane Basse
 Aug. 7 William Bright & Hellen Coventrie
 Aug. 9 Richarde Palmer & Elizabeth Mount
 Aug. 9 John Becke & Mary Keyes
 Aug. 13 Robert Wolfe & Johane Morrys
 Sep. 6 [*Sep. 11*] John Grene & Jane ap Pryce [*Jayne Wppryse*]
 Sep. 18 Clement Hackett & Alice Badgley
 Nov. 19 Charles Boswell & Brydgett Holte
 Nov. 20 Evan Powell & Agnes Brewton
 Jan. 15 Thomas Gylman & Johane Clerke
 Nov. 21* Jeoffry Jones & Anne Busse
 Jan. 29 John Alleyn & Alice Morrys
 Jan. 30 John Gardyner & Margaret Bryan
 Feb. 19 Marke Evans & Mary Benyall
 Feb. 25 Raphe Nightingale & Elizabeth Kiddar
 Feb. 26 Richard Adams & Magdalen Morgan

1576.

- May 20 Salomon Dominicus & Agnes Chapman
 May 25 Arthur Lloide & Katheryne Nockes
 May 26 Thomas Barlowe & Alice Louetredinge

* So dated in original.

July 8 Rowland Mettam & Katherine Wattes
 June 24* William Savyer & Susan Harrys
 Aug. 13 Thomas Silvester & Alice Heywarde
 Sep. 29 Edwarde Ball & Emme Boyes
 Oct. 7 Robert Brycke & Anne Watson, widow
 Oct. 24 Will'm Stevens & Margery Moundeloo
 Nov. 15 John Niger & Jane Arnolde
 Nov. 18 Christopher Clerke & Elizabeth Dawnsey
 Dec. 7 James Allgood & Edythe Hewton
 Dec. 17 Edward† Pakenham & Frauncys Sackford
 Dec. 29 William Drayton & Margaret Topley
 Jan. 20 Richard Basley & Lewes Squyer
 Jan. 13* Christopher Gilbert & Grace Spacman
 Jan. 20 Peter Bartrame & Avyse Perle
 Feb. 3 David Jones & Elizabeth Owens
 Feb. 3 John Blacke & Constance Wattes

1577.

April 9 John Androwes & Rose Grene
 April 29 Anthony Roeth & Elizabeth Ellys
 May 10 John Mondyn & Margaret Reynoldes
 May 24 Edmund Gardynere & Elizabeth Fockes
 June 10 John Jones & Elizabeth Pagett
 July 6 William Knight & Agnes Blagden
 Sep. 16 John Smyth & Margery Gellybrand
 Sep. 22 Leonarde Hodges & Johane Poole
 Sep. 22 Olyver Wryte & Elizabeth Hunte
 Oct. 1 Thomas Stater & Margery Boolyn
 Dec. 12 Robert Cowper & Catherine Lylle
 Dec. 16 William Bowes, gent., & Mary Harrys
 Jan. 19 Thomas Michell & Mary Dobson
 Jan. 16* Jerome Pyttes & Rose Baylie

1578.

April 13 Bartholomew Wilson & Agnes Mose
 April 27 Ralfe Hardy & Alice Dawson
 July 22 Richard Tayler & Agnes Jenkyns
 July 28 William Smyth & Margery Michell
 July 28 David Williams & Elizabeth Payne
 Sep. 1 Richard Johnson & Isabell Baxter
 Sep. 28 Nicholas Browne & Ives Batterey
 Sep. 28 Robert Hardy & Alyce Jervys
 Oct. 28 Thomas Robson & Anne Dyer
 Nov. 6 Nicholas Trippett & Jane Sheapheard
 Jan. 19 Humfrey Kinge & Joane Lane, widow
 Jan. 25 Richard Lynzey & Agnes Younge
 Feb. 3 Alexander Edwardes & Anne Wye
 Feb. 4 Edmund Jackson & Margaret Gethen

1579.

Mar. 26 John Browne & Johane Charnocke
 April 11 Phillippe Huunynge & Elizabeth Fuller
 April 25 Thomas Draner & Anne Morgan

* So dated in original.

† A pencil note in the margin says it should be *Edmund*.

- May 3 Richard Land & Elizabeth Fuller
 May 4 Roger Mardytt & Joane Elborne
 May 4 George Hall & Margaret Hytchcocke
 June 25 Richard Tomson & Florence Cromlam
 July 6 John — & Johane Lanc
 July 14 John Burd & Anne Eatgrave
 Aug. 16 Robert Tyndall & Hellen Bonde
 Sep. 6 John Fowle & Judyth Lyndeth
 Sep. 14 Bryan Summersett & Jane Atkinson
 Sep. 14 Thomas Butler & Agnes Dawson
 Oct. 6 John Hawle & Agnes Wood
 Oct. 18 Randall Walley & Agnes Cowley
 Oct. 31 John Cole & Agnes Pryce

1580.

- April 10 John Burt & Elizabeth Grigges
 April 18 Thomas Mitton & Johane Loveis
 May 8 Edmund Bigges & Agnes Daughton
 June 5 Will'm Davys & Anne Houlden
 June 15 Thomas Reeve & Elizabeth Mossonne
 June 16 Thomas Early & Agnes Odium
 June 28 William Hearne & Elizabeth Robotham
 July 2 Frauncis Barnard & Elizabeth Dawsett
 July 3 Edward Drap' & Agnes Davys
 July 14 Edward Hardinge & Johane Thorneton
 July 20 Robert Hausted & Judyth Buste
 Aug. 13 Frauncis Davys & Joane Androw
 Aug. 26 Hugh Sallen & Alice Castell
 Aug. 27 John Freme & Johane Powell
 Aug. 20* Peter Burton & Dorothis Cholmley
 Sep. 5 David Fludd & Laurea Ryce
 Sep. 8 Nathaniell Brattell & Elizabeth Bonnett
 Sep. 11 John Garrett & Sara Jones
 Sep. 22 Timothie Goose & Susan Martyn
 Sep. 28 Robert Gyll & Alice Smythe
 Oct. 9 John Keys & Elizabeth Lyes
 Oct. 15 John Vallentyne & Agnes Collard
 Nov. 6 John Collynson & Hellen Tipsley
 Nov. 6 John Tayler & Joane Barrett
 Nov. 23 Thomas Fynch & Margaret Bullocke
 Nov. 23 Robert Arras & Elizabeth Zouche
 Jan. 2 John Warman & Alice Deane
 Jan. 2 Walter Deane & Alice Lynne
 Jan. 17 Hugh Griffyn & Amy Parrey
 Jan. 17 Edmund Jackson & Elizabeth Beast

1581.

- April 16 Hugh Alley & Anne Robertes
 April 30 Thomas Dongon & Catharen Brangan
 May 22 Anthony Wooden & Margaret Printt
 May 29 Edward Mosse & Margaret Loftes
 June 29 William Dawson & Margaret Nowell
 July 6 Thomas Marton & — Senewes
 May 9* John Lathbury & Luce Collinwood

* So dated in original.

July 6 Michaell Payne & Blanche Wytney
 July 13 Robert Threader & Alice Welles
 Aug. 2 Samuel Fleet & Mary Yate
 Aug. 6 Robert Edwardes & Joane Sapsart
 Aug. 10 William Mason & Margaret Jacob
 Aug. 13 George Newbe & Margaret —
 Aug. 28 William Leevers & Joane Bosley
 Sep. 9 Henry Hillyard & Phillis Doreth
 Oct. 20 Michaell Wattes & Dorothe Collyns
 Oct. 23 John Willson & Hellen Parson
 Oct. 25 Richard Westman & Fayth Bagnoll
 Nov. 1 Thomas Harmon & Alice Butcher
 Nov. 10 Frauncis Wakefeild & Joane Fawtles
 Nov. 13 Robert Claye & Isabell Walker
 Nov. 28 William Foote & Elizabeth Foster
 Dec. 15 Felix Taylar & Alice Tyse
 Jan. 29 John Torkinton & Sara Walton
 Feb. 27 John Hughes & Alice Robartes

1582.

April 16 John Harlinge & Agnes Ashborne
 April 24 John — & Margery Leo
 April 28 Thomas Ibbotson & Jane Tipsley
 April 29 Richard Taylar & Joyce Blake
 April 29 Timothie Malte & Agnes Willson
 May 12 John Bradford & Agnes Ley
 May 20 Thomas Packe & Frauncis Weekes
 May 26 Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Allen
 June 24 John Griffith & Margaret Jarvys
 June 26 Robert Clarke & Joane Massy
 July 12 John Jones & Agnes Dawson
 July 15 Nicholas Wyborne & Margery Pynchbacke
 July 23 William Jones & Alice Legat
 July 23 Roger Williams & Margaret Pryce
 July 27 John Jones & Sibill Hall
 Aug. 5 Walter Tomson & Catherine Dyte
 Aug. 16 John Asple & Agnes Fowler
 Sep. 28 Robert Smaley & Brigitt Wattes
 Oct. 28 Olyver Wright & Alice Hall
 Nov. 11 John Dickenson & Elyanor Gurnell
 Nov. 26 William Richardson & Susan Hartshall
 Nov. 26 Abraham Harryson & Mercy Bowgen
 Nov. 27 John Brysko & Joane Susan
 Nov. 28 John Badger & Margaret Fullwood
 Dec. 9 John Bradarton & Julyan Spagna

1583.

April 4 Henry Cheverill & Margery Bond
 April 7 Edward Jackson & Joane Saxstone
 April 12 Nicholas Totmar & Issall Orwood
 May 4 John Tyngar & Joane Parker
 May 6 Richard Davis & Millysent Leather
 May 9 Edmund Tylney, Esq., & the Lady Bray
 May 22 Roger Byfeild & Margaret Sawyer
 June 9 George Buffry & Elizabeth Gosnell
 June 14 James Hobby & Alice Ambrose
 June 22 Douglas Johnson & Elizabeth Haslyp

June 23 Henry Jenkins & Joane Tust
 June 30 Edward Maddock & Elizabeth Papson
 June 30 Thomas Brewer & Margaret Bull
 July 14 Thomas Gibbons & Margaret Sport
 July 18 Richard Hyckes & Ellyanor Farre
 July 20 James Browne & Ellyanor Clarke
 Aug. 26 Bryan Danby & Mary Parsley
 Sep. 2 Nicholas Kerram & Anne Burde
 Sep. 28 Thomas Share & Margaret Masay
 Oct. 16 Edmond Wolmar & Martha Robynson
 Nov. 4 John Kilbecke & Cecily Masterson
 Nov. 11 Edmond Jackson & Hellen Fokes
 Nov. 18 John Knap & Margaret Kelly
 Dec. 3 Henry Seckford & Hellen Burd
 Dec. 3 Richard Davys & Elizabeth Ellett
 Dec. 4 Symon Toppinge & Agnes Gyden
 Dec. 10 Samuell Tanner & Mary Wytcherley
 Jan. 11 Richard Bradshawe & Magdalen Powell
 Jan. 16 Edward Nicholles & Margaret Roworth
 Jan. 16 John Collett & Elizabeth Lane
 Jan. 18 John Hilton & Sara Jay
 Feb. 10 William Brissenden & Alice Milles
 Feb. 12 John Sharpe & Frizweed Rosford
 Feb. 12 Leonarde Lockwood & Mary Rogers

1584.

April 28 John Berry & Mary Smallwood
 April 28 Thomas Brice & Elizabeth Veale
 May 7 Thomas Farley & Joane Simson
 May 11 Thomas Walker & Hellen Bales
 May 11 John Dollinge & Alice Asplyn
 May 23 Griffyth Jones & Agnes Willington
 June 9 John Aphugh & Margery Hall
 June 14 Thomas Shackell & Dennys Segweeke
 June 20 William Rawlinge & Alice Mountford
 June 21 John Davis & Mary Jones
 June 22 John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Barrington
 June 26 Augustine Wakefeild & Alice —
 June 27 Robert Cooke & Mary Cheswicke
 June 27 Thomas Browne & Elizabeth Dickenson
 July 12 Thomas Goodaker & Hellen Holly
 July 12 David Powell & Bridgett Cashe
 July 19 John Heskyn & Margery Hollys
 July 26 John Nashe & Margery Marshall
 July 26 Edward Vnderwood & Alyce Stanley
 July 28 Richard Whyte & Margery Androwes
 Aug. 9 Evan ap Richard & Agnes Culver
 Aug. 12 John Tyngar & Parnell Story
 Aug. 30 John Carrell & Elizabeth Squier
 Aug. 30 Raphe N—— & Joane Wilkshire
 Sep. 1 William Walker & Avys Peake
 Sep. 6 Henry Hardinge & Alice Willson
 Sep. 1* Thomas Easton & Joane Smyth
 Sep. 16 Thomas Baker & Katherine Jones
 Oct. 11 John Carrell & Margaret Wilby
 Oct. 16 John Brooke & Bridgett Tempest

* So dated in original.

Oct. 18 Thomas Gibbys & Agnes Munday
 Nov. 15 Robert Smyth & Elizabeth Reade
 Nov. 18 Thomas Bromley & Alice Wright
 Nov. 22 Robert Wright & Elizabeth Palm'
 Nov. 22 Edward Morrys & Agnes Weekes
 Dec. 6 Frauncis Warman & Hellen Asbrooke
 Dec. 6 Danyell Connell & Magdalen Kemyshe
 Dec. 6 Barnabe Newman & Hellen Vaughan
 Dec. 6 Richard Bywell & Luce Grene
 Dec. 10 Henry Kinge & Joane Wood
 Jan. 15 James Wood & Katherine Hanley
 Jan. 17 Thomas Cooke & Denny's Simpson
 Jan. 24 William Hudson & Agnes Whytlegge
 Jan. 24 William Varnham & Elizabeth Bennet
 Jan. 26 John James & Rose Kempe
 Feb. 8 William Danyell & Margaret Warman
 Feb. 17 Richard Pryor & Amy Basse
 Feb. 21 John Conaway & Katherine Bramgan

1585.

April 21 Lambert Burrell & Elizabeth Holdbrooke
 April 29 Frauncis Burton & Margaret Jeffry
 May 2 John Balden & Susan Barker
 May 8 Elizeus Robertes & Elizabeth Freeman
 May 8 John Loc & Agnes Stokes
 May 28 Thomas Layken & Elizabeth Tompson
 June 10 John Rogerson & Joyce Shoowood
 June 13 Thomas Gallopp & Margaret Haddar
 June 13 Thomas Hurt & Agnes Freeman
 June 14 Hugh Neale & Hellen Baker
 June 29 Thomas Rawlinson & Elizabeth Eaton
 July 11 William Bennett & Jane Lancaster
 July 11 Henry Vnquer & Emme Ball
 July 21 Thomas Woodward & Anne Stokes
 Aug. 8 John Brigges & Elizabeth Bottomley
 Aug. 8 Richard Byford & Hellen Waie
 Aug. 12 John Skynner & Avis Collyns
 Aug. 15 William Borne & Margery Lee
 Aug. 29 William Coop' & Grace Rhodes
 Sep. 6 John Coxe & Mary Revill
 Sep. 6 William Steele & Bridgett Sammon
 Sep. 16 John Tattersole & Magdalen Packer
 Sep. 29 Gyles Wynter & Christian Lynford
 Sep. 30 John Haynes & Perryn Ralphe
 Oct. 10 John Lovearas & Anne Auckland
 Oct. 29 Forman Perryvall & Elizabeth Jenkyns
 Nov. 1 Teddy Reredon & Alson Tewe
 Nov. 1 John Sebright & Isabell Tomlynson
 Nov. 23 John Ofytt & Margery Hilton
 Nov. 24 John Stevens & Anne Tompson
 Nov. 28 Andrew Williams & Dorothy Chidley
 Dec. 5 Thomas Smyth & Elizabeth Grenefeild
 Dec. 6 Thomas Aspley & Joane Brooke
 Dec. 26 John Denny & Susan Baker
 Jan. 17 Marke Jackson & Dorathie Sympson
 Jan. 20 George Raynoldes & Thomasyn Church
 Jan. 23 James Whytinge & Alice Medcalf
 Jan. 23 John Asson & Agnes Cowen

- Jan. 24 William Sawyer & Elizabeth Millington
 Jan. 29 William Breech & Margaret Miller
 Jan. 30 Anthony Taylor & Agnes Bothy
 Feb. 7 George Rennington & Sara Roodinge
 Feb. 13 Robert Hughes & Dorothis Redman
 Feb. 13 John Sheffeld & Sara Greene
 Feb. 13 Thomas Venton & Joane Cooke
 Feb. 14 Robert Barret & Mary Hughes
 Feb. 21 John Howe & Margaret Tavern'

1586.

- May 8 Nicholas Davidge & Dorothis Evans
 May 15 William Cortney & Dorothis Maddoxe
 May 25 Thomas Lynden & Agnes Jey
 June 3 Richard Robinson & Elizabeth Chester
 June 19 William Tynmarke & Bennet Conesby
 June 26 William Holmay & Mary Dolyver
 June 28 William Lentall & Frauncis Cupper
 July 9 Thomas Cornet & Wenefrede Griffyth
 July 17 Hamlett Drinkwater & Anne Tyndall
 July 19 Richard Pearce & Susan Phillpott
 July 21 George Henneage & Joane Henley
 July 27 Albane Ottringham & Margaret Girlinge
 Aug. 8 John Baker & Katherine Godden
 Aug. 22 Thomas Hawke & Elizabeth Boke
 Sep. 28 Evan ap Richards & Rose Rogers
 Sep. 30 Thomas Whitney & Magdalen Wallys
 Oct. 4 John Styles & Elianor Harryson
 Oct. 9 Christopher Newcome & Sibill Mekenes
 Oct. 9 John Godsgrace & Elizabeth Seriant
 Oct. 20 Frauncis Talbone, gent., & Jane Browne
 Oct. 23 John Gibbys & Kenborow Whitt
 Oct. 30 George Britten & Jane Smallwood
 Nov. 8 James Crnn' & Constance Turnepenny
 Nov. 8 Henry Dragon & Agnes Ashpole
 Nov. 29 Richard Castell & Joane Boneott
 Jan. 15 Anthony Denham & Elizabeth Blanke
 Jan. 15 Richard Hackett & Joane Tayler
 Jan. 23 David Hndson & Elizabeth Strainge
 Feb. 6 John Tomkyns & Joane Freeman
 Feb. 25 Robert Vaughan & Christian Burcott

1587.

- May 1 John Willys & Hellen Kerby
 May 8 [*Mr*] Richard Saunders & [*Mrs*] Elizabeth Blunte
 May 14 Jeoffry Maha' & Agnes Wilson
 May 18 Thomas Hall & Jane Bythell
 June 9 George Pickman & Gillmett Johnson
 July 3 John Dellinge & Hellen Cator
 July 16 Launcelott Devicke & Joane Shepam
 July 26 David Jones & Agnes Keys
 July 30 Frauncis Brassington & Margaret Tasker
 July 30 Roger Beale & Agnes Powell
 July 29* Robert Barnewell & Kenborough Good
 Aug. 14 John Ravenyng & Mary Kelly

* So dated in original.

- Aug. 17 Robert Harvie & Agnes Carleton
 Aug. 30 Robert Robinson & Alice Harrysen
 Sep. 1 John Tyler & Mary Crosse
 Sep. 12 John Lea & Anne Lynden
 Sep. 14 William Browne & Agnes Fuller
 Sep. 25 John Glanfeild & Mary Weem
 Oct. 28 William Davie & Agnes Purser
 Nov. 5 Laurenee Phippes & Mary Peake
 Nov. 12 William Stockwell & Magdalen Dugdall
 Nov. 13 John Thurston & Agnes Willson
 Nov. 5* John Stevens & Elizabeth Gee [*Dec. 5 in paper Register*]
 Dec. 19 Edward Stockwell & Joane Leach
 Dec. 24 Richard Bromley & Amye Mawdes
 Jan. 23 Edward Sieklyn & Mary Barrett
 Jan. 24 Mathew Penny & Dorothe Brown
 Feb. 4 James Garton & Agnes Ball
 Feb. 8 Morgan Jones & Margaret Tyler
 Feb. 13 Abell Deane & Elizabeth Cooke
 Feb. 15 Leonard Farway & Emme Runseon
 Feb. 20 Walter Bromley [*Bromeley*] & Joane Mouldinge
 Feb. 28 Tedder Griffyth & Alice Starnell

1588.

- May 19 Patterricke Clerke & Agnes Lewes
 June 8 John Howse & Elizabeth Garrett
 June 11 Robert Edwardes & Agnes Floyd
 June 16 Robert Jones & Joane Gammon
 June 30 William Wood & Katherine Raynoldes
 July 1 Thomas Morgrave & Joane Lovells
 July 1 Thomas Sanden & Barbara Smyth [*Barberye Smith*]
 July 1 John Thomas & Katherine Lewes
 July 1 Thomas Evans & Joane Lewes
 July 2 Raphe Nightingale [*Nightmall*] & Judith Teder
 July 11 Hugh Cholmley & Elizabeth Deale
 July 13 William Jones & Margery Cathrell
 July 14 Thomas Biby [*Bibbye*] & Elizabeth Gilbard
 July 15 Richard Mavericke & Vrsula Trezer
 July 28 Edward Durley & Margaret Webbe
 Aug. 4 Thomas Lane & Elizabeth Eryth
 Aug. 5 John Ratley & Joane Pengallye
 Sep. 2 Robert Morrys & Beautrice Robinson
 Sep. 8 William Anthony & Katherine Wighell
 Sep. 23 Raphe Bearsley & Isabell Blackesley
 Sep. 23 John Game & Alice Etheridge
 Sep. 29 Hugh Shenton & Susan Duffe
 Oct. 5 John Bell & Elizabeth Williams
 Oct. 6 William Case & Katherine Pearey [*Piereie*]
 Oct. 27 Symon [*Symond*] Glover & Alice Hyde [*Hide*]
 Oct. 28 James Stanborough & Joane Dibdall
 Nov. 10 John Thomas & Anne Issolde
 Nov. 11 William Wotton & Thomasin [*Tomasen*] Knoekston
 Nov. 11 Richard Hill & Agnes —
 Nov. 12 Humfrey Heyward & Hellen Knight
 Nov. 17 John Francis & Katherine Medealf [*Medcaulfe*]
 Nov. 24 John Davis & Hellen [*Ellen*] Acton
 Dec. 1 John Smyth & Joane Dewse

* So dated in original.

- Dec. 2 John Clarke & Alice Tyler
 Dec. 2 William Valerie & Joane Peter
 Dec. 14 Clement Rigges & Elizabeth Palfrymau
 Dec. 30 John Henley & Margaret Bloekhowse
 Jan. 2 Frauncis Anderson & Joane ——
 Feb. 2 David Thomas & Margaret Pearcy [*Pearcie*]
 Feb. 10 Thomas Ibbotson [*Ipperson*] & Alice ——
 Feb. 12 John Lewes & Agnes Egleston [*Eggleson*]
 Mar. 12 Thomas Hayes & Wenefred Jones [*Joanes*]

1589.

- Mar. 31 Gabriell Keechin & Agnes Winborne
 April 9 Edward Kingsefeld & Frauncis Dutton
 April 14 William Clarke & Agnes Bradley
 May 1 Robert Preist & Rose Hughes
 May 4 John Wayer & Bridgett Osvilton
 May 12 Roger Steward & Agnes Bennet
 May 14 Thomas Wythe, gent., & [*M^{ris}*] Anne Hall
 May 25 Christopher Pearcy [*Pearcie*], gent., & [*M^{ris}*] Margery Gower
 June 1 Richard Sawdry & Agnes Davys
 June 2 Will'm Johnson [*Joanson*] & Agnes Willand
 June 2 Hugh Evans & Joane Hanson
 June 5 John Jones & Isett Follett
 June 5 Thomas Abbott & Wenefred Adams
 June 16 John Wilkinson & Agnes Feild
 June 17 Charles Phenix & Margaret Dickenson
 June 24 John Glossop & Wenefred Robinson
 June 24 John Michell & Anne Vpton
 July 3 Thomas Wright & Agnes [*Annes*] Fletcher
 July 6 John Fisher & Amy Morgan
 July 7 John Horseman & Agnes Ward
 July 13 Gilbert Hicckes & Katherine [*Catheryne*] Williams
 July 18 Thomas Williams & Anne Lewes
 July 21 Robert Browne & Margaret Handley
 Aug. 3 John Lewcy & Awdrey Bedford
 Aug. 10 Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Cleever
 Sep. 21 Thomas Lewes & Margaret Tarleton [*Tarlton*]
 Sep. 28 [23] John Hayes [*Haynes*] & Isabell Davison
 [Sep. 28] *Richard Baxter & Elizabeth Thormorke*
 Oct. 1 Thomas Lawe & Margaret Story
 Oct. 6 Edmund Shave & Julyan [*Gilian*] Farthinge
 Oct. 11 Richard Walker & Barbara Smith
 Oct. 26 William Rumenger & Joane Robinson
 Oct. 26 George Buckley & Margaret Lawrence
 Nov. 1 Thomas Watson & Margery Boyer
 Nov. 30 John Savell & Susan Arnolde
 Dec. 8 Nicholas Blacklech & Ellianor Wilton
 Jan. 11 John Watt & Elizabeth Browne
 Jan. 13 Edward Bellowes & Elizabeth Androwes
 Jan. 18 Phillip Durrant & Elizabeth Goodwyn
 Feb. 6 Henry Ponder & Amy Fisher
 Feb. 6 William Browne & Jane Rogers
 Feb. 7 David Grene & Agnes Browne
 Feb. 15 Arthur Holden [*gent.*] & [*Mistris*] Mildred Blunt
 [Feb. 18] *John Savell & Susan Arnolde**

* This entry is in the paper copy only, and has been there cancelled by having three lines drawn across it.

- Feb. 28 John Powford & Joane Jones [*Joynes*]
 Mar. 3 Walter Hawtrey [*Autery*] & Joane Harryson

1590.

- April 20 Robert Whitehead & Jane Wood
 April 23 John Grenelles & Anne Chesselles
 May 8 Thomas Raymon & Elizabeth Dye
 May 28 Thomas Eayes, gent., & Katherine Sultus
 May 31 John Browne & Elizabeth Joanes
 July 5 Jerome Cowper & Grace Thorneton
 July 5 Myles Julyan & Jane Joanes
 Aug. 10 Randall Parmer & Alice Webley [*Webbley*]
 Aug. 27 Thomas Combes [*Coomes*] & Margaret Hassoldo
 Sep. 13 Anthony Fearne & Margaret Goore
 Oct. 25 Henry Russell & Anne Passell
 Oct. 26 Richard Bond & Elizabeth Luce
 Oct. 28 Thomas Caye & Jane Drayton
 Nov. 15 Thomas Toyer & [*M^{rs}*] Elizabeth Fryer
 Dec. 1 William Blythe & Elizabeth Crowe
 Dec. 5 Peter Blythe & Joane Warn' [*Warner*]
 Jan. 3 Thomas Suttleworth & Agnes Vize
 Jan. 15 John Fountley & Joane Tayler
 Jan. 29 Francis Smallman & Elizabeth Crofte
 Feb. 7 Abraham Martin & Joane Mercer
 Feb. 14 William Collingborne & Margaret Brackston
 Feb. 16 Cadwallader Aprichard & Katherine Williams

1591.

- April 11 Cuthbert Rigges & Martha Woolmer
 April 15 Edward Gardyner, gent., & Dorothe Babbington
 April 19 Evan Lewes & Jane Beane
 April 21 Richard Turner & Ellianor Capnett
 April 27 Thomas Wagstaffe, gent., & [*M^{rs}*] Francis Watkins
 May 2 Thomas Botton & Elizabeth Smyth
 May 3 Richard Amore & Agnes Gleneson
 May 9 John Grene & Margaret —
 May 16 John Sare & Mary Willand
 May 20 William Hollidaie & Margaret Ralphe
 June 6 William Robinson & Anne Johnson
 June 27 Robert Hambleton & Jane Floyd
 July 18 Thomas Powell & Christian Rawlyns
 Aug. 8 James Mason & Joane Androwes
 Aug. 15 Thomas Corby & Frizwede Rich [*Ritch*]
 Aug. 24 David Barnes & Mary Donken [*Dunken*]
 Aug. 24 Edward Floyd & Margaret Loftis
 Sep. 5 Robert Morryce [*Morrice*] & Mary Morryce [*Morrice*]
 Oct. 3 Launcelot Longwell & Isabell Haies
 Oct. 4 John Lewes & Joane James
 Oct. 4 Gabriell Fletcher & Grace Barker
 Oct. 10 Humfrey Loe & Agnes Frogge
 Oct. 10 Thomas Rogerson & Joane Danvers
 Oct. 15 Raphe Roper & Bennett Tevneck [*Tevneck*]
 Sep. 2* Richard Ackwell & Margery Baker
 Nov. 25 John Millard, gent., & [*M^{rs}*] Mary Blunt

* So dated in original.

Nov. 28	William Copperthert & Magdalen Furnes
Dec. 10	Robert Saukins & Dorothe Vnderwood
Jan. 4	Thomas Bolles, gent., & [<i>M^{ris}</i>] Mary Hayes
Jan. 10	John Kinge & Elizabeth Fawcett
Jan. 28	Robert Williams & Katherine Williams
Feb. 7	John Boughton [<i>Bowton</i>] & Joane Gager
Feb. 8	Henry — & Agnes Williams
Feb. 23	Robert Rawe & Anne Filkes

1592.

April 3	Humfrey Beddell & Jane Saunders
May 21	Humfrey Mathew & Margaret Wright
June 14	John Farmer, gent., & [<i>M^{ris}</i>] Mary Temple
June 25	William Brackley & Agnes Robinson
June 26	Edmond Crowe & Margaret Spurwell
June 29	Richard Fettyplace & [<i>M^{ris}</i>] Luce Stile
July 2	William Davison & Jane Hopton [<i>Hobton</i>]
July 3	Phillip Blower & Grace Fletcher
July 7	John Hudson & Anne Loftis
July 15	Nicholas Grafton & Mary Martin
July 23	John Childe & Margaret Dowtie
July 29	Edward Coope & Joane Awsten
Aug. 7	Thomas Chidley & Jane Holland
Aug. 12	Thomas Perry & Constance Bell
Aug. 19	William Freeman & Joane Gittins
Aug. 24	Thomas Baker & Francis Ingram
Aug. 25	Edward Ferrys, gent., & [<i>M^{ris}</i>] Anne Bartlet
Aug. 28	David Powell & Joane Edwardes
Aug. 28	Edward Greene & Elizabeth Robinson
Sep. 3	William Gilbert & Katherine Thorneton
Sep. 5	William Walker & [<i>M^{ris}</i>] Alice Aderton
Sep. 11	John Crowche & Dorothe Bridgford
Sep. 18	Thomas Dickenson & Anne Richardson
Sep. 24	William Pyke & Edith Carter
Sep. 25	Ellis Griffith & Alice Churchyard
Sep. 27	John Holland & Elizabeth Wade
Sep. 28	Robert Kighley & Katherine Chapman
Oct. 1	Will'm Welbecke [<i>Wilbicke</i>] & Margery Hall
Oct. 8	Raphe Lowe & Alice Dickenson
Oct. 22	John Tayler [<i>Tailer</i>] & Mary Welche
Oct. 29	John Sanford & Joane Joanes
Oct. 29	John Sawyer & Joane Small
Nov. 5	John Palmer & Sara Bowker
Nov. 5	James Crowe & Jane Bryan
Nov. 19	William Senton & Joane Blayton
Nov. 30	John Bradbury & Alice Gilborne [<i>Widd.</i>]
Dec. 2	Edmond Raynoldes & Isabell Idle
Jan. 7	Zachary Bellman & Hellen Pirken
Jan. 22	John Geoffrey & Joane Fountayne
Jan. 28	John Carleill & Margaret Greene
Jan. 28	Henry Smyth & Emme Vnquier
Feb. 8	Nicholas Lambert & Mary Parrett
Feb. 13	William Tomson & Anne Masterson [<i>Maistererson</i>]
Feb. 20	William Chapman & Margaret Carvan
Feb. 27	James Kingesland & Joane Beswicke
Feb. 28	John Fessey & Helleu [<i>Ellen</i>] Feild
Mar. 12	Thomas Hudde & Dorothe Wadsworth

1593.

- April 23 David Harryson [*Harison*] & Katherino Day [*Daie*]
 April 29 Tobias Holton & Elizabeth Eatgrave
 May 1 William Hippon & Judith Cooke
 May 13 William Mym' & Dorothe Samnthie
 May 20 Roger Knevet & Agnes Browne
 May 25 John Tipler & Joane Clapham
 May 27 Thomas Browne [*Bowne*] & Anne Page
 May 28 John Motte & Joane Wilkinson
 June 1 William Kinge & Anne Cooke
 June 16 Stephen Flynt & Margaret Franklyn
 June 17 Griffyth Browne & Margaret Etherton
 July 1 Richard Kent & Joane Browne
 July 15 Jeffrey Powell & Dorkas Atkins
 July 22 John Griffyth & Joane Blacke
 July 23 Nicholas Carleill & Katherino Streaton
 July 29 John Smallwood & Margaret Coomes
 Aug. 9 Robert Floyd & Abagaull Hunt
 Aug. 12 George Willmore, gent., & [*M^{rs}*] Anno Townsend
 Aug. 16 John Allen & Felix Cootes
 Aug. 16 John Cholmeley [*Chomley*] & Elizabeth Johnson
 Aug. 20 Thomas Modsley & Margaret Fynche
 Sep. 23 William Hall & Margaret Townley
 Sep. 23 Launcelott Atkinson & Katherine Harvey
 Sep. 25 Christopher Warden & Awdrey Wyer
 Sep. 29 Richard Hughes [*Hewes*] & Agnes Jennings
 Sep. 29 Thomas Dawes & Bennett Jeffrey
 Oct. 7 William Morrys & Elizabeth Heckson
 Oct. 19 Edward Feild & Joane Orled
 Oct. 21 Adam Hookham & Margaret Garrett
 Oct. 27 George Overton & Elizabeth Cowley
 Oct. 19* Robert Pretty & Margaret Lane
 Oct. 19* Richard Pryce & Katherine Griffith
 Oct. 19* Richard Manne & Jane Julyan
 Nov. 1 Rowland Hamson & Alice Andrewes
 Nov. 1 John Sebright & Frauncis Fortune
 Nov. 3 John Awsten & Joane Jacob
 Nov. 5 Thomas Andrewes & Joane Nicolson
 Nov. 11 John Carrolde [*Carrell*] & Alice Lawles
 Nov. 15 Marke Goodman & Beaurice Compton
 Nov. 25 John Banckes & Avice Browne
 Nov. 25 Robert Awsten & Magdalen Huddo
 Dec. 1 Hugh Langham & Joane Board
 Dec. 2 Thomas Gibbons & Mary Feakes
 Dec. 2 Thomas Collins & Katherine Trevitt
 Dec. 17 Richard Scott & Katherine Jones
 Dec. 22 George Noswell & Joane Bolton
 Jan. 2 Richard Bigges & Joane Hackett
 Jan. 13 John Gapper & Agnes Kidney
 Jan. 13 Oswell Johnson & Joane Mason
 Jan. 14 Evans ap Richarde & Joane True
 Jan. 25 Henry Greene & Susan Smith
 Jan. 25 John Asson & Margerie Hall
 Jan. 27 Thomas Crane & Katherine Pearsie
 Jan. 28 Edward Eachell & Alice Johnson

* So dated in original.

- Feb. 4 John Ellery & Joane Salter
 Feb. 4 Robert Chambers & Anne Boath
 Feb. 6 Hugh Thackham & Katherine Richardson
 Feb. 15 [*M^r*] Edward Baskerville & [*M^{ris}*] Anne Morley
 Mar. 6 William Rollman [*Rothman*] & Margaret Speed
 Mar. 20 Thomas Banfeld & Isabell Huett

1594.

- April 1 Robert Joanes & Mary Floid
 April 2 John Duggen & Rebecca Maddockes
 April 15 Christopher Vnderwood & Alice Sturley
 April 15 Hughe Lunne & Margaret Dauntsie
 April 15 Thomas Boddicott & Gertrude Richmond
 May 2 Thomas Emberley & Katherine Woodcocke
 May 13 John Musgrave [*Musgrove*] & Diana Cooke
 May 23 Danyell Walker & Isabell Johnson [*Janson*]
 May 26* Thomas Butler & Elizabeth Tipsley
 June 4 Robert Andrewes & Mary Barker
 June 12 Will'm Nashe & Elizabeth Samson
 June 17 Thomas Leeke & Margaret Rogers
 June 17 George Wilkinson & Katherine Ayneslowe
 June 19 Nicholas Platt & Katherine Broughton
 June 30 Anthony Wright & Anne ———
 Stephen Birde & ———
 July 3 Andrewe Forrest & Dorothis Cordry
 July .. Will'm Gestelon & ———
 July .. Richard Warrin & ———
 July .. Thomas Brooke & ———
 July 21 Luke Hurlleston & Magdalen Evans
 July 21 John Hutton & Hellen Taylor
 July 25 ——— & Elizabeth Edwardes
 [. . . . *William Ros*—†]
 [. . . . *Edward* ———†]
 [. . . . *John* ———†]
 Aug. 3 John Crayford & Margaret Davies
 [. . . . *John* ———†]
 Aug. 26 Thomas Massingbeard & [*M^{ris}*] Frauncis Houghton
 Sep. 25 John Sudell & Susan Pigge
 Oct. 4 Raynold Hutton & Alice Bacon
 Oct. 6 John Forrest & Dorothis Collyns
 Oct. 21 David Evans & Mary Parsons
 Oct. 21 Thomas Price & Agnes Cole
 Nov. 2 Thomas Wynston & Anne Davies
 Nov. 6 Christopher Morley & Elizabeth Curwin
 Nov. 6 John Watson & Margaret Crumpe
 Nov. 6 John Frauncis & Joane Cowerman
 Nov. 26 Henry Hannam & Margaret Huberden
 Nov. 30 Christopher Deane & Elizabeth Luter
 Nov. 30 William Howe & Beautrice Webbe
 Dec. 1 William Elson & Alice Duglas
 Dec. 2 John Harryson & Jane Crofte
 Dec. 14 Nicholas Pluckett & Anne Mott
 Jan. 12 George Cowell & Agnes Lewes
 Jan. 23 Raphe Dalladowne & Frauncis Williams

* So dated in original.

† Remainder blank, and occur only in the paper Register.

Jan. 27 Will'm Baily & Hellen Higden
 Feb. 3 Symon Williams & Mary Symmes
 Feb. 5 Thomas Browne & Alice Welles
 Feb. 5 John Ratcliffe & Margaret Bagnoll
 Feb. 5 Jeffrey Cardue & Margaret Jepsey
 Feb. 9 John Rooman & Agnes Baker
 Feb. 17 William Bashe & Mabell Lewes
 Feb. 17 Henry Shearman & Isabell Haynes
 Feb. 22 Thomas Dracett & Susan Buggins
 Feb. 24 Richard Davies & Elizabeth Palmer
 Feb. 27 Thomas Tayler & Elizabeth Fetherston
 Feb. 27 Will'm Jackson & Hellen With
 Feb. 27 Thomas Whyte *alias* Conway & Margaret Chapman
 Mar. 19 William Mynter & Katherine Coker
 Mar. 19 John Thoreugood & Margaret West

1595.

April 27 John Powell [*gent.*] & [*M^{rs}*] Jane Morrys
 May 4 Henry Hart & Katherine Peachen
 May 11 Richard Haward & Dorothe Rodwaie
 May 12 William Robinson & Awdrey Gloucester
 May 14 Thomas Morton & Mary Grene
 June 5 Marke Ivy & Mary Grene
 June 5 Leonarde Keare & Margaret Neame
 June 10 Thomas Hedson & Elizabeth Wilkinson
 June 29 Richard Spirrie & Elizabeth Dowtie
 June 30 William Mynne & Anne Phenney
 July 6 Robert Hall & Agnes Raymond [*Rayment*]
 July 7 Henry Gibson & Jane Parson
 July 13 Thomas Wilson, *gent.*, & Alice Baker
 July 25 Nicholas Brookeman & Frauncis Newe
 July 28 Henry Bartley, *gent.*, & [*M^{rs}*] Katherine Biron
 Aug. 20 John Slawter & Margaret Westabie
 Aug. 21 John Whitlach & Anne Clarke
 Aug. 27 Ellis Martin & Hellen Fidkin
 Aug. 30 Isaack Tayler [*Tiler*] & Anne Jones
 Sep. 8 Will'm Stowell & Margaret Hiscocke
 Sep. 11 Thomas Blythe & Joane Burton
 Sep. 15 John Sibley & Margaret Rawlinson
 Sep. 29 William Mathew, *gent.*, & [*M^{rs}*] Jane Gage
 Oct. 1 Robert Miller & Katherine Follears
 Oct. 5 Will'm Tytland & Anne Marshall
 Oct. 12 Richard Joanes & Joane Regers
 Nov. 2 John Joanes & Jane Jenkes
 Nov. 16 John Puckey & Margaret Walker
 Nov. 17 Nicholas Pryce & Agnes Shuttleworth
 Nov. 17 Edward Accole & Sibill Goughe
 Nov. 24 Thomas Botheman & Alice Willmott
 Feb. 8* John Sheppard & Margery Dyamond
 Nov. 30 John Jennyuges & Alice Brooke
 Dec. 2 Richard Bennett & Joane Meredyth
 Feb. 23 Robert Thembleton & Barbery Joanes
 Mar. 10 John Fisher & Anne Turner

* So dated in original.

1596.

- Mar. 25 Edward Havor & Mary Nevill
 April 22 Edward Brookes & Mary Ladles
 April 25 John Gyver & Susan Percyvall
 April 28 Hugh Floyd [*Foyd*] & Margaret Boyes
 May 6 William Freaque & Marie Swifte
 May 9 Symon Story & Margaret Williams
 May 16 John Shewell & Alice Brigges
 May 23 Richard Dogood & Gertrude Chapman
 May 31 William Waller & Agnes Lane
 June 15 John Crowe & Elizabeth Wearinge
 June 17 Alexander Denyson & Agnes Beefer
 Aug. 9 Thomas Standon & Anne Man
 Aug. 30 James Dickenson & Elizabeth Haslelucke
 Aug. 30 Thomas Brewer & Catherine Laundry [*Landen*]
 Sep. 5 John Hawfeild & Barberay Davice
 Sep. 12 Aphabell Glassenby & Elizabeth Smyth
 Sep. 13 Albane Bromley & Hellen Musgrave
 Sep. 15 Thomas Jerome & Hellen Arden
 Sep. 15 Edward Hawkins & Hellen Pringlehurst
 Oct. 12 Robert Hill & Anne Jones
 Oct. 12 Adam Wright & Agnes Smyth
 Oct. 18 John Gilbert & Margery Crowe
 Nov. 8 Anthony Sturley & Martha Cawdell
 Nov. 11 Will'm Hollydaie & Elizabeth Brewer
 Nov. 17 Richard Tearer & Margaret Danyell
 Nov. 28 Nicholas Wilkinson & Alice Benten
 Dec. 14 Robert Foster & Margaret Marshall
 Dec. 14 William Walker & Mary Maybell
 Dec. 15 George Collins & Elizabeth Knowles
 Jan. 16 Raphe Smyth & Margaret Davyson
 Jan. 31 Frauncis Lunne & Elizabeth Sawyer
 Jan. 31 Anthony Harrys & Susan Moteley
 Feb. 6 William Gates & Anne Allen
 Feb. 7 Richard Warborton & Joane Blagrove

1597.

- Mar. 31 William Smyth & Margaret Bennett
 April 3 John Hurste & Alice Crowe
 April 5 Richard Whitbey & Janne Dvnne
 April 9 John Vdall & Margaret Vaska
 April 9 Richard Glover & Hellen Harvy
 April 27 Symon Reade & Joane Butterfeild
 May 9 Samuell Elmey & Mary Clarke
 May 16 John Towson & Thomasine Tonnes
 May 16 Robert Richardson & Margery Dodde
 June 11 Miles Banckes & Anne Willys
 June 11 Richard Alexander *alias* Millward [*gent.*] & [*M^{ris}*] Joyce Gray
 June 17 Thomas Bagtwayte & Elizabeth Holland
 June 19 Edward Juby & Frauncis Griffyth
 June 26 Thomas Stevenson & Agnes Lambert
 June 26 John Tickell & Alice Whitney
 July 6 Nicholas Jepsey & Isabell Kiibey
 July 7 Simon Jacob & Grace Parris
 July 17 Henry James & Joane Howson
 July 17 William Hosier & Mary Hodges

- July 25 Henry Hide & Margaret Warn' [*Warner*]
 July 31 Richard Tatonell & Dyonis Goobbins
 Aug. 14 Walter Hawthorne & Alice Dyer
 Aug. 19 John Lee & Mary Lunday
 Aug. 28 Phillip Hynckes & Agnes Penford [*Pendford*]
 Sep. 8 Thomas Perrey & Judyth Colman
 Sep. 17 John Ibbotson & Susan Vincent
 Sep. 21 Ellis Morgan & Elizabeth Costen
 Sep. 26 Thomas Atkinson & Agnes Hall
 Oct. 21 Robert Pryce & Susan Smyth
 Oct. 23 John Barnes & Alice Walker
 Oct. 27 Henry Matchocke & Avise Banckes
 Nov. 2 John Blake & Mary Widowes
 Nov. 14 John Danyell & Alyce Longe
 Nov. 20 Richard Botton & Anne Hill
 Nov. 23 John Sebright & Hellen Bartlett
 Dec. 12 Evan Powell [*Powell* erased and *Jones* substituted] & Margaret Prescott
 Dec. 12 John Weatherhead & Bartholomew [*Bartelmewe*] Wassell
 Dec. 15 Augustine Jenninges & Margaret Cotterell
 Dec. 16 Evan Jones [*Jones* erased and *Powell* substituted] & Margaret Morryce
 Dec. 19 Edward Streat & Joyce Cowley
 Dec. 22 Nicholas Whaley & Joane Preistman
 Jan. 15 Edward Evans & Joane Marshe
 Jan. 19 Robert Legge [*Leagge*] & Dorothe Twisto
 Jan. 19 Henry Rigges & Mary Hinckes
 Jan. 23 William Edes [*Eedes*] & Agnes Browne
 Jan. 23 Thomas Abraham & Awdrey Lewes
 Jan. 29 Henry Outlayer & Elizabeth Grome
 Jan. 31 Thomas Horne & Christian Cardwell
 Feb. 2 Nicholas Huby [*Vbye*] & Mary Morrice
 Feb. 6 Frauncis Bayford & Anne Bunker
 Feb. 7 John Allen & Anne Morgan
 Feb. 16 Thomas Clements & Dorothe Whinnyard
 Feb. 20 Edward Bayley & Margaret Baker
 Feb. 26 Christopher Longe & Elizabeth Morer

1598.

- April 23 Edward Sheppard & Joane Parrett
 May 8 Stephen Randoll & Hellen Arrowsmyth
 May 8 Thomas Arrundell & Honora Radwell
 May 8 John Death & Hellen Hickers [*lic. from Mr Doctor Stanope*]
 May 12 Frauncis Bigges & Anne Awsten
 May 21 Henry Vbancke & Joane Goodcolo
 May 21 John Waller & Anne Markham [*Marcom*]
 May 22 Richard Showers & Hellen Adlington
 May 28 Richard Symmes & Alice Coxe [*lic. fr. Mr Doctor Stanope*]
 May 28 Thomas Drake & Isabell Sharpe
 May 22* James Carew & Elizabeth Crowcher
 May 31 John Green & Catherine Hynton
 June 10 Thomas Johnson & Jane Wraic
 June 22 Nicholas Gibson & Alice Hunter
 July 9 Richard Lee & Agnes Shawe
 July 15 Richard Jones & Bennet Rop' [*Roper*]
 July 23 John Pennington & Susan Awkham
 July 28 George Kempe & Clement Mortymer

* So dated in original, and not in the paper Register.

- July 30 John Pinder & Elizabeth Tayler
 July 30 John Bull & Brigitt Hatton
 Aug. 13 William Stubbes & Jane Eagleston
 Aug. 23 Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth Reeve
 Aug. 31 Wolstan Dixey, gent., & [*M^{ris}*] Francis Beaumont [*Beymont*] [*lic.*]
 Sep. 25 Thomas Ibbottson [*Iperson*] & Julyan Carpenter
 Sep. 28 Robert Hughes [*Hewes*] & Margaret Jones
 Oct. 1 Symon Storie & Alice Strange
 Sep. 18* David Richards & Agnes Dawes
 Oct. 5 Robert Hinton & Alice Tarbucke [*lic. Faculties*]
 Oct. 8 Roger Bretherton & Anne Haddocke
 Oct. 18 Nicholas Redwood & Katherine Theckham
 Oct. 22 Thomas Ball & Grace Pegney
 Oct. 22 John Lurdwin & Katherine Watton
 Oct. 29 Thomas Temmes & Margaret Mercer
 Nov. 19 Gerard Boothe & Jerome Boyle [*lic. Faculties*]
 Nov. 22 Robert Forte & Alice Collins
 Nov. 26 Henry Moore & Francis Cuthbert [*lic. Faculties*]
 Dec. 5 James Waters [*Walters*] & Alice Carrold
 Dec. 5 Robert Parrey & Mary Humfrees
 Dec. 9 John Holmes & Elizabeth Brand [*lic. Abp. of Cant^y*]
 Dec. 10 Gilbert Smythson & Joane Penford
 Jan. 4 Henry Smyth & Joane Pope [*lic. M^r Redman's off.*]
 Jan. 14 Johu Ashby & Dorothe Jackson
 Jan. 28 Wolstan Dixey, gent., & [*M^{ris}*] Francis Throgmorton [*lic. Facul.*]
 Jan. 29 Mathew Hatton & Francis Pallett
 Jan. 31 William Hiptinstall & Elizabeth Bleudshare
 Feb. 6 Richard Sharpe & Alice Vxley
 Feb. 16 Edward Dixon & Anne Deane
 Feb. 17 William Thorne & Joane Jennings
 Feb. 18 John Waylett & Joane Howgrave [*lic. M^r Redman's off.*]
 Feb. 20 Thomas Wyatt, gent., & [*M^{ris}*] Brigitt Wrott [*lic. Faculties*]
 Feb. 20 Richard Hill & Elizabeth Symson
 Mar. 1 [5] James Stagge & Elizabeth Slawter

1599.

- April 11 Henrie Hilton & Margaret Hasnepe
 April 17 Jefferie Palmer & Elizabeth Chapman
 April 20 [23] Ellis Noble & Elizabeth Baker
 April 27 William Daye & Margaret Kendall
 April 29 Robert Kinge & Hellen Marwine
 May 20 John Fisher & Marie Bexley
 May 20 John Branfeild & Agnes Anne
 May 20 William Webster & Margerie Streaton
 May 25 William Haynes & Elizabeth Kempe
 May 27 Robert Dutton & Barbera Mortimer
 May 28 William Kelley & Margaret Norris
 May 30 Richard Favell & Jane Owen
 May 31 Abraham Bonde & Elizabeth Wanwright
 June 3 Augusten Clarke & Katherine Toleffree
 June 8 Lewes Foxwell & Susane Coleman
 June 20 Cornelyous Lawraunce & Anne Compton
 July 1 Nicholas Darbie & Marie Millward
 July 8 John Baylie & Jane Billinges

* This entry is misplaced in the vellum copy; it occurs in the paper Register in its proper order.

- July 8 Will'm Norwood, gent., & M^{res} Anne Fogge [*lic.*]
 July 12 John Morston & Joane Kinge [*lic.*]
 July 13 Richard Button & Anne Jackson
 July 22 Peter White & Hellen Cilson
 July 5* Nicholas Heath & Prudence Oxforde
 Aug. 20 Raphe Barron & Jeane Hall [*Joan Halle*]
 Sep. 3 George Taylor, gent., & M^{res} Elizabeth Hare [*lic.*]
 Sep. 3 Will'm Hutchin & Margaret Campe [*lic.*]
 Sep. 19 William Pattenson & Joane Kinge
 Sep. 26 George Davison & Jane Hineksley
 Sep. 27 Richard Ivers & Hellen Sharman
 Sep. 29 Henrie Crampe & Elizabeth Hartley
 Sep. 30 John Skingle & Christian Fletcher
 Oct. 3 John Brodstreate & Martha Hayes
 Oct. 8 Rowland Steno & Katherine Clarke
 Oct. 17 Robert Preste & Anne Shepe [*Shipe*]
 Oct. 21 Thomas Hewkin & Joane Vaughan
 Nov. 25 Robert Statham & Fraunces Grasbrooke
 Nov. 25 Richard Capon & Isbell Clarke
 Nov. 26 Abraham Hopkins & Agnes Halle [*lic.*]
 Dec. 2 Edmunde Fletcher & Margaret Dodd
 Dec. 10 Thomas Packe & Katheren Vowell [*lic.*]
 Dec. 27 Robert Clashe & Elizabeth Dixon
 Dec. 27 Thomas Parsons & Elizabeth Hudson
 Dec. 27 John Parker & Amey Cooke [*lic.*]
 Jan. 14 John Saunders & Marie Prewe
 Jan. 14 Rob'te Peacocke & Scolastica Pottinger
 Jan. 17 Robert Harte, gent., & M^{res} Elizabeth Baker [*lic.*]
 Jan. 17 Mathew Corbett & Alice ap Robartes
 Jan. 23 Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Francklin
 Jan. 27 George Worrall & Anne Greene
 Jan. 28 John Stanger & Marie Norton
 Jan. 30 John Perrins & Perrin Haynes
 Feb. 3 John Pottinger & Vrsula Gowlett
 Feb. 4 Hughe Walton & Isbell Stafforde
 Feb. 4 Bartholomew Wilkins & Alice Tanner [*lic.*]
 Mar. 7 John Lawrrance, gent., & M^{res} Elizabeth Waller [*lic.*]
 Mar. 24 William Fletcher & Jane Parsons

1600.

- Mar. 30 Roger Borton & Christian Danyell
 April 6 James Foster & Cicily Bradley
 April 10 Garrett Hayward & Agnes Dominicus
 April 17 Henrie Rogers & Margaret Androwes
 April 20 Raphe Foster & Alice Farley
 April 20 Owen Edwardes & Margaret Royden
 April 22 Jasper Draper & Anne Rogers [*lic.*]
 April 27 William Martin & Anne Tytland
 May 1 John Hudson & Hellen Batson [*lic.*]
 May 6 George Hollis & Joane Wadley
 May 8 Richard Jones & Dorathie Bull
 May 21 George Osborne & Katherin Hollowaie
 June 1 William Clarke & Anne Sollas
 June 10 Richard Rogers & Dorathie Norrice
 June 15 Jefferie Raynoldes & Alice Prewe

* So dated in original.

- June 16 John Wade & Sibbell Pember [*lic.*]
 June 23 Hughe Ratcliffe & Katherin Harrison
 June 24 William Hewes & Margeric Wollere
 June 26 Thomas Wood & Joane Feilduse
 July 2 Thomas Wilkinson & Joane Bruch [*lic.*]
 July 3 Humfrey Harbart & Marie Williams
 July 12 John Gibbs & Joane Pickdevant
 July 13 John Ratcliffe & Marie Rogers
 July 20 Edward Wood & Marie Tayler
 July 21 Evan Price & Margaret Griffith
 July 27 Robert Brookes & Margerie Harris
 Aug. 3 Richard Perryman & Anne Stewardson
 Aug. 4 John Dellee & Elizabeth Raynoldes
 Aug. 21 Thomas Smyth & Joane Hayes
 Aug. 21 Richard Tayler & Margery Bayley [*lic.*]
 Sep. 15 James Gylman & Anne Balle [*lic.*]
 Oct. 6 Richard Atye & Katherin Netherwent
 Oct. 12 Owen Williams & Jeane Fawcett
 Oct. 20 James Johnson & Anne Allen
 Oct. 24 Danyell Cartwright & Margerie Morgon
 Oct. 26 Richard Edwardson & Elizabeth Harford
 Oct. 29 Thomas Campion & Martha Wittes
 Nov. 6 Edward Graye, Esq^r, & M^{res} Elizabeth Sothwell
 Nov. 6 Nicholas Backhott & Susane Sem'ers [*lic.*]
 Nov. 9 Thomas Stannor & Margerie Hollond
 Dec. 2 John Kinge & Jane Ruswell
 Dec. 26 John Saunderson & Alice Rutter
 Jan. 10 Clement Hearsey & Elizabeth Gyatt
 Jan. 12 Robert Walters & Elizabeth Stanhope
 Jan. 18 William Phillipps & Joane Lynsey
 Jan. 18 William Woodfeild & Marie Jeeves
 Jan. 19 John Wilson & Susan Goodcole
 Jan. 19 Peter Brynym & Audry Steevens
 Jan. 21 John Walmsley & Luce Dunster [*lic.*]
 Jan. 27 William Very & Margerie Knigh [*Knight*]
 Feb. 1 Thomas Richardson & Joane Beche
 Feb. 1 Walter Hollyster & Elizabeth Burrowdell
 Feb. 2 Henrie Sadd & Parnell Eaden
 Feb. 9 Danyell Goolde & Susan Cooper
 Feb. 9 Thomas Cawthorne & Margerie Brookes
 Feb. 11 William Hoare & Elizabeth Ellit
 Feb. 14 Thomas Clarke & Marie Rowsley
 Feb. 21 Henrie Hyatt & Alice Parrey
 Feb. 21 Nicholas Wright & Marie Jones
 Feb. 23 Thomas Rushe & Elizabeth Smyth
 Feb. 23 Richard Bateman & Abigall [*Abygaell*] Floyd
 Feb. 23 Frauncis Wilson & Dorathie Gower

1601.

- April 20 Roger Smyth & Elizabeth Boyle
 April 21 James Huishe, gent., & M^{res} Joane Tedcastle [*Tedcastell*]
 April 26 Henry Gvye & Elizabeth Lasey
 May 10 Abraham Asser & Agnes Eedes
 May 11 Davie Harber & Elizabeth Williams
 May 18 Richard Dungen & Elizabeth Brookes
 May 18 John Skinner & Alice Ravenscrofte
 May 25 Hughe Jones & Agnes Culver

- June 9 Henrie Seckford, gent., & M^{res} Sara Rowe
 June 22 Robert Leech [*Leeth*] & Abigaell Havor
 June 28 John Bushell & Marie Hardweeke
 July 5 Randole Melton & Judeth Shorte
 July 10 William Everingham & Jane Ithell
 July 12 Thomas Forde & Hellen Dixon
 July 18 Thomas Snesmyth & Mario Hudson
 July 20 Anthonie Bradborne & Hellen Yates
 July 26 John Griffith & Agnes Powell
 July 29 Thomas Smyth & Margeric Thomes
 July 31 George Clement & Joane Lewes
 Aug. 7 William Goden & Susane Collins [*lic.*]
 Aug. 12 Samvell Kinge & Magdalen Hoye
 Aug. 17 Thomas Woodman & Jane Alden
 Oct. 4 Richard Symons & Joane Stiche
 Oct. 14 John Pratt & Joane Rosseter [*lic.*]
 Oct. 30 Anthonie Chapman & Dennes Betterice [*lic.*]
 Nov. 3 Edward Sockerman & Jane [*Joan*] Williams
 Nov. 11 Alexander Hamlett & Margaret Hill
 Nov. 15 William Platt [*Pratt*] & Vrsula Tyler
 Nov. 22 Phillip Neale & Margaret Moore
 Dec. 1 John Stevens [*Steevens*] & Joane Mitchell
 Dec. 14 John Shorre & Joane Ecclesole [*Eccelsole*]
 Dec. 21 Thomas Tynson & Elizabeth Parrie
 Jan. 17 John Greene & Anne Atkinson
 Jan. 26 Edward Sym'es, gent., & M^{res} Anne Fulwood [*lic.*]
 Jan. 31 John Picke & Elizabeth Sherwood
 Jan. 31 John Rawden & Margaret Tayler
 Feb. 2 Christopher Robinson & Elizabeth Robinson
 Feb. 4 Frauncis Cave, gent., & M^{res} Margaret Cope
 Feb. 6 Abraham Crofte & Joane Wright
 Feb. 9 William Coldam & Judeth Lee [*lic.*]
 Feb. 13 Richard Browne & Vrsaley Collins
 Feb. 16 William Baddington & Isabell Fletcher [*lic.*]

1602.

- April 9 Raphe Johnson & Joane Maddocke
 April 11 George Allen & Elizabeth Metcalfe
 April 13 Solloman Carre & Joane Seeley
 April 18 John Lewes & Awdry Hitchman
 April 19 William Gefford, gent., & M^{res} Brigitt Colley
 April 26 John Sotherton, gent., & M^{res} Eliz. Wyld [*lic.*]
 April 29 John Jones & Katheren Rawlins
 May 2 John Collen [*Corren*] & Susan Pawlett
 May 2 William Sharpe & Marie Abbot
 May 4 William Steevens & Joane Bunes
 May 7 William Barron & Joane Smyth [*lic.*]
 May 16 Raphe Aynsworth & Joane Tayler
 May 20 Thomas Smyth, gent., & M^{res} Anne Palfreeman [*lic.*]
 May 27 Will'm Horspoole, gent., & M^{res} Marie Washington [*lic.*]
 May 30 Robert Brantley & Joane Abbott
 May 30 Hughe Griffith & Joane Williams
 May 30 Thomas Gates & Joane Leband
 June 1 William Denman & Anne Raveinge [*lic.*]
 June 16 John Fincke & Susan Atkinson
 June 20 Henrie Borowes & Jane Grasbrooke
 June 27 William Reevers & Elizabeth Chamberlin [*lic.*]

- June 27 Thomas Thomson & Mawdalen Langson
 July 13 Robert Wilkins & Joane Healey [*lic.*]
 July 20 John Wiseman & Agnes Wethcrall [*Whotherall*]
 Aug. 8 William Parsons & Margaret Broxon
 Aug. 11 Thomas Bell & Margerie Bosse
 Aug. 21 Thomas Grecnehill & Anne Askewe
 Aug. 23 Thomas Bonfeild & Anne Wood
 Aug. 26 William Raym' & Constance Geywood [*lic.*]
 Sep. 5 Robert Thomas & Alice Bawton [*Bowton*]
 Sep. 9 Fraunces Yoman & Isbell Elliott [*lic.*]
 Sep. 15 Richard Walle & Alice Dickinson [*lic.*]
 Sep. 25 Robert Cardew [*Cardewe*] & Anne Harte
 Sep. 26 Thomas Barton & Joane Russell
 Oct. 3 Christopher Morley & Susane Pound
 Oct. 10 Roger Meridith & Ellen Parrie
 Oct. 22 Thomas Foster & Ellinor Megges
 Oct. 28 James Johnson & Katherin Browne
 Nov. 1 Andrew Mason & Marie Saunders
 Nov. 7 John Pratt & Susane Gyver
 Nov. 11 Nicholas Wilkinson & Abigall Whitehorne
 Nov. 25 Frances Rotheram & Agnes Isam [*lic.*]
 Nov. 28 Thomas Webster & Anne Pulter [*lic.*]
 Nov. 30 Israell Garrett & Alice Morrice
 Dec. 9 Lawrance Foster [*gent.*] & M^{res} Anne Smyth [*lic.*]
 Dec. 9 William Jellison & Agnes Barloe
 Dec. 23 Nicholas Bidedale [*Bidedalle*] & Alice Mattingley [*lic.*]
 Jan. 5 John Whitbie [*Whitbec*] & Susane Glaskocke
 Jan. 23 Thomas Pettie & Joane Hanson
 Jan. 26 John Trappes & Agnes Williams
 Jan. 27 Robert Hawghton & Jane Price [*lic.*]
 Feb. 10 Frances Toler & Bridgitt Rafton [*lic.*]
 Feb. 13 Edward Maddoxe & Margaret Smyth
 Feb. 14 Edward Edwardes & Lucke Parratt
 Feb. 14 Richard Greene & Anne Cartwright [*lic.*]
 Feb. 21 John Evanes & Anne Mintye
 Feb. 21 Thomas Barber & Katherine [*Catharen*] Burbidge
 Feb. 28 Josias Harrice & Katherine [*Catharen*] Palfreeman [*lic.*]
 Mar. 5 John Yateman & Tomazen Billinges
 Mar. 10 Humfrey Handidaie [*Handsdai*] & Mary Ramsey [*lic.*]
 Mar. 7* [17] Jeromie Lea, *gent.*, & M^{res} Jane Halle [*lic.*]
 Mar. 24 Richard Catharall & Joane Symons
 Mar. 24 George Wyngate, Esq^r, & M^{res} Martha Colbrand [*lic.*]

1603.

- April 19 Thomas Manington [*Munington*], Esq^r, & M^{res} Margaret Goddard
 April 27 James Williams & Katherin [*Catharen*] Wilkinson
 April 28 Phillipp Greene & Jullion Cooke
 April 30 Rowland Powell & Elizabeth Fallowe [*Fallow*]
 May 1 John Adie [*Adye*] & Anne Hodson
 May 1 John Maninges & Christian Brocksom
 May 10 Frances Versalim & Katherine Burley
 May 20 Thomas Plover & Joane Borton
 May 21 John Mason & Isbell Robinson
 May 23 James Saunders & Avice Edwardes
 May 30 Jonathan Yonge & Hellen Bateman

* So dated in original, but the 17th in the paper copy.

- May 30 Abraham Rogers & Susane Leaffe
 June 6 Phillipp Leyken [*Layken*] & Anne Hawghton
 June 8 Thomas Catharall & Joane Brookes [*lic.*]
 June 16 John Davice & Margaret Symkin
 June 20 Davie Jones & Agnes Harrice
 June 26 Thomas Tomlinson & Anne Vpsope [*Avsope*]
 June 26 Henrie Slingsbie [*Slingsbey*] & Elizabeth Courtney
 June 27 John Wood *alias* Deane & Katherine Sharman
 July 2 Richard Hewitt & Elizabeth Lever
 July 3 Richard Aveye & Katherine Ham'on
 July 9 Clement Hudd & Marie Wilson
 July 10 Richard Hewes & Amey Searle
 July 11 John Amellowe & Agnes Maninge [*Manninge*]
 July 27 Phillipp Golder & Jane Man
 Aug. 2 Robert Cooke & Elizabeth Evanes
 Aug. 14 Robert Smyth & Margaret Griffith
 Aug. 15 William Kemeley & Elizabeth Nichols
 Aug. 18 Theodore Hanley & Jane Chewe
 Aug. 22 William Peagle & Joane Sedgweeke
 Sep. 11 Robert Kinge & Katherin [*Catheren*] Bryan
 Sep. 25 John Ratcliffe [*Ratliffe*] & Margaret Griffith
 Sep. 26 Thomas Beane & Tomazen Crosby [*Crosbey*]
 Oct. 17 Roger Foster & Alice Wells [*lic.*]
 Oct. 18 John Greene & Marie Juddes
 Oct. 24 Edmund Soccorman & Alice Adey
 Oct. 24 Henrie Royle & Bridgett Owen
 Oct. 24 William Harman [*Harmon*] & Frances Banckcrofte
 Oct. 27 William Langton & Marie Hewbie [*lic.*]
 Nov. 7 James Manton & Amey Thorlbey
 Nov. 12 William Smyth & Susan Balden [*lic.*]
 Nov. 13 Nathaniell Powell & Isbell Beckett
 Nov. 13 Thomas Coomes & Elizabeth Church
 Nov. 16 Henrie Flixar [*Henry Fixar*] & Susan Lockwood
 Nov. 16 John Standen & Clare Aurriance
 Nov. 17 William Fitch & Jane Storie [*Story*]
 Nov. 19 Benett Chapline & Agnes Becke
 Nov. 20 James Dennys & Margaret Tymes
 Nov. 21 Thomas Wharton & Alice Brewer
 Nov. 24 William Syddon & Faith Burridge [*lic.*]
 Nov. 26 Henrie Rolles & Marie Wolman
 Nov. 28 Peter Brewer & Agnes Cartor
 Dec. 17 Thomas Hunter & Margaret Connawy
 Dec. 22 William Frith & Margaret Draper [*lic.*]
 Jan. 1 William Standley & Margaret Buntingdall [*lic.*]
 Jan. 15 Thomas Boyce & Jane Hickson
 Jan. 16 Thomas Saunders & Susan Corren
 Jan. 16 Edward Rickard & Elizabeth Harrington
 Jan. 16 Henrie Parvice & Tomazen Beane
 Jan. 21 Peter Balle & Elizabeth Estringe
 Jan. 22 William Clifton & Anne Wilson
 Jan. 22 William Lambe & Joyce Shereborne [*Shearborne*] [*lic.*]
 Jan. 23 Richard Richardson & Joane Scott
 Jan. 23 Alexander Clarke & Agnes Gapper
 Jan. 23 Walter Dune & Elizabeth Pearson
 Jan. 26 William Bullocke & Elizabeth Harrison
 Jan. 29 John Symon & Jane Hilton
 Jan. 29 Thomas Skylton & Elizabeth James
 Jan. 29 Thomas Joyuor & Rose Fynch

- Feb. 2 John Payne & Agnes Wellinge
 Feb. 2 John Driver & Anne Dolley
 Feb. 5 Mathew Johnson & Anne Adie
 Feb. 5 John Basse & Elizabeth Greene
 Feb. 13 John Lidgeley & Jane Baylie
 Feb. 14 John Lawrance [*Lawrrance*] & Anne Baylie [*lic.*]
 Feb. 16 Anthonie Love & Agnes Baker
 Feb. 18 Thomas Ipperson & Jane Flower
 Feb. 21 Hatton Crispe & Joane Fenton
 Feb. 21 Alexander Symson & Eedye Johnson
 Feb. 27 William Leighe (?) & Margaret Clarke [*lic.*]
 Mar. 22 John Reyney & Anne Glanfeilde [*lic.*]

1604.

- Mar. 26 Nicholas Bushe & Elizabeth Wright [*lic.*]
 April 13 William Bendie [*Bendy*] & Rose Davice
 April 15 John Pearson & Marie Winstandley
 April 18 Richard Lewes & Dorathie Burbidge
 April 29 Thomas Tayler & Elizabeth Luter
 May 6 Robert Sheppard & Joane Hewken
 May 7 Henrie Palmer & Awdrey Ratsey
 May 9 Andrew Robinson & Joane Price
 May 12 Nicholas Thorneborowe & Jane Malton
 May 12 Richard Willoughbie & Margaret Evanes
 May 17 Frances Styhbginge, gent., & Margaret Vaughan [*Vaghan*] [*lic.*]
 May 17 Edward Greene & Elinor Swifte
 May 26 Edward Boyer & Elizabeth Garford [*lic.*]
 May 26 Thomas Bulwar & Marie Evanes [*lic.*]
 May 29 Abednagoe Seagrave & Susan Barnard
 June 1 William Goodower & Alice Eley [*lic.*]
 June 3 Edward Tayler & Marie Bushell
 June 3 John Gilbert & Judeth Davison
 June 4 Thomas Fynch & Pearsey Keyes
 June 7 Davie Barnes & Katherin Martingdall [*Catharen Martindale*]
 June 10 Robert Williams & Alice Chatterton
 June 17 Cuthbert Crowchley & Marie Martin
 June 24 James Boyde & Katherin [*Catharen*] Johnson
 July 1 Henrie Alder & Amey Edwardes
 July 3 Henrie Poole & Jane Hollowaie
 July 12 Andrew Slynne & Hellen Leeder [*lic.*]
 July 15 Thomas Feevens & Joan Wilson
 July 15 Nicholas Almett & Alice Hollowaie
 July 20 Sr Tho. Griffin, Knight, & Dame Eliz. Stoweldo [*lic.*]
 July 22 Jacobe Scorryer [*Scorryar*] & Amey Coombes
 July 23 William Manton & Margerie Chambers
 July 23 Edward Vause & Elizabeth Clarke [*lic.*]
 July 29 Alexander Truckston & Elizabeth Landman
 Aug. 2 Richard Moore & Dorathie Smyth
 Aug. 5 Thomas Rylandes & Margaret Smyth
 Aug. 5 John Preston & Katherin [*Catharen*] Cooke
 Aug. 9 John Sare & Letice Harvie [*lic.*]
 Aug. 28 Edward Reynoldes [*Raynoldes*] & Elizabeth Davie
 Sep. 6 James Bentley & Francis Hickocke [*lic.*]
 Sep. 11 Sr John Hubbard, Knight, & Mrs Barbara Hoord [*lic.*]
 Sep. 11 Edward Dalbey & Saint Yonge [*Younge*] [*lic.*]
 Sep. 15 Henrie Harte & Margaret Hollowaie
 Sep. 16 William East & Agnes Biskitt

- Sep. 17 William Blunt & Amie Rickes [*lic.*]
 Sep. 23 John Pendford & Joane Arcole
 Sep. 29 John Newland & Alice Davice
 Oct. 1 Thomas Smyth & Elizabeth Goodcole
 Oct. 8 George Browne & Mercie Feilde
 Oct. 8 William Sandes & Katherin [*Catharen*] Smyth
 Oct. 9 Edward Riste & Cisley Smyth
 Oct. 14 William Tayler & Anne Barnewell
 Oct. 15 Edward Halle & Judith Robartes [*lic.*]
 Oct. 15 William Smyth & Ellen Burtweasell
 Oct. 18 Roche Slape & Elizabeth Gloover
 Oct. 22 John Lentroppe & Joane Rede
 Oct. 25 Alexander Lee & Eliz. Stevenson
 Oct. 27 William Merrey & Elizabeth Griffin
 Oct. 28 Anthonie Shillitoe & Katherin [*Catharen*] Bayley
 Oct. 28 John Goughe & Susan Pickeringe
 Nov. 2 George Bludworth & Margerie Stacke
 Nov. 29 William Wagge & Elizabeth Dugdale
 Dec. 1 John Longley & Elizabeth Collins
 Dec. 2 Henrie Jones & Elizabeth Pendford
 Dec. 3 Nicholas Daye & Katherine [*Catharen*] Darbishere
 Jan. 7 Gedyon Lloyd & Marie Peter [*lic.*]
 Jan. 13 Edward Darbishere & Alice Chetty [*lic.*]
 Jan. 16 Richard Cooper & Joane Price
 Jan. 16 Robert Brantley & Agnes Ilett
 Jan. 23 John Cranfeild & Anne Carpenter
 Jan. 28 Edward Cotten & Grace Crockson
 Feb. 3 William Dyer & Joane Crofte
 Feb. 4 John Ockes & Joane Hulley
 Feb. 7 William Hardinge & Joane Stevens
 Feb. 10 John Gallant & Anne Baker
 Feb. 10 Henrie Griffin & Elizabeth Whippe
 Feb. 11 James Baker & Dorotheie Jones
 Feb. 11 Thomas Bradley & Margaret Smyth
 Feb. 11 Thomas Hewes & Elizabeth Johnson
 Mar. 17 S^r Tho. Fowler, Knight, & Dame Marie Spencer [*lic.*]

1605.

- Mar. 27 Humfrey Jones & Anne Broad [*lic.*]
 Mar. 28 Thomas Seyton & Amey Roughe [*lic.*]
 April 1 Robert Havers [*Havors*] & Rose Standley
 April 3 Barnard Gartor & Agnis Lambard [*Lambart*]
 April 8 Robert Ansell & Marie Lawritt
 April 9 Michaell Boughton [*Bowghton*] & Anne Clarke
 April 18 William Johnson & Francis Crockson
 April 22 John Taylor & Bennett Jones
 April 25 Mathias Millwarde & Anne Evans [*lic.*]
 April 26 Thomas Rowe & Katherin Willowbie [*Willowbey*]
 April 28 Robert Foster & Anne Winter
 May 6 John Parrishe & Katherine Carter [*Cartor*]
 May 9 John Maddockes & Edith Hewson [*lic.*]
 May 16 John Chapman & Alice Bourne [*lic.*]
 May 16 George Swetnam & Precella Castle [*lic.*]
 May 26 John Hargrove & Dorathie Jackson
 May 28 Robert Mercey & Jullyan Charme [*lic.*]
 May 28 Dencell Poole & Jane Hunte
 June 2 Thomas Asson & Joane Harris
 June 6 William Hendry & Alice Pittes

- June 22 Thomas Tildisley, Esq^r, & M^{res} Anne Barton
 June 23 Leonard Chapman & Margaret Currier [*Carrier*]
 June 24 John Cranefeild & Barbara Payne
 June 29 Richard Smyth & Alice Cattarnar
 July 1 Lawrance Fullalove & Marie Bagley
 July 4 John Lomer & Margerie Rogers
 July 11 Gyles Haynsworth & Marie Wright
 July 15 William Gattowaye & Marie Suffeilde
 July 18 John Huffe & Johane Barrowe
 July 25 Richard Finche & Jullian Bucklande [*lic.*]
 July 26 James Merritt & Francis Dalle
 July 29 Jeffery Alman & Katherin Tomson
 July 31 William Salter & Elizabeth Drewry
 July 31 Henrie Bartlett & Wynifride Ratcliffe [*Ratliffe*]
 Aug. 5 George Cottle & Elizabeth Goodall
 Aug. 8 Walter Gallowaye & Francis Turgis
 Aug. 12 Robert Moore & Jane Clarke
 Aug. 19 Nathaniell Powell & Sysley Saunders
 Sep. 2 Walter Deakon & Jane Crosse
 Sep. 9 John Campyon & Margaret Preestman
 Sep. 12 Richard Rodes & Alice Moulde
 Sep. 30 Peter Willoughbie & Wylmen Nashe
 Oct. 6 William Evans & Agnis Markan
 Oct. 20 John Harlinge & Agnis Browne
 Oct. 30 Henrie Fisher & Elizabeth Browne
 Nov. 3 Henrie Matchoke & Marie Jenkins
 Nov. 18 Thomas Richardes & Rose Markom
 Dec. 2 William Richardson & Alice Medwell
 Dec. 6 Thomas Banckes, gent., & Katherin Newdicke
 Dec. 12 John Hardwicke [*Hardweeke*] & Margaret Freake
 Dec. 26 Richard Browne & Hellen Coggen
 Jan. 6 Symon Plante & Katherine Weaver [*Wever*]
 Jan. 21 John Alley & Jane Heyward [*Hayward*] [*lic.*]
 Jan. 23 Martyn Clarke & Marie Pope
 Jan. 25 George Wilkinson & Joane Phillipps
 Jan. 27 William Macham & Marie Elkin [*lic.*]
 Jan. 30 Thomas Fynche & Edeth Ritchmunt
 Feb. 2 William Barnard & Elizabeth Holland
 Feb. 14 John Barrowe & Elizabeth Stoughton [*Stawghton*]
 Feb. 18 Abraham Clarke & Anne Greene
 Feb. 23 James Smyth & Agnis Butten
 Mar. 2 Robert Peadle & Jane Ibbotson
 Mar. 3 Thomas Cooke & Margerie Wise
 Mar. 3 Richard Davis & Margerie Collyns
 Mar. 3 William Palett [*Pallett*] & Anne Yonge [*Younge*] [*lic.*]
 Mar. 4 Richard Bushe & Friswith Peeke [*lic.*]
 Mar. 4 John Gyllam & Joane Smyth

1606.

- April 21 John Hockley & Eliz. Tytton
 April 22 John Vederborne & Dorathie Price
 April 24 Robert Harvie [*Harbie*] & Marie Banckes
 April 27 William Fleere & Eliz. Walters
 April 30 Thomas Wilson & Christian Dudgion
 May 4 Henrie Wilkinson & Joane Cannyon [*Connyar*] [*lic.*]
 May 4 Charles Rogers & Jane Swalden
 [May 4 Thomas Bond & Agnes Perryman]
 May 4 John Newam & Jullion Ellis

- May 4 Stephen Wallis & Marie Walker
 May 5 James Symons & Christian Blacke
 May 11 William Neyborne & Eliz. Mavell
 May 19 Michael Newacke [*Newarke*] & Elline Gibbins
 June 1 Richard Danger & Margaret Smyth
 June 2 Thomas Farborne & Eliz. Taylor
 June 9 Thomas Gallant & Katherine Kitley
 June 13 Hughe Smyth & Eliz. Plomer
 June 15 William Lawe & Dorathie Smyth
 June 15 Richard Britten & Alice Hayne
 June 22 William South & Isabell Harris
 June 23 Roger Hellingden & Anne Ryves [*lic.*]
 July 5 John Sherwood & Sibbell Hawkins
 July 17 Lawance [*Lawrance*] Ruswell & Joane Ellis
 July 20 Henrie Cherrie & Joane Fenner [*lic.*]
 July 27 Godfrey Blaze & Margaret Pecke [*lic.*]
 July 28 Thomas Scott & Elizabeth Evans
 Aug. 3 John Eastland & Frauncis Medewell
 Aug. 3 Robert Plyncton & Elizabeth Bristowe
 Aug. 5 Richard Cottingham & Anno Lea
 Aug. 10 John Pulman & Elline Worme
 Aug. 5* Williams Steeuens & Margaret Harrison
 Aug. 24 Henrie Goodcoll & Anne Tryme
 Aug. 18* Frauncis Bullocke & Dorathie Mylls
 Aug. 31 Henrie Doryhouse & Dorithie Waunyell
 Sep. 2 Danyell Emes & Elizabeth Lakins
 Sep. 2 John Paule & Elizabeth Rickmud [*lic. faculties*]
 Sep. 21 Robert Locke & Marie Poole
 Sep. 22 William — & Isabell Nicholls
 Sep. 22 Annanias Gifforde & Hester Grygge [*lic. Mr Blackwell's office*]
 Oct. 1 Thomas Archer & Alice Bartlett [*lic. Faculties*]
 Oct. 8 Richard Pell & Elizabeth Hindes
 Oct. 15 John Downes & Rose Bendie
 Oct. 16 Thomas Brett & Dorathie Beswell
 Nov. 3 Hughe Brooke & Joane Weston
 Nov. 18 William Brooker & Olyffe Roper
 Nov. 23 Robert Mathewson & Margaret Garden
 Nov. 23 John Osborne & Elizabeth Graunte
 Dec. 4 John Beare & Marie Robinson
 Dec. 7 Robert Sheldon & Precilla Coye
 Dec. 20 Thomas Coe & Margaret Smyth
 Jan. 10 Symon Davis & Darithie [*Dorythie*] Garden
 Jan. 26 Thomas Lawrance & Suzan Williams
 Feb. 9 John Hobson & Joane Joyce
 Feb. 10 John Gamble & Katherine Watkinson [*lic. Facul.*]
 Feb. 11 Richard Higgins & Rebecka Robinson
 Feb. 15 Thomas Ketmell & Margaret Johuson
 Feb. 15 Robert Foster & Mary Bensteed
 Feb. 15 Henrie Nichols [*Nicholls*] & Marie Sydnam
 Feb. 16 Richard Shute & Marie Combes [*lic. Mr Constance*]
 Feb. 20 Richard Hunt & Sara Lord [*lic. Facul.*]

1607.

- April 6 Thomas Barton & Bennet Haskey
 April 6 Thomas Fisher & Agnis Phillipps
 April 7 Samuel Williamson & Eliz. Preest

* So dated in original.

- April 18* Andrewe Brives & Elizabeth Deane
 April 17 Thomas Bedingfeild, Esq^r, & M^{res} Margaret Pearsey [*by lyc. out of y^e Fac^y*]
 April 17 John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Silvester
 April 18 Robert Hubbard, gent., & M^{res} Eliz. Hord [*lic. Facul.*]
 April 20 Henrie Davis & Elizabeth Parey
 May 3 John Joyce & Alice Eaton
 May 4 Roger Morrom & Agnes Walters
 May 10 John Fisher & Margaret White
 May 17 Samuell Gayford & Hellen Weley
 May 25 William Dolkine & Elline Warren
 June 2 Patterricke Flem'ing & Margaret Joanes
 June 16 John Price & Agnes Howes
 June 21 Will'm Mosse & Margaret Bredshawe
 June 22 Henrie Browne & Agnes Flower
 June 25 S^r Tho. Palmer [*Knight*] & M^{res} Martha Wingate [*lic. Facul.*]
 June 25 John Drewe & Margaret Grace
 June 25 Robert Creswell [*gent.*] & M^{res} Anne Gourley [*lic. M^r Blackwell's off.*]
 June 25 Edward Foster & Eliza Pickeringe
 June 25 Mathew Iningham [*Jiningham*] & Joane Clifforde
 June 25 William Mince & Marie Speedy
 June 25 Thomas Griffethe & Joane Gimber
 June 29 John Reade & Elizabeth Thorneborne
 July 2 William Tompson & Katherine Gallant
 July 12 Edward Inman & Margaret Broughe
 July 13 William Wilttle, gent., & M^{res} Alice Wilbraham [*lic. out of M^r Blackwell's off.*]
 July 28 Edward Powell & Eliza Ebbes [*lic. Facul.*]
 July 29 John Huske & Margaret Massey
 Aug. 2 John Todd & Audrey Palmer
 Aug. 17 John Hardinge & Judeth Kinge [*lic. Facul. By the minister of S^t Paul's Wharf*]
 Aug. 23 Richard Barker & Sisley Thorneton
 Aug. 30 John Collins & Agnes Alline
 Sep. 4 William Tompson & Eliza Morgan
 Sep. 8 John Pringle & Isbell Straughton
 Sep. 20 Thomas Worsencrofte & Alice Price
 Oct. 4 Richard Gomersale [*Gvnersole*] & Sisley Coxe
 Oct. 4 John Johnson & Rose Graves
 Oct. 6 Ellis Egerson & John Salisbury [*Salsbury*]
 Oct. 8 Will'm Wright *alias* Cunstable & Eliz. Christmast†
 Oct. 12 John Hilliar & Marie Cole
 Oct. 20 John Riceburie & Agnes Drewe
 Nov. 1 William Rogers & Elizabeth Smyth
 Nov. 24 John Austen & Elline Staples
 Nov. 25 James Marshall & Alice Heson
 Nov. 29 Thomas Pawden & Agnes Jacksonne
 [Nov. 30 *Thomas Witticto & Jaine Price*]
 Nov. 30 Barnard Harger & Elline Twisdale
 Dec. 6 Robert Pearson & Isbell Wyldbloud
 Dec. 14 Gyles Hindley & Mary Bradway
 Dec. 14 Richard Peewer & Anne Banckes
 Jan. 6 Edward Powell & Alice Forte
 Jan. 9 S^r Edward Fisher, Knight, & M^{res} Marie Challinor [*lic.*]
 Jan. 14 Robert Hardinge & Hester Rvnney [*lic.*]
 Jan. 21 Edward Stannet & Eliza Ditch [*lic.*]
 Jan. 24 John Langaret & Marie Adams

* So dated in original.

† Misplaced in the paper Register.

- Jan. 25 Henrie Twigg & Margaret Joanes
 Jan. 28 Richard Allen & Mary Reade
 Jan. 29 Barnabie Turner & Eliza Mattingley [*lic.*]
 Feb. 4 Frauncis Sabtas & Eedeth Maddowe [*Maddoxe*]
 Feb. 6 Robert Thomas & Agnes Browne
 Feb. 6 Richard Bread & Eliza Joanes
 Feb. 7 William Sayle & Margaret Norton
 Feb. 7 Richard Parrey & Eliz. Pearse
 Feb. 19 George Fretherine & Anne Leonardes [*lic.*]
 Mar. 9 Thomas Chambers & Frauncis Eastland [*lic.*]

1608.

- April 4* Dvn'ken Peetersone & Isbell Booth
 April 3 Henrie Smyth [*Smith*] & Alice Davis
 April 3 James Swadle & Anne Beckingham
 April 5 Michaell Byard & Eliza Bowlinge [*lic.*]
 April 6 John Evans & Mary Brooke
 April 10 John Graye & Katherin Howse
 April 11 Henrie Clem & Katherine Hackerley [*lic.*]
 April 11 Charles Rugby & Casandra Woode
 April 16 Mathewe Erwine & Jane Johnson
 April 21 John Shocklegge & Jane Sherley
 April 22 John Pulman & Marie Tockfeelde
 April 22 Thomas Cope & Marie Cooke
 April 24 Symon Jenkins & Eliz. Langton
 May 1 Thomas Carter & Margaret Williams
 May 8 Robert Wise & Susan Harris
 May 10 Richard Story & Christian Lambe
 May 10 William Wonham & Anne Gosnell
 May 10 William Barber & Agnes Feilde [*lic.*]
 May 18 John Potter & Elizabeth Gago
 May 19 Edward Poole & Joyce Androwes [*lic.*]
 May 19 John Hubbersley & Eliz. Sanderson
 May 28 Robert Wanton & Joane Marston [*lic.*]
 June 5 Frauncis Stone & Anne Clayton [*lic.*]
 June 5 David Fowkes & Martha Cox
 June 8 John Davis & Anne Hinckley
 June 16 Henrie Welstod & Katherine Clarke [*lic.*]
 June 18 Robert Williamson & Margaret Borne [*lic.*]
 June 19 John Holdstocke & Eathared Lordinge
 July 1 John Reignoldes & Suzan Snell [*lic.*]
 July 4 John Buckner & Suzan Staples
 July 10 John Goodwyne & Margaret Lee [*lic.*]
 July 10 Robert Boneck & Anne Roodes [*lic.*]
 Aug. 11 John Hoare & Eliza Griffeth
 Aug. 14 Richard Hawkins & Dorathie Skacolthorpe
 Aug. 17 John James & Agnes Barnardo [*lic.*]
 Aug. 18 Richard Waight & Margaret Evans [*lic.*]
 Aug. 18 John Kinge & Marie Platt [*lic.*]
 Aug. 28 Robert Weedon & Elizabeth Powell [*lic.*]
 Aug. 28 Silvester Wagg & Katherine Ridley
 Aug. 28 William Mason & Margaret Swayne
 Aug. 29 Tobyas Markham & Elizabeth East
 Sep. 4 Roger Ipperson & Elizabeth Light
 Sep. 9 Gregorie Morham [*Norham*] & Joane Hayward

* So dated in original.

- Sep. 17 William Reeve & Joane Sanney [*lic.*]
 Sep. 17 Richard Gillam & Elizabeth Osborne
 Oct. 5 Wilson Beasford, gent., & M^{res} Suzan Sepney [*Stepney*] [*lic.*]
 Oct. 17 Marke Hall & Jane Shawe
 Oct. 25 William Sommers & Alice Pawller [*Puller*] [*lic.*]
 Oct. 25 Roger Cornes & Katherine Sebrineke
 Nov. 1 James Lovesey & Alice Kinge [*lic.*]
 Nov. 10 John Westcott & Marye Rawlinsone [*lic.*]
 Nov. 25 William Marrett & Maudlyn Tatome
 Nov. 25 John Morgan & Margaret Curtis
 Dec. 4 William Fletcher & Jane Bennett
 Dec. 4 Thomas Browe & Elizabeth Britley
 Dec. 6 James Donnysone & Alice Powell
 Dec. 6 Richard Deane & Marie Goodman [*lic.*]
 Dec. 13 Christopher Pope & Marie Gillett [*lic.*]
 Dec. 15 Anthome Callis & Isbell Brookman [*lic.*]
 Dec. 15 John Nowne & Joane Johnson [*lic.*]
 Dec. 18 Edward Marrowe, gent., & M^{res} Eliz. Wyldes [*Wyldes*] [*lic.*]
 Dec. 18 Lawrance Taylor & Judith Senscall [*lic.*]
 Dec. 19 Henrie Kidd & Margaret Smyth [*Smith*]
 Dec. 19 Richard Sergyer & Elizabeth Clarke [*lic.*]
 Dec. 21 Thomas Swetnan & Marie Cooke [*lic.*]
 Dec. 21 Ambrose Alline & Joane Berrett
 Dec. 22 William Stanton [*gent.*] & M^{res} Marie Coxo [*lic.*]
 Jan. 1 Robert Fynch & Judeth Stanleake [*lic.*]
 Jan. 1 John Floyde & Elline Merideth [*Meredith*]
 Jan. 12 Robert Osborne & Joane Stockwell
 Jan. 19 Richard Cocke & Susan Wilson [*lic.*]
 Jan. 23 Thomas Dalle & Elizabeth Bushop
 Feb. 1 Robert Williams & Joane Michell [*lic.*]
 Feb. 2 Robert Cartor & Parnell Brute
 Feb. 3 Thomas Hunte & Joane Wante [*lic.*]
 Feb. 3 John Smyth & Katherine Atwoode
 Feb. 12 George Packe & Anne Guppie [*Guppy*]
 Feb. 19 Robert Davie [*Davy*] Joanes & Elline Joanes
 Feb. 26 John Windes & Susan Lewis
 Feb. 26 Hughe Dugdale & Dorathie Gibson
 Feb. 26 Richard Wall & Deconis Taylor
 Feb. 29 William Gibbes & Sara Strange
 Feb. 29 William Olney & Jane Gibbes

1609.

- April 20 Lawrance Stratford & Alice Davis
 April 24 James Findlyson & Jane Graymes
 April 27 William Pottinger & Margaret Keepe [*lic.*]
 April 30 Edward Pickine & Bridgett Gilder
 May 7 Thomas Pyper & Elizabeth Harvy
 May 8 William Walton & Margaret Bayley [*lic.*]
 May 11 William Loe & Mary Risley
 May 14 Nathaniell Freevell & Alice Snepe
 May 31 Sr John Digby, Knight, & Dyane Betiredg [*lic.*]
 Juno 6 William Vynor & Mary Outlawe
 June 11 George Smyth & Anne Clayton
 June 15 Oswell Cocktey & Marie John John (*sic*) [*lic.*]
 June 15 Peeter Alley, gent., & Isbell Holmes [*lic.*]
 June 17 Edward Barnard & Marie Luke [*lic.*]
 June 19 Robert Etheridge & Sara Marsh [*lic.*]

- June 27 Richard Dickins & Alice Williams
 July 2 William Tompsone & Elizabeth Cloe
 July 6 Edmund Hunt & Afery Reynoldes [*lic.*]
 July 6 William White & Rose Ridley
 July 8 Olyver Fox & Alice Methringhame
 July 12 Thomas Thorpe & Susan Hackes
 July 13 Thomas Nealer & Eliz. Parker [*lic.*]
 July 16 John Dodswell & Bridgett Fearne
 July 23 Richard Ellis & Ellinor Hopkins
 July 25 William Byworth & Rose Joyne
 July 29 Thomas Pase & Alice Old [*lic.*]
 Aug. 3 William Clarke & Alice Ploughman [*lic.*]
 Aug. 7 Mathew Lucas & Katherine Flinte [*lic.*]
 Aug. 10 Asculph Clesbie [*Clesbey*], gent., & Eliz. Cooke [*lic.*]
 Aug. 12 Edward Wilson & Agnes Greeninge [*lic.*]
 Aug. 14 Henrie Dames & Judeth North
 Sep. 2 Henrie Councell & Wynifritt Clarke [*lic.*]
 Sep. 7 Peter Wilson & Elizabeth Rawson [*lic.*]
 Sep. 8 John Jenkins & Avis Reynoldes
 Sep. 10 Thomas Witthame & Katherine Steade
 Oct. 2 Griffine Davis & Margerie Prassame
 Oct. 8 John Stubbes & Jane Webley
 Oct. 9 Bartholomew Downes & Susan Sanders
 Oct. 15 John Harris & Jane Griffeth
 Oct. 20 George Longe & Hellinor Harris [*lic.*]
 Oct. 23 John Masone & Eme Browne
 Oct. 24 William Hayne & Joane Hunt
 Oct. 29 John Kempe & Leedy Peacocke
 Nov. 6 Allexander Jeeles & Joane Reynoldes
 Nov. 12 Michaell Acton & Margaret Hooper
 Nov. 13 Edward Lawman, gent., & M^{res} Mary Gillinge [*lic.*]
 Nov. 23 William Langford & Margaret Dempe [*lic.*]
 Dec. 3 John Troughton & Barbara Subdeane [*lic.*]
 Dec. 3 John Squier & Margaret Fallofeild
 Dec. 4 James Falyame [*Fulyame*] & Joane Daye
 Dec. 4 Robert Browne & Margaret Holmes [*lic.*]
 Dec. 7 John Jerome & Isbell Sheremon
 Dec. 10 Thomas Butler & Margaret Floyd
 Dec. 10 John Williams & Elizabeth Barker
 Dec. 16 Robert Westrowe & Christian Hill
 Dec. 21 Nicholas Bagley, gent., & Agnes Milner [*lic.*]
 Dec. 21 Nicholas Marchante [*Marchant*] & Goldfin Barnes
 Jan. 1 William Allen & Susan Moore [*lic.*]
 Jan. 7 Mathew Mingas & Joane Sparke
 Jan. 8 Diricke Pisonne & Joane Boker
 Jan. 22 Henrie Deane & Katherin Deane
 Jan. 27 John Burgis & Helline Medcalfe [*lic.*]
 Jan. 27 George Gittins & Joane Austen
 Jan. 28 Cuthbart Farborne & Helline Fallowe
 Jan. 29 Daniell Chlyspe & Joane Carides
 Jan. 31 William Spencer & Margaret Carter [*lic.*]
 Feb. 4 Thomas Mondaie & Joane Humphrey
 Feb. 7 Thomas Johnson & Susan Greene
 Feb. 7 John Buckner & Joane Nichols
 Feb. 12 William Richardson & Vrsuley Wilson
 Feb. 14 William Tyve (or Tyre) & Marie Cobhame [*lic.*]
 Feb. 15 Nicholas Dumbred & Margaret Carter [*lic.*]
 Feb. 15 William Page & Joane Fenton [*lic.*]

- Feb. 17 William Browne & Alice Longe
 Feb. 17 Henrie Smyth [*Smith*] & Jane Evans
 Feb. 16* Allexander Penrose & Margaret Goldinge
 Feb. 20 Robert Wynniffe, gent., & M^{res} Marie Stapleford [*lic.*]
 Feb. 21 Lawrance Hubberstie [*Hubbersty*] & Agnes Haynes
 Feb. 21 Edward Hoare & Elizabeth Warne
 Feb. 26 Henrio Bell & Elizabeth Blyth [*lic.*]
 Mar. 18 John Branckline & Elizabeth Alcocke [*lic.*]
 Mar. 21 Richard Wigginton & Margerie Griffine [*lic.*]

1610.

- April 4 Christopher Butler & Anne Albershall
 April 11 Richard Peore & Dorathie Burname [*lic.*]
 April 15 John Vergine & Margaret Barrowes
 April 22 William Ravis & Mary Purryer
 April 22 Robert Threeborne & Eliz. Ducke
 May 11 John Kinge & Vrsaley Nevill [*lic.*]
 May 12 William Jelley & Iland Crosse [*lic.*]
 May 16 William Williams & Agnes Cartor
 May 18 Peeter Fenton & Isabell Starkey
 May 20 John Lyghtman & Joane Pratt [*lic.*]
 May 25 Francis Nevill & Elizabeth Merris
 June 11 S^r George Trencher, Knight, & M^{res} Penellopey Darsey [*lic.*]
 June 17 Nicholas Michell & Agnes Cartor
 June 17 Roger Beaton & Rebecka Sergeant
 June 28 John Rowell & Agnes Bybby [*lic.*]
 July 1 John Nichells & Sibbell Mason
 July 3 John Crafton & Joane Hewes [*lic.*]
 July 8 William Reeve & Eliz. Pynner
 July 12 George Vininge & Abigall Jobe [*lic.*]
 July 15 Robert Sayer & Mary Taylor [*Taylor*] [*lic.*]
 July 16 Nicholas Evans & Dorathie Hunte
 July 18 Barnard Garter & Margar. Hamam *alias* Triplett
 July 23 Zachey Higges & Grace Gatward [*lic.*]
 July 27 Henrie Richardstone & Eliz. Smyth [*Smith*] [*lic.*]
 July 30 Francis Hewson & Joane Smyth [*Smith*]
 Aug. 5 John Newman & Anne Geffreys [*lic.*]
 Aug. 20 John Connowaie [*Connoway*] & Margaret Payne
 Aug. 21 John Bankes the yonger, gent., & M^{res} Susan Holliland [*lic.*]
 Aug. 30 Nicholas Downinge & Faith Johnson
 Sep. 4 Richard Fletcher & Joane Bunch
 Sep. 5 Richard Patch & Katherine Maior
 Sep. 10 Francis Nott & Marie Sandford
 Oct. 8 Richard Morgan & Christian Cannon [*Cannon*]
 Oct. 8 John Michell, Esquire, & [*M^{ris}*] Elizabeth Trayford [*lic.*]
 Oct. 22 Anthony Morrice & Elizabeth Wattson [*Watson*]
 Oct. 22 Thomas Putnam & Agnes Revett
 Oct. 23 Edward Bryant & Mary Holliland [*lic.*]
 Nov. 4 Thomas Browne & Anna Parsons
 Nov. 4 Stephan Williams & Francis Connaway
 Nov. 5 Richard White & Margrett Typper
 Nov. 5 Thomas Jones & Alice Myles
 Nov. 5 [7] James Jones & Alice Hill
 Nov. 12 Francis Foster & Allice [*Alyce*] Long
 Nov. 13 Christopher Hall & Annis Aye [*Ayer*]

* So dated in original.

- Nov. 18 John Edwardes & Joane Beswicke
 Nov. 19 Markes Abraham & Anna Brothwood
 Nov. 25 William Brancklyn & Lnee Gylden
 Dec. 5 Henry Maverley & Ann Butt
 Dec. 9 Thomas Favell & Alee Glover
 Dec. 27 Joseph Elliott & Elizabeth Cullior [*lic.*]
 Jan. 3 Michaell Boughton [*Bowghton*] & Alice [*Ann*] Cartor [*lic.*]
 [Jan. 8 *William Wooley & Alyce Pecke*]
 Jan. 12 Thomas Hartfordshire & Margaret Tomson
 Jan. 13 Bennet Willimet & Hester Johnson
 Jan. 13 Thomas Browne & Hellen Bear
 Jan. 16 Henry Bell & Mary Lewis [*Lewes*] [*lic.*]
 Jan. 20 Edward Floyd & Hellin Rainsford
 Jan. 24 Thomas Downes & Elizabeth Lawe [*lic.*]
 Jan. 28 William Smith [*Smyth*] & Margaret Harris
 Jan. 28 William Worrall & Margrett Kenysh [*Kemysh*]
 Jan. 28 Robert Trayford & Sara Andersou
 Feb. 4 Henrie Swaine & Dennis Langraue
 Feb. 5 Robert Amvandsham *al's* — [*Awsam, Esq.,*] & — — [*lic.*];
 Feb. 11 John Austin & [*Ann Walles*] [*lic.*]
 Feb. 11 Thomas Moorton & Margery Robinson [*lic.*]

1611.

- Mar. 25 Francis Curtis & Elizabeth Wade
 Mar. 26 George Snoswell & Anne Hillman [*Hilman*]
 Mar. 27 William Stening & Ales Sampson
 Mar. 31 George Day & Margerie Baylie [*Bayley*]
 April 1 Francis Burton [*Borton*] & Margerie Blinkyusopes [*Blinkinsopes*]
 April 1 Thomas Williams & Ann Booth
 April 7 Thomas Shooe [*Shoes*] & Marie Law
 April 7 Charles Baggerley & Ann Compton
 April 7 James Spillman & Alice Newland
 April 10 David Powell & Mawdlinn Davis
 April 14 William Kemp & Mawdlyn Orme
 April 16 Robert Collins & Joan Potter
 April 16 Robert Walker, gent., & [*M^{rs}*] Barbara Fitch [*lic.*]
 May 2 Richard Randall & Susan Isaacson [*Isackson*] [*lic.*]
 May 5 Walter Hawlerd [*Hawlbard*] & Elizabeth Adams
 May 5 John Rawbone & Edeth Dore
 May 20 John Chures & Katherine Robinson
 May 26 Raphe Jones & Katherine Fallowes
 May 27 William Proffitt & Katherine Patch
 June 2 John Buntingdale & Ann Ash [*Asher*]
 June 6 Henry Rumbelow & Jane Flenellin [*Flewellin*] [*lic.*]
 June 11 Thomas Littell & Margaret Ash [*Asher*]
 June 16 Robert Purse & Marie Price
 June 16 John Chambers & Parnell Geoffrays [*Jefferies*]
 June 17 William Hunt & Margaret Gaskin
 June 17 William Fynn & Elizabeth Chetty [*lic.*]
 June 27 William Blayne & Alyce Clifford
 June 27 Michaell Michell & Jane Osborne [*lic.*]
 June 30 John Prichard [*Prichardes*] & Mary Dikes
 June 30 Josias Baynard & Elizabeth Trevillion
 July 2 William Twesell & Alyce Ravens
 July 21 William Johnson & Joan Allsopp [*Awsoppe*]
 July 28 Alexander Shankes & Ellin [*Hellin*] Wilson
 July 29 Henry Browne & Joan Pinsor [*Pinson*]

- Aug. 11 Nicolas Bradbery & Mary Tybbett
 Aug. 12 Richard Chambers & Elizabeth Rowley
 Aug. 13 Edward Maddockes & Joan Cuddington
 Aug. 14 Edward Duffeild & Joan Sprite
 Aug. 18 Thomas Easton & Susan Rashe
 Aug. 22 John Newton & Joan Walters [*lic.*]
 Aug. 25 Jeofferey [*Jeffery*] Greene & Clement Skinner [*lic.*]
 Aug. 26 Alexander Lyvingstone & Jane Fyndless [*Fyndlis*]
 Aug. 31 John Hall [*Halle*] & Ann Welden [*lic.*]
 Sep. 1 Thomas Withell & An Bradford
 Sep. 2 Henry Dowton & Dorrithie Topsfeild
 Oct. 4 Hugh Davies [*Davis*] & Martha Leggat
 Oct. 13 Richard Clevelley & Elizabeth Adkines
 Oct. 14 John Silson & Frances Chambers [*lic.*]
 Oct. 20 Lyon Feezey & Elizabeth Carter
 Oct. 30 Edward Fawcher [*Fowcher*] & Ann Harris
 Nov. 30 Myles Marshall & Ann Vynor
 Dec. 22 John Browne & Dorythie Beachamp [*Beacham*] [*lic.*]
 Jan. 13 John Tomson [*Towson*] & Elizabeth Felton
 Jan. 14 Robert Davis & Margrett Davison
 Jan. 19 John Parry [*Parrey*] & Elizabeth Johnson
 Jan. 21 James Steward & Priscilla Cowes
 Jan. 22 John Sebley & Mary Pearson
 Feb. 2 Richard Vxston & Katherine Powell
 Feb. 2 Michael Nelson & Ann Gibson
 Feb. 9 Mathew Jones & Margarett Davis
 Feb. 10 Phillip Jenkins & Katherine Seamer [*lic.*]
 Feb. 11 John Shoyswell, Esquire, & [*M^{rs}*] Judith Weatherhead [*lic.*]
 Feb. 11 Francis Vinson & Frances Ewers [*Ewer*] [*lic.*]
 Feb. 14 John Small & Mary Gossiges
 Feb. 17 Thomas Drue [*Drewe*] & Margarett Hart
 Feb. 18 Thomas Block & Elizabeth Bash
 Feb. 23 Henry Browne & Elizabeth Hadwin
 Feb. 24 Thomas Wharton & Margarett Neeld
 Feb. 24 Robert Feildust & Joan Mynniges [*Mingis*]
 Feb. 24 Hugh Nightingale & Rebecca Goodman
 Feb. 25 William Clark & Alice Jones [*lic.*]
 Feb. 25 Thomas Mayd & — — — [*Keene*] [*lic.*]

1612.

- April 13 Richard Cooke & Godtrith Hickman [*lic.*]
 April 14 Gregory Dye & Ellizabeth Larkine [*lic. M^r Constan. off.*]
 April 19 Robert Andrew [*Andrewes*] & Mary Wallis
 April 30 Robert Hart & Alice Phenix [*Fenix*]
 April 30 [26] John Arrowsmith & Hellin Keyes
 May 3 Thomas Davies & Joan Ward
 May 26 William Pryor & Elizabeth Gynnise [*lic. fac.*]
 June 7 Robert Bossock & Mary Grymsey
 June 29 Richard Melson [*Nelson*] & Elizabeth Browne
 July 1 Henry Jones [*Joanes*] & Jane Vasaker [*Bysaker*]
 July 13 Christopher Gust [*Guest*] & Annis [*Agnes*] Small
 July 13 William Senior & Mary Markham [*lic. Facul.*]
 July 14 Peter Talbott & Judith Evans [*lic. M^r Const. off.*]
 July 25 Richard Johnson & Frances Taylor
 Aug. 2 John Troughton & Dorythie Greeneland
 Aug. 2 John Bushell & Hellen Smith
 Aug. 9 John Proctor & Parnell Carter

- Aug. 9 John Cage & Joan Johnson
 Aug. 16 Richard Cowley & Mary Stookes [*Stokes*] [*lic. Facul.*]
 Aug. 16 Francis Michell & Sisley Wentworth [*lic. Facul.*]
 Aug. 28 Mathew Biggrauce & Elizabeth Herdson [*Heresonne*]
 Sep. 6* Michael Clarke & Ann [*Agnes*] Stopp
 Aug. 31 Richard Flingo & Isabell Wakeman
 Aug. 31 Hugh Treswell & Rachel Short [*lic. M^r Const. off.*]
 Sep. 10 Peter Seamer & Avis Brotherton [*lic. Facul.*]
 Sep. 16 Robert Hickes & Elizabeth Palley [*lic.*]
 Sep. 20 Humphrey Smith & Joan Evans
 Sep. 20 Edward Lyttis & Susan Phillips
 Sep. 29 Thomas Browne & Elizabeth Gravell
 Oct. 4 Cuthbert Farborne & Joan Bead
 Oct. 8 Ellis Worth & Elizabeth Slead [*lic. Facul.*]
 Oct. 8 John Pallmer & Joyce Ardell
 Oct. 21 Hugh Lunne & Joan Grace
 Nov. 12 William Vynor & Elizabeth Burges [*Burgis*] [*lic. Facul.*]
 Nov. 15 Henry Stanton & Amy Willecocks [*Wilcox*]
 Nov. 18 Edward Davies & Mary West
 Nov. 29 William Harman & Elizabeth Perrin
 Jan. 10 Thomas Fox & Dorythie Miller
 Jan. 17 John Minskerley & Mary Hunter
 Jan. 20 John Longbotham & Margery Hutchins [*lic. M^r Christian's off.*]
 Jan. 24 Fawke Marrow & Isabell Jackway [*lic. Facul.*]
 Feb. 4 Robert Baylye, Esquier, & Mary Wood
 Feb. 4 James Squior & Dorothee Powell

1613.

- Mar. 26 Henry Jenkinson & Isabell Makinson; lic. M^r Christian's off.
 April 6 William Whyte & Hellen Burr
 April 7 [8] Alexander Winstanley & Margaret Rogers; lic. M^r Christian's off.
 April 7 Thomas Payne & Marie Baylye
 April 11 John Cobner & Catharine [*Katherine*] Jenkins
 April 11 Edward Price & Awdry Ellis
 April 13 George Carter & Catharine [*Katherine*] Caplewood
 April 18 John Clark & Mildred Howers
 April 20 Ambrose Fretwell & Mary Bricket [*Brykett*]; lic. Facul.
 April 25 James Denhamble [*Dewhamble*] & Mary Denton
 April 25 John Sport & Margret London; lic. Facul.
 April 30 Christopher Wilmot & Mary Boxford
 May 4 Richard Brian [*Bryan*] & Margaret Parkinson
 May 9 Nathanael Fulthorne & Margaret Ringrose
 May 9 George Dowel & Emme Pleasington
 May 10 William Cooper & Alice Gifford
 May 29 Raphe Merrifield & Judith Hemmings
 May 30 John Bricket & Anne Rush
 June 7 James Arison & Margaret Beecher
 June 1* James Battey & Elizabeth Moreton [*Mooreton*]
 June 14 Richard Smyth & Margery Webb
 June 24 Alexander Couzer & Hester Andrewes; lic. M^r Christian's off.
 June 29 Findley Arron & Jane Robinson
 July 8 William Robson & Elizabeth Greene
 July 11 Thomas Stott & Vrsula Mundaie [*Munday*]
 July 11 Robert Agar & Susanne Stawdson
 July 15 Richard Gregorie & Elizabeth Bishop [*Bushop*]; lic. M^r Christian's off.

* So dated in original.

- July 28 Richard Latham, gen', & M^{rs} Jane Wrenham; lic. Facul.
 Aug. 4 Humphrey Bagg [*Baggat*] & Elizabeth Tayleur
 Aug. 7 Richard Pearte & Thomazen Barrey
 Aug. 12 Samucll Walters & Mary Rogers [*Roper*]; lic. Facul.
 Aug. 16 Tho. Mildmay, gent., & M^{rs} Margaret Harbert; lic. Facul.
 Aug. 19 Henry Dec & Patience Adams
 Aug. 22 Philip Dale & Helene Vnderwood
 Aug. 30 Nicholas Beanock & Margery Rice
 Sep. 10 Anthony Bushop & Hurst —; lic. M^r Christian's off.
 Sep. 18 Richard Man & Elizabeth —
 Sep. 29 Edwarde Smarte & Agnes Williams
 Sep. 30 John Paine & Rachell Greene; lic. Facul.
 Oct. 3 Nicholas Biggs & Derothie Hopper
 Oct. 7 Samucll Guyde & Margaret Wildbere; lic. Facul.
 Oct. . . Roger Smyth & Alice Jones; lic. M^r Christian's off.
 Oct. 18 [17] Henry Forrest & Rachell Wight
 Oct. 21 Martin Ellis [*Ellice*] & Elizabeth Smyth; lic. Facul.
 Oct. 26 Christopher Stranguadg & Margaret Sybley
 Oct. 27 Arthur Spartley & Agnes Towsen
 Oct. 29 Nicholas Chiefman & Syprian Barnes
 Oct. 31 Tho. Smyth & Isabell Jones [*Joanes*]
 Nov. 9 Tho. Pearson & Margaret Tayler
 Nov. 12 Tho. Haynes & Sara Hodges
 Nov. 18 Tho. Rudd, gent., & M^{rs} Margaret Doyley; lic. Facul.
 Nov. 20 Tho. Morris & Margaret Ryland
 Nov. 23 Tho. Homes & Derothie Wise
 Nov. 23 Will'm Butterfeild & Joane Banckes; lic. M^r Constance's off.
 Dec. 21 Ryce Morgan & Jane Stubbes; lic. M^r Constance's off.
 Dec. 23 Simon Thatcher & Elizabeth Stadwell
 Dec. 27 Tho. Greene & Elizabeth Clarke
 Jan. 1 Arnold Warren, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Derothie Willmott; lic. Facul.
 Jan. 15 George Turvyld & Alice Savidge
 Jan. 19 Richard Boane & Judith Meryall
 Jan. 31 Giles Robinson & Elizabeth Chandler
 Feb. 3 George Potter & Elizabeth Tayler
 Feb. 20 Peter Alexander & Onay Tauernor
 Feb. 23 John Newe & Alice Jones [*Joanes*]
 Mar. 3 John Manner & Katherine Russell; lic. Facul.
 Mar. 7 Matthew Brinsley & Elizabeth Smallwood
 Mar. 8 John Brotherton & Alice Bennet; lic. Facul.

1614.

- April 17 John Phillips & Elizabeth Inglebee; lic. facul.
 April 25 Peter Frith & Isabell Clarson
 May 5 John Greswell & Frances Rutter; lic. facul.
 May 9 Rebert Jaquey & Margery Paine
 May 16 Morrice Owen & Joane Vaughan; lic. facul.
 May 16 Tho. Jenkins & Abigaell Nunn
 May 25 Symon Spatchirst, gent., & M^{rs} Elizabeth Willmott; lic. M^r Const. off.
 May 25 Francis Goldinge & Anne Hewson
 May 25 John Richardson & Mary Lansdall
 June 5 John [*George*] Bradshaw & Jeane Sanders
 June 5 John Morgan & Eliza. Elborrow
 June 22 George Sawdry & Elizab. Browne
 July 4 Edwarde Heatcocke & Margaret Burgis
 July 24 Joseph Cheston & Elizab. Smyth

- July 13* Tho. Smith & Helene Beesley
 July 25 John Weaver & Anno Edwards
 July 28 Joseph Phillips & Agnes Johnson [*Johnsone*]
 July 31 James Kelloway & Jane Chesson [*Chesson*]
 July 31 Samuell Jourdin [*Jourden*] & Katherine Browne
 Aug. 9 Humphrey Mawditt, gent., & M^{rs} Kather. Godolphin; lic. facul.
 Aug. 15 John Mitchell & Susan Smyth [*Smith*]
 Sep. 8 Henry Warwicke & Helene Rice
 Sep. 11 Richarde Castleton & Elizab. Hill
 Sep. 21 George Brigham & Anne Strangway; lic. M^r — off.
 Oct. 2 Richarde Baxter & Joane Elitt
 Oct. 24 Tho. Barnard & Elizab. Haynes
 Nov. 7 Edward Holden & Elenor Cisell
 Nov. 27 John Vdall & Joane Cole
 Nov. 30 Barnard Garter & Elizab. Grace
 Nov. 30 Will'm Tayler & Katherine Swann [*Swanne*]
 Dec. 1 John Lawrence [*Laurannce*] & Elizab. Cocke; lic. facul.
 Dec. 1 Tho. Gough & Anne Austweeke; lic. facul.
 Dec. 4 Will'm Hobson & Rebecca Wetherhead
 Dec. 11 Richard Richardson [*Richardsonne*] & Margaret Kidd
 Dec. 25 Robert Lew & Prudence Greene; lic. M^r Christ^{ns} off.
 Jan. 8 Will'm Lucas & Anne Rice [*Ryce*]
 Jan. 20 John Robinson & Jane Page
 Jan. 20 John Dounton & Amy —
 Jan. 20 Richard Gillame & Helene Kinge
 Jan. 29 John Clarvis & Frances Cave
 Jan. 30 Joseph Brian & Joane Greene; lic. Facul.
 Jan. 30 Edward Grave, gent., & M^{rs} Kather. Goldsmith; lic. Facul.
 Feb. 4 Thomas Burte & Mary Dornelley; lic. M^r Weston's off.
 Feb. 5 Hugh Lune [*Lunne*] & Elizabeth Hawke
 Feb. 5 Albane Fulyam [*Fullyam*] & Rose Pynden
 Feb. 19 Thomas Ayers & Agnes Wyldinge
 Feb. 20 George Mann & Mary Poppen
 Feb. 21 John Phillips & Hellene Nowell
 Feb. 21 Thomas Roper & Ann Ashfield [*Ashfield*]
 Mar. 13 William Swarsone & Ellenor Holland; lic. M^r Christ' off.

1615.

- April 8 [18] John Loder & Elizabeth Browne
 April 28 John Burden & Elizabeth Pylline [*Pilline*]
 April 30 George Colthropp & Anne Evans
 May 1 Wyllyam Hamerton & Mary Parker
 May 3 David Bridgdale & Elizabeth Chadder
 May 7 John Broxon & — Stidman [*Stideman*]
 May 16 Olyver Laye & Elizabeth Wildictott; lic.
 May 21 Alexander Mawkery [*Narbury*] & Hellene Mason
 May 23 William Tasker & Elizabeth Goatley
 May 25 John Moorton [*Mooreton*] & Mawdlyne Palmer
 June 4 Richard Browne & Jane Joanes
 June 4 Willyam Dunkerton & Sara Goebye
 June 11 Thomas Mostrope & Katherine Edgwoorth
 June 18 John Spender & Anne Dylwyne [*Dilwyne*]
 June 22 William Maredith [*Merredeth*] & Jano Wythell
 June 22 Steven Kellett & Dorothy Moore; lic. Facul.
 June 22 George Beare & Mary Wadwoorth [*Wadsworth*]
 June 25 George Shelford & Mary Buntingdale [*Katherine Buntingdall*]

* So dated in original, but in proper rotation in the paper Register.

- July 11 Willyam Kelwyck & Mary Rushe
 July 12 George Brytt [*Britt*] & Margarette Reade
 July 12 Luke Clement & Dorothyc James
 July 15 John Brante & Mary Marshe; lic. M^r Christ' off.
 July 20 Thom's Hynton, gent., & [M^{rs}] Mary Throckmorton [*Throgmorton*]; lic.
 M^r Weston's off.
 July 27 John Snowden & Alice Haywood
 July 28 Thomas Horsnett & Hellene Poste; lic. facul.
 July 30 Humfrey Pryce & Awdrey Dawson [*Dawson*]
 Aug. 6 [10] John Tavenor & Margarette Bouldinge
 Aug. 6 [10] William Wilson & Parnell Lightfoote
 Aug. 23 Thomas Hobbs & Mary Taylor
 [Sep. 3 *Josephe Senden & Vrsula Ward*]
 Sep. 17 Richard Sparke & Grace Leedes
 Sep. 17 Thomas Harte & Margarette Broade
 Sep. 24 Richard Sheldon & Joane Ealston
 Sep. 29 Godfrey Hacker & Jane Browne [*Barowes*]
 Oct. 1 John Tucker & Jane Wallin
 Oct. 3 Thomas North & Joane Wood
 Oct. 12 Francis Andrewes & Margery Banes; lic. facul.
 Nov. 5 Leonard Cooke & Elizabeth Beacham
 Nov. 6 Roger Beeche & Alice Sheldon [*Shelton*]
 Nov. 15 Richard Smyth & Elizabeth Hoare
 Nov. 22 John Pronde & Katherine [*Catharine*] Robinson
 Dec. 10 Henry Forrest [*Forest*] & Jane Northgate
 Dec. 11 John Perkyns [*Perkins*] & Ann Edwardes
 Dec. 21 Thomas Lowe, gent., & M^{rs} Martha Gouldsmyth, daughter to S^r Francis
 Gouldsmyth; lic. facul.
 Dec. 24 Thomas Stubbs & Elizabeth Pyebody
 Dec. 26 William Adams & Mary Davison; lic. facul.
 Dec. 27 Jacob Hame [*Hames*] & Joane Lake
 Jan. 3 William Atlam & Elizabeth Longworth; lic. M^r Christ' off.
 Jan. 4 John Battle & Thomazen Richardson
 Jan. 7 John Gibbon & Mary Reynoldes [*Reynouldes*]
 Jan. 7 William Cleypole & Anne Powell
 Jan. 10 George Wallis & Elizabeth Robinson
 Jan. 22 Gyles Buck & Elizabeth Broughton
 Jan. 22 Evan Floyde & Elizabeth Jones
 Jan. 29 Robert Jennison & Elizabeth Margrettes [*Margretts*]
 Jan. 31 William Maior & Jane Pallis
 Feb. 22 Robert Nowell & Mary Turkynson [*Turkington*]

1616.

- April 1 Guye Lynn & Suzan Turnor [*Turner*]
 April 7 George Amven [*Anven*] & Katherine [*Catharine*] Johnson
 April 10 Thomas Freeman & Joane Richardes
 April 24 William Murraye [*Murray*] & Alice Wylson [*Wilson*]
 April 24 Thomas Dale & Margarette Stone
 April 28 Richard Pedder & Anne Gayle
 April 28 John [*Jon*] Mapham & Anne Smyth
 April 29 George Wood & Mary Braynford
 May 3 Hughe Easton & Ann Waynwright [*Waynewright*]
 May 12 Christopher Higgins & Joane Tyver [*Fyver*]
 May 13 George Thorne & Elizabeth Reynoldes [*Reynouldes*]
 May 14 John Morgan & Dorothy Gardner [*Gardiner*]
 May 26 Lyonell Walden, gent., sonne to William Walden, gent., & Elizabeth
 Bawde, daughter to Mawryce Bawde, gent.; lic. M^r Chancellor's
 off.

- June 2 John Graves & Margaret Edwarde
 June 4 Lodowyck Starky [*Starkey*] & Elizabeth Smyth; lic. facul.
 June 18 Willyam Vnderwood & Mary Shorte; lic. M^r Kemp's off.
 June 23 John Walker & Agnes Deane
 June 25 John Willyams [*Williams*] & Robina Anthony
 June 25 Humfrey Thornbury [*Thornebury*] & Joane Harrison; lic. facul.
 July 2 John Woodford & Mary Robynson
 July 2 Nathanyell Paek & Ann Ashfild [*Alfeld*]; lic. M^r Weston's off.
 July 21 John Cooke & Mary Ives
 July 23 Richard Phelke & Elizabeth Raye; lic. M^r Kemp's off.
 Aug. 21 Francis Dixon & Margaret Drewes
 Aug. 23 John Norton & Katherine [*Catharine*] Runton
 Sep. 15 William Forest & Mary Caverley
 Sep. 16 Henry Turnor [*Turner*] & Alice Sleepe
 Sep. 18 Edward Tether & Elizabeth Rushe
 Oct. . . Henry Porter & Julyan —
 Oct. 3 William Langford & Susan Butler; lic. M^r Kemp's off.
 Oct. 5 James Tylamston [*Flamstonn*] & Ann Everell; lic. M^r Weston's off.
 Oct. 6 John Baker & Margaret Corbin
 Oct. 7 Symon Reade & Sara Page
 Oct. 13 Meredith Stevens [*Steevens*] & Elizabeth Moorecrofte
 Oct. 21 John Cooke & Elizabeth Sandiford
 Oct. 24 Lawrence de le Chambers [*Chambres*], gent., & Jane Farnefould; lic. facul.
 Oct. 31 George Longe, gent., & Bridgett Wood [*da. to Roger Wood, Esq.*]; lic. facul.
 Oct. 24* William Moseley & Mildred Heaseman; lic. facul.
 Nov. 4 Thomas Rayston [*Raiston*] & Margery Stepney; lic. M^r Kemp's off.
 Nov. 17 Vulean Durham & Francis Hambleton [*Hammleton*]
 Nov. 18 Richard Smyth, a lame man, & Margery Cawthorne
 Nov. 26 George Shelley & Alice Jones
 Nov. 28 Raphe Needler & Agnes Rawlins; lic. facul.
 Dec. 2 Humfrey Kinge & Dorcas Alder
 Dec. 3 Gregory Beckett & Dennis Haslewood
 Dec. 30 John Jones & Hellen Jones
 Jan. 2 Thomas Thoulde & Jane Hollydaye [*Holliday*]
 Jan. 6 Charles Kinge & Francis Johnson [*Jonson*]
 Jan. 6 Robert Barker & Ann Wheatly
 Jan. 6 David Elsmore & Phillip Gowen; lic. facul.
 Jan. 8 Francis Burrowes & Prudence Prowce
 Jan. 8 Thomas Willyams & Joane Syferwest
 Jan. 15 William Crome [*Crowe*] & Phillip [*Philipp*] Curtis
 Jan. 15 Thomas Willyams & Elizabeth Dyche
 Jan. 16 Will'm Kinge & Rebecca Bowlinge; lic. M^r Kemp's off.
 Jan. 24 George Hutchinson & Alice Dankley [*Dunkley*]
 Jan. 28 [27] Rowland Fletcher & Mary Osburne
 Jan. 28 Nicholas Wolley & Débora Hopkyns; lic. facul.
 Feb. 6 Roger Symson & Margaret Teste; lic. facul.
 Feb. 13 Richard Vessye [*Vessey*] & Joane Morrys [*Morrice*]; lic. M^r Weston's off.
 Feb. 18 Richard Shepherd [*Shepherd*] & Katherine Davis [*Davies*]
 Feb. 20 Richard Nelson & Sara Ricrofte [*Rycroft*]
 Feb. 21 Thomas Robertes & Elizabeth Lowgar
 Feb. 26 William Jackson & Isabell Withers
 Feb. 26 Hugh Copland & Eliuge Dickinson [*Dickenson*]
 Feb. 27 Henry Brigges [*Briggs*] & Hellen Taylor
 Mar. 20 [2] Thomas Banner & Magdalen Powell
 Mar. 20 [2] William Parkinson & Elizabeth Curlasse [*Corlasse*]

* So dated in original.

1617.

- April 17 Richard Aill & Ann Ellett; lic. facul.
 April 25 William Darle & Jane Noddle, marr^d out of the house of correction
 April 28 George Stokes & Agnes Benson
 May 12 Christopher Bromley & Hanna Hamlett; lic. M^r Weston's off.
 May 22 Roger Deane & Mary Johnson
 May 25 Robert Fisher & Fortune Hodges
 May 28 John Bishop & Katherine Hodges
 May 29 William Dominick & Cicelye Lane
 May 30 Phillip Hatton & Mary Grindall; lic. facul.
 June 15 Robert Miller & Hellen Hubbert
 June 20 Richard Jones & Hellen Teague
 June 29 John Scoper [*Scooper*] & Elizabeth Hunter
 July 1 John Allen & Katherine Atmore
 July 12 Mauricio Fenn & Luce Beaumont; lic. from Rob. Kempe
 July 14 Edward Hollowaye & Joane Withers
 July 17 Thomas Jennings & Elizabeth Foote; lic. facul.
 Aug. 4 Lawrence Elworth & Jane Favell [*Favill*], widow; lic. facul.
 Aug. 4 Robert Carewe & Margaret Hawkins
 Aug. 4 Thomas Helman & Anne Poulton
 Aug. 18 Francis Pynder [*Pindar*] & Mary Gregory
 Aug. 18 Paule Davies & Lucrece Hall
 Aug. 21 Robert Lesson [*Leason*] & Mary Chamberlaine; lic. M^r Kemp's off.
 Aug. 24 Henry Deane & Dorothe Bullocke
 Aug. 26 Thomas Hedgman & Susan Colly; lic. faculties
 Aug. 28 S^r Thomas Burton, Knight, & Anne Havers, widow; lic. fac.
 Sep. 7 Edward Hall & Elizabeth Lewes
 Sep. 9 John Florio, Esquier, & Rose Spicer; lic. M^r Weston's off.
 Sep. 10 Willyam Cockayne, gent., & Jane Gryme; lic. M^r Weston's off.
 Sep. 14 Henry Clacey & Elizabeth Sawtree
 Sep. 22 Thomas Abye & Catherine Dibley
 Sep. 24 Emanuell Drowe & Bridgett Mercer
 Oct. 2 Robert Constable & Jane Record; lic. fac.
 Oct. 6 Henry Jennynge [*Jennings*] & Katherine Davies
 Oct. 6 Will'm Gryffyn & Mary Singleton; lic. from Rob. Kemp
 Oct. 13 Richard Byrchall [*Birchall*] & Dorothee Reynoldes [*Reynouldes*]
 Oct. 14 Anthony Yonge [*Yongue*] & Lydia Ivatt
 Oct. 20 Thomas Chapman & Elizabeth Osborne
 Oct. 21 John Weaver, gent., & Anne Panting; lic. fac.
 Oct. 29 Andrewe Jellitt [*Jellit*] & Joane Davis
 Oct. 5* William Siggins & Olave Browne
 Nov. 2 Anthony Cobbe & Christyan Dawtrye [*Dawtree*]
 Nov. 9 John Hawkyns & Joane Hyatt
 Nov. 20 William Robynson [*Robinson*] & Johane Pryce
 Nov. 24 Robert Perkyns & Elizabeth Lawrence
 Dec. 1 Thomas Stevens [*Steevans*] & Elizabeth Tybball [*Tibbal*]; lic. fac.
 Dec. 2 Thomas Taylor & Barbara Marshall; lic. fac.
 Dec. 2 Raphe Page & Joane Stanley
 Jan. 1 Robert Patricksonne & Dorothee Borrowdale [*Borrowdell*]; lic. fac.
 Jan. 1 Robert Clementes & Anne Sturton
 Jan. 1 John Mabell & Alice Barnatt
 Jan. 12 John Edwardes & Margery Holmes
 Jan. 20 Henry Rappitt & Izabell Edge
 Jan. 22 Thomas Slyc & Anne Nunson [*Munson*]
 Jan. 22 John Meates & Amye Dolton; lic. fac.

* So dated in original.

- Jan. 26 William Belcher & Elizabeth Towson
 Jan. 29 Thomas Story & Anne Rawlyns
 Feb. 2 Thomas Wylson [*Wilson*] & Elizabeth Parker
 Feb. 2 Vyncent Powell & Margaret Richardon
 Feb. 9 John Leveridge & Judith Boane
 Feb. 9 Thomas Richardson & Dennys Moorecroft
 Feb. 15 Thomas Jugges & Joane Thoulde
 Feb. 16 Edward [*Edward* cancelled and *John* substituted] Lisleman & Mary Allen
 Feb. 17 John Morgan & Elizabeth Alforke
 Feb. 17 Henry Houlden [*Holden*] & Joane Ironmonger; lic. fac.
 Feb. 16* Robert Tyndall & Elizabeth Chapman
 Mar. 11 William Lambert & Elizabeth Dyer; lic. M^r Weston's off.

1618.

- April 9 William Baynes & Margaret Jackson
 April 19 Lewis Jones & Joane Evans
 April 20 Francis Smyth & Anne Spurrier
 April 26 John Cope & Francis Clarvis
 May 5 Thomas Brawler & Agnes Collins
 May 7 John Stringer & Marie [*Mary*] Batt
 May 11 Thomas Cumber & Elizabeth Wrotham [*Wrotham*]
 May 12 Robert Dixon & Marie James; lic. M^r Weston's off.
 May 14 John Compton & Marie Caluerley
 May 14 Thomas — & Elizabeth Parre
 May 14 Jacob Scourier & Alice Woodrofe
 May 20 Richard Barnes & Dorothe Sturman
 May 26 Francis Reynolds [*Reynolds*] & Alice Harwood
 June 13 Randolph Williamson & Sara Dell
 June 14 Thomas Skelton & Agnes Goddard
 June 18 Michael Hart & Katherine Weckham [*Wickham*]; lic. fac.
 June 21 John Southgate & Judith Philips
 June 24 James Copeland & Joane Higgins
 June 24 John Wootton [*Wotton*] & Joane [*Jane*] Pick; lic. fac.
 June 24 Thomas Bell & Katherine Oberie [*Oucry*; lic. fac.]
 June 27 Francis Marblis & Elizabeth Johnson; lic. fac.
 July 1 John Lewes & Marie Duckett [*Duckett*]
 July 5 Henric Wormstead [*Wormsted*] & Elizabeth Grubb
 July 6 John Neile [*Neyle*], gent., & Elizabeth Tofield; lic. fac.
 July 6 John Elmes & Helen Younge [*Yongue*]
 July 9 Richard Tarlton & Elizabeth Greene; lic. fac.
 July 11 John Hart & Katherine Smith [*Smyth*]; lic. fac.
 July 15 Edward Vnderwood & Ann James; lic. fac.
 July 16 Bartholomew Newsam [*Newsham*] & Agnes Johnson; lic. R. Kemp's off.
 July 20 William Louell & Ann Ash [*Ash*]
 July 22 William Hues [*Hughes*] & Magdalen [*Mawdlyn*] Thomas
 July 20 Arthure Hemsall & Elizabeth Armon
 Aug. 3 John Steuens & Marie Cowse
 Aug. 6 Robert Lloyd & Lenox Madwick; lic. M^r Weston's off.
 Aug. 11 Richard Wood & Agnes Cooke
 Aug. 23 Thomas Inworth & Joane Pawlin
 Aug. 31 Richard Stowe & Elizabeth Owen; lic. M^r Kemp's off.
 Sep. 4 Myles Vstwood [*Vstead*] & Jaine Wigginton
 Sep. 8 Robert Ringrose & Bridgett Armestead
 Sep. 17 Nicholas Farnesbey & Hellen Haslewood [*Hastwood*]; lic. M^r Kemp's off.
 Oct. 1 Richard Vernam & Francis Sharpe; lic. M^r Kemp's off.
 Oct. 4 James Harrington & Jaine Cook

* So dated in original.

- Oct. 4 John Hartley & Anne Cundell [*Cawdley*]
 Oct. 7 John Tarver & Martha Knight; lic. [*Fac.*]
 Oct. 14 William Johnson & Anne Bromfeild
 Oct. 19 John Colson [*Colston*] & Annis Besley
 Oct. 28 Richard Martyne & Margery Bowers
 Oct. 29 Nathanyell Hodge & Susane Gray; lic. Fac.
 Nov. 11 Xp'ofer Wilford & Agnes Harding
 Nov. 13 John Vaghan [*Vaughan*] & Vrsely Peckes
 Nov. 15 John Coe, gent., & M^{rs} Grace Butler; lic. M^r Weston's off.
 Nov. 30 Richard Frisbey & Margaret Emerson
 Nov. 30 George Gerrard & Fayth Adams; lic. Fac.
 Dec. 6 Richard Wilson & Elinor Parton; lic. M^r Weston's off.
 Dec. 6 Thomas Davyes & Susan Bickerstaffe; lic. M^r Kemp's off.
 Dec. 10 Richard Worgon [*Worge*] & Joane Walton; lic. Fac.
 Dec. 11 Gabryell Joanes [*Jones*] & Joan Gryffith
 Dec. 13 Owen Jones & Jaine Paymwel [*Paintwell*]; lic. Facul.
 Dec. 31 George Thrasher [*Tharsher*] & Anne Collins; lic. M^r Weston's off.
 Jan. 9 John Gulley [*Guller*] & Katherine Perrey
 Jan. 6* John Wynslow & Joane Maior; lic.
 Jan. 10 William Fryshwater & Anne Heath
 Jan. 10 William Lovitt [*Lovill*] & Anne Wafer
 Jan. 12 [13] George Eely & Elizabeth Deane; lic. M^r Kemp's off.
 Jan. 15 John Morden & Elizabeth Baker; lic. M^r Weston's off.
 Jan. 18 John Butler & Agnes Holloway
 Jan. 21 [27] James Debridge [*Dabridge*] & Elizabeth Haynes†
 Jan. 24 Richard Tunstall & Elizabeth Ralmdell [*Ranndole*]
 Feb. 2 John Griffith & Alice Plowman
 Feb. 3 Godfrey Robinson & Elizabeth Westover
 Feb. 4 John Minn, Esquire, & M^{rs} Tomazen Swynerton; lic. Facul.
 Feb. 7 Adam Mason & Margaret Mason
 Feb. 8 William Smith [*Smyth*] & Joane Farmon [*Foman*]
 Feb. 9 Gyles Bradwell & Agnes Massam; lic.
 Feb. 9 Robart Jackson [*Jacksey*] & Margery Alden

1619.

- Mar. 29 William Mattoke & Katherine Juskin [*Jufkin*]
 Mar. 29 Richard Tingey & Isabell Flyng [*Fling*]
 April 1 Mathewe Brinsley & Dorothy Hall
 April 7 Raph Aynseworth [*Aynsworth*] & Joane Woodnntt [*Woodnet*]
 April 11 Lawrance Ravens & Grace Farman
 April 13 Zachary Evans & Annabella Harlbott [*Hurlbott*]; lic. Facul.
 April 22 William Johnson & Elizabeth Frith; lic. M^r Weston's off.
 May 13 Henry Bramson [*Bryanson*] & Anne Greene
 [May 15 Robert Powle & Plesance Smyth; lic. Facul.]
 May 17 Thomas Croe & Winneyfrid Alsor [*Alston*]
 May 17 John Cannt [*Cant*] & Anne Rowell; lic. M^r Weston's off.
 May 20 William Burton & Rebecca Fleming; lic. Facul.
 May 27 William Budd & Mary Hamond; lic. Facul.
 May 30 John Stanley [*Fandley*] & Mary Buntingdall [*Buntingeatt*]; lic. Facul.
 June 1 William Ashcove [*Ashton*], gent., & Isabell Chamberley [*Chamb'lyn*];
 lic. Facul.
 June 8 Lawrence Bishbrowne [*Bisbrowne*] & Margaret Johnson; lic. M^r
 Weston's off.
 June 14 William Hitchcox [*Litchcox*] & Phillip Pegram [*Perram*]
 June 21 John Anderson & Dorothy Livingston

* So dated in original, but in rotation in the paper Register.

† The name omitted in the paper Register.

- June 27 Nycholas Royden & Francis Jarratt
 June 27 Thomas Philpott & Grace Cooper; lic. M^r Kemp's off.
 July 1 William Cowell & Mary Browne; lic. Facul.*
 July 4 Ambrose Bundell [*Blundell*] & Margery Benson
 July 4 William Gwyne & Joane Ogle
 July 6 Robart Dakers & Agnes Wilkinson
 July 13 W[*illiam*] Wilkinson & Emm [*Anne*] Wysam
 July 19 John Price & Joane Davis
 July 20 Rowland Pendrye & Alice Penrose
 July 23 Richard Price & Joyce Cooke; lic. M^r Weston's off.
 July 25 Henry Collyer & Maudlin Swayne [*Swann*]
 Aug. 4 Thomas Keeling, of Ash, co. Surrey, gent., & Margaret Williams, of
 the same, maid; lic. M^r Weston's off.
 [*Aug. 7 John Burden & Elizabeth Davis*]
 Aug. 10 Xp'ofer Watson & Darkass [*Dorkas*] Hawkes
 Aug. 15 William Bokock & Elizabeth Morris
 Aug. 19 S^r Pawle Tracey, Knight, & M^{rs} Anne Dutton [*Duttot*]; lic. Facul.
 Aug. 29 Xp'ofer Waide [*Wade*] & Margery Baley [*Bayley*]
 Sep. 5 Oliver Andrew & Mabell Powell
 Sep. 7 Thomas Sympson [*Lympton*] & Christian Flynt [*Flint*]; lic. Facul.
 Sep. 15 Anthony Attred [*Attree*] & Mary Melles; lic. Facul.
 Oct. 4 Gyles Chapman & Francis Watts
 Oct. 10 Henry Cavell & Mary Charnocke; lic. Facul.
 Oct. 12 Morris Davis & Cicilye Davis; lic. Facul.
 Oct. 14 John Bidley & Elizabeth House [*Howse*]
 Oct. 19 William Darknell & Julian Porter
 Oct. 19 William Burridge [*Buridge*] & Margaret Pattricke
 Nov. 1 Xp'ofer Tylliar [*Taylor*] & Anne Tayler [*Tailor*]
 Nov. 2 John Baker & Joane Warricke
 Nov. 4 William Smyth & Agnes Fletcher; lic. Facul.
 Nov. 17 William Savadge [*Savidge*] & Thomasin Dobbinson; lic. M^r Weston's off.
 Nov. 22 Bennet Morgan & Anne Porter
 Nov. 23 George Lovell, gent., & M^{rs} Elizabeth Manners [*Manners*]; lic. Facul.
 Nov. 28 Parsivall Browne & Anne Sanson
 Dec. 5 Egefenny [*Epifenny*] Burd & Elizabeth Smith
 Dec. 8 Henry Dcington [*Denington*] & Anne Medley *alias* Mapes; lic. M^r
 Weston's off.
 Dec. 11 Richard Alderson & Mary Fortune; lic. Facul.
 Dec. 19 Adam Roch & Jaine Hearinge [*Herringe*]
 Dec. 29 Michael Mathewes & Joane Butcher, widow; lic. Facul.
 Dec. 29 David [*Davy*] Pearce & Margaret Davis
 Dec. 30 John Whorton & Judeth Stockes; lic. Facul.*
 Jan. 7 Edward Weeden & Mathew Symons; lic. Facul.
 Jan. 9 William Fletcher & Francis Moore
 Jan. 28 James Forrest & Mary Dockett
 Jan. 29 Anthony Mallet & Margaret Meredith [*Meredith*]
 Feb. 3 George Hunter & Susan Browne
 Feb. 7 Thomas Haukston & Margaret Hursley
 Feb. 9 John Hill & Anne Garbrand [*Garbraine*]; lic. Facul.
 Feb. 10 Bennett Jelson & Dorothy Eaton [*Daton*]
 Feb. 16 Edward Shiphard [*Shepherd*] & Elizabeth Goulding
 Feb. 17 John Cooper & Sibilla Atree [*Atroe*]; lic. Facul.
 Feb. 17 William Peake [*Wake*] & Marye Larkin; lic. Facul.
 Feb. 24 Roger Wood, gent., & Katherine Morley; lic. Facul.
 Feb. 25 John Burden & Katherine Booby
 Feb. 26 William Gibbins & Elizabeth Weaver

* These entries omitted in the paper Register.

- Feb. 26 James Gittins & Parnell Adams
 Feb. 27 Richard Haughton [*Fosoughton*] & Sarah Mayor; lic. Facul.
 Feb. 27 Robart Wilson & Elizabeth Gubbins; lic. Facul.
 Feb. 27 Thomas Holland & Emm Styre
 Feb. 27 Richard Nanson & Katherine Cooper
 Mar. 2 Roger Gardyner & Elizabeth Atree; lic. Facul.

1620.

- April 12 Thomas Brush & Maudlin Miller; lic. Facul.
 April 17 Thomas Owenton [*Owinton*] & Elizabeth Elcocke
 April 17 John Browne & Ellen Lodge
 April 19 George Bedford [*Bendford*] & Jaine Haye [*Fosaye*]
 April 19 John Sayer & Jaine Greene
 April 25 Richard Stapleton & Amy [*Anne*] Bell; lic. Facul.
 May 3 Mathew Smith [*Smyth*] & Anchrett Byrde [*Ancret Bird*]; lic. M^r Weston's off.
 May 7 [17] Richard Bulbye & Ann Graye
 May 10 Thomas Cross & Ann Pollarde
 May 10 Edward Marshall & Mary Mynors
 May 17 John Wales & Francis Coleman; lic. Facul.
 May 21 Nicholas Pryce & Ann Abbott
 May 28 Robart Spriggins & Ann Linnell; lic. Facul.
 June 6 John Goude & Elizabeth Moore; lic. M^r Kemp's off.
 June 11 John Hygham & Isabell Edwards
 June 11 Robart Milner & Joane Bristow
 June 12 John Showell [*Stowell*] & Joane [*Jane*] Johnson
 June 15 Christopher Brookes & Ann Gest
 June 15 Richard Briggs & Joane Pearce
 June 15 Thomas Barnit & Elizabeth Peacocke
 June 15 Jarrat [*Jarrett*] Berrey & Alyce Pall
 June 18 Thomas Incks & Elizabeth Hasley
 June 21 Stephen Warwick & Mary Jackson; lic. M^r Christian's off.
 June 22 Nicholas Granger & Francis Pallet [*Pallyt*]
 June 26 Richard Ellabye & Katherine Pellam
 July 3 Robart Millit [*Mylltyt*] & Alyce Bartram; lic. Facul.
 July 6 William Pace & Lettice Rode; lic. M^r Kemp's off.
 July 9 Yeaman Whitehead & Amy Lowe
 July 10 James Chaundler & Ann Speare
 July 13 John Martin & Alyce Newman; lic. M^r Weston's off.
 July 16 John Ellis [*Ellys*] & Ann Bassett
 July 17 William Hall & Fayth Frye
 July 23 James Saunders & Margrett Hunde [*Hande*]
 July 23 Richard Grubb & Elizabeth March
 July 26 Thomas Pelham & Christian Cross
 July 30 John Gorgis, Esq., eldest sonne to Sr Ferdinando Gorgis, Knight, & the Ladye Francis Francis (*sic*) Fynes, daughter to the right hon^{ble} the Earle of Lincolne; lic. Facul.
 July 30 Henry Feekes & Alyce Foorde
 Aug. 5 Nicholas Easton & Bridget French; lic. M^r Christian's off.
 Aug. 7 Henry Browne & Elizabeth Clayton
 Aug. 15 Robart Browne & Dorothy Palmer; lic. M^r Kemp's off.
 Aug. 17 Thomas Austen & Francis Silson [*Sylson*]; lic. M^r Xp'ian's off.
 Aug. 20 Richard Hayward & Anne Weale [*Beale*]
 Aug. 21 Danyell Daye & Anne Bowers
 Sep. 3 Thomas Dunn & Anne Greene
 Sep. 4 John Bradford & Katherine Salisburye
 Sep. 13 Thomas Robinson & Constance Daye

- Sep. 24 Garratt Bush & Jaine Samford
 Sep. 25 Xp'ofer Capley [*Caylye*] & Mary Owen ; lic. M^r Christian's off.
 Sep. 25 Paule Swift & Elizabeth Younge
 Oct. 1 Richard Bonner & Mary Kent
 Oct. 5 Richard Walker & Elizabeth Humfreyes
 Oct. 14 Pelham Burton & Marye Leyman ; lic. M^r Weston's off.
 Oct. 16 Nathanyell Turner & Margery Haukslye [*Hauksley*]
 Oct. 17 Ambrose Jackson & Mary Japledine [*Hasland*]
 Oct. 23 Anthony Willams & Barbery Snowe
 Nov. 1 Thomas Jones & Margerye Howson
 Nov. 1 John Tayler & Elizabeth Nevill [*Nevitt*]
 Nov. 2 William Cowse & Margrett Prance ; lic.*
 Nov. 8 Xp'opher Morley & Barbara Blackmaye
 Nov. 9 M^r John Castell & M^{rs} Grisogond Theobalde ; lic. Facul.
 Nov. 12 Alexander Newye & Parnell Chambers
 Nov. 14 Richard Harrould & Susan Ash
 Nov. 26 John Wilkinson & Ann Tasker
 Dec. 4 Richard Brichall [*Birchall*] & Mary Shore
 Dec. 6 Howell Jones & Sarah Stonnee [*Stone*] ; lic. Facul.
 Dec. 11 John Ball & Margrett Ricketson ; lic. Facul.
 Jan. 1 Tristram Hycraft [*Frysham Heycraft*] & Mary Horner ; lic. Facul.
 Jan. 11 John Denman [*Denham*] & Ruthe Bivin
 Jan. 13 John Bennett & Sarah Harper
 Jan. 17 George Hammon & Margerye Warren ; lic. Facul.
 Jan. 17 William Dodson [*Didson*] & Alyce Faithfull
 Jan. 28 William Benson & Joane Davis
 Jan. 28 James Blackborne & Francis Sandon
 Jan. 29 [28] John Harryson & Thomazen Meggs
 Jan. 29 [28] John Austen & Ann Tredwell
 Feb. 5 Robert Jarrat & Ann Revit
 Feb. 7 John Smith & Elizabeth Edenbridge [*Adenbridge*]
 Feb. 7 John Thawyer & Joane Eckles
 Feb. 7 Richard Hunt & Alyce Rogers
 Feb. 12 Myles Shereborne & Anne Greene ; lic. Facul.
 Feb. 12 Andrew Jellit [*Jallett*] & Anne Burkitt
 Feb. 12 Robart Kiffing [*Kessing*] & Hellen Ingram
 Mar. 9 William Hyde & Cassandra Illidge ; lic. Facul.

1621.

- Mar. [*Feb.*] 28 Ambrose Clarke & Francis Lea ; lic. Facul.
 April 2 Thomas Drake & Anne Baye ; lic. Facul.
 April 13 William Farr & Margrett Lewis
 April 15 James Turnough & Barberay Lancaster
 April 17 Thomas Baker & Anne Hoddesdon ; lic. Facul.
 April 18 Knowles Russell & Joane Maynesborrough
 April 18 Edward Norman & Ann Parcep
 April 29 [25] William Clarke & Christian Suckett [*Sucke*]
 May 4 Thomas Eyres & Mary Goode
 May 7 John James & Elizabeth Dunken
 May 13 Richard Burchleye & Mary Tarsell [*Tersell*]
 May 27 Thomas Jones & Alyce Foster*
 May 28 David Browne & Anne Tempest
 May 28 Mychaell Proude & Anne Kent
 May 30 John Tomkiss & Margery Hill [*Lic. Facul.*]
 June 8 John Barker & Isabell Mealebanke ; lic. Facul.*

* These entries omitted in the paper Register.

- June 12 Francis Dixon & Mary Chelton ; lic. Facul.
 June 16 William Ireland & Jane Barnes [*Barne*] ; lic. Facul.
 June 16 John Poole & Elizabeth Hardakers
 June 17 Thomas Griffith & Joane Fayrebacke ; lic. Facul.
 June 20 Myles Holecraft [*Hobcraft*] & Frances Dormer
 June 20 Frauncis Chambers & Ellen Austine
 June 25 John Darnebrooke & Elizabeth Gaston [*Easton*] ; lic. Facul.
 June 25 Richard Massam & Anne Smith ; lic. Facul.
 June 27 Richard Hammond & Elizabeth Robinson
 July 5 [*June 27*] John Taylor & Mylborough Kyrkland
 July 7 Thomas Leaper & Mary Vickars [*Vicers*]
 July 9 Walter Myldmay & Mary Bond ; lic.
 July 9 Thomas Crowfoote & Hellin Warde
 July 11 Mathew Sngar & Hanna Phillipps
 July 23 Edward Addenborowe [*Addenborne*] & Mary Andrewes
 July 25 William Romell [*Ramett*] & Alyce Barker
 July 31 Henry Lewes & Mary Smith [*Smyth*]
 Aug. 5 James Merson [*Mason*], gent., & Mrs Mary Baktesen [*Baktesten*] ;
 by lic.
 Aug. 22 James Facye [*Fasey*] & Lidia Coudrye
 Aug. 26 Paul Bigge & Susan Bigge ; lic. Facul.
 Aug. 29 John Darby & Mary Haynes
 Sep. 2 Thomas Mandley [*Wandley*] & Mary Lambert
 Sep. 8 Edward French & Abigaile Motive [*Motive ?*]
 Sep. 9 Symond Cooke & Rebecka Phillips
 Sep. 23 Robart Kyrbye & Elizabeth Swadlinge
 Sep. 26 John Armes & Anne Smith [*Smyth*]
 Sep. 27 Henrye Bents & Anne Storey
 Sep. 30 John Forrest & Hester Rudkin
 Oct. 10 Ambrose Blundell & Margery Blundell
 Oct. 16 Thomas Haukes & Hester Catcher ; lic. Facul.
 Oct. 25 Bartholmie Downes & Katherine Kyng
 Oct. 28 John Westcombe & Jaine Stevens
 Oct. 31 Symond Lawe & Katherine Jordan
 Nov. 14 John Smith [*Smyth*] & Elizabeth Hughes
 Nov. 18 Symond Innocent & Isabell Askewe
 Nov. 21 Henry Briggs [*Bragges*] & Joane Wilkinson
 Nov. 28 Richard Castell & Elizabeth Faulkner
 Nov. 30 Varney Bradgate & Edith Thornes ; lic. Facul.
 Dec. 4 Mychaell Thorneton & Isabell [*Habell*] London
 Dec. 5 Thomas Turner & Susan Wise
 Dec. 22 Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Thompson [*Tompson*] ; lic.
 Jan. 13 Thomas Peirce [*Pearce*] & Elizabeth Tarleton [*Tarlton*]
 Jan. 13 Edmond Okley [*Ocklee*] & Alyce Wynspere
 Jan. 20 Edward Owldringe & Alyce Sommer
 Jan. 31 John Mayor & Elizabeth Persons [*Parsons*]
 Feb. 5 Thomas Viner [*Vine*] & Anne Johnson
 Feb. 10 Thomas Norcot & Elizabeth Lee
 Feb. 12 William Fowne & Mode Sutton
 Feb. 14 John Stallington & Ellin Turpin ; lic. Facul.
 Feb. 14 William Browne & Bridget Mason
 Feb. 20 Thomas West & Judith Suckett [*Sackett ?*]
 Feb. 24 William Lacye & Anne Hunte
 Feb. 28 Alexander Foxley & Elizabeth Kinge
 Feb. 28 Thomas Gates & Margery Evans ; lic.*
 Feb. 28 Thomas Watson & Christian Ouldham [*Ouldham*] ; lic.

* This entry omitted in the paper Register.

- Feb. 28 Jude Bland & Agnes Blande
 Feb. 28 Xp'ofor Phillipps & Bridgett Farmer
 Mar. 4 More Sanden & Ellen Hatred; lic.
 Mar. 4 William Pryco & Susan Seares
 Mar. 5 Richard Seaborrough [*Scarborough*] & Mary Warren; lic.
 Mar. 5 Edward Prosser & Anne Adams

1622.

- May 7 [*March 7, 1621*] William Sheerewood & Amye Wright; lic.
 May 6* [*March 6, 1621*] Thomas Lightbourne & Ellinor Hughes
 May 15 Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Clements
 May 23 Richard Groobb [*Grubb*] & Jaine Bass
 May 19 Thomas Davis & Ellinor Phillips
 June 10 Thomas Onyon & Isabell [*Habell*] Robinson; lic.
 June 11 William Trantor & Martha Laine [*Lane*]; lic. Facul.
 June 12 Robart Bagley & Anne Wootton; lic. M^r Christian's off.
 June 17 Robart Hanburye & Elizabeth Robinson; lic. Facul.
 June 17 William Archer & Mabell Peters
 June 17 Beniamen Bomm [*Bourne*] & Lidia Barkey [*Barker*]
 June 18* Robart Creswell & Isabell Willis
 June 17 Richard Aulder & Elizabeth Bemon [*Beman*]
 June 23 Reger Wood & Elizabeth Vaughan
 June 24 Thomas Jenkes & Jone Edwards
 June 29 John Wills & Mary Denby; lic. Facul.†
 June 29 Thomas Shore & Bridgett Wright; lic.
 July 4 S^r Henry Barlan [*Bartlan*], Knight, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Miuer [*Mime*];
 lic. Facul.
 July 7 Henry Cane [*Cave*] & Mary Atkinson
 July 14 Edward Millard & Maudlin Lansdale
 July 16 John Wills & Mary Denby; lic.
 July 21 William Thomas & Jaine Akerley
 July 30 William Robins & Cisley Browne; lic.
 Aug. 1 Robart Northam & Alyce Paslew; lic.
 Aug. 2 James Evans & Margret Woolfe; lic.
 Aug. 4 William Mylner & Anne Downes
 Aug. 10 William Kelsall & Mary Brewerton; lic.
 Aug. 18 William Linneger & Mary Adcock
 Sep. 5 Danyell Straine [*Stayne*] & Jaine Meridith [*Merridith*]; lic.
 Sep. 9 John Postell & Hellen Cliften [*Clifton*]
 Sep. 11 Rice Morgan & Katherine Jepson‡
 Aug. 25* John Towseye & Margrett Adsey
 Dec. 24 William French & Jaine Hodgeson
 Oct. 18 Thomas Hedgis & Hellin Sugar [*Suger*]
 Oct. 22 [20] Charles Richard [*Richards*] & Ann Loft [*Last*]
 Oct. 23 Thomas Hodgen & Anne Homes
 Nov. 5 Humfrey Swadling & Elizabeth Harding
 Nov. 11 Walter Garland & Annis Hill
 Nov. 23 James Whelpdale & Anne Swaledale
 Nov. 29 John Chevin & Anne Myller
 Dec. 9 M^r Thomas Knevet, gent., & M^{rs} Mary Lusher [*Lasher*]; lic. Facul.
 Dec. 15 Ambrose Mathewes & Susan North [*Suzan Nath*]; lic. Facul.
 Dec. 18 Richard Laine [*Lane*] & Elizabeth Hynde; lic.
 Jan. 6 M^r Edward Hubbard [*Hubbard*] & M^{rs} Francis Baker; lic.

* So dated in original.

† Not in the paper Register at this date, but there dated July 16.

‡ Not in the paper Register at this date, but there dated Dec. 11.

- Jan. 23 William Sum'ersfeilde [*Som'ersfeild*] & Elizabeth Ouerton
 Jan. 27 George Cockaine & Ellin Eaton
 Jan. 31 John Robinson & Barbera [*Barbery*] Ireland ; lic.
 Feb. 2 Henry Morgan & Elyzabeth Hamon
 Feb. 12 Edward Nerman & Sarah Bird
 Feb. 19 Xp'of'er Thorneton [*Thornton*] & Joane Turtle
 Feb. 20 Francis Saxton [*Saxton*] & Derothy Cossell [*Cassell*]
 Feb. 23 Owen Williams & Alyce Buntinge
 Feb. 23 Richard Taylor & Ellin Walker
 Feb. 24 William Clarke & Agnes Monforde*
 Feb. 24 George Freeman & Mary Ruchley [*Burchley*] ; lic.
 Feb. 24 Thomas Hixon & Francis Norland ; lic.
 Feb. 24 John Ales [*Ales*] & Dorothy Sparkes
 Feb. 25 Henry Phillips & Rose Thruston [*Thurston*]
 Mar. 17 Thomas Waide [*Wade*] & Elizabeth Raison [*Rason*] ; lic. M^r Kemp's off.

1623.

- April 2 Luke Parkins [*Perkins*] & Elizabeth Cater ; lic.
 April 10 William Barnes & Mary Rutlish [*Ratlin*] ; lic.
 April 23 Richard Hopley [*Hopley*] & Alyce Keltridge
 April 24 Edward Dickman & Anne Parkinson
 April 28 Richard Lussell & Anne Drawater ; lic.
 May 1 Thomas Hoskinson & Elizabeth Berrye
 May 13 John Walter & Katherine Bannister [*Bainster*]
 May 20 Richard Davis & Anne Jones
 June 7 M^r Alexander Ratcliffe & M^{rs} Jaine Shute ; lic. Facul.
 June 9 Robart Gooddine & Derothy Kellit
 June 10 William Breech & Jaine Hulitt
 June 10 Robart Willoughbie & Elizabeth Smith [*Smyth*] ; lic. Facul.
 June 10 James Bottham & Katherine Warmislye [*Warmisley*] ; lic. Facul.
 June 15 Thomas Pewsey & Jaine Seers [*Seeres*]
 June 19 Heury Harris & Anne Fenner
 June 21 George Rowlye & Margret Norris ; lic. M^r Kemp's off.
 June 23 Richard Hemings & Diaua Fynch
 June 23 Symend Johnson & Isabell [*Habell*] Scott
 June 24 Raiph Hadduck & Mary Shawe ; lic.
 June 24 John Proecter [*Procter*] & Margret Cleauelye [*Cleantly*]
 June 29 George Breech & Elizabeth Hall
 July 6 Anthony Duddell & Judith Raisen [*Rason*]
 July 8 John Douglas & Agnes Hopkis ; lic.
 July 13 Anthony Rice & Elizabeth Kitchin
 July 18 Captayne Kyrke & Elizabeth Heywood
 July 23 John James & Derothy Yates [*Yeates*]
 July 23 Peeter Cooper & Margrett Swan ; lic.
 July 29 [20] Nycholas Pitcher & Susan Jones
 July 31 Richard Francis & Elizabeth Fitchley
 Aug. 13 Richard Wolfe & Francis Saunders [*Sanders*] ; lic. M^r Kemp's off.
 [Aug. 14] Thomas Leggatt & Eliz. Humble ; lic. M^r Kemp's off.]
 Aug. 17 John Sallowbanck & Elizabeth Griste
 Aug. 25 Robart Boyer & Elizabeth Buggins ; lic. Facul.
 Sep. 4 George Willmott [*Wilmott*] & Margerye Aldworth ; lic. Facul.
 Sep. 16 Alexander Fletcher & Cicilye [*Cisley*] Webb
 Sep. 18 Edward Duke & Anne Gray*
 Sep. 30 Henry Nicholsons & Anne Browne ; lic. Facul.
 Oct. 6 George Smith [*Smyth*] & Penelope Androes [*Andrewes*]

* These entries omitted in the paper Register.

- Oct. 13 Thomas Herritage & Jaine Bowser
 Oct. 19 Lancelot Wilcox & Joane Cockaine
 Oct. 19 Thomas Milbourne & Margerye Herbert [*Herbrat*]
 Nov. 3 Thomas Dutton & Susan Sare; lic. Facul.
 Nov. 10 Samuell Read & Francis Jones; lic.
 Nov. 18 Hugh Evans & Margrett Garrould; lic. M^r Weston's off.
 Nov. 19 John Jobbins & Susau Wetherley
 Nov. 29 Henry Venus & Anne Starte
 Nov. 30 M^r Richard Spicer & M^{rs} Thomazen Powell; lic.
 Dec. 3 Bartholemewe Hopkins & Joane Jones; lic.
 Dec. 10 Thomas Parsons & Jone Hopkins; lic.
 Jan. 6 John Smith [*Smyth*] & Elizabeth Edmonds [*Edmundes*]; lic.
 Jan. 11 George Noone & Elyzabeth Fearneley [*Fearnlie*]; lic.
 Jan. 14 Edward Michell [*Mitchell*] & Jaine Smith [*Smyth*]
 Jan. 16 William Clarke & Elizabeth Rose
 Jan. 18 James Sharpe & Edith Flayle [*Edie Flale*]
 Feb. 1 George Garth & Margrett Skiptou
 Feb. 6 Edmund Duncombe & Hester Theaker; lic.
 Feb. 9 John Howell & Anne Cooper

1624.

- April 1 Edward Taylor & Maybell Androwes [*Androes*]
 April 1 Tymothy Taylor & Margrett Fisher
 April 11 Robart Coates & Joane Tuncks
 April 28 Thomas Chester & Rose Caddocke
 April 29 Thomas Tiffin & Anne Scott
 April 29 William Kempe & Jone Hill; lic. M^r Kemp's off.
 May 1 John Bayley [*Baylie*] & Ann Ashley
 May 2 Anthony Wilkinson & Joane Lucas
 May 3 Thomas Byle & Joane Buckmaister [*Buckmaster*]
 May 6 Bryan Richardson & Alyce Hynson
 May 10 Thomas Page & Joane Tovy; lic.*
 May 17 Martin Cooper & Cicilye Rist; lic.
 May 23 Lawrance Tugnell [*Tignell*] & Isabell [*Habell*] Oddy
 May 24 Richard Morrys & Agnes Shawe
 May 24 John Woodward & Margrett Warde
 May 26 Emanuell Drewe & Mary Wilkinson
 May 30 Edmund Chapman & Margret Wales
 June 3 Guye Nichols & Alyce Freind [*Frende*]
 June 7 George Watson & Christian Pelham
 June 21 S^r Steven Butler & M^{rs} Mary Banslye [*Bamsley*]; lic.
 June 25 George Carpenter & Anne Burnewood; lic.
 June 25 Nicholas Small & Mary Hobson
 [June 25 *Richard Haughton & Hester Parsons*]
 June 27 Tymothy Leister & Elizabeth Wood
 July 16 George Glascocke & Elizabeth Fish
 July 25 Thomas Whittle & Elizabeth Spences [*Spencer*]
 July 27 M^r Thomas Dilkes & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bonham; lic.
 July 28 Griffin Luelliu & Elizabeth Jones
 Aug. 4 Danyell Crowder & Elizabeth Wilkinson
 Aug. 4 Xp'ofor Thorneton & Elizabeth Harvy
 Aug. 11 Henry Potter & Audrye Warde; lic.
 Aug. 11 Francis Parker & Elizabeth Johuson; lic.
 Aug. 19 Saywell [*Savell*] Wright & Margrett Fayrebrother [*Fairbrother*]; lic.
 Aug. 22 William Lambe & Elizabeth Tym's

* This entry omitted in the paper Register.

- Aug. 24 Edward Gossen & Susan Mathewes
 Aug. 29 Francis Stenoe & Penelope Tanner
 Aug. 31 John Foster & Jaine Feild ; lic.
 Sep. 9 Thomas Bannister [*Banister*] & Elizabeth Horton ; lic.
 Sep. 10 Henry Husband [*Hubbard*] & Alyce Lancaster ; lic.
 Sep. 12 Richard Hall & Elizabeth Ash
 Sep. 15 Henrye Poyve & Katherine Anthonye ; lic. M^r Christian's off.
 Sep. 29 Thomas Elston & Elizabeth Prynce ; lic.
 Sep. 28* Robart Furner & Elizabeth Husband
 Oct. 3 William Pebles & Thomazin Poyve ; lic.
 [Oct. 15 *William Crowder & Elizabeth Robertes*]
 Nov. 2 Francis Morris [*Morrice*] & Mary Linger
 Nov. 11 Edward Okeley & Francis Austen ; lic.
 Nov. 11 M^r Henry Mitten & M^{rs} Francis Minn ; lic.
 Nov. 17 John Greeneway [*Greenwaye*] & Francis March
 Nov. 18 William Vezye [*Vesye*] & Mabell Cumington [*Cummington*] ; lic.
 Dec. 1 Henry Mayle & Alyce Parrey
 Dec. 7 Xp'ofer Wharton & Clare Hill
 Jan. 14 Samuell Swallow & Francis Denyson [*Denson*]
 Jan. 19 Edward Curtis & Agnes Goddard ; lic.
 Feb. 4 Richard Jones & Katherine Salisburye [*Ketheryne Salisbury*]
 Feb. 14 Xp'ofer Marshall & Elizabeth Sparkes
 Feb. 21 Richard Hardinge & Elizabeth Bedworth
 Feb. 22 John Purgall [*Purdall*] & Susan Taoday [*Thoday*]
 Feb. 27 Robart Bassett & Jone Evanes
 Feb. 29 Thomas Robarts [*Robertes*] & Alyce Adams ; lic.
 Mar. 1 Robart Walker & Hanna Sympson

1625.

- April 18 John Harrocke & Elizabeth Worlye
 April 19 Jonathan Brum'am & Margrett Hoseman
 April 19 M^r Thomas Heylan [*Hepley*] & Susan [*Susanna*] Wilkinson ; lic.
 April 22 John Heywood [*Heyward*] & Susan [*Suzanna*] Graves ; lic.
 April 23 Amos Codine [*Caine*] & Rachell Cale
 April 24 Horton Webb & Agnes Taylor [*Taylor*] ; lic.
 May 3 Henry Browne & Sarah Jackson
 May 13 William Layton & Elizabeth Mathewes
 May 15 Garret Bentley & Sarah Annis
 May 21 [20] Xp'ofer Barron & Jaine Cathorne
 June 6 Thomas Kinge & Marye Richardson ; lic.
 June 7 Robert Adams & Elizabeth Penn ; lic.
 June 14 John Towte & Margrett Langster
 June 15 Robert Hinde & Francys Baker ; lic.
 June 26 Lanlet Banbridge & Ann Collins
 June 28 Josyas Seaton & Ann Wilcox
 July 4 John Greist & Grissell Crispe
 July 4 Humfry Beoman & Margrett Thorne
 July 11 Minian Gotheridge & Francis Gunter
 July 24 James Gullye & Mary Lambert
 July 24 William Angell & Annis Cleuelye
 July 27 John Carter & Dorothis Palline
 July 28 Edward Isum & Elizabeth Morryer
 Aug. 4 William Hewetson & Jane Hudson
 Aug. 29 Francys Couerdall & Debbora —
 Sep. 5 Thomas Williams & Sara Phillips

* So dated in original, but the 8th in the paper Register.

- Sep. 18 Edward Jeffryes & Ann Hartlin
 Sep. 19 John Browne & Elizabeth Apritchard
 Sep. 21 John Gregory & Susan Chaplin
 Sep. 25 Emanuell Bird & Elline Warnick ; lic.
 Oct. 5 Thomas Wright & Isabell Slenn
 Oct. 9 William Beoman & Ann Breech ; lic.
 Oct. 9 John Hughes & Mary Baster
 Oct. 17 Thomas Leueritt & Ann Nicholls ; lic.
 Oct. 18 Samuell Cotton & Margery Rutter
 Oct. 19 Robert Bett & Margrett Graunte
 Oct. 23 Gouldwaies Evans & Eliz. Richardson
 Oct. 27 Thomas Page & Ann Bentes
 Nov. 5 Thomas Wheeler & Jane Mitchell
 Nov. 7 Anthony Shellitoe & Alice Posford
 Nov. 7 Symon Clarke & Eadye Tailor
 Nov. 11 William Marshall & Ann Haughton
 Nov. 13 George Wall & Annis Ranford
 Nov. 14 Anthony Callis & Susan Jagger
 Nov. 17 Richard Bulmore & Mary Berrye
 Nov. 20 Richard Daus & Margery Barrett
 Nov. 23 Richard Burchall & Ann Kempe
 Nov. 29 George Bufor & Eliz. Lea ; lic.
 Dec. 2 Robert Henn & Ann Brookes
 Dec. 2 Henry Byfeild & Agnes King
 Dec. 4 Thomas Baxter & Hanna Walker
 Dec. 5 John Rogers & Jone Brookes
 Dec. 18 Roger Smyth & Susan Tailor ; lic.
 Dec. 29 John Watson & Eliz. Wilson ; lic.
 Dec. 29 Phillip Amphhill & Dorothy Jaruis
 Jan. 5 Thomas Porter & Eliz. Peirce
 Jan. 8 Thomas Merricke & Xp'ian Morrice
 Jan. 14 Joseph Edwardes & Bridgitt Rice
 Jan. 17 Dauyd [Ru]ssell & Awdrye Todd
 Jan. 17 John Boulton & Ann Latmore
 Jan. 22 John Porter & Ann Newton
 Jan. 22 Thomas Hill & Marye Prettye ; lic.
 Jan. 24 Francys Lawson & Eliz. Maydes
 Jan. 26 Robert Millinton & Judith Raph
 Jan. 29 John Emerson & Grace Burleigh
 Feb. 2 Richard Dowty & Eliz. Martin
 Feb. 18 Robert Dawes & Margery Childersby
 Feb. 12* Edward Carrington & Ann Browne
 Feb. 18 Gyles Bucke & Elline Perte
 Feb. 18 John Walter & Dorothy Bromeley
 Feb. 19 Edward Tunnye & Alice Bywater
 Feb. 19 William Darbyshire & Jane Coghill ; lic.
 Feb. 21 James Turner & Thomazen Battle
 Feb. 21 Michaell West & Mary Shaw
 Feb. 21 Henry Higgins & Jone Hopkins
 Feb. 23 Henry Castleton & Eliz. Cranfeild ; by lic.

1626.

- April 12 John Freame & Mary Browne
 April 17 William Lakins & Ann Farrer ; by lic.
 April 20 John Longe & Joyce Patricke ; by lic.

* So dated in original.

- April 28 William Browne & Ann Baylic
 April 29 John Sandes & Ann Lane
 May 1 Davye Griffin & Margret Gryffin
 May 1 Robert Reignouldes & Margery Powell
 May 2 Xp'ofer Wade & Ann Howell
 May 4 William Ward & Eliz. Phillips ; by lic.
 May 8 Anthony Curtys & Susan Cordell ; by lic.
 May 8 Tristram Gildsland & Margret Cox
 May 8 Richard Jones & Mary Walker
 May 16 Samuell Traherne & Hester Haughton
 May 21 Thomas Hughes & Ann Peach
 May 29 John Eynes & Habell Empson ; lic.
 June 4 John Chase & Hanna Tailor
 June 5 Thomas Wright & Ann Hovye (or Hobyce)
 June 5 William Linnis & Jone Freeman
 June 5 Robert Browne & Margret Peacocke
 June 14 Jeremie Smyth & Dorothy Barnes
 June 18 William Onsbye & Susan Spencer
 June 18 Francys Morrys & Alice White
 June 20 William Kyddie & Sarah Boulton
 June 20 Thomas Harte & Eliz. Freckleton
 July 4 John Wybourne & Ann Curtis ; by lic.
 July 6 Richard Gwynn & Dyonis Winge ; by lic.
 July 18 Thomas Nicholls & Dorothy Kitchin
 July 25 Thomas Made & Eliz. Lambe
 July 30 Thomas Concur & Rebecka Redman
 July 31 Raph Browne & Alice Cancott ; by lic.
 Aug. 2 Richard Barker & Alice Jones
 Aug. 7 Francys West & Jane Roch
 Aug. 9 William Mylls & Eline Walker
 Aug. 14 James Jones & Margret Read
 Aug. 18 Arthur Jakeman & Mary Dewberrie ; lic. from fac.
 Aug. 21 Thomas Clarke & Jone Burrell
 Aug. 27 Thomas Fynch & Eliz. Trybune
 Sep. 1 William Howell & Parnell Gittens
 Sep. 3 Thomas Gwylim & Emme Coulbourne
 Sep. 14 Raph Shankes & Jane Baugh
 Sep. 18 William Adamson & Eliz. Johnson
 Sep. 22 Thomas Wadlye & Agnes Jakeman
 Sep. 25 Isaack Kilbourne & Mary Farefax (see also Oct. 24)
 Oct. 8 Thomas Martyn & Margret Harrys
 Oct. 9 William Baw & Eliz. Denton
 Oct. 9 Isaack Harbert & Alice Hopkins
 Oct. 12 Eustace Gulstone & Ann Stacy
 Oct. 15 Mathew Webster & Margret Pyke
 Oct. 18 George Nodes & Eliz. Cooley
 Oct. 24 Isaack Kilbourne & Mary Fayrefax (see also Sep. 25)
 Oct. 26 John Welson & Rebecka Berch
 Oct. 26 Flechibauld Mynor & Eline Phillips
 Oct. 30 William Marlow & Eliz. Dixon
 Nov. 1 Francys Cocke & Sara Nowell
 Nov. 1 William Gates & Mary Preene
 Nov. 2 Samuell Norrys & Susan Burt ; lic.
 Nov. 6 Danyell Clarke & Alice Taylor ; lic.
 Nov. 9 Morrrys Lluellin & Eliz. Tailor ; lic.
 Nov. 13 Thomas Puffe & Ann Hopkins ; lic.
 Nov. 14 Oliuer Jones & Eliz. Price ; lic.
 Nov. 27 Roger James & Margery Fellow

- Dec. 1 Robert Haughton & Eliz. Payne
 Dec. 3 Thomas White & Mary Daus
 Dec. 3 Marcell Wooddye & Alice Robinson
 Nov. 30* Jeffrye Rogerson & Alice Close
 Dec. 8 William Watts & Mary Townsend
 Dec. 12 Marmaduke Bentlye & Isabell Cole
 Dec. 19 "Mr Richard Budd & Dame Patience Hussye"; by lic. from
 Mr Weston's office
 Jan. 13 Edmund Payne & Eliz. Palmer
 Jan. 14 Edward Bylnye & Rebecka Russell
 Jan. 15 John Gellye & Ann Wynter
 Jan. 24 John Dormer & Rebecka Thomas
 Jan. 28 Thomas Bunn & Francys Follys
 Jan. 29 Edward Marsh & Sara Collys
 Jan. 29 Anthonye Newman & Mary Hawkins
 Jan. 30 William James & Mary Gaunt
 Feb. 4 Gyles Shellye & Jane Elworth
 Feb. 5 Robert Pewsye & Judyth Atkyns
 Feb. 5 Richard Brigges & Mary Okelie
 Feb. 18 William Best & Anne Jaqueman; lic.
 Mar. 5 William Kent & Eliz. Dyke; lic. from Mr Hunt's off.

1627.

- Mar. 26 William Richardes & Annis Beard
 Mar. 27 Thomas Barnard & Prudence Carpenter; lic.
 April 12 George Harryson & Jone Elger
 April 15 William Man & Agnes Jones; lic. from Mr Hunt's off.
 April 15 Anthonie Connye & Katheryne Evans
 April 22 Arthur Awberrye & Alike Crow; lic. from faculties
 April 22 Edward Haynes & Ellyne Maid (or Maie) (see also June 18)
 April 24 Thomas Dunwater & Dorothy Bygges
 May 9 John Carle & Jone Weauer
 May 20 William New & Xp'ian Hepkerne
 May 28 Robert Wood & Phillis Gardiner
 June 3 John Cossens & Eliz. Tompson
 June 12 William Hudson & Jone Stokes
 June 12 Edward Sheppard & Margret Barrett
 June 12 William Salter & Marye Mylward; by lic. from Mr Scot's off.
 June 18 Jerome Harryson & Margret Blysse
 June 18 Edward Haynes & Eline Maid (or Maie) (see also April 22)
 June 27 William Pattyson & Jane Siddars
 July 2 Fynlie Arryn & Phage Burleigh
 July 6 George Harman & Jane Francys
 July 6 George Millitt & Eliz. White; lic. from facul.
 July 8 John Feyld & Francys Allin
 July 8 Thomas Cooke & Hester Baker
 July 11 John Williams & Kather. Yates; lic. from facul.
 July 15 Thomas Eason & Hester Grove
 July 16 Thomas Bonde & Susan Hunter
 July 30 Alexander Smyth & Margery Bealo
 Aug. 13 Edward Hawkins & Mary Jeffryes
 Aug. 13 John Walker & Jone Longe
 Aug. 13 John Hoddesdon & Ann Burton; lic. from facul.
 Aug. 29 Evan Jones & Jone Coleman
 Sep. 3 Edward Apethorpe & Eliz. Ebbs

* So dated in original.

- Sep. 24 Anthony Smyth & Mary Luffe ; lic. from facul.
 Oct. 1 Xp'ofer Martyn & Margret Lagbrooke
 Oct. 7 Rice Perrye & Jone Selbye
 Oct. 7 Richard Millard & Isabell Smyth
 Oct. 16 Lancelott Warrye & Mary Greystocke
 Oct. 21 Rice Jones & Annis Robinson
 Oct. 22 Myles Williamson & Elline Hodgskins
 Oct. 19* Edward Tunnye & Hanna Sager
 Oct. 29 John Bradley & Mary More
 Oct. 30 John Momford & Isabell Boulton
 Dec. 1 Nicholas Wilkinson & Margret Smyth
 Dec. 10 John Badger & Alice Houldinge
 Jan. 1 Roger Powell & Kather. Borrick
 Jan. 6 Richard Price & Eliz. Kendall
 Jan. 14 Edward Vnderwood & Dorothy Lidyate
 Jan. 14 Francys Tobbye & Eliz. Thornborough ; by lic.
 Jan. 15 Ezechyas Radford & Agnes Symondes
 Jan. 16 Arthur Percyvall & Francys Yeomans ; by lic. from facul.
 Jan. 21 John Beare & Alice Lawrance
 Jan. 23 John Taylor & Jone Sparkes ; by lic.
 Jan. 24 Henry Craddell & Alice Freaikes
 Jan. 29 John Saunders & Susan Owen
 Jan. 29 Humphrey Davis & Margret Lewys
 Jan. 31 George Bowles & Eliz. Somner
 Feb. 4 Michaell Wagg & Judyth Pewsey
 Feb. 11 William Cotes & Francys Dallidowne
 Feb. 13 William Lord & Xp'ian Higges
 Feb. 23 John Euans & Dorothy Skelton
 Feb. 23 John Harryson & Judyth Kasens
 Feb. 24 John Coulter & Alice Wright
 Feb. 24 Henry More & Ellinor Wayman
 Feb. 25 Michaell Turkinton & Margery Collyns ; lic. from facul.
 Feb. 25 Thomas Outway & Cisley Traps ; lic.
 Feb. 25 Richard Ayre & Liddy Whipp ; lic. from facul.
 Feb. 26 Thomas Hewytt & Ethe Ashton

1628.

- April 10 Thomas Prettye & Alice Pauline ; lic. from facul.
 April 22 Peter Watson & Rebecka Oliuer ; lic.
 April 26 John Orringe & Eliz. Burr
 April 29 Thomas Cooke & Jone Burnitt
 May 1 Henry Walton & Isabell Fowler
 May 12 Ferdinandoe Asbye & Dorothy Winckfeyld ; lic. from facul.
 May 13 Samuell Robins & Kather. Thursby
 April 20* Roger Jones & Dorothy Miller ; lic. from M^r Hunt's off.
 May 24 William Barron & Jane Shelly ; by lic.
 May 26 George Tyssyman & Jane Bland
 May 29 Henry Dom (or Dun) & Blanch Bowyer
 May 31 Theophilus Hedge & Bridgett Robinson
 June 5 John Atkinson & Mary Bellamy
 June 9 George Caluert & Eliz. Sullobanck
 June 18 Janes Shaw & Margery Russell ; lic. from facul.
 June 29 William Bower & Elline Geringe
 June 29 Myles Kendall & Mary Blake ; lic.
 June 30 Thomas Penford & Eliz. Buckland

* So dated in original.

- July 3 John Freeman & Mary Evans
 July 17 Thomas Howes & Eliz. Richardson
 July 20 Davye Evans & Jone Thomas
 July 21 Henry Hyett & Eliz. Wilson
 July 22 Steven Calladyne & Ann Ashmore
 July 23 Robert Vphill & Margery Dowson
 July 31 Gregory Lyllic & Eliz. Drew
 Aug. 5 George Spencer & Francis Ryder
 Aug. 7 Jeffry Lawrance & Ann Scanfeild
 Aug. 10 John Chester & Mary Ravis
 Aug. 12 Nicholas Price & Charitye Wright
 Aug. 11* Thomas Keye & Jone Hopkins
 Aug. 11* Henry Bell & Jane Ardinge ; lic. from facult.
 Aug. 19 Robert Blake & Abigall Lowe ; lic.
 Aug. 21 Richard Archer & Eliz. Trotman
 Aug. 29 John Brabyn & Jone Atkinson
 Sep. 7 Georgo Dudson & Mary Ambler
 Sep. 9 Henry Cowell & Ann Browne
 Sep. 21 James Lomas & Alice Brett
 Oct. 2 John Harbert & Joyce Bristow ; lic. from M^r Hunt's off.
 Oct. 8 George Boyleson & Eliz. Baker
 Oct. 13 William Baylie & Ann Beomond
 Oct. 13 John Woodlye & Jone Brdgis (*sic*)
 Oct. 20 Rice Price & Cisley Batton
 Oct. 27* George Pearsons & Mary Spurle
 Oct. 20 Richard Deacon & Jone Stokes ; lic. from facult.
 Oct. 21 Edmund Merrydith & Alice Moore ; lic. from M^r Hunt's off.
 Oct. 28 John Byvins & Grace Rofe
 Nov. 2 John Pamplyn & Ann Ryppen
 Nov. 8 Henry Lacye & Margret Euans
 Nov. 9 Nicholas Bromsall & Francys Ward
 Nov. 24 Thomas Kirton & Fayth Temple ; lic.
 Nov. 26 Anthony Palmer & Eliz. Drew
 Dec. 3 John Price & Eliz. Younge
 Dec. 3 John Ewres & Mary Arye
 Dec. 16 William Marsh & Katheryne Payne
 Dec. 16 Olave Bucke & Ann Owen ; lic. from facult.
 Dec. 29 Thomas Barrow & Ann Buggins ; lic. from D^r Duck
 Dec. 29 Richard Evans & Mary Compton ; lic. from facult.
 Jan. 5 George Graye & Francys Collye ; lic. from M^r Weston's off.
 Jan. 11 Adam Bowker & Ann Hicckes
 Jan. 13 Leonard Lydiard & Sara Johnson
 Jan. 13 Robert Dasher & Mary Clifton
 Jan. 13 Thomas Mathewes & Jone Oliuer
 Jan. 14 Thomas Stacnell (or Starnell) & Bridgitt Jarnell
 Jan. 18 Thomas Wootters & Fayth Hall
 Jan. 30 John Hall & Eliz. Sadler
 Feb. 8 Lyon White & Loue Hancocke
 Feb. 9 Adam Sharples & Eliz. Pegler
 Feb. 9 Thomas Smyth & Ann Sherwood
 Feb. 11 Thomas Heath & Ellis Walker
 Feb. 15 Ambrose Newbye & Jyllian Thatcher
 Feb. 16 William Brickett & Mary Cocke
 Feb. 16 John Reignouldes & Luce Beoman
 Feb. 14* John Waygate & Phillip Thomas
 Feb. 22 Henry Harwood & Isabell Perkes ; lic. from M^r Weston's
 Mar. 14 William Pill & Mary Petoe ; lic. from facult.

* So dated in original.

1629.

- Mar. 31 "Hardres Waller & Eliz. Dewdall; mar. by licence from M^r Weston's office"
- April 7 John Pettyuer & Francys Stubbinge; lic. from M^r Scott's off.
- April 10 Robert Triplett & Ann Walker; lic. from M^r Scott's off.
- April 11 John James & Ann Turnbull; lic. from M^r Scott's off.
- April 11 William Eccles & Jone Fryer
- April 14 John Mason & Alice Masterson
- April 14 John Bostock & Marg^{tt} Blakwell*
- April 19 Richard Sleepe & Susan Theaker
- April 20 John Cakebred & Ann Calder; lic. from M^r Scott's off.
- April 30 "S^r Robert Carre & M^{rs} Mary Gargrauc; maryed by lic. from Fac."
- May 4 Richard Welch & Elline Turner
- May 5 James Gouldingham & Elline Sessyons
- May 11 Thomas Wigmore & Elline Pearce; lic. from M^r Hunt's off.
- May 13 Edward Weedon & Sara Scott; lic. from M^r Hunt's off.
- May 18 James Mitchell & Eliz. Stratfould
- May 21 Henry Woodhowse & Mary Carter; lic.
- May 21 George Chester & Ann Wright; lic.
- June 7 Edward Bicke & Mary Robins; lic. from M^r Hunt's off.
- June 8 William Fisher & Eliz. Cartwright
- June 9 Thomas Screven & Mary Welch; lic. from M^r Weston's off.
- June 14 Hugh Rogers & Eliz. Deuile
- June 18 Edward Harte & Martha Weedon; lic. from M^r Weston's off.
- June 25 John Nodes & Alice Lawrance
- June 29 Richard Balis & Eliz. Farrow
- July 5 Rice Hughes & Lawrye Floud
- July 8 John Spufford & Mary Faulkes
- July 12 Thomas Morrys & Ann Worrall; lic. from facult.
- July 19 Thomas Needle & Sara James; lic.
- July 20 Edmund Aspyvall & Eliz. Blocke
- July 23 Samuell Taylour & Mary Lawson; lic. from faculties
- July 29 William Feast & Francys Macklyn; lic.
- Aug. 2 James Rese & Alice Stanhope
- Aug. 6 Myles Faber & Mary Hyde; lic.
- Aug. 10 William Lockye & Mary Cranfeild
- Aug. 10 Thomas Panton & Ann Paggbrigg; lic.
- Aug. 13 Thomas Pewsey & Mary Thatcher
- Sep. 7 Jeffrye Lawrance & Margret Ipperson
- Sep. 13 Robert Corbett & Ann Fowler; lic. from facult.
- Sep. 13 Steven Webbe & Dorothy Clarke
- Sep. 17 Thomas Peirson & Margret Whiteinge; lic. from M^r Hunt's off.
- Sep. 23 Richard Ackritt & Eliz. Hikes; lic.
- Sep. 27 Thomas Tayler & Katheryne Bettes
- Sep. 29 John Cape & Ann Euans
- Oct. 15 William Clarke & Eliz. Weauer; lic.
- Oct. 17 William Finn & Parnell Newye
- Oct. 31 John Bunting & Dorothy Seaton
- Nov. 2 William Ingoll & Ann Lewys; lic. from M^r Hunt's off.
- Nov. 2 Samuell Saile & Rebecka Smyth; lic. from M^r Hunt's off.
- Nov. 5 John Phillips & Bridgitt Darby
- Nov. 6 William Bennett & Eliz. Case; lic. from M^r Hunt's off.
- Nov. 6 Edward Wells & Jone Bennitt; lic. from M^r Hunt's off.
- Nov. 8 Alexander Greene & Eliz. Pryor; lic. from M^r Hunt's off.
- Nov. 16 Mathusala Sympson & Mary Burkett

* This entry interlined in the original.

Nov. 17 John Sheylde & Alice Bell
 Nov. 22 Thomas Butler & Andrye Russell
 Nov. 30 William Bond & Theophila Chipper
 Jan. 1 Thomas Mason & Susan Payboddye ; lic. from Facul.
 Jan. 12 Thomas Errington & Jone Drewrye
 Jan. 14 Danyell Liffehyld & Margret Stippen
 Jan. 24 Thomas Large & Jane Crosse
 Feb. 2 Edward Harryson & Margret Procter
 Feb. 3 Thomas Watson & Eliz. Weeler ; lic.
 Feb. 7 Owyn Powell & Katheryne Little
 Feb. 8 John Playsterer & Alice Gurnett
 Feb. 8 William Burras & Eliz. Beard

1630.

Mar. 29 Leonard Peacocke & Barbara Roe
 Mar. 29 Edward Haynes & Annis Taylor
 Mar. 2* Thomas Elderton & Margret Spratt
 Mar. 28* George Gardiner & Sara Slaughter ; lic. from M^r Hunt's off.
 April 6 Thomas Stanford & Martha Budd
 April 13 Richard Bartholmewe & Francys Pratt ; lic.
 April 19 Robert Roe & Eliz. Harto
 April 20 Thomas Peacocke & Em' Annis ; lic.
 April 28 Edward Greene & Mary Parramore
 April 29 Charles Bevys & Alice Archer
 May 1 M^r Hugh Trapps & Rebecka Smyth ; lic.
 May 7 Michaell Metcalfe & Dorothe Morgan
 May 11 Edmnd Doby & Ann Parsley
 May 12 John Sandford & Ann Shipton
 May 20 John Coulson & Prndence Fredesham ; lic.
 May 27 Edward Tysoe & Ann Bumsteede ; lic. from M^r Weston's off.
 May 28 William Howdam & Joyce Pell ; lic. from M^r Hunt's off.
 May 29 Thomas Hawksworth & Alice Simondes ; lic.
 May 30 Henry Pattyson & Annis Curtis
 June 2 Thomas How & Susan Rivers
 June 13 John Howell & Sibbell Jones
 June 20 William Hath (?) & Ann Stubbs
 June 25 Thomas Harryson & Genesa Haukyus
 June 27 Abraham Spillman & Ann Mitchell
 June 27 Danyell Lee & Ann Nash
 June 29 Francys Piper & Sibbell Bradley
 July 3 Peter Hawke & Eliz. Boys
 July 18 William Finn & Ann Hales
 July 20 John Brinsley & Jane Jones
 July 23 William Moore & Margrett Harto
 July 28 Anthonie Hartley & Margery Heacocke ; lic. from M^r Weston's off.
 Aug. 3 John Sleepe & Annis Bankes
 Aug. 12 Henry Hudson & Margrett Allen
 Aug. 26 William Peirce & Grace Lynaker
 Aug. 26 Thomas Barnes & Elizabeth Freiston
 Sep. 16 Richard Blisse & Margrett Heathcocke
 Sep. 20 John Standlye & Elizabeth Tedder
 Sep. 30 Thomas Crips & Phillip Hopkins
 Oct. 6 Henry Thompson & Sara Steuens ; lic. from facul.
 Oct. 7 Nathaniell Wright & Katherine Boddens ; lic. from y^e Chancellor
 Oct. 11 Robert Archer & Judith Hewytt

* So dated in original.

- Oct. 12 George Ripple & Christian Lord
 Oct. 22 Thomas Vincent & Rose Barker
 Oct. 24 Thomas Gardiner & Alice Smyth
 Nov. 23 Robert Thompson & Eline Lettice ; lic.
 Nov. 28 William Fletcher & Alice Gyse
 Nov. 28 Edward Godward & Katherine Garfeild
 Dec. 8 Thomas Newman & Francys Tustin
 Dec. 23 Gilbert Wharton & Alice Catsby
 Dec. 26 Melchisedeck Fritter & Jone Deane (or Derne) ; lic.
 Jan. 10 Richard Wood & Vrsula Leighlee
 Jan. 10 John Thomas & Katherine Gates
 Jan. 17 Thomas Tylie & Mary Blocke
 Jan. 18 Edward Simonds & Ann Croft
 Jan. 25 William Griffin & Eline Williamson
 Jan. 28 John Hanger & Eline Smyth ; lic. from M^r Hunt's off.
 Feb. 2 John Swadlinge & Margrett Hankinson
 Feb. 8 Francis Man'inge & Mary Faldoe ; lic. from facult.
 Feb. 13 Robert Wilbraham & Jane Potter

1631.

- Mar. 27 George Hithersole & Margrett Hitchar (?) ; lic. from M^r Hunt's off.
 April 25 William More & Eliz. Simondes
 May 9 John Norgate & Rebecka Bonnivall ; lic. from facult.
 May 11 William Rickson & Mary Sykes
 May 12 John Hadlowe & Eliz. Taylor
 May 12 George Errington & Mary Staples ; lic. from facult.
 May 16 Richard Adams & Jane Pallett
 May 17 John Most & Margrett Wheeler
 May 25 William Godnyo & Jane Germine ; lic.
 June 3 Christofer Warner & Rosamond Greene ; lic. from facult.
 June 19 Nicholas Lawrance & Eliz. Cowell
 July 11 Henry Lovelace & Margrett Breede
 July 11 Thomas Barton & Eliz. Bickinson
 July 11 James Crosse & Eline Evans
 July 14 George Arnold & Eliz. Plum'er
 July 17 Xp'ofe Swann & Sara Wright
 July 19 John Crisby & Eliz. Wood
 July 24 Theophilus Longe & Eliz. Walter
 July 25 Thomas Godfrey & Ann Lighttellers
 July 31 John Davys & Margrett Davys
 Aug. 2 John Exceter & Ellinor Broome ; lic. from M^r Hunt's off.
 Aug. 17 John Wheeler & Mary Plumpton
 Oct. 2 Richard Greene & Margrett White
 Oct. 5 Raph Harly & Eliz. Taylor
 Oct. 9 Robert Westbrooke & Dorothy Bell ; lic. from facult.
 Oct. 12 John Hoke & Constance Leigh ; lic. from M^r Hunt's off.
 Oct. 23 John Oswald & Alice Evans
 Oct. 30 Humfry Jones & Margrett James
 Nov. 6 Thomas Johnson & Francys Newberry ; lic. from M^r Weston's off.
 Nov. 8 Thomas Cooke & Sara Clarke ; lic. from M^r Weston's off.
 Nov. 20 John Rayle & Mary Browne
 Nov. 20 Thomas Wheeler & Eliz. Claye
 Nov. 30 Thomas Ewins & Eliz. Gest
 Dec. 3 Francys Gouldington & Ann Boyfeild
 Dec. 3 William Postle & Amy Eate
 Dec. 18 Robert Boyle & Amy Must ; lic. from the Facul.
 Dec. 26 John Rathband & Eliz. Lyon ; lic. from the Facul.

- Jan. 8 Tristram Fiswicke & Eadith Hobbs
 Jan. 12 William Wright & Eliz. Taverner
 Jan. 24 Thomas Stanton & Eliz. Brooke; lic. from the Facul.
 Jan. 30 William Langley & Eliz. Harford; lic. from y^e Fac.
 Feb. 4 Robert Tilliard & Hester Vaughan
 Feb. 6 Zachary Howe & Ann Kirke
 Feb. 13 Gabriell Charlton & Margrett Bickner
 Feb. 16 Thomas Parsons & Maudlin — (P); lic. from the Facult.

1632.

- April 2 William Tomkin & Mary Trapps
 April 3 Roger More & Wyatt Edge
 April 5 John Sheffield & Margrett Wolgate
 April 16 Marke Page & Lettice Birch; lic. from the Facul.
 April 19 Thomas Saunders & Judith Knight; lic. from the Facul.
 April 27 John Dewer & Susan Kinge; lic. from the Facul.
 April 30 Henry Turner & Mary Baldwine
 May 1 Charles Rugsby & Eliz. Postle
 May 2 Rebert Phelps & Isabell Watkins
 May 6 Thomas Robertes & Eliz. Birch
 May 8 Thomas Odum & Margrett Hodgkinson
 May 10 Simon Jusley & Ann Barker; lic. from M^r Hunt's off.
 May 15 Edmund Davy & Alice Pixly; lic.
 May 20 Allexander Fletcher & Susan Sawyer
 May 21 Thomas Fortscew & Margrett Adams
 May 27 Nicholas Mills & Ann Longly
 June 4 William Bell & Rebecka Burnitt
 June 11 James Johnson & Alice Hodges
 June 13 Thomas Hubbard & Eliz. Tempkins
 June 18 Frances Ethrington & Ann Collingwood; lic. from the Fac.
 June 24 Finly Vryn & Ann Mopley
 June 24 Davy Hopkyns & Grace Sutton; lic. from M^r Ducke's off.
 June 29 Thomas Deepinge & Mary Berrill
 July 2 John Wood & Isabell Dibdale; lic. from the Facult.
 July 15 John Collins & Eliz. Cooke
 July 22 John Daws & Eliz. Saunders
 July 24 Robert Squire & Sara Davys
 July 25 Thomas Ambler & Rachael Pessey
 July 29 John Hubbard & Margrett Butt
 July 29 Robert Hews (or Hows) & Mary Stacy
 Aug. 5 William Bray & Jane Nickner
 Aug. 19 Henry Walker & Eliz. Lawrance
 Aug. 30 Mathewe Dunn & Mary Woodcocke
 Sep. 3 Richard Gibson & Eliz. Adams
 Sep. 4 Lancelott Gann & Ellenor Fowler; lic. from the Faculties
 Sep. 9 William Styll & Eliz. Royston
 Sep. 13 Thomas Rolfe & Eliz. Washington; lic. from the Faculties
 Sep. 18 John White & Cisly Warren
 Sep. 18 Robert Censtable & Susan Barrett; lic. from the Faculties
 Sep. 22 John Jenkins & Dorkus Baly
 Sep. 23 Raph Gill & Eliz. Browne; lic. from the Faculties
 Sep. 26 John Wilkinson & Dennis Carter
 Sep. 29 Thomas Halfpeny & Alice Stevenson; lic. from the Fac.
 Oct. 4 Johu Spicer & Mary Morton; lic. from the Fac.
 Oct. 15 John Beare & Rewth Stronge.
 Oct. 18 John Chapman & Margrett Webb
 Nov. 7 Henry Spackman & Mary Baldwyn; lic. from M^r Ducke's off.

- Nov. 7 Thomas Gardiner & Katherine Thebridge ; lic. from Mr Hunt's off.
 Nov. 14 Joseph George & Mary Hill ; lic. from the Fac.
 Nov. 17 William Ellyott & Maudlin Tudy ; lic. from the Fac.
 Dec. 1 Lewis Morgan & Joane Bright
 Dec. 18 Richard Gurnard & Eliz. South ; lic. from the Fac.
 Jan. 1 Jeremy Day & Mary Hill ; lic.
 Jan. 9 Walter Cheeke & Joane Blundell
 Jan. 12 David Wright & Jane Corlion
 Jan. 15 Roger Deane (?) & Joane Baly
 Jan. 18 Thomas Hayward & Jane Span ; lic. from the Facul.
 Jan. 24 Thomas Milton & Mary Glide ; lic. from the Facul.
 Jan. 28 Arthur Swann & Mary Rakestrawe
 Jan. 30 Edward Sneller & Audrye Tofield
 Feb. 4 John Greene & Margrett Pretty
 Feb. 14 Henry Stanford & Eliz. Peakhurst ; lic. from the Facul.
 Feb. 16 Robert Wyan & Mary Wentworth
 Feb. 18 Edward Heather & Joane Halliwell ; lic. from the Facul.
 Feb. 24 Robert Milner & Rebecka Allen
 Mar. 2 Robert Horrell & Ellino Grigge
 Mar. 3 Lionell Garnor & Eliz. Parker ; lic. from the Facul.
 Mar. 4 Thomas Leaker & Ann Luke ; lic. from the Facul.
 Mar. 23 John Cooper & Susan Hewett ; lic. from the Facul.

1633.

- April 23 Thomas Seale & Mathewe Phillipps
 April 25 John Bostock & Margaret Blackwell
 April 25 Roger Prestcutt & Sisley Trimney ; by banns
 April 28 Lazarus Foye & Alice Streete
 May 1 Richard Turner & Marie Fenton
 May 5 John Page & Elizabeth Townsend ; lic. fr. Mr Hunt's off.
 May 7 John Pettiner & Elizabeth — (?)
 May 10 John Gent & Grace Layer ; lic. from the Facul.
 May 12 Thomas Vadrey & Margaret Jones
 May 14 David Thomas & Anne Ellergill ; lic. from Mr Hunt's off.
 May 16 Anthonie Smyth & Marie Wood ; lic. from y^e Chancellor
 May 16 Will'm Burnham & Margaret Crompton ; lic.
 May 20 George Davis & Bridgett Clulye
 May 22 Thomas Skynner & Francis Wraye
 May 26 Isaack Harbor & Cicelye Horwood ; lic. from the Facul.
 May 26 Will'm Harrison & Ellen Meddowes
 June 10 Adam Edith & Thomasin Palmer
 June 24 John Baylye & Elianor Mynor
 June 27 Will'm Greene & Sara Flud
 June 27 Will'm Essington & Elizabeth Birch
 July 5 Thomas Wilson & Margaret Starte
 July 7 Thomas Wells & Alice Edwardes
 July 14 Thomas Wayte & Marie Swaddle
 July 21 Francis Burton & Elizabeth Temple
 Aug. 1 Edward Lake & Elizabeth Mallett ; lic. from Mr Hunt's off.
 Aug. 4 Will'm Knight & Sara Speller
 Aug. 6 Fulke Beller & Sara Brayden
 Aug. 13 Richard Holland & Katherine Flower ; lic. from Mr Hunt's off.
 Aug. 15 Mathewe Hall & Joane Vaughan ; lic. from Mr Hunt's off.
 Aug. 21 Richard Pickes & Jane Savell
 Aug. 22 Steven de Flora (or de Hora) & Anne Collins
 Aug. 29 Thomas Jackson & Rebecca Harrison ; lic. from Mr Huut's off.
 Sep. 8 Will'm Hancock & Margaret Prescott

- Sep. 22 Will'm Smyth & Elizabeth Jackson
 Oct. 10 John Thomas & Marie Phillipps
 Oct. 24 Daniell Chote & Ellin Ashbye
 Oct. 29 Roberte Armstronge & Anne Craddock ; lic.
 Nov. 11 Roberte Mitchell & Elizabeth Palmer ; lic.
 Nov. 17 Michaell Ives & Alico Fridswell ; lic.
 Nov. 19 Edward Reliffe & Margaret Morris
 Nov. 23 John Vincent & Elizabeth Peppett
 Nov. 24 Will'm Evans & Elizabeth Butcher
 Nov. 26 Joseph Harris & Katherine Lawe
 Dec. 13 Thomas Storye & Vrsula Cartwright ; lic.
 Dec. 14 Edward Lowe & Alice Peyton ; lic. from Facul.
 Jan. 2 Edward Jones & Malutabell Thorold ; lic. from D^r Duck
 Jan. 5 Richard Smyth & Elizabeth Norton (or Norbon) ; lic. from the Fac.
 Jan. 27 Clement Selwyn *alias* Whitinge & Elizabeth Miller ; lic. from the Fac.
 Jan. 27 Jeremy Jervas & Elizabeth Hitchcock ; lic. from the Fac.
 Jan. 30 M^r Thomas Brooke & M^{rs} Margaret Walter ; lic. from D^r Duck
 Feb. 2 Roberte Payte & Elizabeth Waters
 Feb. 3 Will'm Burnham & Susan Tayler
 Feb. 6 Will'm Welsh & Rose Oakely ; lic. from D^r Duck
 Feb. 9 Beniamyn Wilgrise & Marie Coventrye ; lic. from the Fac.
 Feb. 10 Peter Smyth & Marie Maplesden ; lic. from the Fac.
 Feb. 16 Roberte Ryall & Alice Mason
 Feb. 17 Thomas Gibbons & Anne Vnderwood
 Feb. 18 Thomas Smyth & Margaret Jefferyes

1634.

- April 7 Bartholomewe Parker & Joane Androes
 April 7 Nathaniell Gurlinge & Alice Custard
 April 8 Godfrey Button & Barbara Smyth ; lic. from D^r Duck
 April 9 John Parker & Anne Best
 April 11 Hugh Done & Ellen Fryer
 April 17 John Gay & Susan Langford ; lic. from the Facul.
 May 16 Thomas Knight & Susan Evans ; lic. from the Fac.
 May 18 Walter Johnson & Anne White
 May 27 James Anterlony & Margerie Younge ; lic. from D^r Duck
 June 3 George Strellye & Elizabeth Readinge ; lic. from D^r Duck
 June 8 Mathewe More & Elizabeth Royston
 June 9 John Slye & Joane Dyson
 June 9 Theophilus Linge & Anne Potter
 June 24 Henrie Dunn & Anne Jaqueman
 June 24 Richard Braddill & Jane Okye
 June 26 Thomas Pratt & Hanna Kinge
 July 2 Thomas Powell & Susann Harris
 July 13 Francis Duckett & Marie Williams
 July 20 Richard Dobson & Marie Winter
 July 21 John Batty & Clement Lamkyn
 July 27 George Bonivell & Dina Jones
 July 31 Edmond Cooper & Elizabeth Bartlett ; lic. from D^r Duck
 Aug. 10 Christofer Busbye & Marie Goodale
 Sep. 8 Walter Mares & Anne Bateman ; lic. from D^r Duck
 Sep. 8 Will'm Fox & Eliz. Codd ; by certificate
 Sep. 24 Richard Smyth & Joane Hall
 Oct. 8 Thomas Morgan & Joane Marden
 Oct. 8 Will'm Ludgate & Susan Mason ; lic. from the Fac.
 Oct. 13 Thomas Carlesse & Ellen Frend
 Oct. 14 Thomas Ouldworth & Phillis Seamer

- Oct. 27 Timothie Maddison & Dorothe Smyth ; lic. from the Fac.
 Nov. 6 Roger Court & Margaret Abraham ; lic.
 Nov. 19 Richard Hayward & Margerie More
 Nov. 21 Roberte Homes & Anne Ashmore
 Nov. 23 Richard Horberie & Mabell Linaker
 Nov. 25 Thomas Fryer & Dowsabell Cornelius
 Dec. 1 Robert Lacye & Margaret Shepheard
 Dec. 5 Richard Clarke & Katherine Payne ; lic.
 Dec. 9 John Rhodes & Anne Browne ; lic.
 Dec. 16 Richard Shawe & Dorothe Baxton ; lic.
 Dec. 23 John Parker & Proteza Lea ; lic. from the Facul.
 Jan. 14 Henrie Bowman & Elizabeth Griffin
 Jan. 21 John Towrett & Elizabeth Darberye
 Jan. 29 John Kirkham & Anne Gitters ; lic.
 Feb. 5 Edward Dawson & Alice Hollidaye
 Feb. 8 John Page & Elizabeth Ham'ond
 Feb. 8 George Birch & Elizabeth Swifte
 Feb. 9 Raphe Henshawe & Alice Swayne
 Feb. 12 Edmond Fisher & Rebecca Warren ; lic. from D^r Duck

1635.

- Mar. 30 Thomas Cooke & Anne Swale
 Mar. 30 Steven Burnham & Ruth Ward
 Mar. 30 Will'm More & Elizabeth Currington
 Mar. 30 John Robertes & Marie Draper
 April 2 Thomas Goodall & Alice Fluen ; lic.
 April 2 Thomas Burcombe & Dina Smyth ; lic.
 April 9 Richard Cottingham & Dorcas Bayly ; lic.
 May 3 Richard Hockwell & Anne Peck ; lic.
 May 10 Edward Lydall & Grace Gilbert
 May 17 Richard Clarke & Sara Welch
 May 18 Robert Cutlyp & Christian Davis
 May 19 Richard Hulett & Isabell Armatriden
 May 27 James Wilkes & Francis Jenkins
 May 31 James Thrumpton & Ellen Wood
 May 31 Thomas Fell & Marie Carter
 June 21 Will'm Wickham & Anne Cardie ; lic.
 June 23 Richard Greenehill & Alice Hayward
 June 24 Robert Langford & Elizabeth Knight
 June 28 Richard Thurkettle & Anne Newdick
 June 30 Francis Jefferson & Margerie Sheward
 June 30 John Wall & Joane Andrewes ; lic. from D^r Duck
 July 4 Richard Jeffrye & Margerie Weyman ; lic. from the Fac.
 July 12 John Grenell & Marie Symondes
 July 12 Humphry Bland & Cecilie Cooper
 Aug. 3 Richard Gill & Elizabeth Drewe
 Aug. 4 Robert Taylor & Alice Greene
 Aug. 12 Christofer Winespeare & Elizabeth Falconer
 Aug. 12 Richard Ballard & Elizabeth de la Chambers ; lic. fr. the Fac.
 Aug. 19 Roger Goade & Alice Fryer ; lic.
 Aug. 19 Thomas Binnion & Jane Nichols ; lic. from the Facul.
 Aug. 21 Edmund Fortescue & Francis Burgis
 Aug. 23 Thomas Willis & Alice Swaddle
 Aug. 24 Edward Bould & Anne Pack
 Aug. 30 Thomas Ould & Alice Clement
 Sep. 8 Peter Perkins & Ellen Barrett
 Sep. 14 Roberte Shreeue & Francis Sandford ; lic.

- Sep. 15 Anthony Browne & Theophania Lassells; lic.
 Sep. 28 George Greenefeld & Margaret Baker
 Oct. 4 Edmund Chapman & Elizabeth Sanders
 Oct. 5 John Allen & Anne Roydon
 Oct. 19 Istans Parsons & Jane Higgess; lic. from the Facul.
 Oct. 26 Will'm Gale & Edith Child
 Nov. 1 Will'm Averye & Joane Cooper
 Nov. 5 Raph Olliffe & Roso Flewens; lic. from the Chancellor's
 Nov. 8 Henrie Boswell & Margaret Harrison
 Nov. 12 Daniell Singleton & Marie Bennett; lic. from the Facul.
 Nov. 26 Henrie Williams & Francis Adams
 Dec. 4 Will'm Bartlett & Anne Brookes
 Dec. 26 Thomas Anckle & Katherine Leech, wid.; lic. from the Fac.
 Jan. 6 Nathaniell Packer & Elizabeth Sharpe
 Jan. 10 Thomas Grubb & Elizabeth Sum'ersett
 Jan. 13 Will'm Stayner & Sara Kirkham
 Jan. 19 Arthur Cateroll & Martha Taylor; lic. from the Fac.
 Jan. 20 Richard Hett & Elizabeth Dickins
 Jan. 27 Cutbert Trentham & Margaret Jones
 Jan. 27 George Peirson & Marie Paltriman
 Jan. 29 Thomas Drake & Amye Pidgeon
 Feb. 2 Will'm Tyler & Elizabeth Chapman
 Feb. 2 Nicholas Mathews & Clement Skingle
 Feb. 3 John Taylor & Anne Day
 Feb. 15 Humphry Bagolye & Marie Harris
 Feb. 18 John Guye & Marie Clarke
 Feb. 21 George Juslye & Elizabeth Dirper
 Feb. 24 Henrie Blithe & Alice Deane; lic. from the Fac.
 Feb. 25 Robert Porter & Elizabeth Weeden

1636.

- April 7 John Byard & Mary Brockford; lic. from D^r Duche
 April 25 Richard Seamor & Alice Westcott
 April 28 Walter Pickeringe & Eliz. Maninge
 April 28 Thomas Wignall & Susan Tayler; lic. from D^r Duche
 May 1 Robert Milner & Eliz. Wharton
 May 3 Henry Wasse & Robda Hill
 May 19 Richard Pike & Margaret Bateman
 May 22 Richard Page & Sara Buckland
 May 24 John Mathews & Eliz. Sherley; lic. from the Fac.
 May 29 William Thompson & Margaret Lasses; lic.
 June 6 Raphe Wermelayton & Jone Jeninges
 June 6 Richard Painter & Katherine Witt; lic. from D^r Duche
 June 7 John Walter & Ann Gouldinge
 June 12 John Porter & Jone Mathewes
 June 12 Christofer Vany & Jone Cankett
 June 24 Thomas Willgrant & Dorothe Browne; lic. from D^r Duche
 July 17 John Caplacke & Grace Higgess
 July 17 Edward Jones & Phillipp Baylie
 July 31 Thomas Flye & Margaret Musgrave
 July 31 Edward Clough & Jane Moulton
 Sep. 5 William Cosens & Susana Luas; lic. from D^r Duche
 Sep. 7 John Lyde & Alice Jones; lic. from D^r Duche
 Sep. 15 Johu Gippinge & Jone Watkuis; lic. from the Fac.
 Oct. 9 Francis Morrice & Ellioner Moore; lic. from the Fac.
 Oct. 16 John Speede & Jane Eleslie
 Oct. 20 John Licorishe & Mary Smyth; lic. from the Fac.

- Oct. 25 Humfry Jones & Mary Waite
 Nov. 6 Roberte Watson & Margaret Watson
 Nov. 17 Thomas Osburne & Jndith Henu; lic. from the Facul.
 Nov. 24 John Seibye & Eliz. Lewicke
 Nov. 27 Cristofer Baylie & Margaret Thomas
 Dec. 15 James Jones & Margaret Penny
 Jan. 17 Thomas Wright & Anne Fletcher; lic. from the Facul.
 Jan. 19 William Tayler & Eliz. Kitchin
 Jan. 27 John Browne & Francis James
 Jan. 29 Richard Heminges & Eliz. Birch
 Feb. 2 William Thorneten & Jone Blundell
 Feb. 13 William Jones & Margery Parsons
 Feb. 19 Henry Whitlocke & Sara Whitinge
 Feb. 19 William Hugson & John (*sic*) Leech
 Feb. 19 Charles Haddocke & Mary Lawrence
 Feb. 19 William James & Ann Windsor
 Feb. 26 John Wright & Alice Parris

1637.

- April 16* Thomas Ellam & Margaret Crompton
 April 16* Christofer Chapman & Milicent Nicholls
 April 16* Humfry Beckett & Clement Jones
 April 10 Adam Wright & Ann Rogers; lic. from D^r Ducke
 April 10 Thomas Ayres & Alice Derry
 April 10 William Evans & James (*sic*) Briggins
 April 12 John Virgin & Lenia Harrington
 April 16 Robert Rapsen & Jane Ashe; lic. from D^r Ducke
 April 19 John Buckland & Vrsula Page
 April 22* Roberte Harr & Eliz. Smyth
 April 20 Beniamyn Webbe & Isabell Hobby; lic. from D^r Ducke
 April 20 Thomas Tayler & Katherine Paule
 April 27 Roberte Turner & Isabell Bennett; lic. from D^r Ducke
 May 1 Richard Draper & Ruth Burneham
 May 7 John Simondes & Ann Nelson
 May 9 Joseph Dill & Faith Staples; lic. from the Facul.
 May 14 Francis Webbe & Katherine Cradocke
 May 18 Henry Paske & Alice Shellitoe
 May 18 Edward Parson & Elizabeth Robinson
 May 22 John Barnes & Eliza. Ogle; lic. from S^r Nath. Brent's off.
 May 21* Charles Dryhurst & Luce Thomas
 May 28 John Atkinson & Eliz. Sawyer
 May 29 William Way & Eliz. Harris
 May 29 John Emerson & — Harman
 June 8 Edward Russell & Margaret Birchin
 June 10 William Fowles & Mary Wright
 June 12 Thomas Bagall & Margret Bardwell
 June 12 Richard Segwicke & Ann Dickins
 June 20 Thomas Smyth & Magdalaine Butler; lic. from D^r Ducke
 June 20 Rice Richardson & Rose Jones; lic. from the Facul.
 June 29 Nicholas Durdent & Eliz. Wyett
 July 2 Thomas Westlie & Susan Mason; lic. from the Facul.
 July 5 John Whalhead & Anne Tewe
 July 16 John Macham & Katherine Beckett
 July 23 Thomas Powell & Mary Witell
 July 23 Cristofer Felmingham & Isabell Piggott

* So dated in original.

- July 25 Roberte Syrrs & Ann Washington
 July 26 John Bobins & Clemens Anderton ; lic. from D^r Ducke
 Aug. 14 Roberte Mathewson & Alice Arnes
 Aug. 20 Roberte Humfryes & Eliz. Walton
 Aug. 24 Robert Day & Eliz. Cobden
 Aug. 24 George Tomlinson & Jone Jones ; lic.
 Aug. 25 Roberte Loomes & Elline Stronge
 Aug. 28 Anthony Rice & Mary Castleton
 Sep. 1 Fabian Burfeild & Constance Rateliffe
 Sep. 1 Mathewe Hunt & Judeth Pywell ; lic. from the Chancellor
 Sep. 4 Thomas Butler & Sibell Boulton
 Sep. 19 Thomas Dod & Eliz. Gayford ; lic. from the Facul.
 Sep. 28 William Prior & Frances Pridith ; lic. from D^r Ducke
 Oct. 4 Clipsby Reade & Katherine Blewitt ; lic. from D^r Ducko
 Oct. 12 John Hill & Eliz. Haines
 Oct. 22 George Wall & Eliz. Evans
 Oct. 24 John Taylor & Annis Williams
 Oct. 26 William Carpenter & Ann Suffeild ; lic. from the Facul.
 Nov. 1 John Barns & Eliz. Wilde
 Nov. 5 Henry Harrison & Mary Pensie
 Nov. 6 William Compton & Susan Whitehead ; lic. from D^r Ducke
 Nov. 19 Roger Austen & Rebecca Barnes
 Nov. 19 Richard Marrant & Prudence Gay
 Nov. 27 Nicholas Firman & Anne Nokes
 Dec. 6 Jonas Spires & Dorkas Grame (or Graine)
 Jan. 1 Richard Jordaine & Katherine Thomas ; lic.
 Jan. 19 John Gibson & Elianor Riper
 Jan. 21 Nicholas Smyth & Margery Wall
 Jan. 29 Abraham Widnall & Jillian Blackly
 Jan. 31 Henry Dunkin & Ciellie Nowell ; lic. from D^r Ducke
 Feb. 2 Allexander Deane & Eliz. Calvert ; lic. from the Facul.
 Feb. 2 Richard Ayled & Jone Adams ; lic. from D^r Ducke
 Feb. 4 Barnard Griffyn & Sara Eanfeild
 Feb. 4 Thomas Fisher & Judith Venter
 Feb. 6 Samuell Calvert & Elline Buckle ; lic. from the Facul.
 Feb. 6 John Clarke & Mary Thomas ; lic. from the Facul.
 Feb. 14 Thomas Hollier & Mary Lislic ; lic. from the Facul.

1638.

- Mar. 26 James Thomas & Ellyne Hood
 Mar. 26 Thomas Drewe & Katherine Baldwine
 April 5 Joseph Harrington & Martha Bottolph ; lic. from the Fac.
 April 11 Owen Andreus & Rachell Mootham
 April 15 Marke Lingwood & Thomazin Ingrey ; lic. from D^r Ducke
 May 2 Nicholas Reeue & Eliz. Gwillims
 May 14 Richard Hubbard & Francis Liver
 May 15 John Smyth & Eliz. Homes ; lic. from the Facul.
 May 27 Thomas Howard & Eliz. Wheatly
 May 31 George Cartwright & Susan Staynsby ; lic. from the Facul.
 June 6 William Daborne & Jone Flinte
 June 8 Edward Rakeshave & Elline Jarvis
 June 15 Raphe Bowles & Ann Bishopp ; lic. from the Facul.
 June 26 David Webb & Mary Smyth
 July 5 William Howell & Jone Thornton
 July 10 Thomas Boston & Katherine Gitters
 July 26 John Budd & Ann Tims
 July 29 Thomas Allamby & Averine Marrian

- July 31 Owine Burras & Dorothe Mandly
 Aug. 6 William Mauchin & Isabell Thorogood
 Aug. 17 Richard Grubbe & Jone Peeling
 Aug. 25 Henry Oldfeild & Amy Alsop ; lic. from the Facul.
 Aug. 20* John Hudson & Eliz. Reeue ; lic. from D^r Ducke
 Aug. 28 John Walducke & Katherine Tokye
 Sep. 2 Richard Petior & Alice Woorall
 Sep. 11 John Cottington & Anne Kinnan ; lic. from D^r Ducke
 Sep. 11 William Woodhouse & Sara Church
 Sep. 13 Thomas Braine & Anne Prentice ; lic. from D^r Ducke
 Sep. 28 John Rathband & Jone Sparrow ; lic. from D^r Ducke
 Oct. 6 Thomas Dubbledaye & Francis Dimock Cotterell ; lic.
 Oct. 21 Reignold Stanelye & Alice Seamor ; by banns
 Oct. 21 John Turner & Mary Gwillin
 Oct. 29 Richard Sallett & Edith Price ; lic. from D^r Ducke
 Nov. 1 Thomas Price & Joyce Smith
 Nov. 1 William East & Elizabeth Nicholls ; lic. from D^r Ducke
 Nov. 1 Thomas Skipton & Jane Chenye ; lic. from the Facul.
 Nov. 10 John Sim's & Jone Cowell
 Nov. 13 John Willowbye & Ann Younge
 Nov. 14 Silvester Whitmell & Susan Sanderson ; lic. from the Facul.
 Nov. 15 Thomas Smith & Ann Orton ; lic. from D^r Duck
 Nov. 18 William Burt & Margret Buntingdale
 Nov. 26 Ralph Beech & Marye Mallard
 Nov. 28 Nicholas Gibbs & Marye Medgate
 Dec. 13 " S^r Edward Paiton & M^{is} Dorethye Minshaw "
 Jan. 1 William Powell & Bridgitt Leister ; lic. from y^e Facul.
 Jan. 7 James Wright & Elizabeth Battye
 Jan. 9 John Playsterer & Sibbell Cowcome
 Jan. 16 Edward Jefferye & Elizabeth Rippon
 Jan. 17 William Worslye & Agnes Monke
 Jan. 20 Thomas Gorsteode & Vrsula Wayte
 Jan. 26 Thomas Whetstone & Dorethye Kyrkman
 Feb. 6 William Winterscale & Jane Hurd ; lic. from the Facul.
 Feb. 14 William Bartholmew & Ann Willner ; lic. from the Facul.
 Feb. 15 John Fann & Sibble Growcutt ; lic. from D^r Duck
 Feb. 15 Thomas Glover & Jane Kyrkham ; lic. from the Facul.
 Feb. 16 John Bynnion & Frances Okeleye ; lic. from D^r Duck
 Feb. 16 Steuen Jennings & Ann Wayte
 Feb. 26 Thomas Parratt & Isabell Wright ; lic. from the Facul.
 Mar. 4 John Sutton & Thomasine Cross ; lic. from D^r Duck

1639.

- April 1 William Hughs & Ann Harris ; lic. from M^r Chancellor
 April 15 Thomas Benson & Marye Gilson
 April 30 Giles Borer & Ann Temple
 May 1 Thomas Merrill & Rebecka Billnye
 May 12 John Parker & Elizabeth Dike
 May 27 Samuell Willmore & Ann Gouldsmith
 June 1 Henrye Townesend & Martha Shepperd ; lic. from D^r Duck
 June 3 Archibald Hubbard & Elliner Sunford
 June 23 Thomas Gillam & Mary Woodhouse
 June 24 William Hodgskins & Mary Vaughan ; lic. from D^r Duck
 June 30 Oliuer Eluistone & Dorethye Church
 July 1 Robert Cotes & Bridgitt Danis

* So dated in original.

- July 4 Edward Skeldings & Elline Middledich
 July 7 John Swetnam & Elizabeth Mallard
 July 11 William Johnson & Alice Willard
 July 17 Randall Wilkinson & Jone Parson
 July 21 Robert Wilder & Jane Bedwell
 July 22 Thomas Impaye & Martha Goddard
 July 25 Henrye Lewis & Ann Vrwin
 July 31 Humfrye Warren & Margaret Lowth
 Aug. 2 Richard Durrrough & Ann Ward; lic. from the facul.
 Aug. 11 Richard Ayres & Susanna Beale
 Aug. 29 Thomas Brunt & Bridgitt Edwards
 Aug. 29 William Hynde & Elizabeth Ellis
 Sep. 2 William Blore & Marye Poynes; lic. from the facul.
 Sep. 16 William Atkinson & Ann Boswell
 Sep. 16 John Halseye & Millicent Howard
 Sep. 26 Robert White & Marye Claxton
 Sep. 30 John Lucas & Alice Brett
 Oct. 2 Anthonye Warner & Elizabeth Watson
 Oct. 5 Thomas Marshall & Sara Wickfull; lic.
 Oct. 6 James Benham & Elizabeth Mathew; lic. from the facul.
 Oct. 13 John Venter & Jone Haslewood
 Oct. 15 Richard Lord & Auis Mackquire
 Oct. 23 Richard Cumber & Judith Langton
 Oct. 25 Phillip Haughton & Ann Eastwood
 Oct. 27 Richard Frumpton & Margrett Tompson
 Nov. 3 Richard Gibson & Cicelye Blande
 Nov. 8 John Ruck & Jone Palmer; lic. from the facul.
 Nov. 10 John Newman & Jane White
 Nov. 17 John Payne & Auis Keyne
 Nov. 19 Mathew Bate & Ann Merrill; lic. from the facul.
 Nov. 24 Edward Acton & Margrett Banfeyld
 Nov. 26 Christofer Woodall & Katherine Walker
 Nov. 27 Nicholas Page & Marye Dorsett
 Nov. 28 Robert Deane & Elizabeth Allerton
 Nov. 28 Francis Eltham & Marye Cooke
 Dec. 1 John Tauerner & Alyce Williams
 Dec. 2 Thomas Cooper & Elizabeth Vnderhill
 Dec. 17 Thomas Cartor & Lettis Houldsworth; lic. from D^r Duck
 Dec. 22 John Parker & Hellen Powell; lic. from D^r Duck
 Dec. 26 Richard Masters & Margrett Lacye
 Jan. 2 "Robert Jason, Esq^r, & M^{is} Cicilea Roe were married by a Licence from
 y^e facul."
 Jan. 12 Phillip Pidgeon & Prudence Ranen
 Jan. 13 Harrington Bicklye & Jane Marlye
 Jan. 19 Jeremye Dauncey & Katherine Daulton
 Jan. 26 Anthonye Hollidaye & Jone Williams
 Jan. 27 Edward Row & Jone Low
 Jan. 28 Thomas Sewer & Phillip Jobson; lic. from D^r Duck
 Jan. 30 Henrye Greene & Judith Hope; lic. from D^r Duck
 Feb. 3 Mathew Hawkshead & Margret White
 Feb. 7 Jeffrye French & Cicelye Watson
 Feb. 9 James Sh—— (?) & Margrett Chapman
 Feb. 11 Henry Lock & Jone Storke; lic. from D^r Duck
 Feb. 16 Edward Kennion & Elizabeth Grub
 Feb. 17 Henrye Stubbin & Susan Onsbye
 Feb. 17 William Haslebye & Ann Froudo
 Feb. 18 Atterton Millinton & Sibbell Redith
 Feb. 18 Isack Hill & Margrett Dickins

1640.

- April 6 John Hill & Elizabeth Baker
 April 6 Edward Daus & Katherine Slocton
 April 6 Robert Pickringe & Dorethye Balye
 April 12 Peter Ladore & Marye Pellison ; lic. from D^r Duck
 April 12 Robert Cooke & Jone Daus
 April 15 Christofer Hand & Frances Robinson
 April 16 William Etheridge & Marye Marsh ; lic.
 April 16 George Carlile & Jane Rowther ; lic. from the facul.
 April 23 Richard Kinge & Margrett Bristoe
 April 26 Abraham Biffin & Eadith Shellye
 May 1 John Marsye & Ann Barnes
 May 3 Edward Hewit & Maudlin Morris
 May 4 Gabriell Gibson & Susan Nixon
 May 10 William Page & Grace Hornsbye
 May 27 John Bramstone & Elline Owen ; lic. from the facul.
 May 31 Anthonye Hardiman & Susan Peirson
 June 3 John Wallis & Ann Henn ; lic. from D^r Duck
 June 17 Thomas Foster & Marye Mordye ; lic. from D^r Duck
 July 1 Richard Adams & Margrett Hussye ; lic. from the facul.
 July 5 Robert Mitchell & Marye Hacklye ; lic. from D^r Duck
 July 9 Robert Pack & Margrett Oliuer
 July 15 James Dewhurst & Francis Cormill ; lic. from D^r Duck
 July 20 John Collier & Elline Jones
 Aug. 6 John Heath & Elizabeth Salter ; lic. from D^r Duck
 Aug. 13 Thomas Allen & Alice Pea
 Aug. 13 Phillip Johnson & Ann Warden
 Aug. 17 Barnett Hicks & Elizabeth Smith
 Aug. 24 Captayne Kyrke & Ann Steuens
 Sep. 3 Thomas Palmer & Jone Lukye ; lic. from D^r Duck
 Sep. 7 Thomas Barkew & Elizabeth East
 Sep. 11 William Haughton & Jone Edwards ; lic. from y^e facul.
 Sep. 20 Henrye Powle & Margrett Procter ; lic.
 Sep. 23 George Warner *alias* Empson & Jone Semye ; lic.
 Oct. 4 George Daye & Ann Bosworth
 Oct. 19 Richard Andrews & Ellinor Balye
 Oct. 19 Richard Dangerfeyld & Margrett Blunt
 Oct. 22 Francis Betts & Ann Potter ; lic. from the facul.
 Oct. 25 John Houlder & Alyce Starkye
 Nov. 4 Francis Booth & Ann Lee
 Nov. 12 Rawbut Puttman & Margrett Chapman ; lic.
 Nov. 18 John Meakins & Alyce More
 Nov. 27 Francis Garrett & Ann Wilkinson
 Nov. 27 William Oxlye & Elizabeth Sallyes
 Dec. 15 Thomas Randall & Alyce Fillorne (or Tillorne)
 Dec. 22 John Hanger & Elizabeth Andrews ; lic. from D^r Duck
 Jan. 1 Benjamin Wilson & Sara Simpson ; lic. from D^r Duck
 Jan. 1 Dauid Whitcombe & Sara Jenkin ; lic. from the facul.
 Jan. 5 William Kene & Jone Pryor ; lic. from D^r Duck
 Jan. 6 John Forrest & Katherine Tunnye
 Jan. 7 Robert Marten & Alyce Ponsett ; lic.
 Jan. 31 Edward Wraye & Elizabeth How
 Feb. 2 Timothye Wenlas & Elizabeth Browne
 Feb. 3 James Dixon & Debora Hall ; lic.
 Feb. 10 William Howell & Jone Forrest
 Feb. 13 John Coluert & Jane Webber
 Feb. 18 Richard West & Dorothye Baynes

- Feb. 22 Thomas Lucas & Mary Drawater
 Mar. 5 John Turner & Elizabeth Seager
 Mar. 5 Richard Probitt & Marye Carpenter; lic. from D^r Duck
 Mar. 17 Robert Porter & Alyce Walton
 Mar. 17 John Jaye & Jane Jones
 Mar. 19 William Ibison & Elizabeth Pickringe
 Mar. 19 Oliver Huntlye & Ann Bussicorne; lic.

1641.

- April 6 John Tydye (or Fydye) & Armanell Jones; lic.
 April 8 John Eateman & Ann Vnderwood; lic.
 April 26 Nicholas Netherwaytes & Margrett Craddocke; lic.
 April 26 Luke Trusse & Jone Hanscombe
 April 29 Thomas Daulton & Ann Freeman
 May 1 James Hayes & Ann Helme; lic.
 May 6 Steuen Baker & Ellen Crafts
 May 6 Will. Turner & Jane Abell
 May 1* Will. Ash & Jane Wheeler
 May 10 John Jurson & Jone Goad; lic. from the facul.
 May 13 John Medowcourt & Eliz. Odum
 May 31 Thomas Finch & Eliz. Jackson
 June 6 John Barnes & Fridiswide Hardinge
 June 9 Nicholas Wheeler & Margrett Perciuall; lic. from D^r Ducke
 June 9 Thomas Millinton & Jone Massye
 June 13 John Wiggins & Sara Price
 June 13 Will. Smith & Margerye Walter; lic. from the facul.
 June 14 James Westoner & Mary Homes
 June 16 Ellis Steele & Eliz. Milner
 July 11 John Hardy & Sara Ricknor
 July 13 Hillarye Cressye & Colesia Gill
 July 18 Steuen Hall & Allye Mann
 July 20 Peter Newsan & Bridgitt Jeffes; lic.
 July 22 " John, Vicecount Brackley, eldest son to y^e Earle of Bridgwater, et y^e
 Ld. Eliz., daughter to y^e Earle of Newcastle, were married by
 Licence from Doctor Ducke y^e 22th of July 1641 "
- July 22 Ridchard Attwood & Margrett Edwards
 July 23 Robert Sutton & Allye Bowlye
 Aug. 3 John Steuens & Mary Corbett; lic. from y^e facul.
 Aug. 16 Edward Wood & Ann Wood; lic. from y^e facul.
 Aug. 19 John Greenehill & Allyce Jefferson
 Aug. 22 Robert Perkins & Eliz. Lusher; lic.
 Aug. 29 John Bydam & Marye Cartor
 Sep. 7 Robert Stowers & Katherine Done (or Done)
 Sep. 16 George Nixon & Elline Fletcher
 Sep. 18 Tho. Mason & Jone Goddard; lic. from D^r Ducke
 Sep. 24 George Byars & Eliz. Bland
 Sep. 26 Isaacke Henington & Eadith Wiggins
 Sep. 27 John Darbye & Susan Blincoe
 Oct. 10 John Hunt & Ann Barker; lic. from D^r Ducke
 Oct. 13 Robert Hill & Marye Guye
 Oct. 14 Thomas Lewicke & Jone Medlye
 Oct. 26 Robert Kyrke & Alyce Browne
 Oct. 31 Francis Burrowes & Mary Flyes
 Nov. 4 John Mondaye & Jane Boyer
 Nov. 8 Mathewe Corbett & Margerye Blundell

* So dated in original.

- Nov. 15 Dudleye Rositer & Sara Wilson ; lic.
 Nov. 28 George Fuller & Kathrine Harwood ; lic.
 Dec. 14 Phillip Bridle & Eliz. Phillips ; lic. from y^e facul.
 Dec. 22 Tho. Morgan & Ann Neale
 Dec. 26 James Helme & Agnes Goade
 Dec. 28 John Sherman & Ann Smith ; lic. from the facul.
 Jan. 1 Will. Marrett & Jone Flyde
 Jan. 8 Thomas Larrett & Marye Egglestone ; lic.
 Jan. 16 Will. Biggs & Marye Randall
 Jan. 30 John Wood & Eliz. Davis
 Feb. 6 Cuthbert Trentum & Hanna Phillips
 Feb. 6 Will. Kinson & Frances Richardson
 Feb. 22 Peter Weildinge & Marye Taylor

1642.

- Mar. 28 John Turner & Ann Round
 April 27* Christopher Blaxton & Allyce Bryan ; lic. from the facul.
 April 11 John Handlye & Allyce Catland
 April 11 William Russell & Margerye Smith
 April 17 Henery Storme & Anne Page
 April 20 Samuell Hubbert & Susan Buckstone
 April 21 Edmund Gale & Anne Morris
 April 21 William Preston & Anne Milborne
 April 21 Ralph Sherman & Marye Bateson
 April 24 George Wilson & Katherine Lander
 April 26 Robert Etheridge & Rose Francklin ; lic.
 April 27 Atterton Hilton & Anne Hill
 April 27 James Blanchard & Anne Waller
 May 1 Christopher Baly & Jacob (*sic*) Bret (perhaps Britl)
 May 2 Samuell Kid & Katherine Roe
 May 12 John Payton & Kathrine Blackaby
 May 22 William Cooke & Jane Battie
 June 23 Richard Lambert & Jane Dawson ; lic.
 June 30 Henerye Peters & Jane Seberrye
 July 2 Silveston Walker & Kathrine Edwards
 July 10 John Dudlye & Eliz. Plenin
 July 12 John Canfeild & Anne Seorier
 July 19 Anthonie Leaninge & Eliz. Jennings
 July 21 Edward Fockett & Eliz. Scott ; lic.
 July 21 "Roger Brewer & y^e Ladie Marye Miller ; by lic."
 July 22 Roger Mostin & Prudence Lumlye ; lic.
 Aug. 4 Richard Walcut & Eliz. Miller ; lic.
 Aug. 7 Nicholas Price & Agnes Smith
 Aug. 22 Phillip Luggar & Jone Birchin
 Aug. 24 James Hareus & Elyz. Lansdale
 Aug. 31 John New & Dennis Raile
 Sep. 6 John Tisdale & Margret Bagley
 Sep. 10 Robert Coe & Elline Peiree
 Sep. 15 Edward Jones & Allyce Prat
 Sep. 27 William Herron & Rose Collins
 Oct. 2 George Jackson & Margaret Tothill ; lic.
 Oct. 9 Edward Painter & Rachaell Payne
 Oct. 24 Edmund Bradford & Marye Gofflin (*sic*)
 Nov. 1 John More & Eliz. Watkinson
 Nov. 9 Robert Gould & Eliz. Cox

* So dated in original.

Nov. 10 Simon White & Marye Revett
 Nov. 14 Will'm Quarles & Anne Varnon
 Nov. 16 Francis Gilcs & Anne Angell
 Nov. 20 John Page & Frances Estop (or Escop)
 Nov. 21 Nicholas Studwell & Eliz. White
 Dec. 6 William Cooley & Kath'ine Roul
 Dec. 13 Petlye Wybourne & Anne Taylor
 Dec. 19 Thomas Anison & Marg^{tt} Packer; lic.
 Dec. 27 Peter Pricc & Cicely Blower
 Dec. 31 Tho. Ireland & Rebecca Wilson
 Jan. 1 James Allum & Anne Proctor
 Jan. 1 Phillip Griffin & Anne Debucke
 Jan. 1 Richard Pecke & Ellen Taylor
 Jan. 10 Will'm Reignolds & Amyc Smith
 Jan. 12 Will'm Charitye & Em'a Last
 Jan. 31 James Tirwhite & Anne Webb
 Jan. 31 Will'm Price & Eliz. Metcalfe
 Feb. 2 Steuen Stanyland & Rebceka Beech
 Feb. 4 Will'm Flindale & Alyce Webb
 Feb. 5 Will'm Snow & Marye Cremer
 Feb. 13 Mathew Hassup & Alyce Oswald
 Mar. 16 John Lamas & Sara Donaldson
 Mar. 22 Walter Vigiures & Eliz. Raminge

1643.

Mar. 27 Robert Walker & Marye Beckett
 Mar. 29 Tho. Palmer & Eliz. Potter
 April 2 Sampson Walker & Dorethy Watson
 April 2 George Cocke & Anne Pennall
 April 4 Lancelott Keitlye & Margrett North
 April 15 Rice Flyde & Sara Taylor
 April 18 Henrye Cooper & Clare Anderson
 April 18 Thomas Cason & Ellinor Harper; lic.
 May 10 Robert Metcalfe & Vrsula Gater
 May 10 John White & Grace Fowler
 May 22 John Harris & Margrett Austin
 June 29 William Palmer & Mary Wilmer (or Wiliner)
 July 2 Francis Bell & Margrett Perrye
 July 5 Roger Badcocke & Margerye Sholecross
 July 6 Anthonye Paine & Jane Morgan
 July 10 Thomas Parsons & Marye West; lic.
 Aug. 13 Richard Blisse & Eliz. Humfryes
 Aug. 13 John Terrye & Alyce Aveye
 Aug. 17 John Pecelesse & Sara Walker
 Aug. 17 Peter Jones & Eliz. Low
 Aug. 21 Will'm Beane & Grace Godfrey
 Aug. 23 John Austin & Margaret Hughes (or Hewes)
 Sep. 3 John Kettle & Alyce Tedder
 Sep. 4 John Joye & Anne Oswald
 Sep. 26 Henrye Boswell & Mary Weckes
 Oct. 2 Henrye Reignolds & Jone Walker
 Oct. 6 John Vperaft & Eustace (*sic*) Warren
 Oct. 8 John Edmunds & Jane Carlile
 Oct. 9 Richard Warden & Eliz. Wale
 Oct. 15 James Squire & Marye Turner
 Oct. 19 Richard Flower & Clement Coleman
 Oct. 29 Will'm Worrell & Eliz. Lawrauce

Nov. 16 Tho. Powle & Dorethye Hayes
 Nov. 22 Robert Jackson & Margeryc Greene
 Dec. 24 Ingram Sum'ersfeld & Marye Shelden
 Dec. 28 William Kyddell & Anne Atkins
 Jan. 1 John Weekes & Eliz. Biggs
 Jan. 1 Job Gibson & Joane Smith
 Jan. 1 John Andrewes & Amye Grigson
 Jan. 2 John Holbeane & Jane Traherne
 Jan. 14 Will'm Rich & Eliz. Werge
 Jan. 29 Walter Powell & Magdalen Tregoose
 Feb. 4 George West & Eliz. Skinner
 Feb. 12 Robert Cooke & Amye Graye
 Feb. 12 Anthonye Mills & Eliz. Morgan
 Feb. 19 Thomas Woodman & Bridgitt Sergeant
 Feb. 19 George Ayres & Eliz. Goodyeare
 Feb. 21 Edmund Moys & Clement Pincknye
 Feb. 28 Hugh Phillips & Hellen Ellis
 Mar. 1 John Turnepennye & Marye Parker
 Mar. 1 Will'm Lightfoote & Kathrine Harlow
 Mar. 3 John Balye & Anne Evans
 Mar. 8 James Daye & Eliz. Brewer

1644.

April 2 Ralph Smith & Anne Millford
 April 2 James Mercer & Kemborrow Peirse
 April 4 Richard Harborne & Sara Cooper
 April 9 Salmon Keylinge & Anne Wright
 April 20 Gregorye Feild & Susan Castleton
 April 22 Thomas James & Marye Shaw
 April 22 Samuell Diglitt & Eliz. Dudson
 April 22 Will'm Whitcombe & Cathrine Powell
 April 29 George Heine & Francis Nelodicke
 May 14 Joseph Edwards & Eliz. Robinson
 May 15 Gilbert Howard & Dorethye Fryer
 May 16 Will'm Benson & Anne Walmesly
 May 16 Peter Scott & Jane Mullins
 June 16 Richard Traske & Jone Freeman
 June 17 John Hardee & Joyce Phillips
 June 18 James Copeland & Mary Veere
 June 24 Francis Capell & Eliz. Phillips
 July 4 John Murren & Eliz. Merrick
 July 7 Richard Mustoe & Thomazen Dunn
 July 14 Will'm Coolye & Dorethye Mittiu
 July 16 John Parker & Rachaell Farrer
 July 18 John Gost & Sara Cooper
 July 21 Richard Barnard & Rebecka Staniland
 July 22 Mathew Doleman & Ellen Trimmingham
 July 26 John Bettie & Eliz. Shepperd
 Aug. 6 Francis Ballard & Frances Gardner
 Aug. 25 Edward Acton & Prescilla Houldsworth
 Aug. 25 Henry Petlye & Mary Hoplye
 Aug. 29 Peter Delander & Sara Russia
 Aug. 31 Edward Hawkins & Lucy Sherwood
 Sep. 2 Henry Lawes & Eliz. Dally
 Sep. 8 Edward Hartroe & Eliz. Meakins
 Sep. 15 Richard Traske & Susan Bond
 Sep. 24 Robert Bagwell & Hester Wilmott

- Oct. 7 Richard Litten & Eliz. Peirson
 Oct. 7 Robert Booth & Eliz. Tunman
 Oct. 10 Edward Jones & Ellen Vncles
 Oct. 22 Richard Cockson & Anne Bunbye
 Oct. 27 Edward Simpson & Dorethye Nix
 Oct. 28 Edward Stanton & Kathrine Gooddine (or Godwin)
 Oct. 29 Francis Hunt & Mary Carr
 Nov. 12 John Standly & Alyce Walker
 Nov. 14 Richard Greene & Jane Blakeslaw
 Nov. 16 Nicholas Heckes & Alyce Lane
 Nov. 19 George Pepard & Judith Carter
 Dec. 5 James Jones & Anne Hammerton
 Dec. 21 Jonathan Halliwood & Dorethy Williams
 Dec. 27 John Lindsley & Anne Charles
 Dec. 28 Anthony Stilton & Anne Paine
 Jan. 7 Robert Bigton & Jane Rofe
 Feb. 14 Thomas Cormisbye & Rachell Cambill
 Feb. 17 Robert Smith & Sara Pullen
 Feb. 18 Robert Cooke & Susan Cumpton
 Feb. 22 Christopher Marsham & Dorethy Maydwell
 Feb. 27 George Brookes & Bridgitt Hart
 Mar. 4 John Evans & Sara Rily
 Mar. 8 Francis Ellis & Obedia Westall

1645.

- Mar. 25 Richard Staverton & Mary Prone (or Proue) ; lic.
 April 26 John Tapp & Susan Porter
 April 28 William Jackson & Mary Rawbone
 April 29 Thomas Birt & Sarah Bridges
 April 29 John Narbeth & Sarah Godwin
 May 1 Thomas Surgerye & Mary Danger
 May 1 John Finch & Elizabeth Scot
 May 4 John Durant & Mary Ward
 May 4 Blase Allen & Mary Dayntrie
 May 8 William Crow & Rebecca Fentan
 May 13 Edward Rayton & Bridget Church
 May 18 Thomas Grigg & Mary Woollye
 May 21 Joseph Stocklye & Rebecca Graunt
 May 26 John Dickson & Dorothy Coale
 June 5 Roger Adams & Elizabeth Bromont
 June 10 Richard Brinslye & Ellen Grosier
 June 16 William Pierce & Mary Monden
 June 19 Henry Osyne & Mary Boys
 June 20 John Lucas & Priscilla Wootton
 June 28 Samuell Rolph & Sarah Paikes
 July 8 Richard Jones & Frances Findall
 July 28 Nicholas Bent & Annis Jenkins
 July 29 Isaack Daniell & Anne Morgan
 Aug. 18 Isaack Miller & Em' Scott
 Aug. 18 Nicholas Salter & Sara Stecuens
 Aug. 25 Thomas Derrick & Ann Moseley
 Sep. 1 William Barret & Elizabeth Mauldren
 Sep. 1 Richard Trotter & Mary Boade
 Sep. 4 John Cossens & Elizabeth Pickman
 Sep. 13 Anthony Couper & Ann Welles
 Sep. 21 Robert Kyrke & Frances Jackson
 Oct. 1 Peter Ringeberry & Jone Welles

Oct. 14 Raph Rose & Ellinor Hooke
 Oct. 21 John Gouldstone & Elizabeth Dickinson
 Oct. 21 Thomas Butler & Elizabeth Robinson
 Oct. 27 Francis Stayner & Alice Dancye
 Oct. 27 William Browne & Jone Pierser (or Piorser)
 Oct. 30 Edmuud Dell & Sarah Clarke
 Oct. 30 George Parker & Ann Felder
 Nov. 6 Steven Guillims & Elizabeth Barnes
 Nov. 20 John Lake & Elizabeth Silsbye
 Nov. 24 William Hadwell & Alyce Halye
 Nov. 24 Henrye Elye & Mary Scirrow
 Nov. 30 John Arnold & Eadye Hollowaye
 Dec. 15 Edward Macham & Ann Dawson
 Dec. 16 Edward Francis & Jabel Donn
 Dec. 29 Richard Bridle & Faith Bowers
 Dec. 29 Humphrie Price & Elizabeth Collins
 Dec. 31 Anthony Bird & Katherine Wood
 Jan. 1 Richard Smith & Elizabeth Lambourne
 Jan. 1 John Budd & Jone Anderson
 Jan. 5 Edward Prime & Margerye Mitchener
 Jan. 7 Richard Cranfield & Ann Roblye
 Jan. 18 Thomas Bradburye & Sarah Bradburye
 Jan. 20 Robert Godlye & Grissell Coulter
 Jan. 29 William Cartwright & Mary Gill
 Feb. 2 Thomas Minshaw & Mary Fine
 Feb. 3 John Powes & Mary Yuart
 Feb. 5 Adrian Woodfall & Marye Bunbye
 Feb. 9 Nicolas Baker & Mary Steuens
 Feb. 9 Roger Rose & Catherine Lee
 Feb. 13 Richard Williams & Christian Barnes
 Feb. 24* John Franks & Christian Cotterell
 Feb. 24* Edward Brookes & Alyce James
 Mar. 5 James Mullins & Margaret Hince
 Mar. 5 William Vincent & Elizabeth Cleuer
 Mar. 5 John Warren & Mary Hussey
 Mar. 10 Thomas Nash & Jone Peters

1646.

Mar. 29 Thomas Cellier & Ann Barnes
 Mar. 30 Richard Gurnard & Katherine Dibbin
 Mar. 30 Thomas Willet & Margaret Jennings
 Mar. 31 Richard Whitehead & Mary Forrest
 Mar. 31 John Postle & Elizabeth Sum'ers
 Mar. 31 Richard Charnick & Katherine Smith
 April 6 William Gowen & Jone Gough
 April 7 Edward Fourd & Winifred Jones
 April 14 Thomas Hardy & Elizabeth Saunders
 April 27 William Plat & Mary Turnidge
 April 30 William Hoccum & Elizabeth Gilson
 May 12 William Turner & Eadith Gillet
 May 28 John Gale & Elizabeth Roberts
 June 9 John Bateman & Mary Wilkinson
 June 18 Thomas Barnes & Margaret Merrell
 June 20 Richard Archibald & Judith Collins
 June 23 Dauyd Harris & Marye Ogden

* Date indistinct, apparently the 24th.

- June 24 William Taylor & Mary Larret
 June 29 Edward Loue & Elizabeth Caluert
 July 13 Randall Miller & Grace Rhodes
 July 21 Samuel Vartic & Diana Hill
 July 21 Michael Walker & Sarah Oram
 July 21 Edward Smith & Rebecca Bateman
 July 27 William Spener & Faith Smith
 July 28 Humphrie Meuerell & Amy Cordell
 Aug. 6 Robert Whitthead & Susanna Baselye
 Aug. 7 Thomas Barnes & Elizabeth Hem'ings
 Aug. 9 William Leister & Mary Coraelo
 Aug. 13 Richard Combye & Jone Stock
 Aug. 14 Tho. Steuenson & Dennis Spilman
 Aug. 15 William Boulton & Mildred Scot
 Aug. 20 Mathew Clarke & Millicent Smith
 Aug. 23 John Petit & Susanna Daldersbye
 Aug. 30 Edward Jones & Margaret Rowlestone
 Sep. 16 John Bownye & Hanna Sanders
 Sep. 27 Robert Bell & Prudence Seelye
 Sep. 29 Robert Sutton & Margaret Masters
 Oct. 3 William Wilson & Mirriam Gibbins
 Oct. 8 Paul Balye & Sarah Vnderwood
 Oct. 8 Vrias Wilson & Elizabeth Shaw
 Oct. 8 John Crosse & Ann Coult
 Oct. 28 John Rodes & Vrsula Bull'mer (or Bulliner)
 Oct. 28 John Torrington & Mary Burton
 Oct. 29 Richard Bruff & Jone Sim'onds
 Nov. 1 Richard Loward & Frances Parsons
 Nov. 5 William Trefodine & Mary Wroth
 Nov. 16 Henry Bell & Ann Jackson
 Nov. 19 William Scot & Mary Wood
 Nov. 20 John Panton & Ann Deane
 Nov. 22 John Arnold & Katherine Jackson
 Nov. 22 Thomas Harrye & Mary Goodspeed
 Nov. 23 Owen Retherne & Ellen Porter
 Nov. 27 Nicholas Player & Elizabeth Newton
 Nov. 29 Andrew Grace & Jane Franks
 Nov. 30 Richard Rofe & Ann Potter
 Dec. 3 John Drew & Elizabeth Andrewes
 Dec. 9 Thomas Sutton & Alyce Burrows
 Dec. 10 Robert Freak & Mary Lane
 Dec. 10 John Phillips & Mary Em'eryo
 Dec. 10 John Threader & Mary Roberte
 Dec. 17 Christopher Pate & Philadelphia Edwards
 Dec. 20 James Simson & Mary Storkey
 Dec. 22 William Chamberlayne & Jane Woorall
 Dec. 25 William Goss & Alyce Hickman
 Dec. 25 Randall Etherington & Jane Whitstone
 Dec. 26 Robert Borrage & Jone Bonnick
 Jan. 1 Thomas Burye & Hanna Parmenter
 Jan. 4 John Cawson & Ann Cooper
 Jan. 14 Fitzhugh Cranwell & Sindonye Fowles
 Jan. 18 George White & Eustasia Hamden
 Jan. 18 Thomas Dolphin & Dorothy Simpson
 Jan. 24 Robert Mason & Margery Lentall
 Jan. 26 William Denbye & Mary Turner
 Jan. 27 Robert Ridge & Margaret Williamson
 Jan. 28 John Taylor & Jone Dallye

- Jan. 31 James Jones & Dorothy Lewes
 Jan. 31 John Tomson & Margaret Webster
 Feb. 2 Thomas Parker & Arnye Dudgeon
 Feb. 4 Dauye Perrin & Isabell Taylor
 Feb. 7 Thomas Radman & Elizabeth Wilson
 Feb. 9 James Buck & Martha Bell
 Feb. 12 Hugh Morgan & Elizabeth Rowland
 Feb. 15 Laurence Castle & Rebecca Man
 Feb. 16 Samuell Granger & Aueline Highcraft
 Feb. 16 Francis Briscoe & Jone Walker
 Feb. 16 Samuell Ironsyde & Ann Herron
 Feb. 20 Thomas Hopkins & Bettrice Church*
 Feb. 23 John Scot & Margeryo Hill
 Feb. 23 Thomas Hopkins & Bettrice Church*
 Feb. 24 Edward Langlye & Ann Hughs
 Feb. 28 William Luff & Jane Warren
 Mar. 1 Humphrie Orme & Mary ap Rice
 Mar. 4 Tobias Massye & Elizabeth Willis
 Mar. 9 Peter Bartholmew & Margret Massingale
 Mar. 11 John Porter & Mary White
 Mar. 23 John Smith & Ann Smith

1647.

- Mar. 26 " Charles Tufton, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Sarah Parsons, widdow "
 April 22 William Ellit & Grace Lockland
 April 23 " Mr Isaack Walton & Ann Keen were married "
 April 27 John Hoggs & Alyce Graygoose
 May 1 Henrye Proude & Jane Duck
 May 1 Thomas Bryan & Isabell Benfeyld
 May 8 William Grafton & Alyce Skinner
 May 8 William Selwin & Margery Fluellen
 May 11 Thomas Selby & Elizabeth Roberts
 May 23 Edward Lested & Elizabeth Whiting
 May 23 Edward Pidgeon & Margaret Whiting
 May 24 George Naylor & Jane Wise
 May 27 John Empson & Hellen Jackson
 June 5 Christopher Sudburye & Mary Champantyo
 June 6 Anthony Wells & Elizabeth Pyrke
 June 7 John Dale & Elizabeth Barret
 June 8 John Watson & Elizabeth Boke
 June 8 Joseph Moline & Mary Gaine
 June 10 Owen Dod & Elizabeth Hopkins
 June 15 Thomas Parker & Mary Adams
 June 15 Laurence Meeres & Elizabeth Whiting
 June 18 John Wollaston & Prudence Jenkins
 June 22 Thomas North & Sarah Andrewes
 June 23 Thomas Freeman & Martha Plat
 June 24 John Sturman & Margaret Martingdale
 July 5 " James, Lord Compton, Earle of Northampton, and the Lady Isabella
 Sackuile were married the 5th of July 1647 "
 July 5 Henry Bardwell & Lettice Argent
 July 6 George Bryan & Hanna Turner
 July 11 Richard Balye & Jane Ellis
 July 11 William Gurney & Elizabeth Barret
 July 11 John George & Elizabeth Pierson

* Apparently duplicate entries of the same marriage.

- July 14 Nathaniell Brookes & Elizabeth Hewitt
 July 17 Thomas Fox & Elizabeth Tompson
 July 20 Thomas Bedford & Elizabeth Jennings
 July 23 " Thomas Holyman, Esq^r, & y^e Lady Margaret Hilton, widd."
 July 26 Thomas Garret & Elizabeth Hunter
 Aug. 3 John Pritchard & Alyce Gradwell
 Aug. 11 Thomas Randolfe & Elizabeth Hooke
 Aug. 12 John Durant & Martha Bryan
 Aug. 21 Richard Elliot & Constance Felps
 Aug. 23 Thomas Annis & Ann Godfrye
 Aug. 24 Ralph Birt & Rebecca Warner
 Aug. 29 Thomas Holwell & Katherino White
 Aug. 30 Richard Edwards & Sarah Hartlye
 Sep. 4 " John Finch, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Ann Crew were married "
 Sep. 8 " Thomas Skinner, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Susan Fisher were married "
 Sep. 12 John Panton & Rachel Smithfield
 Sep. 18 Azarias Phesant & Ann Pudsey
 Sep. 19 Richard Flawne & Aphra Lawson
 Sep. 19 George Burrige & Mary Spence
 Sep. 20 William Bedward & Mary Hayward
 Sep. 25 Thomas Germine & Frances Chipfield
 Sep. 25 William Hall & Ellenor Gibson
 Sep. 26 Thomas How & Margaret Baker
 Sep. 30 Nathaniell Browne & Grace Goulinghaye
 Oct. 5 William Wood & Margaret Savine
 Oct. 10 Nathaniell Kellet & Ann Read
 Oct. 12 John Parnell & Elizabeth Slaughter
 Oct. 16 Thomas Gostwieke (or Gortwieke) & M^{rs} Elizabeth Dorilas
 Oct. 26 John Townsend & Alyce Hill
 Oct. 26 Tho. Quintin & Ann Tunstall
 Nov. 10 Tho. Spicer & Margret Dickman
 Nov. 17 John Whittington & Alyce Phillips
 Nov. 24 Francis Drewry & Margrett Crooke
 Nov. 25 Richard Clipsham & Marg^{tt} Tovie
 Nov. 26 Richard Barton & Dennis Rogers
 Dec. 2 Charles Brandon & Ellinor Lund
 Dec. 2 Andrew Heitley & Susanna Stuart
 Dec. 3 David Davis & Vrsula Twine
 Dec. 13 James Fisher & Dorethy Griffith
 Dec. 22 Randall Houlden & Jane Eaton
 Dec. 26 Phillip Powell & Ellinor Norman
 Dec. 27 Thomas Savill & Eliz. Carter
 Dec. 27 Jn^o Gunner & Eliz. Mathews
 Dec. 27 James White & Cathrine Mainard
 Jan. 1 William Haines & Jane Cooper
 Jan. 2 Robert Perkins & Cathrine Tall
 Jan. 3 Rich. Streehy & Dorethy Vnderwood
 Jan. 6 Tho. Sutton & Jone Bomstead
 Jan. 9 Jn^o Hayes & Eliz^h Nevill
 Jan. 10 James Bracham & Martha Kenn
 Jan. 17 Jn^o Freake & Marg^{tt} Knightlye
 Jan. 22 Clement Castle & Jane Higlin
 Jan. 26 Steven Hide & Alyce Isaacke
 Jan. 27 Tho. Hubbart & Eliz. Jones
 Jan. 29 W^m Hewer & Alico Ireton
 Feb. 2 Samuell Gratrix & Jone Wingfeild
 Feb. 4 Tho. Goodman & Ann Tooke
 Feb. 10 " Richard Cooper, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Sara Knightly "

Feb. 13 Barradine Baptista & Grace Eaton
 Feb. 14 W^m Talbott & Ann Graues
 Feb. 14 W^m Hollis & Ann Riley
 Feb. 14 Samuell Tompson & Ann Marsh
 Feb. 14 Robert Stevens & Mary Ward
 Feb. 22 Edward Wood & Eliz. Hollis
 Feb. 24 Tho. Shepherd & Marg^{tt} Bell
 Mar. 3 James Hatter & Jone Crockett
 Mar. 18 Rich. Williams & Margery Freeman
 Mar. 19 Tho. Aldrige & Mary Hooper

1648.

April 1 Mathew More & Ellen Blackley
 April 2 Rich. Eades & Eliz. Parrett
 April 2 John Reading & Eliz. Younge
 April 4 Marke Godley & Jone Spencer
 April 4 John Peirce & Eliz. Parrett
 May 1 Daniell Royse & Liddia Gower
 May 1 Rich. Birch & Sara Mayer
 May 1 Jn^o Mason & Eliz. Leaminge
 May 4 Tho. Penven & Eliz. Radford
 May 9 Samuell Dunnell & Dorethy Kindlemarsh
 May 11 Tho. Elder & Jone Gibbs
 May 20 Robert Hurleston & Mary Brett
 May 23 John Paine & Marg^{tt} Clewly
 May 24 Owen Burrowes & Marg^{tt} Mallard
 May 25 Edward Tailor & Eliz. Morgan
 May 26 Edward Brodgate & Constance Start
 June 8 Edward Gill & Judith Potts
 June 11 Edward Shipton & Jn^o Burrowes
 June 13 Gabriell Samuell & Eliz. Tailor
 June 14 Rich. Hanwell & Mary Greensell
 June 18 Robert Barker & Jone Peirse
 June 18 Joseph Tyne & Eliz. Appleton
 June 26 Francis Kenny & Rebecka Colyo
 June 27 W^m Overton & Ann Brittin
 July 4 W^m Dickinson & Marg^{tt} Harrison
 July 7 W^m Batterson & Alyce Orum
 July 8 W^m Smith & Ann Bath
 July 13 W^m Peirson & Eliz. Wilson
 July 18 Robert Burrell & Ann Hunt
 July 29 W^m Bacon & Ann Monday
 Aug. 3 John Lee & Marg^t Painter
 Sep. 18 W^m Morgan & Eliz. Gates
 Sep. 27 Benjamin Gernal & Mary Scott
 Sep. 30 George Willian, gent., & M^{rs} Rachell Tailor
 Oct. 10 Tho. Harman & Ann Hutchins
 Oct. 18 Rich. Greene & Eliz. Fenton
 Oct. 25 Walter Furner & Eliz. Staples
 Nov. 7 George Abbey & Mary Feild
 Nov. 9 James Fairecliff & Cathrine Garrett
 Nov. 12 Tho. Elgar & Eliz. George
 Nov. 16 W^m Smith & Phillip Jordan
 Nov. 21 Tobyas Manduke & Marg^{tt} Andrews
 Nov. 23 Isaack Winter & Ann Bell
 Dec. 2 John Grout & Jone Fletcher
 Dec. 3 W^m Hill & Mary Morris

Dec. 9 John Pin & Eliz. West
 Dec. 18 Dixi (*sic*) Tailor & Cathrine Westcott
 Jan. 1 James Godwin & Eliz. Suteh
 Jan. 1 W^m Scriven & Amye Tinsly
 Jan. 1 Edward Lucas & Martha Richers
 Jan. 14 Jn^o Weeke & Eliz. Freeman
 Jan. 30 Henry Twyford & Frances Wath
 Jan. 31 Francis Cope & Marg^{tt} James
 Jan. 31 Rich. Priden & Eliz. Johnson
 Feb. 8 Allen Cotes & Ann Miller
 Feb. 13 Edward Hopkins & Mary Slow
 Feb. 15 Robert Langbourn & Israell Hickman
 Feb. 24 Jn^o Grout & Appollina Price
 Mar. 13 Tho. Sutton & Eliz. Bell
 Mar. 13 Edward Bradly & Susan Smith

1649.

Mar. 26 Jonathan Buckmaster & Alyce Aske
 Mar. 27 Robert Turner & Marg^{tt} Turner
 Mar. 30 Thomas Merres & Mary Billinge
 April 1 Jn^o Beckett & Susan Swadlinge
 April 3 W^m Pidgeon & Eliz. Hayes
 April 4 Rich. Overton & Hanna Basy
 April 12 " Charles Hussey, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Eliz. Brownlow "
 April 19 Tho. Scott & Mary Pritchard
 April 23 Charles Rich & Susan Stocko
 April 30 Edward Pettiworth & Fran. Herring
 May 1 John Turner & Susan Hayward
 May 7 Jn^o Mercer & Mary Winger
 May 14 John Haly & Cathrine Beddingfeild
 May 20 Rich. Hope & Susan Noko
 May 26 John Loder & Mary Huntingford
 May 28 Jn^o Farley & Cathrine Thomas
 May 29 Charles Savidge & Eliz. Hales
 June 7 James Hill (or Hull) & Cathrine Neale
 June 12 Edward Gill & Susan Dodson
 June 12 Rich. Wilcox & Eliz. Bridges
 June 12 " Sr W^m Halton & M^{rs} Vrsula Fisher were married "
 June 21 Samuel Purchase & Margery Barrell
 July 3 W^m Bourdman & Mary Foster
 July 4 Jn^o Basford & Cathrine Price
 July 10 Jn^o Whecler & Mary Bryan
 July 22 Jn^o Sumers & Mary Bennitt
 July 23 Richard Johnson & Eliz. Brent
 July 24 Jn^o Trew & Jane Sprigg
 July 29 James Will'ms & Eliz. Robinson
 Aug. 5 John Barnes & Mary Cherry
 Aug. 6 James Ransome & Christian Com'erland
 Aug. 12 Astly Warren & Grace Wright
 Aug. 27 John New & Eliz. Howse
 Sep. 4 Thomas Bennett & Pease Croft
 Sep. 10 James Hayward & Ann Saddocke
 Sep. 12 Henry Wakefeild & Jone Lewis
 Sep. 13 John Collins & Ann Bonnivall
 Sep. 18 Henry Clarke & Eliz. Browne
 Sep. 30 W^m Gates & Ellen Burton
 Oct. 2 Vincent Kime & Temperance Patch

- Oct. 3 Herenles Pewsey (or Pewfoy) & Eliz. Smith
 Oct. 13 John Reignolds & Joane Cooke
 Oct. 18 Jeffery Horne & Mary Baker
 Oct. 29 Richard Pincheon & Phillip Wilkinson
 Oct. 30 Henry Thatcher & Cathrine Dawes
 Nov. 1 Edward Thorpe & Ann Perciuall
 Nov. 20 Thomas Bissall & Mary Nash
 Nov. 28 Samuell Gastrell & Mary Havers
 Nov. 29 Rich. Hutton & Susanna Crips
 Dec. 2 Henry Ewin & Ann Sansome
 Dec. 13 Jn^o Baker & Cathrine Cooper
 Dec. 16 Jn^o Davenport & Eliz. Aldrige
 Dec. 21 Maior Jn^o Browne & Rebecka Strang
 Dec. 24 W^m Harde & Mary Wraske
 Dec. 27 Rich. Crash & Eliz. Hoskins
 Jan. 1 Tho. Davis & Sarah Aspely
 Jan. 7 Jn^o Crouch & Mary Leech
 Jan. 9 Jn^o Tilsly & Eliz. Hyett
 Jan. 13 Lawrance Lamb & Mary Richardson
 Jan. 16 Rich. Thorrold & Mabella Gay
 Jan. 16 Jn^o Warren & Eliz. Graunt
 Jan. 18 Rich. Hollis & Joane White
 Jan. 24 Tho. Collins & Parnell Porter
 Jan. 28 Abraham Stanton & Mary Cisson
 Jan. 30 Samuell Jollins & Anne Mosely
 Feb. 7 Edward Seney & Mary (*Mercy* interlined) Fall
 Feb. 6* "Connyers Darcy, Esq., heire to y^e Lord Darcy, of y^e North, & y^e Lady
 Frances Howard, eldest daughter to y^e Earle of Berkes, married
 in y^e Chappell of St^t John's in y^e Countesse of Exceter's house,
 the 6th of February"
 Feb. 11 Michaell Leveridge & Kathrine Merriday
 Feb. 11 W^m Gould & Sindonye Samuell
 Feb. 15 Thomas Yeanelly & Sara Howard
 Feb. 20 Richard Gillman & Hester Fowler
 Mar. 10 Guye Laine & Ann Williams
 Mar. 16 John Floyde & Eliz. Kennistone

1650.

- Mar. 27 Aquila Wykes & Mary Knightly
 April 2 W^m Knightly & Jane Cooper
 April 8 W^m Taylor & Eliz. Sauadge
 April 10 Francis Planner & Dorothy Stainer
 April 12 Edmund Kempe & Mary Samproe
 April 12 W^m Dunstone & — Grigg
 April 14 Edward Furner & Eliz. Fluellin
 April 16 John Spencer & Eliz. Hall
 April 21 Tho. Cartor & Eliz. Moore
 May 2 Henry Shagboul & Mary Hoskins
 May 6 Edward Alcourt & Augusta White
 May 8 W^m Cooper & Eliz. Stow
 May 16 Stephen Burton & Eliz. Aynsworth
 May 18 John Weston & Sara Loomes
 May 30 John Francis & Mary Berisford
 June 3 Tho. Capret & Sarah Miller
 June 4 Nicholas Malin & Ann Evaus

* So dated in original.

- June 4 Augustine Jowles & Dorethy Ridley
 June 11 Robert Jennison & Susan Sands
 June 11 Bazill Brent, Esq., & Eliz. Bennet
 June 13 Tho. Juggins & Alice Wentworth
 June 13 Henry Snow & Eliz. Beard
 June 13 Jeffery Cancott & Eliz. Ball
 June 17 Alex. Peiree & Eliz. Harbert
 June 18 Jn^o Brelsford & Kathrine West
 June 20 Jn^o Haslewood & Ellinor Burrows
 July 7 Jn^o Netherway & Joane Graues
 July 24 George Dennison & Jone Lyecon
 July 24 Thomas Dawes & Mary Stiles
 July 27 W^m Melgrau & Eliz. Martingdale
 Aug. 3 Alex. Cowly & Annis Barnes
 Aug. 8 Richard Lucas & Mary How
 Aug. 16 Humfrye Phillips & Ann Earnesteed
 Sep. 7 Robert Wright & Mary Carpenter
 Sep. 15 Richard Mills & Jane Baly
 Sep. 19 Robert Bissell & Jane Walpoole
 Sep. 23 Gyles Baker & Ann Dashwood
 Oct. 6 Morris Saywell & Margrett Floud
 Oct. 12 Edward Harrington & Mary Goodbody
 Oct. 24 Henry Greene & Ann Cloudes
 Oct. 28 Robert Selly & Martha Kent
 Oct. 30 Peter Frisbyo & Eliz. Lee
 Nov. 4 Tho. Stookbridge & Grace Toms
 Nov. 5 Tho. Pond & Ann Hathaway
 Nov. 14 Edward Fassett & Ann Mason
 Nov. 17 Edward Glaso & Eliz. Hyrst
 Nov. 19 Elyas Cobson & Amy Durant
 Nov. 24 Clement Welford & Mary Haynes
 Dec. 1 George Maselye & Ellen Web
 Dec. 1 Richard Stot & Mary Hughs
 Dec. 12 Capt^a Exp^ofer (*sic*) Gore & Mary Wharton
 Dec. 12 John Fanshaw & Eliz. Bankes
 Dec. 25 Hugh Cooper & Luce Newman
 Dec. 26 Richard Mun's & Hellen Sutton
 Dec. 26 Tho. Metcalfe & Kathrine Hatcher
 Dec. 26 Isaacko Hall & Margery Yate
 Jan. 1 John Rich & Eliz. Baylye
 Jan. 2 Tho. Hampson, Esq., & M^{rs} Mary Dennis
 Jan. 15 W^m Walker & Patience Montague
 Jan. 23 Tho. Wieherly & Joanna Johnson
 Jan. 23 Henry Laws & Eliz. Miles
 Jan. 30 Tho. Oliuer & Susan Rumball
 Jan. 30 Rich. Browne & Frances Atkins
 Feb. 2 John Smith & Ann Page
 Feb. 7 Simon Parry & Kathrine Mazine
 Feb. 13 John Bradly & Cicely Wine
 Feb. 16 Hugh Eaton & Kathrine Bonner
 Feb. 19 Rich. Bennet & Ann Griffen
 Feb. 22 James Branston & Sarah Parsons
 Feb. 27 Danye Clench & Eliz. Blackberry
 Mar. 1 Ed. Jeime, gent., & M^{rs} Ann Altham
 Mar. 2 Tho. Shaw & Susan Gillman
 Mar. 24 Guy Scarlet & Ann Whitton
 Mar. 24 Rob. Dwenston, Knt., & Fedelia, widow of Franciscus Adrian

1651.

- Mar. 25 Jn^o Floud & Barbara Wilford
 Mar. 26 Henry Gouldsmith & Hanna Malbone
 Mar. 27 Francis Edwards & Dorethy Fontaine
 Mar. 31 Bryan Tho. Orton & Bridget Atkins
 Mar. 31 Tho. Sanny & Mary More
 Mar. 31 John Gale & Saint Woodford
 April 1 Tho. Bourne & Mary Florance
 April 3 Rich. Franklin, Esq., & M^{rs} Mary Cheeko
 April 3 W^m Roper & Mary Page
 April 6 Jn^o Sellinger & Mary Dockwra
 April 7 Jn^o Billing & Marg^{tt} Mam'on
 April 7 Ed. Thorne & Bridget Gunter
 April 10 Tho. Downton & Ann Housman
 April 10 Jn^o Hatt, gent., & M^{rs} Eliz. Wild
 April 14 Jonas Bray & Jane Dryers
 April 16 " Tho. Lennard, Esq., & y^e Lady Grace Campion "
 April 26 John Wilson & Mary Knouton
 April 27 Nathaniel Heathcocke & Eliz. Wills
 May 1 W^m Griffiths & Jane Loyd
 May 1 W^m Dixon & Eliz. Tucke
 May 1 Robert Arris & Eliz. Boone
 May 4 W^m Bigford & Alyce White
 May 11 Tho. Pooly & Eliz. Jones
 May 13 Tho. Leggat & (*Mary* in the margin) Eliz. Reignoldes
 May 19 Tho. Robinson & Alyce Mason
 May 22 Tho. Tucker & Eliz. Scaton
 May 25 Hugh Greenly & Eliz. Mathews
 June 3 " John Witheus, Vicker of Prescot, & Sarah Day, both of Prescot in Lancashire "
 June 8 Rich. Fry & Eliz. Robins
 June 12 Hen. Craycroft & M^{rs} Kathrine Everell
 June 15 Hen. Hall, Esq., & M^{rs} Eliz. Conny
 June 22 Jn^o Clerberry & Marg^{tt} Powell
 June 24 Michael Munday & Jone Fisher
 June 24 Edward Ellis & Mary Whinniard
 July 3 Jn^o Crosby, Esq., & M^{rs} Alyce Osboston, wid., of Barkin in Essex
 July 6 Jn^o Clarke & Susan Fryor
 July 6 Jeffry Wilson & Thomazen Mathews
 July 8 Francis Wallis & Liddia Baker
 July 12 Roger Gode & Martha Pickman
 July 13 Rich. Will'ins (perhaps Wittins) & Jane Howell
 July 13 Ed. Petiuer & Mary Keys
 July 17 Jn^o Clum & Martha White
 July 24 Augustine Buttris & Sara Tyre
 July 24 W^m Shelly & Jone Clowes
 July 27 Rob^t Barrocke (or Parrocke) & Marg^{tt} Smith
 July 27 W^m Dixon & Jane George
 July 31 M^r George Sherrard & M^{rs} Ann Croppenberry
 Aug. 3 James Humfryes & Eliz. Straw
 Aug. 6 Jn^o Wood & Marg^{tt} Houlton
 Aug. 13 Jn^o Collins & Frances Kyte
 Aug. 14 Alex. Marsh & Mary Hart
 Aug. 14 Tho. Ireland & Mary Collins
 Aug. 20 Jn^o Medcalfe & Christian Hart
 Aug. 30 Jn^o Legge & Eliz. Parris
 Sep. 2 Nicholas Armstone & Grace Rumbald

- Sep. 17 Christopher Hoddesdon, Esq., & Mrs Mary Grigge
 Sep. 18 Christopher Savadge & Dorethy Selfe
 Oct. 4 Mathew Wright & Jone Croft
 Oct. 11 Lewis Powell & Alyce Bristow
 Oct. 15 Walter Burton & Susan Selins
 Oct. 17 Rob't Nicholson & Alyce Bell
 Oct. 27 Rob't Birch & Eliz. Singleton
 Nov. 3 Rich. Deane & Mary Low
 Nov. 3 Daniel Cooke & Sarah Browne
 Nov. 15 Magnes Marden & Jane Will'ins (or Wittins)
 Nov. 17 Oliuer Trewlove & Alyce Webwere
 Nov. 27 Benjamin Prestwood & Susan Brittingden
 Dec. 2 Richard Standlake, of Westminster, Esq., & Mrs Sara Perry
 Dec. 4 Richard Bridges & Ann Kinge
 Dec. 16 Peter Goslinge & Marg^{tt} Sherly
 Dec. 18 Gratian Linch & Rebecca Whitinge
 Dec. 21 John Powell & Eliz. Andrewes
 Dec. 25 Humphry Mustian & Mary Graunt
 Dec. 29 Tho. Greene & Eliz. Berrisford
 Jan. 2 W^m Henly & Susanna Neaue
 Jan. 11 John Arden & Ann Phillips
 Jan. 11 W^m Blewitt & Grace Austin
 Jan. 14 Rich. Savadge & Eliz. Roe
 Jan. 15 John Bearine & Sara Phillips
 Jan. 21 John Sutton & Sara Goodale
 Jan. 29 Israell Dell & Eliz. Wildblood
 Feb. 1 George Goodale & Alyce Hassop
 Feb. 3 Robert Hill & Jone Cansome
 Feb. 8 John Bently & Alyce White
 Feb. 8 Anthony Kempe & Ellinor Arnald
 Feb. 10 Rob^t Court & Mary Dancy
 Feb. 12 Rich. Hooke & Eliz. Shaile
 Feb. 12 W^m Randall & Marg^{tt} Boyer
 Feb. 13 Horatio Moore & Anne Tyler
 Feb. 17 Tho. Gunvill, Esq., & Mrs Eliz. Poulton
 Feb. 18 Tho. Haynes & Dorothy Moone
 Feb. 22 Jonas Coe & Mary Sly
 Feb. 24 Jonas Parker & Amy Bromfeild
 Feb. 28 James Furnal & Ellen Kempe
 Mar. 3 George Fowler & Susan Singer
 Mar. 4 John Page & Mary Clinton
 Mar. 9 Tho. Groome & Ephraim (*sic*) Burrage
 Mar. 16 John Floyde & Jane Panton
 Mar. 18 Ben. Mathewes & Susan Williams

1652.

- Mar. 26 W^m Sudle & Eliz. Roberts
 Mar. 30 W^m Chamb'lin & Lyddia Fryer
 April 17 W^m Mutton & Susan Carpenter
 April 19 Tho. Hare & Eliz. Robinson
 April 23 John Tunny & An' Hodges
 April 23 Henry Lenton & Kathrine Grigg
 April 26 John Stedman & Mary Smith
 April 27 John Strangmore & Eliz. Fletcher
 April 28 John Ben'ing & Cathrine Parker
 May 5 Henry Fox & Mary Snowe
 May 7 John Lee & Tomazen Acton

May 15	Rich. Wheatly & An Sprigg
May 17	Rob ^t Wood & Jone Smyth
May 23	Patrick Stanly & Susan Walwyn
June 6	Tho. Baker & Marg ^{tt} Overinge
June 6	John Smyth & Cathrine Sutton
June 7	W ^m Wagg & Mary Stephens
June 13	W ^m Wildgoose & An Harrington
June 20	John Holland & Debra Rand
June 20	John Robinson & Mary Hodges
June 21	Ralph Parris & Bridgett Jarrett
June 24	Tho. Hutton & Ann Turner
June 25	Tho. Porter & Mary Wood
June 30	W ^m Hanscom & Mary Ten'ant
July 10	Rich. Towte & Winifred Jefferdson
July 13	John Savage & Eliz. Taunt
July 16	Tho. Webb & Jane Meryday
July 21	Peter Parker & An' Aynesworth
July 22	John Win & Marg ^{tt} Longe
July 26	Fra. Patman & Mary Graunt
Aug. 1	W ^m Boldswell & Mary Hollwell
Aug. 10	Edw. Sole & An Elsinge
Aug. 12	Tho. Hall & Sara Sargeant
Aug. 16	Hugh Walthall & An' Woodman
Aug. 24	John Almond & Jone Walton
Aug. 27	Tho. Hill & An' Handcocke
Aug. 27	George Bainton & Patience Duncley
Sep. 3	Phillip Thomas & Bridg ^{tt} Ashbury
Sep. 3	John Roberts & An Pedder
Sep. 5	Andrew Davis & Mary Hall
Sep. 7	Antho. Huttchings & Eliz. Mosse
Sep. 12	W ^m Duncaten & Eliz. Chamb'lin
Sep. 23	Rich. Travis & Mary Poole
Sep. 23	Edw. Wilson & Marg ^{tt} Hind'son
Sep. 28	Ralph Howard & Cathrine Durham
Sep. 29	Rich. Blofeild & An' Shakemape
Sep. 30	Fra. Ossiter & Dorothy Cole
Oct. 7	Edw. Sandes & Eliz. Cooke
Oct. 11	Rob ^t Tylliard & Vrsula Seale
Oct. 14	Jeremy Gardner & Susan White
Oct. 17	James May & Mary Philpott
Oct. 17	John Harwood & Ellen Whithead
Oct. 18	John Fleetewood & Eliz. Bankes
Oct. 19	Daniell Burston & Marg ^{tt} Fipps
Oct. 20	Walter Hawkesworth & Alyce Brownloe
Oct. 25	W ^m Keemish & Cordelia Jones
Nov. 7	W ^m Cooper & Eliz. Penson
Nov. 8	Geo. Blake & Hanna Harris
Nov. 12	Tho. Feild & Mag ^{tt} Lydall
Nov. 17	Rich. Ellis & Eliz. Hastings
Nov. 18	John Duckett & Sara Bradly
Nov. 18	W ^m Sutton & Jone Louo
Nov. 20	W ^m Restall & Mary Honey
Nov. 21	W ^m Cooper & Eliz. Waters
Nov. 21	Edw. Fenton & Mary Robinson
Nov. 25	Peter Gudgeone (?) & Eliz. Bunny
Dec. 4	Ben. Nursey & Eliz. Turkinton
Dec. 9	Tho. Page & Fra. Smyth
Dec. 15	W ^m Barnes & Mary Reignoldes

- Dec. 25 John Roberts & Hester Temple
 Dec. 27 Fra. Brookes & Eliz. Hopkins
 Jan. 1 John Page & Jone Palmer
 Jan. 2 Tho. Dutch & Eliz. Pope
 Jan. 13 John Walker & Margery Reddy
 Jan. 20 Rich. Cape & Jane Becke
 Jan. 22 Fra. Burton & Dorothy Maude
 Jan. 26 Sam. Alden & Alyce Hall
 Jan. 30 Rich. Walker & Barbara Williams
 Feb. 1 Arthur Bun' & An Spufford
 Feb. 3 Oweu Owinge & Martha Hastings
 Feb. 3 Wilkes Dugdale & Jane Lewis
 Feb. 6 Tho. Hornby & Ursula Prescott
 Feb. 12 John Lee & Ellinor Gille
 Feb. 21 John Capes & Mary Alsop
 Feb. 22 Rob^t Austin & Jane Danvers
 Feb. 25 Hugh Ingram & Jane Jackson
 Feb. 25 John Saintbab & Grizell Vincent
 Feb. 27 Rich. Breach & Mary Horne
 Mar. 2 Rich. Tearbuck & Dorothy Wigg
 Mar. 8 Rich. Saywell & Eliz. Powell
 Mar. 9 John Smith & Eliz. Fearn
 Mar. 10 Robert Reignolds & Eliz. Wright
 Mar. 10 Hugh Nicholls & Mary Laurance
 Mar. 13 Tho. Wood & Susan Weddinge
 Mar. 14 Edw. Price & Eliz. Stocker
 Mar. 22 John Jordan & Eliz. Bewchamp
 Mar. 24 W^m Gibson & Marg^{tt} Jerrard
 Mar. 24 John Mosse & Marg^{tt} Bray

1653.

- Mar. 27 Fra. Westcomb & Sara Packett
 Mar. 27 Rich. Peeke & Hester Secdon
 April 3 Tho. Knight & Eliz. Langly
 April 11 Isaack Lcewood & An Drew
 April 12 Tho. Nicholls & Mary Crosse
 April 27 Tho. Hudson & Mary Fluellinge
 April 27 W^m Downes & Mary Godwin
 April 29 John Coale & Mary Garrett
 May 2 Henry Wisdome & Alyce Haward
 May 12 Humfrye Deare & Eliz. Pace
 May 17 Richard Hopkins & Mary Coale
 May 19 George Batcman & Ann Morton
 May 21 Robert Turner & Mary Sallinge
 May 30 Henry Shepperd & Mary Lindsey
 May 31 John Cartor & Dorothy Peere
 June 3 Edward Austin & Ann Chapman
 June 6 John Bright & Mary Steele
 June 12 John Busby & Frances Jones
 June 15 Rowland Vicars & Ann Taylor
 June 20 Henry Lambert & Sara White
 July 3 Josuah Sedgwicke & Eliz. Cartwright
 July 10 James Baily & Ellinor Willmor
 July 14 John Hoult & Josian Knight
 July 17 Mathew Billingslye & Margery Clarke
 July 19 John Blakwell & Sara Hopkins
 July 19 John Howseman & Jone Jones

- July 24 Francis Steadman & Ann Cartor
 July 25 William Fipps & Kathrine Miles
 July 25 John Lodge & Eliz. Hills
 July 31 Hugh Peacocke & Dorothy Dutton
 Aug. 4 Richard Farrer & Avis Dixon
 Aug. 8 William Harte & Jane (or Jone) Barnard
 Aug. 11 Richard Gimbert & Mary Cannon
 Aug. 15 Thomas Evans & Dorothy Weuerly
 Aug. 16 William Smith & Jone Brewton
 Aug. 17 Stephen Lotshen & Saphira Murphat
 Aug. 24 Thomas Holmes & Alyce Smith
 Aug. 24 Richard Banister & Sibbell Garnesye
 Aug. 26 Thomas Tidder & Jone Briscoe
 Aug. 28 Richard Grubb & Eliz. Clarke
 Aug. 30 W^m Darwin, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Ann Earle
 Aug. 31 John Robinson & Susan Smith
 Sep. 1 Lewis Norsye & Eliz. Maxi (*sic*)
 Sep. 1 William Perott & Kathrine Younge
 Sep. 1 John Stokes & Mary Liddall
 Sep. 5 William Bovell & Ann Bradbourne
 Sep. 14 Walter Downeton & Wilmot Hutchinges
 Sep. 14 Samuell Jarvis & Grace Edwards
 Sep. 16 Thomas Harp' & Ann Foster
 Sep. 18 John Baxter & Mary Taylor
 Sep. 18 Thomas Floyd & Ruth Morris
 Sep. 19 Nicholas Campfeild & Marg^{tt} Cordell
 Sep. 20 Robert Garth & Jane Eaton
 Sep. 20 John Gally & Mary Marshall
 Sep. 21 John Waddington & Sara Cox
 Sep. 21 Benjamin Weich & Aurelia Clarke
 Sep. 22 James Sedgly & Eliz. Sare
 Sep. 22 Thomas Bennett & Jone Ham'ond
 Sep. 23 John Dickson & Eliz. Okely
 Sep. 24 Richard Stephens & Jane Jackson
 Sep. 24 German Delapoole & Ann Wooddall
 Sep. 27 Tristram Page & Eliz. Norris
 Sep. 27 Will'm Rolfe & Eliz. Trussell
 Sep. 27 Loger (*sic*) Higgs & Mary Dodson
 Sep. 27 James Gerrald & Vrsula Rush
 Sep. 28 Will'm Andrews & Mary Mottam
 Sep. 28 Will'm Knight & Debora Harberne
 Sep. 28 Thomas Homes & Eliz. Smith
 Sep. 29 Henry Hickley & Frances Gately
 Nov. 14 Thomas Long & Christian Charneton
 Nov. 15 Henry Hedley & Susan Fryer
 Dec. 1 Rich. Boote & Marg^{tt} Holmewood
 Dec. 6 Edward Wicherly (or Witherly) & M^{rs} Dorethy Cradock
 Dec. 7 Robert Tembrill & Kathrine Ten'ant
 Dec. 7 Solomon Shorter & Ann Kathrines
 Dec. 12 Will'm Mills & Rebecca Andrewes
 Dec. 13 Thomas Pullen & Joyce Massie
 Dec. 20 Rich. Willard & Eliz. Boyer
 Dec. 20 Christopher Bassett & Dorethy Copeland
 Dec. 27 Thomas March & Susan Porter
 Jan. 3 William Sherman & Eliz. Bonner
 Jan. 4 Francis Ayre & Dorethy Torlington

A true Register of all Marriages & Publication of Marriages, Births of Children, & Deaths of all sorts of Persons wthin the Parish of James, Clarkenwell, accordinge to an Act of Parliam^t bearinge date the 24th day of August 1653 in that behalfe made.

DANIELL LEE AND }
 RICHARD TINGLE, } *Churchwardens.*

Whereas by an Act of this present Parliam^t intituled an Act touchinge Marriages and the Registering thereof and also touching Births and Burialls bearing date the foure and Twentieth day of August 1653 in w^{ch} said Act the Elecc^{on} of a parish Register is required by a fixd day I Richard Powell wth the Inhabitants of Clarkenwell Authorized beinge present at the Elecc^{on} of Thomas Baker whoe was duly chosen to be their Parish Register noe man there dissenting and he did then make oath to performe his duty in the saide Act required and I doe heereby testifie that I approve of the saide Thomas Baker to be a fitt man for the Parish Register of James Clarkenwell To all intents and purposes menc^oned in the said late Act. Witness my hand this fourteenth day of September in the yeare of our Lord God one Thousand six Hundred ffifty and Three.

RICHARD POWELL.

MARRIAGES.

1653.

Feb. 2 John Daniell & Mary Hall
 Mar. 3 John Sherrard & Susan Holamby

1654.

Mar. 25 Thomas Godfrey & Bennett Morrisby
 April 24 Thomas Drew & Sarah Browne, both of our parish; Banns 10, 17,
 24 April; marr^d by Justice Powell & at church 24 April
 April 27 William Badger & Mary Stowe

- May 31* Robert Simpson & Ann Price
 June 1* Richard Wood & Hester Ward; by Justice Lisle; Banns pub. in y^e church 16, 23, & 30 April
 May 30* John Ellison & Anne Smith; m^d by Justice Powell at o^r church; Banns pub. 23 & 30 April & 6 May
 May 31* George Martin & Sarah Perry
 July 2 Richard Scorier & Susan Flaxon; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns pub. 28 May & 4 & 11 June
 July 9 John Barrett & Fraunces Bignoll; m^d by Justice Powell & in o^r church July 9; Banns pub. 28 May & 4 & 11 June
 July 11 Robert Newman & Anne Beetle
 July 11 Matthew Reynolds & Jone Mitchell
 July 18 Thomas Browne & Anne White
 July 20 John Bradwell & Dorothy Simms; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns pub. 25 June & 2 & 9 July
 July 23 Robert Cotham & Eliza Binns
 July 30 Edward Kennion & Alice Dipper; Banns pub. 9, 16, & 23 July
 Sep. 4 Charles Woodey & Anne Hayle; m^d by Justice Powell & in o^r church; Banns pub. 18 & 25 June & 2 July
 Sep. 12 Thomas Fabian & Margarette Teaghall; m^d by Justice Ireton
 Sep. 25 John Turnhill & Clare Jackson; in y^e church
 Sep. 28 Robert Mumford & Johanna Blundell
 Oct. 1 Edward Burges & Elizabeth Walker
 Oct. 2 William Day & Anne Warner
 Oct. 9 John Simmeons & Elizabeth Steele; Banns pub. 21 & 28 May & 4 June
 Oct. 9 Henry Hooper & Ann Cave
 Oct. 10 Joseph Dukes & Sarah Mazee; by Banns
 Oct. 13 Thomas Evans & Elizabeth Griffin. His father Parish Clerk in Buckingham
 Nov. 11 Richard Charnocke & Jane Morgan
 Nov. 17 Edward Loue, of Sepulcher's parish, & Jone Shingleton, of Coney
 Nov. 17 John Smith & Gartrude Clocy
 Nov. 19 William Cartwright, of Giles in the Feilds, & Jane Hodgson, of our parish; Banns pub. 29 Oct. & 5 & 12 Nov.
 Nov. 28 Francis Burton & Alice Taylor
 Nov. 30 Roger Cotes & Hanna Riley
 Dec. 3 Stephen Fisher & Fraunces Arrowsmith, both of this par.; Banns pub. 12, 19, & 26 Nov.
 Dec. 5 John Clarke & Grace Cabbell
 Dec. 24 Edward Palyn & Ann Todd, both of this par.; Banns pub. 12, 19, & 26 Nov.
 Dec. 25 John Jennens & Mary Skrine
 Dec. 26 Edward Squire & Elizabeth Gosnell
 Dec. 27 Thomas Barnes & Margarette Morgan, both of this par.; Banns pub. 26 Nov. & 3 & 10 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Edward Scott & Margarette Carter
 Jan. 4 Nicholas Peters, of Sepulcher's, & Ann Gander, of this par.; Banns pub. 10, 17, & 24 Dec.
 Jan. 6 William Allibone & Judeth Draper
 Jan. 8 William Ware & Ellinor Cornford
 Feb. 5 John Miller & Agnes Wyatt; Banns pub. 21 & 28 Jan. & 4 Feb.
† Jasper Lindsey & Elizabeth Probert; Banns pub. 5, 12, & 19 Mar.
 Feb. 8 James Abbis & Susanna Barrett
 Jan. 25* George Larkin & Priscilla Chapman
 Feb. 20 Thomas Perkins & Bridgett Broofe; m^d by Just. Powell & at o^r church; Banns pub. 15, 22, & 29 Jan.

* So dated in original.

† Date of marriage not filled in.

- Feb. 20 Richard Edborough & Jone Kingsdowne, of Newington in Kent
 Feb. 24 Willoughby Minars, of Shorditch, & Margaret Hollan, of Islington;
 m^d before Rich^d Powell, Esq., & at our church
 Feb. 26 Edward Grove, of Aldenham, Herts, & Mary Marsh, of Hendon, Midd^t;
 m^d before Rich^d Powell, Esq., & at church
 Feb. 27 Edward Dod, of Shelford near Cambridge, & Hanna Reynolds, of
 S^t Andrew's, Holbourne
 Feb. 28 Caleb Bigg & Elizabeth Berrill; Banns pub. 5, 12, & 19 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Bartholomew Symonds & Ann Barrowes, both of S^t Andrew's, Holborn
 Mar. 8 Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Wreu, of Sepulchre's parish
 Mar. 5* Jonathan Woodrofe & Hellen Blackbourne, both of S^t Andrew's

1655.

- Mar. 25 Henry Finer & Margaret Whitehead
 April 8 Richard Deere & Kathrine Traves, both of Islington
 April 9 William Burstall & Elizabeth Basse, both of this par.; Banns pub. 12,
 19, & 26 Mar.
 April 9 Thomas Weilding, of Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Alice Doughty, of this
 par.; m^d bef. Rich^d Powell, Esq., & at church; Banns pub. 19
 & 26 Mar. & 2 April
 April 16 Thomas Whiteherly & Elizabeth Mountsley, both of this par.; Banns
 pub. 1, 8, & 15 April
 April 17 John Harwell & Ann Fowkes, both of Sepulchre's par.
 April 17 Beniamyn Pearson & Margaret Dukeson
 April 22 Thomas Gilbert, of Islington, & Margaret Atwood
 April 24 Edward Etheridge & Margaret Randolph, of S^t Andrew's par.
 April 25 Edward Cropper & Joane Pearce, both of Giles, Cripplegate
 May 31 Robert Pastricke (or Rastricke), of S^t Bride's, & Lucretia Langelstell,
 of this par.; Banns pub. 29 April & 6 & 13 May
 June 1 John Boules & Sarah Lawrence, both of Waltham Abbey
 June . . † William Probert & Ann Downer, both of this par.; m^d before Justice
 Powell; Banns pub. in Newgate Market 2, 6, and 11 June
 June 4 William Beach & Peninnah Jones, both of this par.; m^d before Justice
 Powell & at church; Banns pub. 13, 20, & 27 May
 June . . † Griffin Flower & Mary Leather, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell;
 Banns pub. in Newgate Market 8, 11, and 18 June
 June 18 William Barton & Ann Porker, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell &
 at church; Banns pub. 3, 10, & 17 June
 June 19 Christopher Furre & Ann Marsh, both of this par.; m^d by M^r Powell
 & at church; Banns pub. May 27 & June 3 & 10
 June 10* Robert Grimston, of Thomas Apostle, London, & Katherine Jones, of
 the Paternoster Royall, London
 June 28 John Wooly, of Stepney, weaver, & Joane Spencer, of Lyme Street;
 m^d before Rich. Powell, Esq., & after at church
 July 1 Richard Martin, of Little Alhallowes, & Mary Ashby
 July . . † Richard Nicholls & Jane Waller; m^d bef. Rich^d Powell, Esq., & at
 church
 July 23 Henry Boswell, of Sepulchre's par., & Hester Filmore, of this par.;
 m^d by Just. Powell & at church; Banns pub. 8, 15, & 22 July
 July 24 Thomas White, of Giles in the Feilds, & Sarah Martin, of Clement
 Danes
 July 24 Abraham Whithead & Ann Leigh
 July 26 Edward Wright, of Zealing parish, & Ann Miles, of the same
 Aug. 2 Henry Wargent & Elizabeth Turner, both of S^t Andrew's
 Aug. 5 William Kirke & Margaret Hall, both of Islington

* So dated in original.

† Date of marriage not filled in.

- Aug. 6 William Wilson & Alice Birch, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell & at church; Banns pub. 15, 22, & 29 July
- Aug. 7 John Wann, of Sepulchre's, & Tabitha Jenkins, of this par.; Banns pub. 3, 10, & 17 June
- Aug. 9 Thomas Smith & Margaret Craddocke, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. 17 & 24 June & 1 July
- Aug. 12 Jeffery Prickett & Susan Jenkins, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell & at church; Banns pub. 29 July & 5 & 12 Aug.
- Aug. 12 Augustine Griffin & Elizabeth Perkins, both of this par.; Banns pub. 29 July & 5 & 12 Aug.
- Aug. 13 Richard Scorier & Joane Findall, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. 29 July & 5 & 12 Aug.
- Aug. 14 Robert Lucas & Elizabeth Marsh
- Aug. 14 John — & Bridgett Dukeson
- Aug. 26 John Vann & Elizabeth Mawson, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. 5, 12, & 19 Aug.
- Aug. 27 William Hart & Elizabeth Cutts
- Aug. 30 Robert Browne & Katherine Sheppard, both of Islington
- Sep. 13 Robert Turlington & Frauces Hill, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell & at church; Banns pub. 26 Aug. & 2 & 9 Sep.
- Sep. 16 Edward Kennion & Elizabeth Roe, both of this par.; Banns pub. 26 Aug. & 2 & 9 Sep.
- Sep. 25 John Roy, Esq., of this par., & Dorothy Muschampe, d. of William Muschampe, Esq., of Clement Danes; m^d before Rich^d Powell, Esq.; Banns pub. 1, 8, & 15 July
- Sep. 25 Thomas Lawe & Mary Crosfeild; m^d bef. Rich^d Powell, Esq.; Banns pub. 2, 9, & 16 Sep.
- Sep. 28 Robert Fortune & Alice Miles, both of this par.; m^d bef. Rich^d Powell, Esq.; Banns pub. 29 July & 5 & 12 Aug.
- Oct. 2 Ralph Dunkinton & Elizabeth Mason, both of this par.; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns pub. 26 Aug. & 2 & 9 Sep.
- Oct. 4 Gabriell Poultney & Margaret Berridge
- Oct. 17* George Stephenson & Susan Howe; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. 1, 8, & 15 Oct.
- Oct. 9 Simon Harrison & Margaret Bell, both of this par.; m^d bef. Rich^d Powell, Esq.; Banns pub. 16, 23, & 30 Sep.
- Oct. 16 John Loud & Margaret Gowre, both of this par.; m^d bef. Rich^d Powell, Esq.; Banns pub. in Newgate Market 6, 10, & 15 Oct.
- Oct. 19 Charles Cleaver & Briana Salter, both of St Andrewes's, Holbourne
- Oct. 29 George Berridge & Elizabeth Draper
- Nov. 2 Thomas Godfrey & Ann Ramsbottome, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. Sep. 30 & 7 & 14 Oct.
- Nov. 2 John Gascoigne & Mary Griffin; both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. 14, 21, & 28 Oct.
- Nov. 11 John Langley & Audery Gould
- Nov. 12 Daniell Trimmer & Sarah Flewne
- Nov. 12 Richard West & Elizabeth Rausome, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. 28 Oct. & 4 & 11 Nov.
- Nov. 14 Richard Frith & Isabell Littler, both of Giles, Cripplegate; m^d by Just. Lisle & at our church
- Nov. 24 Thomas Biddle & Sara Hackworthy, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. 4, 11, & 18 Nov.
- Nov. 28 John Larking & Hellen Gregory
- Nov. 28 Edward Fisher, of Giles, Cripplegate, & Ann Hornbuckle, of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. 28 Oct. & 4 & 11 Nov.
- Nov. 29 Thomas Andrewes & Elizabeth Powell

* So dated in original.

- Dec. 6 Thomas Brewster, of this par., & Margery Waldocke, of Giles, Cripplegate; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. 9, 16, & 23 Sep.
- Dec. 18 Thomas Fabian, of this par., & Huldai Anderson, of Andrewe's, Holbourn; m^d bef. Rich^d Powell, Esq.; Banns pub. in Newgate Market 1, 8, & 10 Dec.
- Dec. 18 Robert Bristowe & Ann Watts, both of this par.; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns pub. 2, 9, & 16 Dec.
- Dec. 19 Abraham Bigg & Elizabeth Crawley, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. Nov. 25 & Dec. 2 & 9
- Dec. 19 George Hall & Mary Bingham, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. 2, 9, & 16 Dec.
- Dec. 26 John Chaplyn, of Mildred's, Poultry, London, & Elizabeth Christy, of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 2, 9, & 16 Dec.
- Dec. 27 Peter Leake & Katherine Handes, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 25 Nov. & 2 & 9 Dec.
- Jan. 20 William Warner & Mary Wheeler
- Jan. 29 Richard Cheslyn & Joane Backster
- Jan. 31 Edward Bazeley & Alice Barton
- Feb. 6 Thomas Davis & Joane Clenton
- Feb. 19 Thomas Hayden & Sarah Guy, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 21 & 28 Jan. & 4 Feb.
- Feb. 26 John Groome & Elizabeth Hickman, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 16, 23, & 30 Dec.
- Feb. 29 Richard Vaux & Mary Tayler, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns in y^e Market 6, 15, 22 Feb.
- Mar. 4 Hugh Phillips & Ann Webster, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns in Newgate Market 17 & 24 Feb. & 4 Mar.
- Mar. 6 William Bristowe & Abigaill Gardner
- Mar. 10* Walter Lloyd, gent., & Avis Glasscocke
- Mar. 8 George Soley & Mary Clayton, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 17 & 24 Feb. & 3 Mar.
- Mar. 11 John Wright & Elizabeth Collins
- Mar. 11 Thomas Partridge & Elizabeth Laith
- Mar. 13 Toby Ward & Audrey Lanile; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 10, 17, & 24 Feb.

1656.

- April 7 Thomas Lawrence & Mabel Ballard; Banns 16, 23, & 30 Mar.
- April 7 William Betts & Elizabeth Daniell
- April 7 Henry Austin & Elizabeth Dunnell; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 23 & 30 Mar. & 6 April
- April 7 John Applebee & Margaret Waterson; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 23 & 30 Mar. & 6 April
- April 8 Nathaniell Hawthorne & Mary Spencer; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 27 Jan. & 3 & 10 Feb.
- April 8 Richard Wilkinson & Sarah Burges
- April 17 Thomas Harvy & Sarah Baddam
- April 17 John Saunders & Ann Page
- April 19 Stephen Hadwell & Judith Knott; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns in Newgate Market 26 & 31 Mar. & 9 April
- April 22 Richard Miller & Margaret Price
- May 1 Matthew Mason & Susan Galley
- May 27 Rob^t Knipe & Ann Allcorne
- May 6* John Millner & Ann Sherman; m^d by Toby Lisle, Esq.; Banns in Newgate Market 23 & 28 April & 3 May

* So dated in original.

- June 9 John Wells & Prudence Bartlett; m^d by Just. Powell, Esq^r; Banns
25 May & 1 & 8 June
- June 9 Roger Baker & Ann Harris
- June 11 Edward Tomlyn & Jane Sheppard; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 18 &
25 May & 1 June
- June 12 Henry Bestwicke & Sarah Panton
- June 12 Edward Jones & Ann Daniell
- June 14 William Rust & Mary Shippey; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 25 May &
1 & 8 June
- June 23 John Hall & Sarah Oliver; Banns 18 & 25 May & 1 June
- June 24 William Gerrard & Mary Evans; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 2, 9, &
16 Mar.
- June 25 Rob^t Care & Winifride Shorteliffe; m^d by Justice Lisle; Banns in y^e
Market 9, 18, & 25 June
- June 26 Tho. Hague & Alice Jones; m^d by Justice Lisle; Banns pub. 8, 15, &
22 June
- June 26 James Burchard & Jane Young
- July 10 William Smith & Priscilla Bell
- July 17 John Hillderson & Susan Wattson; m^d by Justice Roberts; Banns 8,
15, & 22 June
- July 21 John Vaughan & Isabell Young
- July 30 John Chayre & Mary Knott; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 13, 20, &
27 July
- July 30 Richard Hicks & Jane Ball
- Aug. 5 James Buckles & Mary Powton
- Aug. 7 John Medealfe & Mary Randes; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 6, 13, &
20 July
- Aug. 11 Richard Planner & Sarah Drewe; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 27 July
& 3 & 10 Aug.
- Aug. 9* Walter Coleman & Alice Hawkins; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 6,
13, & 20 July
- Aug. 13 John Swendall & Ann Cue; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 27 July & 3 &
10 Aug.
- Aug. 19 John Hempston & Sibbill Harris; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 3, 10, &
17 Aug.
- Aug. 20 Reynald Hill & Margaret Smith; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 3, 10,
& 17 Aug.
- Aug. 26 Albertus Skinner & Ellinor Mussell; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns in the
Market 16, 18, & 25 Aug.
- Aug. 28 W^m Harris & Ann Fellowes
- Sep. 15 Thomas Williams & Ann Allford; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 24 &
31 Aug. (*sic*)
- Sep. 15 Hugh Elmes & Margaret Baily; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 31 Aug.
& 7 & 14 Sep.
- Sep. 23 Anthony Price & Eliza Cotterill; m^d by Rich. Powell, Esq.; Banns
7, 14, & 21 Sep.
- Sep. 23 John Lewes & Katherine Chapman; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 7,
14, & 21 Sep.
- Sep. 23 John Baines, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Mary Yarbrouh; Banns in Newgate
Market 6, 10, & 17 Sep.
- Oct. 7 Leonard Price & Margaret Davis; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 14, 21,
& 28 Sep.
- Oct. 13 John Clarke & Mary Cusworth; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 21 &
28 Sep. & 5 Oct.
- Oct. 13 John Hutchinson & Dorothy Robinson; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns
in the Market 26 Sep. & 1 & 10 Oct.

* So dated in original.

- Oct. 21 Morris Davis & Mary Church
 Oct. 29 James Ervington & Ellinor Brittle
 Nov. 1 John Hone & Fraunces Simpson
 Nov. 12 John Higden & Bridgett Reynolds; m^d by Just. Lisle; Banns in Newgate Market 25 & 31 Oct. & 7 Nov.
 Nov. 27 Daniell Fletcher & Susan Thorpe; Banns 9, 16, & 23 Nov.
 Nov. 27 W^m Whelden & Jane Jackson; m^d by Justice Lisle; Banns in the Market 12, 19, & 26 Nov.
 Dec. 4 W^m Tayler & Mary Briggs; m^d by Justice Lisle; Banns 9, 16, & 23 Nov.
 Dec. 4 John Abram & Eliza Lull; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 16, 23, & 30 Nov.
 Dec. 4 Richard Draper & Jane Harwood; m^d by Justice Lisle; Banns 19 & 26 Oct. & 2 Nov.
 Dec. 13 Richard New & Mary Hufflett; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 9, 16, & 23 Nov.
 Dec. 15 Peter Lancaster, gent., & M^{rs} Sophia Highgate
 Dec. 23 Rob^t Cooke, of Mepham in Kent, & Eliza Warren
 Jan. 1 William Ashley & Penelope Hudson; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 23 & 30 Nov. & 7 Dec.
 Jan. 1 John Vost & Rebecka Meesham; m^d by Rich^d Powell, Esq.; Banns 7, 14, & 21 Dec.
 Jan. 13 Thomas Winch & Elizabeth Wilson
 Jan. 19 Thomas Rutter & Alice Bowrey; m^d by Justice Lisle; Banns in Newgate Market 22 & 29 Dec. & 5 Jan.
 Jan. 28 John Charrington & Ellinor Palmer; m^d by Rich. Powell, Esq.; Banns 11, 18, & 25 Jan.
 Feb. 2 William Player & Lettice Hatt (or Hart); m^d by Toby Lisle, Esq.; Banns in Newgate Market 16, 21, & 28 Jan.
 Feb. 3 John Violett & Barbara Bott; m^d by Rich. Powell, Esq.; Banns 18 & 25 Jan. & 1 Feb.
 Feb. 13 William Crake & Elizabeth Sandies
 Feb. 16 John Seacole & Thomasin Peirce; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 1, 8, & 15 Feb.
 Feb. 23 Augustine Ellis & Sarah Knoulton; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 1, 8, & 15 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Tobias Creamer & Ann Gale; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns in Newgate Market 6, 11, & 18 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Henry Raylton & Jane Chamberlayne; m^d by Just. Lisle; Banns 15 & 22 Feb. & 1 Mar.
 Mar. 4 John Hill & Lucey Tutchberry; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 4, 11, & 18 Jan.
 Mar. 5 James Mitchill & Ellinor Kendall; m^d by Rich. Powell, Esq.; Banns 1, 8, & 15 Feb.
 Mar. 16 Francis Morris & Elizabeth Crosse; m^d by Just. Lisle; Banns 15 & 22 Feb. & 1 Mar.
 Mar. 24 Rob^t Lee & Eliza Masters; m^d by Justice Lisle; Banns 15 & 22 Feb. & 1 Mar.

1657.

- Mar. 31 John Brinkley & Margaret Brown; m^d by Just. Lysle; Banns 23 & 30 Nov. & 7 Dec.
 Mar. 31 Tho. Edwards & Dennis Hunt; m^d by Justice Lisle; Banns 18 & 25 May & 1 June 1656 (*sic*)
 April 2 Hugh Watts & Mary Bishop; m^d by Rich. Powell, Esq.; Banns 8, 15, & 22 Mar. 1656
 April 9 William Lee & Elizabeth Cholmley; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 1, 8, & 15 Feb. 1656
 April 9 William Mahue & Mary Jeunings; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 1, 8, & 15 Feb. 1656

- April 28 Charles Noades, gent., & Ann Powell, d. of Rich^d Powell, Esq.; m^d by Rich^d Powell, Esq.; Banns pub. 5, 12, & 19 April
- April 28 Lionell Fletcher & Eliza. Cole
- April 29 Richard Hammant & Jane King; m^d by Justice Lisle; Banns in Newgate Market 11, 15, & 22 April
- May 3 W^m Brittridge & Anne Fisher; m^d by Just. Lisle; Banns 19 & 26 April & 3 May
- May 12 George Howes & Mary Whittby; m^d by Just. Lisle; Banns in Newgate Market 24 & 29 April & 6 May
- May 17 Tho. Wheatley & Ann Sparkes
- May 18 W^m Smith & Mary Lanceberry; m^d by Toby Lisle, Esq.; Banns 19 & 26 April & 3 May
- May 18 Rob^t Bayfeild & Ann Payne; m^d by Justice Lisle; Banns 3, 10, & 17 May
- May 21 John Attkins & Anne Trimmer
- May 28 Humphry Kirby & Joane Blackall; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 3, 10, & 17 May
- June 3 Humpbry Manning & Mary Hanscombe; m^d by Rich. Powell, Esq.; Banns 3, 10, & 17 May
- June 6 John Brasier & Mary Hughes; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 11, 18, & 25 Jan. 1656
- June 6 Richard Mitton & Alice Langley; m^d by Richard Powell, Esq.; Banns 17, 24, & 31 May
- June 8 Tho. Arnold & Margaret Dorrell; m^d by Justice Lisle; Banns 24 & 31 May & 7 June
- May 1* Nicholas Archbold, gent., of this par., son of Edward Archbold, gent., of the par. of Clement Danes, Midd., & Mercey his wife, & Ann Roberts, of this par., spinster, d. of Mary Roberts, of Martin's in the Feilds, Midd., wid.; Banns pub. in Newgate Market 10, 15, & 22 April, & were mar^d 1 May by Justice Bide
- June 11 Charles Richardson, gent., & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wiseman
- June 18 Francis Capponer & Liddia Smith; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 3, 10, & 17 May
- June 22 Thomas Phillips & Mary Gould
- June 25 William Bamford & Rebecka Fouch; m^d by Toby Lisle, Esq.; Banns in Newgate Market 10, 20, & 24 June
- June . † W^m Ramm & Susan Couerdale; Banns 7, 14, & 21 June
- July 9 John Nash & Joane Streete; m^d by Rich^d Powell, Esq.; Banns 26 April & 3 & 10 May
- July 21 John Smith, gent., & Eliza. Cardrowe; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns in Newgate Market 27 June & 1 & 8 July
- July 25 Rob^t Oakeley & Katherine Cooke; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 21 & 28 June & 5 July
- July 25 Arthur Williams & Ann Bloome; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 5, 12, & 19 July
- July 27 Tho. Elvidge & Jane Shipton; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 12, 19, & 26 July
- Aug. 17* John Wood & Ann Beckingham
- July 28 Thomas Davis & Rose Silvester
- July 31 Arthur Stocke & Hester Loane
- July 31 Walter Nurse & Aune Fishes (*sic*)
- Aug. 3 John Lambert & Susanna Cawne
- Aug. 4 Edward Winckles & Fraunces Holmes
- Aug. 8 Joseph Matcchett & Hanna Land
- July 23* Isaack Harsnett & Sarah Daldarne

* So dated in original.

† Date of marriage not filled in.

- Aug. 12 Francis Warren & Katherine Scott
 Aug. 20 William Saunderson & Sarah Waterton ; m^d by Justice Lisle ; Banns 2, 9, & 16 Aug.
 Aug. 23 Tho. Peirce & Katherine Seidgwick ; Banns 2, 9, & 16 Aug.
 Aug. 30 Edward Burges & Katherine Hill ; Banns 2, 9, & 16 Aug.
 Sep. 10 Tho. Jounning & Eliza Dantreo ; Banns 23 & 30 Aug. & 6 Sep.
 Sep. 13 John Birch & Joane Jones
 Sep. 13 John Cumber & Elizabeth Dungaliffe
 Sep. 20 John Martch & Thomasin Shepard
 Sep. 23 William West & Judeth Hosier
 Sep. 24 John Pasmoore & Mary Blackall ; Banns 30 Aug. & 6 & 13 Sep.
 Sep. 28 John Rotheram & Anns Harris
 Oct. 1 Giles Bellinger & Joane Dorrell
 Oct. 4 Ambrose Venn & Ellinor Nottingham
 Oct. 13 William Hosey & Jane Wattis
 Oct. 14 Richard Studley & Judeth Carter ; m^d by Justice Powell & at church ;
 Banns 30 Aug. & 6 & 13 Sep.
 Oct. 27 John Parker & Ann Tatam
 Nov. 2 Samuell Porter & Judeth Trundle ; Banns 11, 18, & 25 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Jacob Jacobson & Margaret Johnson
 Nov. 19 Joseph Munns & Katherine —
 Nov. 19 John Kemball & Jane Jones
 Nov. 22 Samuell Droutt & Martha Kirton
 Nov. 22 Arthur Calcutt & Ann Langley
 Nov. 23 Edward Greene & Constance Haley
 Dec. 13 John Smith & Anne Saunders
 Dec. 25 George Heth & Anne Prestwood
 Dec. 30 Nathaniell Napper, gent., & M^{rs} Blanch Windham
 Jan. 6 Richard Ames & Katherine Deverell
 Jan. 6 Walter Louell & Vrsulla Bunny
 Jan. 21 Samuell Warten & Mary Parnell
 Jan. 23 Anthony Brockhalls & Anne Morley
 Jan. 27 John Sweeting & Anne Johnson
 Feb. 3 Robert Harwood & Lucey Sayes
 Feb. 16 John Nichols *alias* Smith & Jane Chamberlyn
 Feb. 17 Rob^t Hunt & Jane Lee
 Feb. 21 Hugh Lumbard & Jane Tayler
 Feb. 22 W^m Stacey & Mary Probert
 Mar. 11 " S^r George Windham, Kn^t, & M^{rs} Fraunces Percevall were Published
 in o^r Church y^e 14th & 21th & 28th of Febr. 1657, & were Married
 March y^e 11th 1657 "
 Mar. 11 Rob^t Meadman & Hellen Joyner
 Mar. 16 Rob^t Lisle & Mary Gibson

1658.

- Mar. 25 John Langton & Mary Wells
 Mar. 29 W^m Jackson & Eliza. Hall
 April 1 Daniell Lee & Jane Cauerley ; Banns 7, 14, & 21 Mar. 1657
 April 12 Thomas Nash & Mary Tiler
 April 12 Edward Strickson & Ann Scott
 April 12 W^m Simpson & Lidia Phillips
 April 22 John Rosse & Mary Standige
 May 3 Richard Sewell & Eliza. Sherman
 May 13 John Crosse & Rebecka Nayler
 May 27 W^m Franklyn & Margaret Hughes
 May 27 Edward Wood & Eliza. Webb
 May 31 W^m Clarke & Eliza. Gould

- June 1 Andrew Walker & Millicent Tinger
 June 1 Simon Dyott & Jane Benbrigg
 June 1 Beniamyn Leaver & Eliza. Vsmar
 June 5 Edward — & Rebecka —
 June 10 John Lyon & Lucey Goodhart
 June 13 Humphry Eades & Judeth Crouch
 June 16 John Weekes, gent., & M^{rs} Eliza. Cooke
 June 16 Tho. Orell & Sarah Adams
 June 20 Rob^t Hamlyn & Margaret Greenhill
 June 21 W^m Billington & Anne Ordway
 June 27 Francis Pittkin & Anne Mascall
 June 28 John Stephens, gent., & M^{rs} Eliza. Brathwayte
 July 1 W^m Turner & Margaret Stacey
 July 1 John Andrewes & Hanna Mills
 July 8 Roger Kirchevall & Ann Bent
 July 15 Charles Deane & Margery Harding
 July 15 Samuëll Preist & Eliza. Baxter
 July 20 John Rose & Anne Pye
 July 28 Thomas Aston & Anne Middleton
 Aug. 1 William Howes & Eliza. Price
 Aug. 8 John Banister & Fraunces Banister
 Aug. 19 John Blackall & Eliza. Groome
 Aug. 19 W^m Browne & Eliza. Baskerville
 Aug. 22 John Greene & Joane Nash
 Aug. 26 John Daniell & Mary Shelton
 Aug. 29 John Watson & Alice Wooster
 Sep. 2 Roger Williamson & Eliza. Godson
 Sep. 8 Richard Turner & Jane Sands
 Sep. 8 John Cooke & Jane Thorpe
 Sep. 9 John Haughton & Eliza. Woorall
 Sep. 9 W^m Dod & Judeth Fletcher
 Sep. 14 Tho. Williamson & Anne Dewe
 Sep. 23 W^m Clayton & Eliza Westead
 Oct. 3 W^m Holder & Avice South
 Oct. 6 George Flye & Dorothy Cart
 Oct. 12 James Hill & Fraunces Collins
 Oct. 17 Abraham Pargiter & Joan Toradoc
 Oct. 31 Rob^t Avis & Rebecka Johnson
 Nov. 1 Stephen Webb & Elizabeth Jones
 Nov. 2 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Cain
 Nov. 4 John Hawkins & Rodagan Pourtman
 Nov. 4 Thomas Sconce & Thomasin Reaper (or Roaper)
 Nov. 7 Richard Merriman & Susan Campion
 Nov. 9 Robert Boskitt & Mary Messer
 Nov. 11 William Pride, gent., & M^{rs} Eliza. Knightly
 Nov. 11 Thomas Cooper & Eliza. Hicks
 Nov. 18 John Taverner & Grace Hartwell
 Nov. 21 John Deacon & Christian Wade
 Nov. 22 Walter Tooker & Abigail Filbricke
 Nov. 25 Thomas Wise & Anne Heth
 Dec. 4 John Burchinhead & M^{rs} Anne Knightly
 Dec. 9 Richard Dawson & Mary Beckingham
 Dec. 14 William Gwillim, gent., & M^{rs} Mary Greene
 Dec. 14 Frauncis Collins & Ellinor Barker
 Dec. 17 Thomas Coppnall & Anne Partridge
 Dec. 23 William Hide & Ann Pratt
 Dec. 25 Charles Adams & Eliza. Parberry
 Dec. 26 Tho. Frissell & Eliza. Bassett

- Dec. 29 Richard Lucas & Margery Eastland
 Dec. 30 Richard Rippon & Jane Clayton
 Jan. 6 William Gibson & Penelope Deeves
 Jan. 6 Michaell Todd & Eliza. Rogers
 Jan. 9 Edward Allen & Katherine Monmouth
 Jan. 17 Joseph Parker, gent., & M^{rs} Mary Hobert
 Jan. 17 Tho. Brookes & Christian Hunt
 Jan. 18 Tho. Coleson & Sarah Greene
 Jan. 23 Peter Ward & Martha Frisby
 Jan. 27 Joseph Skykielthorpe & Eliza. Dowdell
 Jan. 30 Rob^t Clarke & Dorothy Hall
 Feb. 2 Richard Chandler & Anne Sutton
 Feb. 2 Richard Hayden & Katherine Davis
 Feb. 7 Henry Fletcher & Martha Abbott
 Feb. 10 Tho. Johnson & Eliza. Freeman
 Feb. 10 Thomas Adams & Anne Reeue
 Feb. 15 Gabriell Wright & Mary Hawkes
 Feb. 21 Tho. Kilburne & Anne Rickson
 Feb. 24 Thomas Knowles, gent., & M^{rs} Eliza. Jermy
 Mar. 2 John Newman & Mary Smith
 Mar. 23 Daniell Newman & Barbara Haslewood

1659.

- Mar. 27 Thomas Clare & Phillipa Overing
 Mar. 28 Daniell Poynton & Eliza. Burges
 April 4 James Adnott & Jane Redding
 April 7 John Tomlyn & Mary Fowles
 April 12 David Powell & Alice Rawlins
 April 14 Roger Dunn & Anne Harlowe
 April 14 Rob^t Nutting & Sara Sibly
 April 14 Henry Dakers, gent., & M^{rs} Katherine Gouldsmith
 April 17 John Sparkes & Anu Hardnett
 April 19 John Hamman & Eliza. Oxley
 April 21 Edward Goulding & Rebecka Wallis
 April 23 Tho. Proctor & Anne Hinkley
 April 28 Richard Benfeild & Rebecka Hill
 April 28 Tho. Marshall & Eliza. Smith
 May 4 Henry Austin & Eliza. Kempe
 May 5 John Tingle & Hellen Seeres
 May 5 Zacharias Knapp & Hester King
 May 6 James Cable & Barbara Davis
 May 10 Edward Sadler & Eliza. Thropom
 May 18 Richard Towse & Dorothy Jones
 May 19 Chevall Penn & Eliza. Feild
 May 19 William Smith & Anne Chippingdale
 May 23 James Wheatly & Anne Woodhouse
 May 24 Humphry Swadle & Hanna Knight
 May 25 John Finch & Charity Riley
 June 2 John Raley & Anne Curnucke
 June 13 John Edwards & Sara Stonnell
 June 17 John Mabley & Anne Larke
 June 23 John Chalkley & Mary Hawkins
 June 25 James Wilson & Anne Martin
 June 28 David Roberts & Elizabeth Davis
 June 28 Humphry Morris & Grace Dewes
 June 30 Frauncis Wycliffe, gent., & M^{rs} Mary Adderly
 July 4 John Greatrake & Vrsula Whittaker

- July 7 George Winshop & Mary Smith
 July 7 John Stratford & Elizabeth Till
 July 8 John Terry & Mary Bellamy
 July 9 George Bishopp, of Northam, Sussex, gent., & Sara Wilson
 July 9 Thomas Shierly & Anne West
 July 10 John Downes & Christian Dudley
 July 17 John Tayler & Hester Hill
 July 17 Thomas Haley & Margaret Lanceberry
 July 24 Adam Baker & Jane Hart
 Aug. 1 Richard Newton, a currier, & Susan Kitson
 Aug. 7 Edward Say, of New Windsor, Berks, & Ann Mills
 Aug. 8 Thomas Gibbs & Margaret Smith
 Aug. 12 William Barnfather & Mary King
 Aug. 14 Thomas Ward & Ann Talbott
 Aug. 21 Leonard Hill & Ellinor Hosey
 Aug. 25 John Caffinch & Ann Mason
 Aug. 28 John Butler & Phelice Flower
 Aug. 30 Charles Deane & Dorothy Campion
 Sep. 1 David Knight & Katherine Denham
 Sep. 1 Robert Kempe & Elizabeth Sheapard
 Sep. 1 John Payton & Elizabeth Awdrey
 Sep. 6 Edward Cage & Mary Gregg
 Sep. 10 Ralph Osbourne & Fraunces Bowstreet
 Sep. 20 Richard Atkins & Elizabeth Whiffin
 Sep. 22 Jeremy ——— & Fraunces ———
 Sep. 24 Samuell Man & Anne Blanke
 Sep. 25 Incent Castell & Amey Yorke
 Sep. 29 John Astropp & Judeth Haley
 Sep. 29 John Jacob & Elizabeth Kinnman
 Oct. 2 Thomas Fisher & Elizabeth Elgar
 Oct. 4 John Ilye & Joane Jorden
 Oct. 4 James Jorden & Eliza. Sampson
 Oct. 7 Thomas Waterson & Alice White
 Oct. 9 Frauncis Parberry & Mary Glyde
 Oct. 13 Thomas Smith & Isabell Cooke
 Oct. 16 Richard Wayne & Anne Emerson
 Oct. 17 Nathaniell Gunn & Anne Robinson
 Oct. 21 John Rowell & Hanna Geering
 Oct. 23 John Browne & Mary Chivers
 Nov. 5 John Potter & Gladys Stranter
 Nov. 6 John Tomey & Elizabeth Morris
 Nov. 13 Walter Jones & Lucretia Smith
 Nov. 14 Robert Smith & Katherine Ward
 Nov. 17 Henry Cart & Anne Thomas
 Nov. 20 Phillip Lloyd & Clare Cooper
 Nov. 20 John Cooke & Margaret Stockton
 Nov. 22 William Sparrow & Margery Purcell
 Nov. 26 Richard Harding & Anne Davis
 Nov. 27 Thomas Stanaway & Millicent Hickman
 Dec. 1 Richard Hall & Sarah Marshall
 Dec. 2 John Taverner & Mary Medcalfe
 Dec. 4 Thomas Mills & Mary Parnell
 Dec. 8 James Sherwood & Elizabeth Withers
 Dec. 10 Christopher Whiting & Alice Stephens
 Dec. 11 John Dod & Alice Rogers
 Dec. 11 William Northover & Elizabeth Hawtham
 Dec. 12 Edward Atkins & Mary Robinson
 Dec. 15 Robert Stanton, Esq., & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bancroft

- Dec. 15 John Watkins & Joane Riley
 Dec. 15 Samuell Wood & Dorothy Flower
 Dec. 22 Peter Bell & Margaret Walter
 Dec. 25 John Milbourne, gent., & Mrs Mary Horne
 Dec. 26 Isaack Mempris & Mary Allen
 Jan. 8 John Palmer & Katherine Greeno
 Jan. 10 George Russell & Elizabeth Barnes
 Jan. 11 Robert Allen & Alice Boyle
 Jan. 17 Stephen Casingale & Eliza. Swinffon
 Jan. 22 George Arton & Alice Bingham (*Ann Binnion* written over)
 Jan. 22 James Adams & Mary Blundevile
 Jan. 27 Thomas Temson & Elizabeth Coell
 Jan. 30 John Watson & Hellen Bucke
 Feb. 2 William Clason & Mary Bagott
 Feb. 7 Patricke Smart & Jane Harwood
 Feb. 9 Charles Grimston & Katherine Parker
 Feb. 10 John Aman & Susan Paskin
 Feb. 13 John Leeke & Anne Pye
 Feb. 14 John Sprigg & Hester Hawten
 Feb. 16 John Robinson & Fraunces Wynde
 Feb. 16 William — & Judeth —
 Feb. 19 Oliver Sanders & Elizabeth Jordan
 Feb. 19 Nicholas Collins & Mary Price
 Feb. 26 John Burrill & Katherine Powers
 Mar. 1 Henry Collins & Rose Kempe
 Mar. 8 Robert Brayfeild & Alice Singer
 Mar. 11 Leonard Price & Mary Mims
 Mar. 15 John Woodrofe & Hellen Smith
 Mar. 16 Will'm Baker & Judeth Mawood
 Mar. 18 Thomas Shipley & Susan Follitt
 Mar. 18 Will'm Bates & Eliza. Weston
 Mar. 19 Rob^t Reade & Joane Hedger
 Mar. 20 John Hall & Kathreine Swift
 Mar. 22 Will'm Palmer & Anne Dunn
 Mar. 22 Richard Ellis & Jane Lambe
 Mar. 22 Thomas Saull & Sarah Hinckes

1660.

- Mar. 25 George Turner & Isabell Cooper
 Mar. 26 Jeremiah Riley & Mary Hyatt
 Mar. 27 Robert Baptie & Elizabeth Arnold
 Mar. 29 Robert — & Anne —
 April 3 George Nolson & Dorothy Ryo
 April 5 Rob^t Townsend & Anne Lawton
 April 7 Edward Bagwill & Fraunces Hawkins
 April 8 Stephen Brighting & Margaret Hunn
 April 8 William Price & Fayth Burchmoore
 April 8 Tobias Benning & Audery Probert
 April 14 Richard Corbett & Sarah Oliver
 April 21 Nathan. Goulding & Mary Sergeant
 April 22 Matthew Nicholas & Fraunces Foxon
 April 23 Andrew Ragdale & Barbara Dikes
 April 23 George Granger & Eliza. Eppison
 April 24 Richard Chezus & Anne Hignett
 April 26 Anthony Hardwicke & Jane Potts
 May 1 Tobias Abrooke & Eliza. Jenner
 May 1 Richard Hemming & Jane Silver

- May 3 John Lindfeild & Mary Murrell
 May 3 Frauncis Parker & Eliza. Jones
 May 6 Sebastian Fillmore & Joane Wood
 May 6 Thomas Lawman & Anne Long
 May 6 John Bilbec & Amcy Cocke
 May 17 John Carrill, Esq., & M^{ris} Alice Barton
 May 24 Will'm Baily & Anne Belamie
 May 27 William Nevill & Katherine Miller
 June 3 Arthur Awbrey & Margaret Baldwyne
 June 5 Jonas Monkes & Mary Hampes
 June 5 Richard Juckes & Mary Morgan
 June 5 William Holbin & Margaret Jones
 June 12 Nicholas Strode, Esq., & M^{ris} Judeth Abbott
 June 12 Will'm Harvey & Grissell Watson
 June 14 John Tayler & Margaret Hughes
 June 14 John Slainhead, gent., & M^{ris} Amey Judson
 June 17 Richard Hughes & Joyce Mondie
 June 19 Frauncis Exson & Margaret Sharpe
 June 21 James Rampton & Fraunces Williams
 June 21 Nicholas Stanton & Joane Edwards
 June 23 Edward Osbourne & Ellinour Houlder
 June 25 Edward Auckland & Mary Bull
 June 27 Roger Blakeburne & Mary Smith
 June 28 Nathaniell Whitehead & Ellinour Bonus
 July 12 Robert Dickenson & Mary Brayne
 July 15 John Turner & Priscilla Moore
 July 22 Will'm Osgood & Mary Dowton
 July 22 Will'm Martin & Alice Holmes
 July 29 Will'm Browne & Anne Raddistone
 Aug. 1 Henery Clarke & Mary Rowe
 Aug. 1 John Harding & Isabell Wright
 Aug. 5 George Martin & Isabell Ayres
 Aug. 5 Henery Corbett & Mary Thomas
 Aug. 5 Will'm Tilbury & Alice Bates
 Aug. 12 Will'm Baxter & Margaret Dogein
 Aug. 12 Will'm Deeves & Elizabeth Goldbee
 Aug. 12 Stephen Wise & Hanna Halesbee
 Aug. 16 Will'm Dunkley & Judeth Waters
 Aug. 21 Coll' John Hoblethorne & Dorothy Bewhanen
 Aug. 27 Clement Phillips & Eliza. Gardner
 Aug. 28 John Simeons & Eliza. Lee
 Aug. 28 James Courtney & Margery Jackson
 Aug. 28 Henry Bennett & Sarah Evans
 Aug. 29 Will'm Knouch & Margaret Howard
 Aug. 30 Peter Bransbury & Margaret Foster
 Aug. 30 John Baily & Judeth Bennett
 Aug. 30 John Cartwright & Martha Wheeler
 Sep. 2 Ralph Homes & Jane Watson
 Sep. 2 Richard Dossett & Margaret Garfoote
 Sep. 3 Elias Bayes & Mary Collett
 Sep. 3 George Wheatly & Mary Blacke
 Sep. 3 George Bull & Mary Barnes
 Sep. 6 William Coxe & Elizabeth Barton
 Sep. 9 John Wye & Honnor Soward
 Sep. 9 James Hull & Elizabeth Price
 Sep. 10 John Coale & Joanna Griffith, of St Margarett's, New Fish Street
 Sep. 16 Christopher Betts & Ann Adams
 Sep. 17 George Lile & Ann Saul

- Sep. 18 John Westley & Fortune Barrett
 Sep. 20 Mathewo Payne, of Covent Garden, & Mary Weddall, of Stepney
 Sep. 23 Thomas Kent, of S^t Bride's, & Margery Pearceo
 Sep. 24 Frauncis King & Elizabeth Wood
 Sep. 27 Edward Daukes & Alice Newman
 Oct. 2 William Berry & Margaret Wood
 Oct. 2 Simon Chapman & Margaret Simpson
 Oct. 2 James Marriott & Fraunces Goade
 Oct. 4 John Shatto & Joane Adams
 Oct. 6 Thomas Raisberry, of Walton vpon Thames, & Grace Webb
 Oct. 7 Thomas Fulford & Phebe Barnes
 Oct. 7 Abraham Middleditch & Margaret Porter
 Oct. 7 John Westbrooke & Ann Watts
 Oct. 7 John Longstaffo & Elizabeth Blowe
 Oct. 8 Sampson Allen & Jone Jarvile
 Oct. 9 William Trawley & Mary Miles
 Oct. 17 Miles Roome & Margaret Clifford
 Oct. 25 Richard Cheslyn & Elizabeth Lee
 Oct. 28 Robert Jones & Mary Herbert
 Oct. 28 John Barnett & Elizabeth Mills
 Oct. 30 George Cony, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Skipwith
 Nov. 4 Andrew Bufton & Margery Paris
 Nov. 4 Stephen Ballard & Alice Petty
 Nov. 6 Richard Littler & Ann Knight
 Nov. 8 Remegivs Hamblen & Abigall Potter
 Nov. 13 James Coxe, gent., of Graye's Inn, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Collins
 Nov. 14 Edward Johnson & Ann Johnson, of Kentish towne, widow
 Nov. 15 Richard Winchester & Martha Feild
 Nov. 21 Jonas Wright & Katherine Hart
 Nov. 22 Richard Browne & Ann Carter
 Nov. 25 Michaell Feather & Mary Dunn
 Nov. 26 Robert Oliver & Bridgett Bennett
 Nov. 26 Andrewo Maduggell & Elizabeth Jolly
 Nov. 27 George Waldron, gent., & M^{rs} Amy Stonchard
 Nov. 29 William Burkett & Rebecka Samuell
 Nov. 29 James Baker & Susan Archer
 Nov. 29 Joseph Andrewes & Sarah Cotman
 Dec. 1 Richard Sutton & Mary Mott
 Dec. 3 Rowland Porter & Jane While
 Dec. 9 John Browne & Margaret Rowland
 Dec. 21 Richard Clewer & Mary King
 Dec. 21 Richard Hether & Mary Edwards
 Dec. 27 William Alsey & Margaret Barton
 Dec. 27 Richard Collitts & Periana Phipp
 Dec. 27 James Thorpe & Mary Owen
 Dec. 30 John Bennett & Susanna Wilkinson
 Jan. 1 George Heth & Sarah Hayden
 Jan. 1 John Wilson & Ann Birt
 Jan. 1 John Robinson & Thomasin Finch
 Jan. 1 Frauncis Gibbs & Elizabeth Parrett
 Jan. 1 Edward Lazingby & Elizabeth Bell
 Jan. 6 John Lambert & Mary Finch
 Jan. 10 David Jolly & Joane Hughes
 Jan. 17 Henry Fisher & Alice Spence
 Jan. 20 William Wright & Ann Hallett
 Jan. 20 John Wattis, of Feild lane, & Joane Stevens
 Jan. 20 John Withnall & Elizabeth Sparkes
 Jan. 20 Thomas Saunders & Ann Barksdell

- Jan. 23 Thomas Fitzhue & Ann Garland
 Jan. 27 Nathaniell Winch & Elizabeth Nickson
 Feb. 7 William Miller & Judeth Duke
 Feb. 7 M^r John Hopper & M^{rs} Sarah Rofe
 Feb. 8 William Bragg & Sarah King
 Feb. 10 John Warner & Joane Malpes
 Feb. 12 William Reade & Mary Watts
 Feb. 14 Henry Sandwith & Susanna Eaton
 Feb. 17 Ralph Mitchell & Phillipa Gurnell
 Feb. 17 John Burchill & Penelope Rowe
 Feb. 17 John Jepson & Elizabeth Evett
 Feb. 19 " William Dixwell, of the County of Warwicke, gent., & M^{rs} Eliza'
 Prescott, of the County of Essex "
 Feb. 21 " Robert, Lord Lexington, & Lady Mary S^t Leiger "
 Feb. 21 James Craftes & Grace Jervis
 Feb. 22 John Husbands & Katherine Bates
 Feb. 26 Andrewe Gilbert & Mary Havard
 Feb. 27 William Hubbleday & Elizabeth Hookham
 Mar. 14 John Digby & Susan Almond
 Mar. 14 George Holcroft & Elizabeth Cannady
 Mar. 17 John Hedges & Grace Preston
 Mar. 21 Kendricke Eyton & Jane Ellis

1661.

- April 7 John Sewell & Jane Beedham
 April 8 William Tayler, of Luton, co. Bed., & Mary Terry
 April 10 Anthony Mould & Mary Rainshawe
 April 14 Thomas Mayne & Elizabeth Norgett
 April 15 Timothy Tibballs & Mary Dutton
 April 15 John Smith & Elizabeth Sheapard
 April 15 Richard Wellington & Elizabeth Marriott
 April 15 Joseph Phillips & Ann Greenaway
 April 16 William Preston & Cicely Burges
 April 16 Thomas Wood & Ann Pristman
 April 23 Nathaniell Croke & Elizabeth Clarke
 April 23 James Davis & Elizabeth Archer
 April 23 John Bedingfeild & Mary Thorsby
 April 27 Thomas Cripps, gent., & Johane Waxom, of Rohampton
 April 29 John Kennaley & Margaret Hill
 April 30 " S^r Richard Francklyn, Knight & Barronett, & of Moore parke in the
 County of Hertford, & Lady Hellinour Tryon, of Halsteed in
 Essex "; by licence
 May 1 Thomas Romman *alias* Rakwens & Ann Smith
 May 2 Robert Cholmley, of Christ Church p^{is}h, & Joane Ely
 May 2 M^r Henry Dobings, Minister, & M^{rs} Ann Addison
 May 5 John Pinson & Judeth Merricke
 May 5 John Bennett, of Tatnam Highcrosse, & Lucy Dumby
 May 7 Marke Manning & Margaret Cutts
 May 9 John Loades & Sarah Moulton
 May 11 Thomas Hale, of Markett Street, & Lidia Pearce
 May 14 Walter Mayney, gent., & Margaret Ampe
 May 16 John Newton, of S^t Austin's, London, & Hester Norris
 May 19 William Pearson & Grace Champion ; by lic. from Bp. of London
 May 19 John Blisse & Alice Cokeley
 May 21 Richard Homes & Ann Bristowe
 May 23 John Loader & Margaret Heath
 May 23 Lewes Bagtor & Mary Addison

- May 24 Ralph Pope & Ellen Renshawe
 May 27 George Weale & Elizabeth Arturberry
 May 28 Walter Jeniver & Jane Wright
 May 29 John Harris & Jane Vyes
 May 30 Robert Coxe & Mary Sanders
 June 3 Richard Evans & Grace Ellitt
 June 4 Adam Wilson, of Hadley, & Ann Woodland
 June 4 Edward Gill & Mary Britt
 June 4 Thomas Scarborough & Mary Dell
 June 6 Vin (*sic*) Symonds & Sarah Ramm
 June 9 Richard Carey & Ann Greene
 June 9 Thomas Kidd & Elizabeth Tucke
 June 9 John Watson & Sarah Reynolds
 June 11 Morris Jarvis & Ann Fewtrell
 June 11 William Tatnam & Ann Dracott
 June 13 Edward Bassett & Katherine Gurney
 June 20 William Brewer & Ellinour Austin
 June 21 Isaack Martin & Susan Read
 June 23 Thomas Watkinson & Alice Laight
 June 24 Lawrence Varnam & Sarah Peccaver
 June 26 Thomas Todpole & Margaret Colt
 June 26 Thomas Cooke & Susan Bishop
 June 27 Humphry Bell & Katherine Turner
 June 27 James Summers & Ann Gallant
 June 27 Richard Smith, of Wapping, & Mary Russell
 June 30 Thomas Greene & Ann Adams
 June 30 Thomas Priddith & Fraunces Norris
 July 3 William Bushell & Jane Freckleton
 July 4 Thomas Crane & Ann Greene
 July 5 Leonard List & Jane Taylor
 July 7 Leonard Short & Margaret Payton
 July 7 Allexander Johnson & Hester Wright
 July 19 Stephen Henbury & Elizabeth Grinkin
 July 20 Thomas Ridgley & Margery Pearce
 July 21 Thomas Langstaffe & Ann Duffield
 July 25 William Hodges, of Graye's Inn, gent., & Elizabeth Goodman, of
 S^t Androwe's par.; by lic.
 July 29 John Owen & Rebecka Nichols
 July 30 Stephen Locke & Ann Wickliffe
 Aug. 2 Joseph Howard, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, & Alice Waldocke
 Aug. 4 Stephen Bull & Izabell Blandford
 Aug. 11 Thomas Carter & Martha Sootherne
 Aug. 11 George Twell & Ann Bateman
 Aug. 12 Christopher Sheirly & Ann Smith
 Aug. 14 Edward Prior & Mary Wigginton
 Aug. 21 Richard Stiles & Alice Davison
 Aug. 22 John Haynes & Ann Bedford
 Aug. 22 John Pacey & Rosamond Biddle
 Aug. 30 Job Harvey & Joane Holmes; by lic.
 Sep. 1 Richard Smith & Jane Evans
 Sep. 3 William Hancocke & Mary Ellitt
 Sep. 5 James Gourley & Mary Vobey
 Sep. 5 Richard Tompson & Fraunces Warner
 Sep. 12 Richard Stone & Elizabeth Middleton
 Sep. 16 Ralph Collins & Elizabeth Hayman
 Sep. 22 Matthias Watts & Magdalen Pullen
 Sep. 24 William Waldocke & Rosamond Wells
 Sep. 26 John Yeomans & Elizabeth Tayler; by lic.

- Sep. 26 William Sparrowe & Ann Loveday
 Sep. 27 John Clifford, a printer, & Sarah Oakman
 Sep. 27 William Kendall & Jane Thomas
 Sep. 28 Thomas Dixon & Dorothy Williams
 Sep. 28 John Brewer & Hellen Parrett
 Sep. 29 Robert Vnthinke & Rosamond Peny
 Sep. 30 Richard Fortescue & Jane Sadler
 Oct. 1 William Hurst & Sarah Risby
 Oct. 3 Thomas Juxon & Elizabeth Foot
 Oct. 3 Henry Ingersoll & Mary Woorell
 Oct. 5 Thomas Catlyn & Mary Bennett
 Oct. 8 William Ridge & Elizabeth Stanbridge
 Oct. 8 Francis Butterfeild & Mary Tiffany
 Oct. 13 Thomas Redferne & Martha Tomkins
 Oct. 15 Edward Bedell, gent., & M^{rs} Barbara Ayseough ; by lic.
 Oct. 17 William Meekly & Ann Clenton
 Oct. 17 William Morgan & Sarah Smith
 Oct. 21 Jeremy Taylor & Elizabeth Jenings
 Oct. 22 John Prentice & Sarah Noone
 Oct. 23 John Eaton & Thomasin Girdler
 Oct. 27 Thomas Rowed & Alice Birch
 Oct. 31 William Wood & Martha Greene
 Nov. 10 William Baily & Alice Baneroft
 Nov. 11 William Thornhill & Jane Terrill
 Nov. 13 John Chakely & Elizabeth Crawley
 Nov. 18 Edward Jones & Hanna Spilman
 Nov. 21 Mattheve Stephens & Elizabeth Stampe
 Nov. 24 Thomas Berridge & Anne Guyott
 Nov. 24 George Blake & Elizabeth Drake
 Nov. 26 Richard Joyner & Sarah Kent
 Dec. 2 William Warren & Ann Bond
 Dec. 2 Julian Peplowe & Sarah George
 Dec. 3 James Lide & Susanna Dover
 Dec. 5 Henry Kercher & Margaret Howell
 Dec. 6 John Burrowes, of Barnett, & Elizabeth Stokes
 Dec. 8 Robert Leister & Ann Issaack
 Dec. 8 John Edmunds & Mary Egerton
 Dec. 12 Thomas Griffin & Grace Smith
 Dec. 22 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Lindley
 Dec. 24 Richard Dison & Elizabeth Cole
 Dec. 24 Richard Thornberry & Barbara Cooke
 Dec. 25 William Harwood & Grace Bell
 Dec. 26 James Wooldridge & Mary Rawlyns
 Dec. 26 John Est & Mary Elam
 Dec. 27 Tobias Sise & Elizabeth Aston
 Dec. 28 John Gregory & Sibbilla Young
 Dec. 29 Robert Foster & Susan Chatterton
 Jan. 2 John Greene & Joane Davis
 Jan. 5 Edward Smith & Elizabeth Man
 Jan. 16 Thomas Pocke & Elizabeth Edge
 Jan. 16 Richard Ostler & Mary Webb
 Jan. 22 William Swift & Fayth Langley
 Jan. 30 John Johnson & Ann Hall
 Feb. 2 Roger Williams & Grace Beverley
 Feb. 4 John Burt, of Northampton, & Emlyn Hyam, of East Barnett
 Feb. 6 John Ireland & Mary Baker
 Feb. 9 William Christian & Prudence Parrett
 Feb. 9 Benedickt Jelson & Ann Merrill

- Feb. 9 Peter Beevins & Margaret Langford
 Feb. 15 Frauncis Cleaver & Joyce Phipson
 Mar. 12 Thomas Hacceleton & Margery West
 Mar. 13 Henry Mills & Elizabeth Dobson
 Mar. 19 Roger Austin & Izabell Bonnett
 Mar. 24 Arthur Ellis & Mary Johnson
 Mar. 24 Joshua Cesar & Ann Brockhurst

1662.

- Mar. 25 Samuell Bradbin & Mary Tires (Tyars)
 Mar. 30 John Horobin & Alice Bradburne
 Mar. 30 Edward Reisbury & Izabell Thompson
 Mar. 31 John Sawkins & Sarah Allen
 April 1 Henry Hales & Izabell Tayler
 April 3 John Garaway & Ann Craddocke
 April 3 Ralph Phillips & Elizabeth Jefferies
 April 5 Charles White & Mary Yallop
 April 6 Arthur Willis & Alice Barthrope
 April 7 Thomas Rideout & Ann Cutts
 April 14 Thomas Robinson & Mary Lany
 April 26 Thomas Wright & Amy Castell
 April 27 William Howard & Ann Blackwell
 April 28 John Freeman & Elizabeth Robinson
 May 1 William Page & Fraunces Rawlins
 May 4 Frauncis Drury & Elizabeth Terry
 May 10 Charles Durrant & Elizabeth Craddocke
 May 19 Edward Dewhurrey & Elizabeth Sedgwicke
 May 20 William Tompson & Elizabeth Dale
 May 22 William Young & Ellinour Millington
 May 25 John Guyst & Alice Aston
 May 27 Maurice Sewell & Dorothy Whithead
 May 27 John Godsall & Elizabeth Newman
 June 5 Richard Bowden & Hannah Sowden ; by lic.
 June 5 Arthur Crichlowe & Margaret Turner
 June 8 Stephen King & Mary Hawkes
 June 12 John Fullerton & Ann Snowe
 June 15 John Baker & Dorothy Rampton
 June 24 John Grubb & Jane Howes
 June 30 William Bezer & Lidia Young
 July 6 William Dale & Sarah Knagg
 July 6 Richard Dersett & Ellinour Rose
 July 7 Michaell Smith & Elizabeth Jolly ; by lic.
 July 13 William Barker & Mary Justice
 July 17 Edward Albon & Mary Cuddolphin (*sic*, but query for Godolphin)
 July 17 Hugh Fraunclyn & Mary Draxe
 July 20 Richard Carter & Mary Dixon
 July 21 John Cave & Hellinour Watts
 July 22 Richard Delahay & Fraunces Reynolds
 July 24 Frauncis Neale, of Bennett, Paul's Wharfe, & Anna Mason
 July 25 Samuell Waters & Mary Blundell
 July 27 Avery Maior, glover, & Izabell Minor, gloveresse
 July 28 Thomas Francke, Minister, & Elizabeth Smith ; by lic.
 July 31 John Hedges, a wine porter, & Ann Charles
 Aug. 1 William Mastram & Mary Foote
 Aug. 3 Adam Morgan & Jone Robinson
 Aug. 3 Richard Boswell & Amy Miles
 Aug. 3 Thomas Silke & Margaret Smithfeild

- Aug. 5 John Stevens, a coachman of S^t Giles in the Feilds, & Mary Williams
 Aug. 10 John Nortley, a comber of wooll, & Ann Wheeler
 Aug. 11 Thomas Ashman & Jane Seabright
 Aug. 11 Thomas Lane & Ann Hayden
 Aug. 14 William Windresse & Johanna Billington
 Aug. 19 William Johnson & Elizabeth Hill
 Aug. 20 Frauncis Colley, gent., & M^{rs} Ann Moore; lic. Abp. of Cant^r
 Aug. 21 Edward Bulfell & Elizabeth Rayner
 Aug. 26 John Rosse, of Widford, Essex, & Amy Lowth, of Great Baddow; by lic.
 Sep. 2 Arthur Percivall & Katherine Ashton
 Sep. 7 John Lane, of S^t Bride's, & Jane Post
 Sep. 7 John Norman & Mary Bull
 Sep. 9 Edward Nelthorpe & Mary Sleigh
 Sep. 9 Thomas Saul & Mary Bedford
 Sep. 18 John Randall & Mary Piggott, both of Alhallowes par.
 Sep. 18 Thomas Allison & Mary Roberts
 Sep. 18 Thomas Dikes, of S^t Fayth's, & Hanna Tulley, of Little S^t Bartholomew's
 Sep. 23 William Ayliffe & Mary Sutton
 Sep. 25 George Portman & Dorothy Dennis
 Sep. 25 Marmaduke Norcliffe, gent., & M^{rs} Elizabeth Richardson; lic.
 Sep. 28 James Cooper & Hellen Mibue
 Oct. 5 William Lewes & Elizabeth Savidge
 Oct. 6 John Hayden & Grace Gray
 Oct. 7 Henry Hooke & Mary Adams
 Oct. 7 John Dixy & Elizabeth Goldstone
 Oct. 16 Anthony Rily & Ann Nouch
 Oct. 16 Thomas Sparke & Elizabeth Goslett; by lic.
 Oct. 19 Frauncis Tame & Mary Redding
 Oct. 19 William Leeds & Mary Whaley
 Oct. 19 Gilbert Kirdall & Sarah Swanson
 Oct. 21 Nathaniell Stringer & Alice Gofton
 Oct. 22 Isaack Rolfe & Katherine Grevill
 Nov. 2 Frauncis Richardson & Judeth Maynard
 Nov. 4 John Morris & Ellen Royston
 Nov. 6 Hugh Horne & Thamar Bulbanke
 Nov. 10 William Howard & Ann Chauntree
 Nov. 23 Thomas Malyn & Elizabeth Hooke
 Nov. 24 John Hall & Lucretia Smith
 Nov. 27 Robert Fort & Mary Mills, of S^t Bennett's, Thames Street
 Nov. 28 John Miller & Seusanna Harryson
 Dec. 5 Thomas Dale & Ann Beale
 Dec. 7 Richard Hall & Elizabeth Provedloyo
 Dec. 7 George Birkeld & Ann Jackson
 Dec. 11 Paul Harbeson & Elizabeth Bishop
 Dec. 14 Beniamyn Brookes & Mary Dunstan
 Jan. 1 Edward Walker & Mary Walker
 Jan. 4 William Johnson & Ann Lee
 Jan. 4 Thomas Bushell & Ann Nost
 Jan. 8 James Thompson & Susan Tyre
 Jan. 11 Thomas Spratlyn & Dorothy Browne
 Jan. 18 John Kirton & Rebecka Barnett
 Jan. 19 Edward Gyse & Elizabeth Newman
 Feb. 2 John Croft & Susanna Bentley
 Feb. 3 William Compton & Sindony Page
 Feb. 5 Richard Phillips, of Hampsted, & Mary Merriott
 Feb. 5 Nathaniell Vickars & Ann Patman
 Feb. 12 John Willan & Rachell Knight
 Feb. 12 John Walker & Rebecka Retchford

- Feb. 12 William Phillips & Margaret Latham
 Feb. 12 John Milborne & Margery Scarfe
 Feb. 17 Robert Hart & Alice Russell; by lic.
 Feb. 19 Robert Clarke & Elizabeth Watkins
 Feb. 20 Lawrence Goffe & Ann Fayrfaxe; by lic.
 Feb. 22 Aron Pratt & Jane Marrett
 Feb. 24 John Marrett & Bridgett Welch
 Feb. 26 Theoder Wood & Ellinour Thorowgood
 Feb. 26 Richard Marshall, of Graye's Inn, gent., & M^{rs} Jane Canon; by lic.
 Feb. 26 George Bond & Ann Read
 Mar. 1 Richard Hughes & Ann Pritchett
 Mar. 2 Arnold Mort & Alice Leo
 Mar. 2 Robert Wood & Mary Trusse
 Mar. 3 Roger Whittaker & Elizabeth Collens
 Mar. 20 Mattheve Carr & Martha Applebee

1663.

- Mar. 29 Edward Hooper, of Rumford, & Sarah Chiswicke
 Mar. 31 John Meeres, of Eriffe in Kent, & Mary Markham; lic. facult.
 April 2 Leonard Breare, of St Lawrence Jury, & Jane Button, of St Nicholas
 Acons
 April 9 Thomas Orum & Elizabeth Burton; by lic.
 April 9 Frauncis Brooke & Jane Rymer
 April 19 Samuell Orders & Mary Monke
 April 19 Richard Daft & Izabell Gurney
 April 19 Walter Bedford & Mary Clarke
 April 20 Joseph Chitney & Clement Beckett
 April 20 Thomas Hollis & Ann Corslett
 April 21 Hector Ford & Margaret Weems
 April 21 James Brooksbee & Mary Eason
 April 21 Symon Ayres & Judeth Hebbon
 April 21 Nathaniell Witecombe & Ann Foxan
 April 23 Abraham Jaudrell & Mary Rider
 April 24 Thomas Corbett, bodyes maker, & Fraunces Snelling
 April 26 Gregory Parrett & Sarah Peters
 April 26 John Brombell & Edith Swinnerton
 April 28 Joseph Whiteffe & Priscilla Stratton
 April 28 Thomas Seale, of Sepulchre's par., & Mary Brydon, of St Edmund's Bury
 April 30 Thomas Darwyn, of St Gregoric's, & Fraunces Barnby
 May 4 John Jeffery & Grace Child
 May 4 John Archer & Margaret Bennett
 May 5 Roger Chiswicke, of Islington, & Jane Smethicko
 May 5 James Ganton & Hester Hadland
 May 7 Nicholas Stanton & Alice Lines
 May 10 Thomas Rowley & Elizabeth Brothericko
 May 10 Mattheve Martin & Alice Cornish
 May 12 Joseph Geary, of St Sepulchre's par., & Elizabeth Last
 May 13 Thomas Stubbs & Elizabeth Ellis
 May 14 Haynes Barley, of Clavering in Essex, & Mary Riddlesden; by lic.
 May 21 Robert Loggin, gent., & Rosamond Grace, of Vxbridge
 May 23 John Tyreman & Elizabeth Wood
 May 23 Jonathan Hunkyn, an attorney, & Ann Ingle
 May 24 Robert Stevenson & Ann Williams
 May 25 John Newbury & Alice Liddiard
 May 25 Peter Scott, gent., & M^{rs} Margaret Bowles, da. of William Bowles, Esq^r
 May 27 Thomas Chinnery, marriner, & Elizabeth Robinson
 May 28 William Mott & Ann Evanson

- May 31 Walter Lovell & Hannah Porter
 May 31 John Atkinson & Elizabeth Fogg
 June 2 Justinian Povey, gent., & Katherine Hain
 June 5 Thomas Spight & Catherine Johnson
 June 7 Peter Varnam & Sarah Langford
 June 7 Martyn Boyer & Tabitha Wann
 June 7 John Devenish & Dorothy Bowles
 June 8 James Feild & Mary Austin
 June 8 Nicolas James (?) & Elizabeth Freestone
 June 9 John Crump & Magdalen James
 June 10 William Page & Mary Bonner
 June 11 John Smith & Catharine Barnes
 June 14 Robert Ring & Susan Herbert
 June 15 Evans Nellams & Elizabeth Lawe
 June 17 Thomas Huddison & Jane Peters
 June 18 Humphry Simpson, of Shenley, co. Buck., & Mary Painton; by lic.
 June 19 Richard Greene, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Elizth Williamson; by lic.
 June 21 William Smith & Mary Jelson, wid.
 June 22 Edward Lane & Ann Quench
 June 23 John Hether & Jane Blake
 June 23 John Boddington, of St Michael's, Wood Street, & Margaret Godsalve
 June 25 Richard Thraske & Susan Quayles
 June 28 Edward Mills & Lettice Poole; by lic.
 June 29 John Scofeild & Jone Hudson
 July 2 Stephen Hooke, of Waltham Stowe, Essex, & Thomasin Mods; by lic.
 July 2 Thomas Simeons, a tobacco pipe maker in Chick lane, & Ann Norman
 July 5 John Baker & Ellinour Wingod
 July 11 William Lyas, a tayler, & Margaret Seirs
 July 18 John Stokes, a silver spinner in Chequer Ally in W^t Crosstreet
 (Whitecross Street), & Jone Hart
 July 19 William Loveday & Jone Bawerer (*sic*)
 July 19 Thomas Houlton & Margaret May
 July 19 John Hone & Susan Woorwood, of Trinity, Minnories
 July 21 George Averill & Mary Griffith
 July 29 Henry Cookman & Elizabeth Litchfeild
 Aug. 2 Hugh Albin & Ruth Sidbury
 Aug. 2 William Short, of St Saviour's, Southwarke, & Elizabeth Welch, of
 St Thomas, Southwarke
 Aug. 4 Humphry Warfeild & Margery Thurrell
 Aug. 6 Francis Robinson & Jone Graves; by lic.
 Aug. 6 Robert Wright & Joyce Hulett
 July 14* "John Fenniecke, Esq., the son of Sr William Fenniecke, Knight, and
 the Lady Mary Howard, daughter to the Earle of Carlisle, were
 married together in the Earle of Elgin's Chappell, July the 14."
 Aug. 13 William Abbott, of St Leonard, Shorditch, & Ann Lambe
 Aug. 13 Gabriell Salisbury & Sarab Pearson
 Aug. 13 Nathaniell Lone (or Loue), gent., & Elizabeth Maisters
 Aug. 13 Elexius Lowe, of Covent Garden, & Ellinour Cluff, of St Sepulchre's
 Aug. 13 John Mowbray & Sarah Cocke
 Aug. 13 John Haselwood & Mary Yockney
 Aug. 17 Henry Roberts & Mary Price
 Aug. 18 John Hayward & Katherine Walden
 Aug. 18 Joseph Morton & Margaret Besweeke
 Aug. 18 John Kellitt & Ann Clarcy
 Aug. 19 Thomas Viner & Ellinour Biles
 Aug. 21 Robert Smart & Susan Nabbs

* So dated in original.

- Aug. 23 Thomas Van & Elizabeth Warr ; by lic.
 Aug. 23 John Baily & Deborah Richmond
 Aug. 25 Thomas Stanbridge & Ann Holmes
 Aug. 29 Joseph Stovens & Abigail Briggs
 Aug. 30 Thomas Cooke & Elizabeth Patricke
 Aug. 30 William Raven & Sarah Haccleton
 Aug. 31 Edward Minsterley & Sarah Barnett
 Sep. 1 William Coleson & Margaret Dod ; by lic.
 Sep. 1 William Stratford & Elizabeth Bedford
 Sep. 3 John Glanfeild & Ann Wright
 Sep. 3 William Blithe & Mary Bryan
 Sep. 6 Thomas Head & Ann Wright
 Sep. 6 William Bradley & Hellen Liburne
 Sep. 7 John Searing & Mary Abbott
 Sep. 7 Edward Halford & Elizabeth Munkes
 Sep. 8 Nicholas Edwards & Mary Duke
 Sep. 9 Joseph Brumbell & Joane Thorpe
 Sep. 9 John Tatton & Jane Davenport ; by lic.
 Sep. 10 Thomas Wheldalo & Margaret Coverley ; by lic.
 Sep. 10 John Knight & Ellinour Graves
 Sep. 13 Thomas Benyon & Elizabeth Erland
 Sep. 13 James Nuby & Grace Smith
 Sep. 13 Thomas Lyon & Winifride Bedding
 Sep. 16 Cornelivs Vanderlane & Katherine Sedley ; by lic.
 Sep. 17 Henry Webb & Fraunces Noer
 Sep. 22 Richard Camfeild & Philadelphia Wilson
 Sep. 27 John Baxter, a seaman, & Mary Mosely
 Oct. 1 Henry Newton & Alice Reeve
 Oct. 1 John Martin & Phillip Haman
 Oct. 4 John Ensworth & Bridgett Hill
 Oct. 6 Robert Bell & Mary Beamont
 Oct. 6 Francis Fraunclyn & Izabell Beach
 Oct. 8 Henry Wilson & Elizabeth Carpenter ; by lic.
 Oct. 10 William Cooke & Elizabeth Kimber
 Oct. 11 Henry Winch & Margaret Mansor
 Oct. 11 Nathaniell Jones & Elizabeth Cranfeild
 Oct. 13 Francis Gascoigne & Jone Payne
 Oct. 18 William Sturman & Katherine Wren
 Oct. 20 Parrey Walton & Elizabeth Guy
 Oct. 26 Samuell Hill & Ann Sharpe
 Oct. 27 Christopher Spencer & Ann Reade
 Oct. 27 Isaack Rolfe & Katherine Grevill
 Oct. 28 Henry Sage & Elizabeth Chickley
 Oct. 29 Richard Wilcoxe & Elizabeth Shawe
 Oct. 29 Joshua Ward & Sarah Bradshawe
 Oct. 30 Thomas Race & Grissill Craigg
 Nov. 1 Mattheve Potterton & Fraunces Wells
 Nov. 4 Thomas Farrington & Mary Smith
 Nov. 4 William Woodman & Elizabeth Hooke
 Nov. 5 John Willhead & Bridgett Warner
 Nov. 12 John Whitby & Katherine Yapp
 Nov. 23 William Hutton & Susan Brookes
 Nov. 25 Joseph Graunt & Jane Grant
 Nov. 26 Robert Collins & Mary Mowbray
 Nov. 29 Richard Bywater & Elizabeth Pepley
 Dec. 3 Robert Jones & Ann Tuckey ; by lic.
 Dec. 4 Samuell Abbott & Adriana Graves
 Dec. 8 John Cooper & Johanna Reynolds

- Dec. 10 Lawrence Inchlec & Elizabeth Carlton
 Dec. 11 Gilbert Fullofloue & Fraunces Hawkins; by lic.
 Dec. 13 Jeffery Haughton & Margaret Tucke
 Dec. 13 John Prince & Elizabeth White; by lic.
 Dec. 13 Samuell Sherbourne & Johanna Lillywhite
 Dec. 15 John Welch & Elizabeth Seale; by lic. Bp. of Lond. off.
 Dec. 17 Richard Meade & Hellen Graves
 Dec. 20 Thomas Farmer & Rosamond Sanders; by lic.
 Dec. 21 Robert Hart & Rachell Weyman
 Dec. 22 Peter Jarvis & Alice Lupton
 Dec. 26 William Haley & Mary Clerke
 Dec. 27 Henry Thomas & Alice Bumpas
 Dec. 29 Jeremiah Dodson, Minister, & Hellinour Reeve
 Dec. 31 Edward Cutbert & Agnes Jefferies
 Jan. 6 John Brace & Mary Yard
 Jan. 7 William Allen & Elizabeth Curtis
 Jan. 8 Robert Mosely & Margaret Gouldsmith
 Jan. 10 Adryan Wilkinson & Ann Walker
 Jan. 14 Richard Minors & Jane Pitcher; by lic. Abp. of Cant^y
 Jan. 14 Henry Higginson & Martha Watt
 Jan. 17 Thomas Miller & Ann Tackett
 Jan. 21 John Aram & Elizabeth Crispe
 Jan. 25 John Dallison & Margaret Sergeant
 Jan. 28 William Smith, of S^t John Zacharies, & Fraunces Newnam
 Jan. 28 Thomas Norman & Susanna Saracene
 Jan. 31 Frauncis Higgins & Mary Smith
 Feb. 2 Joseph Robins, clothdrawer, & Mary Lambe
 Feb. 2 John Pullen & Mary Foxe
 Feb. 2 Thomas Backhouse, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Cooke
 Feb. 3 Richard Seagood, of Sunbury, & Susanna Reck
 Feb. 8 John Bailyes & Sarah Brassett
 Feb. 10 John Shore & Ann Bunn
 Feb. 14 Thomas Osborne & Mary Coxe
 Feb. 14 William Broadwater & Ann Gray
 Feb. 18 Stephen Goldingham & Margaret Reading; by lic.
 Feb. 18 Thomas Kipping & Mary Kempton
 Feb. 20 Edward Coape & Ann Shippindale
 Feb. 21 Robert Watson & Mary Easton
 Feb. 21 Daniell Fawcett & Mary Pigeon
 Feb. 23 Anthony Manwood & Margaret Hemor
 Feb. 23 Nathaniell Bloodworth & Elizabeth Killingworth
 Feb. 11* Richard Edwards, of S^t Bride's, & Elizabeth Summers; lic. Bp. of Lond.
 Feb. 23 William Fayrfaxe & Katherine Smith; lic. Abp. of Cant^y
 Feb. 23 John Hill & Sarah Harris; lic. Bp. of Lond.
 Mar. 11 James Clarke & Jone Allen
 Mar. 24 John Freeman & Elizabeth Merchant; by lic.

1664.

- Mar. 27 John Woodward & Crisstyan Bridle
 Mar. 27 George Ogleby & Hester Brignell
 Mar. 27 John Cocker & Ann Skellon
 Mar. 31 John Cooke & Jone Hand; by lic.
 April 3 George Dixe & Dorothy Wood
 April 5 Thomas Phillips & Ann Moore
 April 10 Thomas Bolton & Mary Burchmoore

* So dated in original.

- April 11 William Neale, of St Mary Woolchurch, & Jone Bates, of Christ Church
 April 11 Joseph Jefferies & Margaret Pearce
 April 11 Joell Newell & Mary Hudson
 April 11 Henry Wray & Jane Rayleton
 April 11 William Hall & Susanna Webb
 April 11 James Stampe & Sarah Fawcett
 April 12 James Casey & Margaret Lambe
 April 12 William Boswell & Dorothy Booker
 April 12 Richard Wicherley & Abigail Battman
 April 12 Edward Hayward & Mary Ellis
 April 12 Henry Toone & Ann Young
 April 14 Thomas Parrett & Hellinour Huett
 April 17 Thomas Vnett & Katherine Stroud
 April 18 William Preist & Ann Smith
 April 19 George Mims & Dorothy Rash
 April 21 Thomas Tidd & Mary Grimsdale (or Grundale)
 April 24 Richard Cellers & Elizabeth Martin
 May 1 Theophilus Gizard & Elizabeth Deacon
 May 3 Daniell Edmunds & Sarah Putnum
 May 9 Issaack Faulkner & Sarah Harper
 May 9 Richard Teasler & Susan Sivyer
 May 9 Edward Marlowe & Elizabeth Gardiner
 May 22 Orlando Leedall & Mary Galley
 May 23 John Blewer & Ann Harris
 May 26 " John Jacob, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Katherine Allington were married together
 the 26 of May 1664 by D^r Henchman, Lord Bishop of London "
 May 29 Freeman Ellis & Elizabeth Swetnam
 May 31 Robert Lydiard & Dorothy Davys
 May 31 Franses Auffolin & Elisebeth Gregory
 June 2 John Chapman & Mary Young
 June 2 John Vnderwood & Mary Collins, wid. ; lic. Abp. of Cant^y
 June 7 George — & Amy —
 June 9 Charles Browne & Jane Brewer
 June 11 Alexander Blockwood, souldyer, & Jane Pattison
 June 15 Richard Wood & Mary Noakes ; lic. Abp. of Cant^y
 June 19 George Rumball & Mary Burlemake
 June 22 William Cockett & Avys Norris
 June 23 Humphry Bird & Ann Cooke
 June 23 Thomas Latham & Dorothy Standley
 June 23 Thomas Stare & Hannah Bitterley
 June 28 George Lawrence & Alice Evans
 June 28 John Wilson & Mabell Porter
 June 28 Vincent Beverley & Elizabeth Wood ; lic. Abp. of Cant^y
 June 28 William Brownlowe, Esq., & Elizabeth de la Fontaine ; lic. Abp. of
 Cant^y
 July 1 Josseline Percy & Mary Phillips
 July 2 Garrett Gwyn & Mary Noakes
 July 3 Thomas Adams & Alice Huntingford
 July 7 John Furniffall & Ann Metham
 July 9 Samuell Ratcliffe & Alice Colman
 July 10 Timothy Spriggin & Edith Lee
 July 12 Robert Wood & Margery Deane
 July 13 George Powell & Elizabeth Coomes
 July 14 Edward Bower & Mary Butterfeild
 July 17 Nathaniell Pressey & Sarah Hamau
 July 17 Edward Perkins & Mary Kirton
 July 19 Abraham North & Vriah Farr
 July 21 Anthony Litheby & Jane Gardner

- July 21 James Lister & Sarah Phillips
 July 21 Thomas Symons & Mary Godfrey
 July 25 John Skelton & Elizabeth Cornish
 July 31 William Canray & Ann Inglefeild
 Aug. 15 Walter Parker & Ann Vphill
 Aug. 28 William Cole & Elizabeth Scardefeild
 Aug. 29 John Edwards & Ann Smart
 Aug. 30 Mattheve Yowins & Elizabeth Wood
 Aug. 31 John Corke & Elizabeth Hollinbrigg
 Sep. 1 Henry Tyler & Jone Lawrence
 Sep. 1 George Hope & Fraunces Summers
 Sep. 11 Thomas Bristowe & Mary Rand
 Sep. 11 William Ints & Mary Julian
 Sep. 13 Henry Kempe & Ann Groome
 Sep. 18 William Roberts & Martha Perry
 Sep. 18 Thomas Knight & Jane Stirrop
 Sep. 19 William Morgan & Lidia Sheppey
 Sep. 21 Thomas Ferebee & Susan Smith
 Sep. 22 Mattheve Giles & Jane Willoughby
 Sep. 22 Robert Wildbore & Ann Scott
 Sep. 25 Richard Hughes & Jane Pearson
 Sep. 29 John Daney & Elizabeth Turner
 Oct. 2 Henry Alchurch & Margery Wall
 Oct. 5 Frauncis Harris & Ann Malkin
 Oct. 10 Rice Lewis & Hellinour Meredith
 Oct. 13 Samuell Simkin & Jane Bill
 Oct. 15 Henry Westead & Ann Leach
 Oct. 16 Thomas Chanley & Margaret Smith
 Oct. 16 Thomas Quicke & Jane Smalley
 Oct. 18 Henry Lilliwhite & Susan Emerson
 Oct. 18 Jonathan Barrett & Jane Crowder
 Oct. 23 Thomas Baily & Katherine Pritchard
 Oct. 25 William Gittings & Hellen Watkins
 Oct. 26 Frauncis Eggleston & Elizabeth Simpson
 Oct. 27 Ralph Blincklow & Hellenour Ouldum
 Oct. 27 Thomas Peeke & Sarah Haddocke
 Oct. 31 Anthony Jones & Mary Mosely
 Nov. 1 John Stevens & Margaret Tempest
 Nov. 3 Abraham Whiffin & Sarah Frimlyn
 Nov. 6 Beniamyn Hall & Susan Bankes
 Nov. 8 William Roberts & Margaret Hall
 Nov. 13 John Collier & Elizabeth Farnuth
 Nov. 15 Stephen Wise & Elizabeth Lammas
 Nov. 17 Roger Vnderwood & Jane Thompson
 Nov. 17 Cave Vnderhill & Elizabeth Robinson
 Nov. 20 Nicholas Perry & Margaret Scott
 Nov. 24 James Gouge & Ann Winbush
 Nov. 28 Richard Bedey & Sarah Welsh
 Nov. 29 Nathaniell Wade & Ann Lovell
 Dec. 2 Richard Jeffs, of Henden, & Susan Cousins, of Finchley
 Dec. 4 William Hutchins & Margaret Beevins
 Dec. 8 Edmund Rolfe & Grace Jaques
 Dec. 15 William Rowe & Elizabeth Wanklyn
 Dec. 18 Richard French & Elizabeth Bond
 Dec. 25 Thomas Lilliwhite & Rebecka Benbrigg
 Dec. 27 Richard Handson & Ann Rogers
 Dec. 27 Thomas Young & Jane Richmond
 Dec. 29 Robert Turner & Alice Richards

Dec. 29 Richard Gardner & Susan Swan
 Dec. 30 John Chard & Lucretia Turner
 Jan. 1 William Webb & Jane Coxe
 Jan. 2 George Silke & Fraunces Caddicke
 Jan. 5 Thomas Mason & Ann Herbert
 Jan. 5 William Woodin & Mary Robinson
 Jan. 5 George Sampson & Phillipa Long
 Jan. 12 John Formston & Fraunces Baker
 Jan. 16 George Hawkins & Jane Ley
 Jan. 17 Anthony Atwood & Mary Morgan
 Jan. 17 Thomas Fry & Elizabeth Bailieth
 Jan. 18 Nicholas Weatherhead & Mary Davys
 Jan. 22 John Vstonson & Mary Spooner
 Jan. 24 Jasper Cater & Elizabeth Nightingale
 Jan. 25 Joseph Creeke & Ann Coxe
 Jan. 30 William Clayton & Alice Vsher
 Jan. 30 William Cowely & Elizabeth Rathband
 Feb. 1 Cyriacus Beierlyn & Judeth Churchill
 Feb. 2 William Walker & Elizabeth Bydell
 Feb. 2 Richard Morgan & Ellinour Woodhouse
 Feb. 2 Adam Pearce & Elizabeth Ticer
 Feb. 2 Richard Atkinson & Marcy Millists
 Feb. 2 Henry Twyford & Ann Sexton
 Feb. 3 James Hemingway & Mary Haytor
 Feb. 5 Richard Shawe & Elizabeth Cauldam
 Feb. 5 Robert Purcell & Elizabeth Feild
 Feb. 5 John Peat & Izabell Rosse
 Feb. 7 William Phillpott & Avys Coales
 Feb. 8 William Thaxton & Elizabeth Fayrfaxe
 Feb. 26 Richard Marriott & Fraunces Cadman
 Feb. 26 William Spencer & Katherine Peasgood
 Feb. 27 William Brattle & Elizabeth Crabb
 Mar. 2 Charles Price & Elizabeth Baily
 Mar. 6 Roger Tirrell & Ann Reeve
 Mar. 7 William Fraunclyn & Mary Bunn
 Mar. 7 Richard Johnson & Alice Strange
 Mar. 19 Walter White & Ann Wythin
 Mar. . . Robert Slade & Sarah Sham
 Mar. . . William Payne & Ann Harrison
 Mar. 23 Richard Davy & Ann Hopkins

1665.

Mar. 25 Henry Moone & Jone Masters
 Mar. 26 Thomas Westrey & Jone Carter
 Mar. 27 Cutbert Wailes & Ann Fiddle
 Mar. 27 John Halsey & Elizabeth Hughson
 Mar. 27 George Guffie & Christibala Baizley
 Mar. 27 Edward Tuke & Elizabeth Meares
 Mar. 28 Thomas Harris & Mary Lilliwhite
 Mar. 28 Richard Lattarmar & Elizabeth Wynn
 Mar. 28 Ambrose Smith & Ann Burton
 Mar. 28 James Mitchill & Katherine Smart
 Mar. 28 William Hollan & Mary Kirtou
 April 1 Richard Surrelley & Charity Banbury
 April 2 George Chatterton & Elizabeth House
 April 2 George Haynes & Jacome Wilson
 April 5 John Tree & Jane Baily

April 9	William Foxson & Jane Lee
April 9	Walter Palmer & Susan Cloake
April 10	George Atkins & Hellen —
May 11	Ralph Blunt & Elizabeth Baily
May 11	Thomas Greenvffe & Elizabeth Kennaday
May 14	Robert Hasell & Elizabeth Painter
May 14	Thomas Tipkum & Keturah Kale
May 14	John Powell & Elizabeth Vane
May . .	Thomas Jenkin & Elizabeth Studdiston
May 15	Anthony Hilton & Fraunces Coote
May 15	Daniell Trivmph & Ann Browne
May 15	Thomas Owyn & Elizabeth Baldwin
May . .	William Platt & Ann Hill
May 16	Thomas Harding & Susan Day
May 16	William Woollaston & Ann Fowler
May 18	John Harrison & Sarah Jolley
May 20	Frauncis Warne & Arrabella Peckworth
May 20	Abell Price & Elizabeth Kemball
May 21	John Wellum & Ann Warrener
May 21	Joseph Gartou & Mary Watson
May 21	William Tuxbury & Sarah Bulman
May 22	John Coverdale & Martha Ellis
May 25	Richard Harvey & Margaret Cotton
May 29*	Daniell Woodward & Fraunces Radford
May 28	Robert Eaton & Elizabeth Spencer
May 28	John Clarke & Mary Piggott
May 29	John Reade & Ann Maycocke
May 30	William Hall & Mary Stout
May 30	Thomas Hutley & Dorothy Harway
June 4	George Ward & Alice Atley
June 5	William Holmes & Elizabeth Arkerline
June 8	Launcelott Peckworth & Frauncis Covert
June 11	Thomas Kidney & Mary Vellis
June 13	Henry Parsons & Elizabeth Howard
June 16	John Creech & Catherine Hill
June 16	John Evines & Mary Thomas
June 18	Thomas Bland & Sarah Smith
June 21	John Young & Mary Batten
June 22	John Stilwell & Joane Carter
June 22	John Frasier & Ann Liddall
June 23	Robert Graves & Ann Hodgsons
June 25	Thomas Wardner & Jane Taylor
June 28	John Lawrence & Hannah Andrewes
June 29	Simon Segar & Fraunces Tayler
June 29	John Rice & Elizabeth Bedle
July 1	William Hannams & Ann Webster
July 9	Robert Alder & Ann Atkinson
July 9	Peter Heth & Elizabeth Monday
July 10	Robert Chamberlyn & Mary Kinhum
July 13	John Loftis & Mary Parker
July 13	Samuell Wells & Ann Fuller
July 14	Nicholas Hawes & Catherine Evans
July 16	William Baker & Jane Bradshawe
July 25	Edward Winniyard & Mary Banister
July 25	John Briggs & Sarah Howe
July 25	William Flewitt & Joane Vaux

* So dated in original.

July 27 Richard Maxum & Elizabeth Waffett
 July 27 Harman Stevens & Dorothy Lendeman
 July 30 Edward Wilson & Mary Booker
 Aug. 1 Richard Browne & Ann ——
 Aug. 4 Francis Cappmer & Ann Genning
 Aug. 16 John Platt & Mildred Strong
 Aug. 24 Thomas Fox & Ann Gibbs
 Aug. 28 John Nickols & Ruth Simmons
 Aug. 29 Griffith Owen & Jane Sutton
 Aug. 29 Francis Moore & Sarah Neuell

(No marriages registered in September.)

Oct. 3 John Pearce & Katherine Talor
 Oct. 3 Alexander Cooper & Elizabeth Elsam
 Oct. 4 Richard Sidgwick & Elizabeth Cooper
 Oct. 4 Thomas Astin & Susanah Giffard
 Oct. 4 Richard Alsop & Mary Bodeman
 Oct. 7 Richard Owen & Sarah Reay
 Oct. 7 John Mason & Elizabeth Sprignell
 Oct. 8 George Pitt & Elizabeth Spoonor
 Oct. 8 Steenen Ray & Elizabeth Bates
 Oct. 9 Thomas Wile & Grace Hault
 Oct. 9 Francis Hazard & Hannah Wielt
 Oct. 9 William Warrin & Sarah Runey
 Oct. 9 Roberd Whitelife & Jone West
 Oct. 10 George Vnderwood & Ann Gregory
 Oct. 10 William Blake & Jane Tyors
 Oct. 11 Roberd West & Sarah Craddock
 Oct. 11 Danniell Herrod & Jane Morgin
 Oct. 16 Thomas Browne & Rebecka Harris
 Oct. 19 Gabriell Scuens & Ann Munn
 Oct. 19 William Riman & Dorothy Perry
 Oct. 20 Richard Blunman & Sarah Blinkhorne
 Oct. 20 John Gardiner & Elizabeth Ross
 Oct. 21 John Morgin & Jone Sammon
 Oct. 21 Heanry Walker & Sarah Denby
 Oct. 24 Francis Brooks & Frances Dutton
 Oct. 24 Gilles Grinhaugh & Jane Wild
 Oct. 29 George Walter & Margery Stanes
 Oct. 29 Heanry Collis & Hannah Wallit
 Oct. 30 Thomas Harwood & Faith Swift
 Oct. 30 James Baley & Elizabeth Freelove
 Oct. 30 Charles Chambers & Elizabeth Spoonor
 Oct. 31 George Whitbee & Alice Cross
 Oct. 31 John Pearce & Jane Allin
 Nov. 1 John Astin & Alice Houlderast
 Nov. 1 William Burton & Mary Cutton
 Nov. 5 Thomas Griffin & Elinor Bruse (*sic*)*
 Nov. 2 Theophilus Booth & Kathern Hosey
 Nov. 5 Thomas Robinson & Elizabeth ——
 Nov. 5 George Aros & Alice Wheeler
 Nov. 5 Heanory Godfrey & Rebeckah Whall
 Nov. 6 Thomas Griffin & Elliner Brasey (*sic*)*
 Nov. 6 Roberd Deacon & Elizabeth Wood
 Nov. 6 Anthony Banbery & Bridget Howard

* Apparently the same marriage, and so entered and dated in original.

- Nov. 7 John Morrill & Ann Hambleton
 Nov. 7 Edward Whetstone & Ann Bunde
 Nov. 7 John Blaikshay & Ann Fossit
 Nov. 7 John Hill & Elizabeth Crathorn
 Nov. 12 Roberd Gill & Jane Foster
 Nov. 12 Thomas Berriman & Sarah Gee
 Nov. 12 George Morgin & Ann Windall
 Nov. 12 John Woolley & Alse Bidden
 Nov. 13 Nickolis Cross & Kathern Bendashley
 Nov. 15 John Ritchford & Mary Rowell
 Nov. 15 John Dodsworth & Izabell Newton
 Nov. 15 William Ayres & Mary Waters
 Nov. 17 Geffory Androws & Ann Boman
 Nov. 19 John Burbidge & Elizabeth Smith
 Nov. 19 Thomas Gatesby & Jane Jemilla
 Nov. 19 Roberd Slaughter & Saray Gillpin
 Nov. 19 Thomas Hayne & Elizabeth Jones
 Nov. 20 William Powell & Isabella Mozeley
 Nov. 21 Richard Hobson & Margret Jackson
 Nov. 22 William Street & Mary Jones
 Nov. 23 Attuell Miller & Mary Farthing
 Nov. 23 John Sweade & Ann Hudson
 Nov. 26 John Whitton & Elizabeth Dallison
 Nov. 26 Heanory Wesson & Kathern Chessil
 Nov. 26 Richard Leamon & Mary Grouor
 Nov. 27 John Kleaur & Ann Stricksen
 Nov. 27 John Dorrant & Mary Ethershaw
 Nov. 27 Thomas Ray & Rebecka Berton
 Nov. 29 John Wood & Ann Carey
 Nov. 29 John Bell & Martha Renolds
 Nov. 30 Jeremiah Dance & Mary Norman
 Nov. 30 William James & Mary Seborn
 Nov. 30 Thomas Griuder & Grace Booth
 Dec. 3 Heanory Wallit & Margery Chester
 Dec. 3 William Caudell & Mary Welch
 Dec. 3 Roberd Stockton & Ann Androws
 Dec. 3 Edward Bozewell & Eydeth Dann
 Dec. 4 Thomas Weare & Izabella Wilkinson
 Dec. 4 Roberd Astin & Ann Shaw
 Dec. 5 William Frame & Mary Frost
 Dec. 5 Edward Flaxton & Mary Hargast
 Dec. 5 Roberd Perry & Ann Gristis
 Dec. 7 Roberd Dance & Elizabeth Jones
 Dec. 7 Phillip Foxworthy & Sarah Salter
 Dec. 7 Heanory Hall & Elizabeth Pettey
 Dec. 10 Thomas Atkins & Elizabeth Chermenson
 Dec. 10 Christopher Gage & Margret Live
 Dec. 10 Edward Coltes & Elizebeth Pemerton
 Dec. 10 Michael Gregory & Frances Tale
 Dec. 10 John Beestor & Elizabeth Genit
 Dec. 10 Francis Daus & Mary Corbit
 Dec. 10 Richard Woorrill & Mary Martin
 Dec. 11 Roberd Garrot & Sarah Archer
 Dec. 11 Abraham Joy & Mary Lewis
 Dec. 12 Richard Hatfield & Ann Ransom
 Dec. 12 Thomas Chaplin & Rozeman Gouen
 Dec. 12 Thomas Peacock & Ann Wheeler
 Dec. 14 Heanory Wileday & Elizabeth Beech

- Dec. 14 Edward Ward & Jane Haynes
 Dec. 14 Roberd Ternelley & Barbory Welch
 Dec. 17 John Jackson & Mary Willinton (or Wilkintou)
 Dec. 17 William Gilpins & Hanah Cosey
 Dec. 17 Edward Witt & Mary Bragg
 Dec. 19 Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Gale
 Dec. 19 Oliver Gooderidge & Olive Palmer
 Dec. 21 Owino Dyas & Elizabeth Beane
 Dec. 22 William Powell & Jone Armes
 Dec. 24 Thomas Cason & Jane Jones
 Dec. 24 John Campton & Izabell Keene
 Dec. 24 William Rennols & Elizabeth Allin
 Dec. 24 Marmaduke Kling & Margret Smith
 Dec. 25 Roberd Wilkin & Frances Hopkins
 Dec. 25 John Denton & Mary Brian
 Dec. 25 Anthony Pedder & Elisebeth Garner
 Dec. 27 John Baker & Kathern Trulove
 Dec. 27 Obedia Staverton & Susanna Meades
 Dec. 31 John Baker & Elizabeth Dridell
 Dec. 31 Thomas Faldoe & Hanah Ritch
 Dec. 31 John Pipers & Eydeth Frier
 Dec. 31 Thomas Moone & Ann Bishop
 Jan. 1 James Kersley & Elizabeth Hawkins
 Jan. 2 James Goodnes & Jone Duffield
 Jan. 2 Isack Turner & Margret Allecock
 Jan. 2 Euen Vahan & Jane Parr
 Jan. 6 George Smethers & Mary Dod
 Jan. 6 John Collins & Sarah Dickson
 Jan. 6 Steeuen Cardus & Dorothy Hammon
 Jan. 6 Roberd Parnell & Elizabeth Atkins
 Jan. 6 Roberd Burges & Elizabeth Poole
 Jan. 7 William Water & Ane Corbett
 Jan. 8 Willia' Robines & Rebecca Burtchley
 Jan. 9 William Turner & Elizabeth Hoult
 Jan. 9 Thomas Edwards & Kathern Troule
 Jan. 11 Theophilus Barloigh & Jane Thomas
 Jan. 11 Josiah Hayden & Sarah Harrison
 Jan. 12 George Mansfield & Ann Dennis
 Jan. 14 William Lenton & Elliner Jones
 Jan. 14 William Creed & Margery Nein
 Jan. 14 Richard Quinton & Margret Midletich
 Jan. 14 John Hudson & Frances Hillor
 Jan. 14 Thomas Straford & Sarah Jester
 Jan. 15 Willia' Harris & Elisebeth Dowden
 Jan. 16 Thomas Tomson & Frances Fulcraft
 Jan. 17 John Inch & Elizabeth Cannon
 Jan. 18 Heanory Rooke & Hanah Williams
 Jan. 18 William Gilbeard & Elliner Addams
 Jan. 18 Richard Neaton & Ellin Whitney
 Jan. 18 Obadiah Goddard & Ann Douglas
 Jan. 21 Thomas Tanner & Jane Abbah
 Jan. 21 Richard Kenit & Jone Hurton
 Jan. 21 Joseph Walker & Frances Anderson
 Jan. 23 William Bliss & Agnis Blunt
 Jan. 24 Thomas Eggwood & Mary Hinchman
 Jan. 25 Anthony Pedder & Elisebeth Gardner
 Jan. 25 Thomas Cherot & Mary Lam
 Jan. 28 Thomas Thernrick & Margret —

- Jan. 28 John Minshon & Elizabeth Hall
 Jan. 28 Abraham Comefort & Kathern Mitchell
 Jan. 28 Edward Debon & Elizabeth Whitlif
 Jan. 29 Richard Beard & Bassilly W——
 Jan. 29 John Miller & Elliner Dence
 Jan. 30 Ralph Carlpus & Joyse Gillum
 Jan. 30 William Amos & Elizabeth Franklin
 Jan. 30 Roberd Miller & Izabell Nim
 Jan. 31 Roberd Gibson & Jane Wilkeshire
 Jan. 31 Thomas Benit & Mary Cornish
 Feb. 1 John Ritch & Ann Herrod
 Feb. 1 Nickoles Peeters & Mary Goodchild
 Feb. 1 William Worner & Sarah Marshall
 Feb. 1 William Whalley & Frances Edmans
 Feb. 4 Hue Merida & Mary Towers
 Feb. 4 Nickolis French & Elizabeth Mason
 Feb. 4 Thomas Finchhurst & Jone Storeidg
 Feb. 5 Richard Eastwood & Jane Baley
 Feb. 6 John Dey & Margret Whight
 Feb. 6 Emary Fry & Ann Rooke
 Feb. 7 Abraham Witchurch & Elizabeth Hayer
 Feb. 7 William Browne & Elizabeth Hart
 Feb. 11 Thomas Himan & Ann Collevick (or Collick)
 Feb. 11 George Reade & Frances Ball
 Feb. 13 George Baker & Hannah Cooke*
 Feb. 13 Michall Chambers & Elizabeth Goold*
 Feb. 13 Morgin Hone & Mary Andres*
 Feb. 13 James Williams & Mary Heuit*
 Feb. 14 Nickoles Brookes & Mary Brodedhed†
 Feb. 15 Joseph Haley *alias* Wrigt & Mary Hodges
 Feb. 18 Anthony Fletcher & Elizabeth Smith
 Feb. 18 John Balding & Elizabeth Harper
 Feb. 18 Thomas Peck & Kathern Halsey
 Feb. 19 William Howard & Margret George
 Feb. 19 Roberd Scip & Sarah Muckley
 Feb. 20 John Renols & Mary Amsted
 Feb. 20 James Chamber & Abigall Thomes
 Feb. 20 Anthony Willis & Elizabeth Dackwell
 Feb. 21 George Baker & Hannah Rooke*
 Feb. 21 Michael Chambers & Elizabeth Goold*
 Feb. 21 Morgin Hinde & Mary Andrewes*
 Feb. 21 James Williams & Mary Huet*
 Feb. 21 Nickoles Brookes & Mary Brodedhed †
 Feb. 22 Calep Euering & Grace Stables
 Feb. 24 Pell Mase (*sic*) & Sarah Frost
 Feb. 24 William Collins & Jane Gregory
 Feb. 24 James Richardson & Elizabeth Bard
 Feb. 25 Peeter Stratton & Elizabeth Conoway
 Feb. 25 Bartholomew Ritches & Izabell Walcap
 Feb. 25 Roberd Deenes & Sibbell Cursworth
 Feb. 25 Heanory Cunstable & Ann Bray
 Feb. 26 Randal Baley & Mary Martin
 Feb. 26 John Woolridg & Mary Thislethnite
 Feb. 26 Rodger Norton, Esquire, & Martha Tooke

* These marriages appear to have been twice registered, but with variations in spelling and on the two dates of Feb. 13 and Feb. 21.

† Twice entered, on Feb. 14 and on Feb. 21.

Feb. 27 Thomas Later & Elizabeth Mugg
 Feb. 27 Ritchard Gobce & Mary Ward
 Feb. 27 Ritchard Dodson & Alice Bassit
 Feb. 27 William Wilson & Ann Long
 Mar. 4 Samuell Lane & Elizabeth Langan
 Mar. 4 Ritchard Waterson & Martha Thickelbroome
 Mar. 5 William Archer & Ester Waters
 Mar. 5 William Jux & Suzana Graford
 Mar. 6 John Worrinton & Sarah Eldges
 Mar. 6 George Burriddg & Ann Herbert
 Mar. 7 William Rooke & Mary Gunston
 Mar. 7 Thomas Sainte & Rebeckah Peeters
 Mar. 7 Francis Clarke & Margaret Judge
 Mar. 12 George Brumley & Frances Rands
 Mar. 12 William Downes & Elizabeth Jefforis
 Mar. 15 John Gofe & Hanna Reade
 Mar. 18 Nickolas Philips & Mary Smith
 Mar. 18 George Palle & Elizabeth Woodde

1666.

Mar. 25 John Prosser & Margret Banks
 Mar. 25 Danill Genuis & Elizabeth Atkins
 Mar. 25 Christopher Herber & Ann Comendaile
 Mar. 29 Thomas Griniff & Katherne Baley
 Mar. 29 James Wooldridge & Elizabeth Cowell
 April 1 Heanory Mittchell & Elizabeth Hews
 April 1 Thomas Gore & Susanah Scott
 April 1 John Jones & Margret Curtis
 April 2 William Placket & Elizabeth Hutchinson
 April 2 John Herman & Ellinor Honeam
 April 3 William Ireland & Bridget Caninton
 April 3 Edward Hews & Jane Smelt
 April 4 Charles Ashmore & Mary White
 April 4 Walter Roze & Eve Ottavell
 April 4 Phillip Waddleworth & Ann Nagar
 April 4 George Frith & Mary Frith
 April 5 Thomas Knight & Elizabeth Congley
 April 5 Heanory West & Mary Wilson
 April 8 John Goleuert & Elizabeth Lawson
 April 8 William Deproy & Ellinor Singlested
 April 10 Michael Hall & Alise Simson
 April 10 Roberd Hall & Judeth Trubshaw
 April 11 William Brown & Mary Law
 April 13 Thomas Baker & Johanah Chapman
 April 13 Heanory Thorpe & Elizabeth Hall
 April 13 Thomas Dense (or Deuse) & Johanah Lester
 April 13 Edward Tomson & Rebeckah Ashbee
 April 13 Phillip Davis & Alice Houmes
 April 13 Ritchard Stauessirr & Mary Foxley
 April 13 Even Tomas & Susanah Hickins
 April 13 Heanory Peake & Elizabeth Hardshaw
 April 13 Thomas Swelley & Katherne Charsley
 April 13 James Simson & Ann Martin
 April 13 Thomas Faire & Rachell Bradley
 April 13 John Hatton & Sarah Freeland
 April 15 Finias Howze & Jone Bliss
 April 15 John Sims & Ann Dines

- April 15 Andrew Thorne (or Thome) & Saray Cooper
 April 15 Thomas Hutchin & Mary Hales
 April 15 John Martin & Elizabeth Warrine
 April 15 John Pattnam & Marget Metchin
 April 15 William Crafts & Catherine Spurge
 April 15 Ritchard Barton & Elizabeth Clifford
 April 15 Ralph Saudige & Elizabeth Weststraie
 April 15 James More & Frances Jones
 April 15 James Morrill & Frances James
 April 15 Adam Wideson & Alice Rauen
 April 15 James Barnesley & Mary Wells
 April 15 John Alsop & Hannah Browne
 April 15 Francis Vinsent & Abigall Renolson
 April 15 Edward Phillops & Elizabeth Pethell
 April 15 John Evens & Ann Welch
 April 15 George Gossley & Cristian Beeseley
 April 17 Francis Nutwell & Jane Hancock
 April 17 John Champion & Mary Huson
 April 17 Attuell Bastock & Elizabeth Horton
 April 17 John Day & Ellinor Jones
 April 17 Nickolis Leake & Alice Hill
 April 17 William Deane & Margret Sauors
 April 18 Jesper Davis & Jane Stone
 April 18* Thomas Walcot & Jane Berry
 April 18* Edman Bright & Christian Smith
 April 18* Thomas Mils & Margret Barker
 April 18* Walter Wats & Winiferd Canbery
 April 18* Joseph West & Ellin Gervet
 April 18* Griffeth Williams & Elizabeth Pitts
 April 18* Geddeon Hinde & Martha Berry
 April 18* Ritchard Booth & Ann Axon
 April 18* George Merrill & Mary Cooke
 April 18* John Jackman & Prissilliah Collier
 April 18* John Todd & Margret Lawrance
 April 19 Joh (*sic*) Constable & Katherine Parker
 April 19 William Jones & Mary Little†
 April 19 William Webb & Elizabeth Jordan
 April 19 Thomas Sutton & Ann —
 April 19 Roberd Ballance & Alice Pinchford
 April 19 Andrew Leamon & Sarah Cox
 April 19 William Pywinch & Ellinor Paltock
 April 19 William Banton & Mary Weston
 April 20 Thomas Chesseas (*sic*) & Elizabeth Sanders
 April 20 William Smith & Elisebeth Worrell
 April 20 John Alwick & Ann Morgin
 April 20 Thomas Sheares & Margret Powell
 April 20 Joseph Halmon & Elizabeth Vernam
 April 20 John Groue & Ann Frances
 April 20 Thomas Boune & Mary Laurance
 April 20 William Jones & Mary Little†
 April 20 John Wilberaham & Sarah Willis
 April 21 Andrew Roberds & Elizabeth Willit
 April 22 William Geary & Wineferd Allin
 April 22 Ezekell Stringer & Jone Beard

* It is uncertain if these eleven entries should be dated April 17, the preceding entry of Jesper Davis, dated the 18th, has been interlined; the doubtful entries are on the "same day," which possibly refers to the 17th.

† Twice entered, on April 19 and April 20.

- April 22 William Heuse & Mary Bazindine
 April 23 Edward Everet & Ann Walcock
 April 23 Ritchard Clouds & Margret Heath
 April 23 John Roberds & Ann Whetstone
 April 25 David Clarke & Hanah Newman
 April 25 John Hitchcock & Martha Simson
 April 27 William Crouch & Mary Ratfield
 April 27 William Glover & Ellin Worton
 April 27 Heanory Brittin & Elizabeth Wilkins
 April 28 William Emory & Jone Brian
 May 1 Roger Brittain & Elisebeth Tealor
 May 2 John Johnson & Margret Danson (or Hanson)
 May 2 Onie Worwick & Barbory Davis
 May 2 Ritchard West & Mary Slaine
 May 2 Daniell Wood & Marget Vozdan
 May 2 Anthony Bly & Mary Kenne
 May 2 John Davis & Bridgit Panton
 May 2 Nickoles Bozworth & Abigall Renols
 May 5 John Hart & Ann Davis
 May 5 Roberd Legg & Margret Prinse
 May 8 Thomas Badghett & Jane Swedlam
 May 8 Thomas — & Ann Tasker (query if this should be May 2)
 May 8 William Hanson & Jone White (query if this should be May 2)
 May 10 Thomas Middleton & Elizabeth Hammond; by lic.
 May 10 Thomas Darleton & Elizabeth Flood (query if this should be May 5)
 May 10 John Balderay & Ann Smith (query if this should be May 5)
 May 21 George — & Ann Waters
 May 21 John Pettet & Mary Cowell
 May 21 Ritchard Dallaway & Mary Mandering
 May 22 John Gibbs & Mary Whight
 May 22 Ritchard Mathews & Dorothy Pecoek
 May 22 Ritchard Tarlton & Edeth Lockson
 May 22 Thomas Tippin & Alice Willis
 May 22 William Dunn & Elliner Tailer
 May 23 Thomas Jordane & Katherine Wright
 May 23 Thomas Tarrat & Elizabeth Penbrooke
 May 24 John Martin & Catharin Howard
 June 10 John Baldrey & Em Smith
 June 10 Roberd Walker & Ann Sumerfield
 June 10 Roberd Atkins & Jane Mattam
 June 13 Thomas Glover & Mary Tealor
 June 13 John Bansted & Margret Hedgland
 June 19 Izack Saule & Mary Pratt
 June 19 George Man & Ann Prattey
 June 19 John Box & Ann Marsh, suger baker
 June 19 George Gearvis & Marye Peket
 June 19 John Gey & Phillis Brestoe
 June 24 Anthony Hilton & Mary Glun
 June 24 Thomas Roe & Rebeckah Mounteyne
 June 24 Thomas Batchiler & Ellinor Wilson
 June 25 Thomas Francis & Elizabeth Viner
 June 25 William Archar & Ratchell Portinton
 June 25 John Spencer & Dorothy Caninton
 June 25 John Bankes & Rachell Barlow
 June 25 George Shurlow (*sic*) & Mary Guy
 June 26 John James & Mary Freeman
 June 26 Jacob Staple & Suzan Goodman
 June 26 William Bate & Marget Gobye

- June 26 Lewis Flint & Elizabeth Trott
 June 27 Thomas Bagiller & Ellinor Wilson
 June 27 George Clarey & Mary Grossor (or Possor)
 July 7 Henry Gyles & Margery Gibbines
 July 10 Giles George & Rachell Hinsloe
 July 12 William Wood & Ann Perkins
 July 17 Humfrey Grainger & Martha Carter
 July 18 William Walton & Jane Bristoe
 July 29 Rodger Genings & Susanah Norris
 July 29 Thomas Roberds & Bridget Bur . r . a (? Burra)
 July 29 William Foster & Elizabeth Staper
 Aug. 1 Andrew Bowers, of St James, Clarkenwell, & Edeth Brumwell, of
 Andrew's, Holborn ; by lic.
 Aug. 1 Richard Warner & Elinor Iremonger
 Aug. 1 William Lewis & Sarah Vicker
 Aug. 17 Trustram Adams & Elizabeth Spencer
 Aug. 19 John Peasely & Elizabeth Persons
 Aug. 19 John Burrum & Frances Goxson
 Aug. 20 William Elmer & Ellinor Roe
 Aug. 21 Randall Little & Elliner Goold
 Aug. 21 Steven Sley & Mary Ranges
 Aug. 22 William Spencer & Saray Brone
 Sep. 2 Arthur Siner & Dorothy Henley
 Sep. 2 William Holford & Sisley Rocerlers (?)
 Sep. 3 Thomas Wolley & Angell Morris
 Sep. 3 Izack Young & Mary Jenings
 Sep. 4 Thomas Rookes & Ellin Davis
 Sep. 6 Heanory Wiggins & Margret ——
 Sep. 8 Thomas Vuens (or Huens) & Elizabeth Lius
 Sep. 11 Joseph Hicman & Frances Asskin
 Sep. 12 George Mathewe & Mary Chalphant
 Sep. 16 Peeter Tyton & Margret Waford
 Sep. 16 George Mallot & Mary Harrison
 Sep. 16 William —— & Mary Joyes
 Sep. 16 Thomas Lewis & Margret Tomson
 Sep. 16 Thomas Brian & Mary Arnall
 Sep. 16 Nickolis Pery & Catherine Manings
 Sep. 16 Thomas Blunt & Mary Newell
 Sep. 16 Francis Oyeare & Elizabeth Sillet
 Sep. 16 Cornelius Morat & Abigall Tomkins
 Sep. 16 Heanory Love & Elizabeth Weston
 Sep. 17 John Frye & Ellin Fleetewood
 Sep. 17 Thomas Kins & Alice Pettiford
 Sep. 24 Heanory Knight & Elizabeth Joyner
 Sep. 27 James Carter & Ann Terry
 Sep. 27 Ralph Marshall & Jane Spenser
 Sep. 29 Roberd Barker & Katherne Ruggbe
 Sep. 30 William Rulton & Jane Forster
 Oct. 1 Mathew Talor & Elizabeth Briskle
 Oct. 1 John Owin & Elliner James
 Oct. 3 Edward Jackson & Ruth Milborn
 Oct. 4 George Key & Ann Baley (or Valey or Haley)
 Oct. 5 John Smart & Margret Wood
 Oct. 5 William Piller & Mary Leager
 Oct. 8 Austin Rawlins & Elizabeth Gostillion
 Oct. 8 Lanslet Lee & Jane Morris
 Oct. 9 John Hopkins & Elizabeth Smith
 Oct. 9 William Cozen & Jane Jones

- Oct. 9 Griffeth Parr & Elizabeth Ellis
 Oct. 10 Thomas Wheatley & Angell Morris
 Oct. 10 William Dickens & Suzanah Prentis
 Oct. 10 Francis Bucknell & Mary Hettall
 Oct. 11 Heanory Coale & Jone Cempe (*sic*)
 Oct. 11 William Hutchinson & Ann Mergin
 Oct. 11 John Stock & Jone Binks
 Oct. 11 Roberd Andrew & Jone White
 Oct. 14 John Ringgam & Bridget Browne
 Oct. 14 Griffin Jenkins & Margaret Clarke
 Oct. 14 Ritchard Leamas & Bridget Whitmore
 Oct. 14 William Cragg & Judeth Hunt
 Oct. 14 Edmon — & Ann —
 Oct. 14* William Start & Joyce Williams
 Oct. 14* Benjamin Norton & Ann Webb
 Oct. 16 Thomas Bollis & Sarah Ransford
 Oct. 17 Joseph Goodyere & Em Blackman
 Oct. 17* John Kinman & Marthah Flower
 Oct. 19* Ritchard Bankes & Elizabeth Cranshaw
 Oct. 20 Thomas Lunt & Elisebeth Fitch
 Oct. 21* Ritchard Hinman & Sibbella Roberds
 Oct. 22 Samuell Bell & Elisebeth Andrewes
 Oct. 23* William Woolfe & Mary Goold
 Oct. 25 Izack Holmes & Jone Wooldridge
 Oct. 26* John Caught & Joane Bartlet
 Oct. 27 Ritchard Jones & Mary Jones
 Oct. 28 John Jackson & Ellinor Pattinson
 Oct. 28 Thomas Woodeson & Allice Pridgit
 Oct. 28* Ritchard Jones & Mary Hall
 Oct. 29* Edward Charleton & Elizabeth Perry
 Oct. 29* Thomas Gasnor & Martha Legget
 Oct. 30* Thomas Williams & Rebeckah Moodey
 Oct. 30 William Goff & Lusey Hookes
 Oct. 30 Thomas Ramsey & Mary Hunt
 Oct. 30 James Foccett (*sic*) & Izabell Perkins
 Oct. 30 Heanory Oswell & Sarah Smith
 Oct. 31 Giles Bullock & Suzanah Lee
 Oct. 31 John Johnson & Abigall Sanford
 Oct. 31 John King & Jane Smith
 Oct. 31 Ritchard Biggs & Mary Goward
 Nov. 1 John Tealor & Elizabeth Bramley
 Nov. 1 Nathaniell Snell & Blanch Wildgoose
 Nov. 1 Thomas Colethise & Saray Nicoles
 Nov. 1 Heanory Heade & Elizabeth Sumers
 Nov. 4 Griffeth Jenkinnes & Margaret Clarke
 Nov. 7 Charles Streete & Jane Turner
 Nov. 11 Willia' Toomes & Ane Newman
 Nov. 11 William Rookely & Anistatiah Frost
 Nov. 12 William Radsdale & Elinor Graves
 Nov. 13 John Dunston & Debborah Welch
 Nov. 17 William Barnes & Ratchell Comfeld
 Nov. 17 William Prise & Deffenbe (*sic*) Cowell
 Nov. 18 Elias Ball & Sarah Francis
 Nov. 20 Davie Prise & Elizabeth Lendall
 Nov. 22 John Sebrack & Mary Sillier

* These are on a fly-leaf at the beginning of the volume, and are inserted here under their proper dates.

- Nov. 23 Thomas Tomson & Elizabeth Bartlet
 Nov. 25 William Rider & Mary Corner
 Nov. 25 Ritchard Arnald & Elizabeth Mansfield
 Nov. 25 Arther Dunill & Elizabeth Wells
 Nov. 25 Roberd Smith & Elizabeth Farinfall
 Nov. 26 William Scott & Mary Marlen
 Nov. 27 James Collier & Pricilliah Lunkin
 Nov. 28 William Prise & Ann Dossenby
 Nov. 28 John Bagg & Sarah Wells
 Nov. 29 John Jones & Dorothy Knott
 Nov. 29 Elias — & Sarah Frances
 Nov. 29 William — & Sarah Golbey
 Nov. 29 Benjamin Norton & Ane Web
 Dec. 2 Edward Morecast & Ann Davison
 Dec. 3 Thomas Damore & Mary Bristowe
 Dec. 4 William Care & Sarah Stomford
 Dec. 8 John Brathwhite & Ann Goodrick
 Dec. 9 William Wright & Cristobell Person
 Dec. 9 Leanord Weeson & Ann Loue
 Dec. 9 Ritchard Scrooke & Elizabeth Pog
 Dec. 10 Ritchard Capen & Sisley Nye
 Dec. 10 Thomas — & Dorothy —
 Dec. 10 James Currill & Jane Cooke
 Dec. 10 William Bellas & Elizabeth Powell
 Dec. 10 William Renols & Judeth Groueier
 Dec. 10 Thomas Johnson & Hanah Freeman
 Dec. 10 William Craford & Martha Beech
 Dec. 11 Thomas King & Sara Armsted
 Dec. 11 William Mechenney & Elizabeth Hyat
 Dec. 11 Ritchard Cordinglase & Judith Craft
 Dec. 11 John Tilley & Elizabeth Medles
 Dec. 11 Heanory Baley & Bridget Russell
 Dec. 12 John Bowne & Martha Greene
 Dec. 12 John Bromehed & Elizabeth Bates
 Dec. 12 Roberd Kent & Mary Mozely
 Dec. 13 John Collison & Alies Stanton
 Dec. 13 John Elliott & Jane Blake
 Dec. 13 William Sharpe & Elizabeth Loe
 Dec. 14 Daniell Eade & Mary Wiseam
 Dec. 14 Will'm Woolfe & Mary Gold
 Dec. 16 Heanory Long & Sisley Hatton
 Dec. 17 John Beayes (?) & Elisebeth James
 Dec. 18 Heanory Tomson & Mary Jones
 Dec. 21 John Trouell & Mary Langhorne
 Dec. 21 George Gurdin & Ann Lee
 Dec. 21 Ritchard Hyat & Mary Lane
 Dec. 22 Roberd Fossett & Izabell Griffis
 Dec. 24 William Good & Ann Fletcher
 Dec. 24 Micaell Gray & Alice Thomas
 Dec. 25 Ritchard Rey & Mary Russell
 Dec. 26 Edward Tomson & Eliz. Emis
 Dec. 26 Francis Tone & Elizabeth Garrot
 Dec. 27 William Pare & Ann Carrinton
 Dec. 27 John Cropley & Mary Teddar
 Dec. 28 Edward Rawlins & Roze Emerton
 Dec. 29 Edward Crawbeck & Dorothy Swan
 Dec. 30 John Herring & Ann Bradbelt
 Dec. 31 John Davis & Jane Dedman

- Jan. 2 Cristopher Scolethrub & Mary Dyer
 Jan. 2 Richard Crane & Elizabeth Barnessley
 Jan. 3 Cristopher Coale & Dorothy H . . . es (?)
 Jan. 4 Thomas Morgin & Ann Watson
 Jan. 5 Ralph Jackson & Ann Euens
 Jan. 6 John Middleton & Jane Walters
 Jan. 6 Peeter Coringham & Margret Costin
 Jan. 7 Ritchard Wilson & Ann Floyd
 Jan. 7 John Freind & Mary Wheeler
 Jan. 7 Nitingale Kyne & Elizabeth Russell
 Jan. 8 John Gaunte & Barbory Houker
 Jan. 10 John Hollward & Jane Roberds
 Jan. 11 Joseph Atkins & Mary Higher
 Jan. 12 Willia' How & Ane Johnson
 Jan. 12 John White & Mary Hacket (query if Jan. 11)
 Jan. 12 Willia' Webster & Saray Stoupe
 Jan. 15 Thomas Woods & Sarah Butler
 Jan. 18 Nathaniell Shelton & Ellinor Hill
 Jan. 19 Thomas Drinkewater & Ellinor Tizman
 Jan. 20 Roberd Ralt & Charity John
 Jan. 20 Thomas Pine & Mary Pine
 Jan. 21 Bartholomew Towne & Mary Wheeler
 Jan. 21 William Burket & Mary Bankes
 Jan. 21 Thomas Johnson & Sary Wallis
 Jan. 22 William Parker & Ellinor Eakin
 Jan. 22 Roberd Reakam & Edeth Whatley
 Jan. 22 William Beck & Jone Bradshaw
 Jan. 23 Thomas Titcome & Ann Smith
 Jan. 27 Francis Currill & Margret Bates
 Jan. 27 Thomas Prise & Mary Daus
 Jan. 30 Ritchard Knight & Alice Wadger
 Jan. 30 Thomas Eperson & Jone Roze
 Feb. 3 Ritchard Ralt & Elizabeth Slaine
 Feb. 3 Heanory Day & Mary Robinson
 Feb. 3 Edward Mathews & Rebeckah Danbey
 Feb. 7 William Pare & Elizabeth Benson
 Feb. 7 William Johnson & Jane Dale
 Feb. 8 Randall Pratt & Jone Whithead
 Feb. 8 Heanory Slator & Martha Mattick
 Feb. 8 Heanory Wood & Jane James
 Feb. 8 Phillip Addams & Mirriam Smith
 Feb. 8 Henrye Pane & Elisebeth Hornebee
 Feb. 8 Thomas Jenkins & Saray Hungerford
 Feb. 8 Willia' Becket & Ann Horseman
 Feb. 8 Jacobe Wooddall & Jone Blaewey
 Feb. 8 John Chisley & Jone Charnell
 Feb. 9 Robert Ellis & Mary Web
 Feb. 9 Thomas Rodes & Elisebeth Roleright
 Feb. 9 Nicolas Picke & Dorothy Sacell
 Feb. 9 Willia' Sibley & Elizebeth Lotwood
 Feb. 10 Samuell Simson & Easter Forman
 Feb. 10 Bartholemew Chapman & Katharin Bareleges
 Feb. 10 Edward Pritchard & Ane Winsmore
 Feb. 10 James Tibbales & Mary Feild
 Feb. 10 Franses Winser & Jone Feild
 Feb. 11 Richard Rucke & Elisebeth Bole
 Feb. 11 Willia' Chamberlin & Han'a Hudson
 Feb. 11 Henry Holland & Elynor Littlewhite

- Feb. 11 Thomas Sparrow & Mary Stapellton
 Feb. 14 Nicolas Picke & Dorothy Westmore
 Feb. 14 Edward Ropyer, Esquire, & Mist^s Katharin Butler
 Feb. 14 Cristopher Hodges & Susanna Wooddin
 Feb. 19 Willia' Stevens & Mary Mathewes
 Feb. 19 Richard Capell & Elisebeth Clarke
 Feb. 19 Robert Backster (?) & Ane Suclin
 Feb. 22 Judey Banister & Josyas White
 Feb. 22 Willia' Pane & Saray Cotes
 Feb. 23 Martin Beard (?) & Ane Allam
 Feb. 23 Richard Finney & Dorothy Mansfeild (query if Feb. 22)
 Feb. 23 Thomas Sullett & Jane Cliffe (query if Feb. 22)
 Feb. 26 Edward Blacford & Margett Litchford
 Feb. 27 Robert Blandon & Issabell Terwell
 Mar. 1 Willia' Sleete & Elisebeth Perkins
 Mar. 3 Walter Tester & Katharin Wauker
 Mar. 6 Robert Brome (or Briane) & Jone Goldsmith
 Mar. 10 Thomas Mosse & Rebecca Littlemore
 Mar. 10 Willia' Browne & Margaret Mosse
 Mar. 10 John Evines & Ellinor Rosse
 Mar. 11 Willia' Willson & Agnis Thrunge
 Mar. 11 Will'm Wittney & Aggatha Patricke
 Mar. 12 George Baylye & Margaret Cason
 Mar. 12 Charles Cason & Saray Dradford
 Mar. 13 Edmun Davey & Saray Fryer
 Mar. 14 Willia' — & — Widdopole
 Mar. 18 Henry Owin & Ane Jervis
 Mar. 22 John Franklin & Ane Newman
 Mar. 22 Alexander Duncombe & Margrett Littleworth
 Mar. 24 Willia' Callvell & Mary Rose
 Mar. 24 Henry Lawrett & Ane Mitchill
 Mar. 24 Marmaduke Andon & Ane Doon
 Mar. 24 Robert Greenhood & Jane Storey

1667.

- Mar. 28 John Shadwell & Allse Hicman
 Mar. 28 Willia' Willamson & Mary Oneley
 Mar. 28 Henry Tomson & Mary Sharpe
 Mar. 30 Jasacke Hosey & Phebee Certland
 Mar. 31 Willia' Morgan & Elisebeth Feades
 April 2 Mathew Daves & Mary Abett
 April 4 John Pen & Mary Chantree
 April 4 Willia' Earle & Jane Barnes
 April 4 Henry Moland & Saray Foulter
 April 5 Willia' Stapleton & Elisebeth Coterill
 April 5 John Wild & Saray Ovitt
 April 8 John Marshall & Franses Bussbee
 April 8 Richard Bracey & Katharin Nicoles
 April 8 Mathew Everson & Bridgitt Lasey
 April 8 Thomas Rames & Margaret Sewell
 April 9 Lewis Lamley & Elisebeth Maior
 April 9 John Davis & Saray King
 April 9 Edward Methum & Margaret Pane
 April 9 Cristopher Fillingbam & Mary Dod
 April 9 Willia' Troughton & Ruth Harrison
 April 10 John Bristoe & Eliner Poynton
 April 10 John Wine & Lettis Hashlip

- April 10 Simon Harbor & Martha Hendley
 April 11 Abraham Rives & Ane Pec
 April 11 John Willmote & Marye Higes
 April 11 Richard Gee & Mary Davis
 April 11 William Pen & Grace Purdey
 April 11 Willia' Larges & Mary Oxford
 April 14 John Minsor & Mary Davis
 April 14 Thomas Dradge & Elisebeth Ginces
 April 14 Richard Davis & Judey Hinstman
 April 15 Robert Brian & Hanna Harrisou
 April 15 Thomas Pallmer & Elisebeth Stanley
 April 17 John Garner & Ane Barkelett
 April 17 Thomas Neave & Mary Willson
 April 19 Cornelius Rance & Elisebeth Willingham
 April 20 Thomas Rogers & Mary Wiland
 April 21 Richard Driver & Judey Hinsman
 April 22 Willia' Powell & Grace Norcott
 April 25 Giles Nash & Joyce Gillbee
 April 26 Adam Fuller & Elisebeth Smith
 April 26 Thomas Riland & Issabell Lunsedall
 April 28 John Collinwood & Mary Oldridge
 April 30 John Bareleges & Elisebeth Doulin
 April 30 Sany (or Saioy) Jaques & Abygall Barrow
 May 1 John Wauker & Grissill Thornton
 May 1 George White & Hanna Norton
 May 1 Willia' Cooper & Mary Frith
 May 5 Samuell Bayley & Elisebeth Castleman
 May 5 Thomas Andrewes & Jone Johnson
 May 6 Henry Adames & Susanna Adames
 May 6 Edward Holmes & Mary Pettitt
 May 7 Thomas Sewers & Martha King
 May 8 Willia' Edwardes & Cristia' Robinson
 May 9 John French & Eliner Watkins
 May 10 James Pope & Margarette Steare
 May 10 Harbert Thornedicke & Elisebeth Betteley
 May 10 Willia' Badham & Elisebeth Ebbe
 May 10 Walter Shippey & Mary Bartrum
 May 11 Willia' Hurson & Abigall Hilliard
 May 15 Thomas Bracey & Eliner Telor
 May 16 Thomas Wellden & Jone Bennitt
 May 16 John Mobes & Margarette Nicoles
 May 16 John Broomehed & Allse Bates
 May 17 Humfrey Morgill & Saray Foster
 May 17 Willia' Ranes & Franses Norman
 May 19 Daniell Moodey & Elisebeth Bun
 May 21 Samuell Hall & Ane Simcas
 May 26 Willia' Spooner & Elisebeth Barker
 May 26 Giles Bevell & Mary Soper
 May 26 John Phipes & Mary Brookes
 May 27 John Jy (?) & Bessia Goose
 May 27 Daniell Fulcher & Ann Nelson
 May 27 Edward Wellees & Margarette Burr
 May 27 Jeremy Louedon & Margarette Hashmore
 May 27 Daniell Nix & Elisebeth Peglord
 May 28 Robert Lothor & Jone Yenit
 May 28 Thomas Hanes & Elisebeth Forester
 May 28 James Borwicke & Allee Croffeild
 May 28 Willia' Raven & Margarette Willmore

May 29	Henry Bas & Mary Hooker
May 30	John Pickerin & Saray Cempe (<i>sic</i>)
May 30	Robert Johnson & Mary Kettle*
May 31	Andrew Mannering & Judith Heborne
May 31	Willia' Keith & Elisebeth Mitchill
June 1	Joseph Harte & Susanna Stanton
June 1	Robert Matteris & Marye Weeler
June 1	Willia' Eastland & Margaret Mathwes
June 2	John Conaway & Franses Clarke
June 2	Thomas Pitt & Susanna Bonifeild
June 5	Thomas Hill & Honor Ashton
June 6	John Stevens & Hanna Bacon
June 6	Edmun — & Allice —
June 6	James Griffeth & Margaret Renoles
June 6	Timothy Weaver & Ane Portris
June 6	Charles Brandon & Jone Quintan
June 8	Beniamin — & Mary Wardner
June 8	Thomas Asskins & Mary Cempe (<i>sic</i>)
June 8	Richard Wiggins & Mary Baltley (<i>sic</i>)
June 9	John Bavin & Susanna Mossooke
June 9	Thomas Spencer & Ane Haley
June 9	Thomas Anssley (or Austley) & Mary Harper
June 10	Thomas Flyde (or Slyde) & Margaret Harris
June 10	Edward Wallton & Elisebeth Rogers
June 13	John Hance & Mary Carlile
June 15	Thomas Hiekes & Jone Downe
June 16	Richard Webster & Duglis Cooper
June 16	Willia' Meride & Elisabeth Harloe
June 16	Richard Rosse & Ane Everett
June 11†	Thomas Baxster & Mary Neeves
June 11†	Phillip Bledges & Mary Trueblood
June 11†	George Cooper & Ane Millin
June 11†	Willia' Flewellin & Ane Anseworth
June 11†	Willia' Freeman & Elisebeth Bayley
June 11†	Arthur Willis & Avis Davis
June 21	George Coleman & Jone Bever
June 21	Joes Derowse & Marye Bullin
June 21	Richard Jones & Susanna Eedes (<i>sic</i>)
June 21	Cristopher Senior & Abigall Pat
June 21	George Stevens & Jone Deverux
June 21	Willia' Hudd & Mary Allsope
June 21	Richard Jorden & Luce Davis
June 21	John Basse & Ane Otley
June 21	Willia' Box & Ane Breed
June 21	Richard Smith & Margaret Cheney
June 26	Robert Hinshman & Ellin Jaxson
June 26	George Booth & Ane Gadberye
June 26	Thomas Botterell & Mary Pasmore
June 26	Charles Cambell & Franses Leech
June 26	Robert Johnson & Marye Kettle*
June 26	Jeremia Thorrrill & Marye Reman
June 30	Henrye Charge & Prissilla Manes
June 30	Willia' Nuttall & Ane Burdett
July 1	Franses Ascough & Jone Wisler
July 1	Richard Flote & Mary Cloude ; by banns

* Twice registered, on May 30 and on June 26.

† So dated in original, but query if the 17th intended.

July	1	Willia' Jones & Dorothy Browne
July	1	John Fox & Alice Heathcote
July	2	Zacarias Goodlad & Jane Barker
July	3	Roger Howard & Mary Lenord
July	4	John Marchant & Mary Culver
July	4	James Mores & Mary Woodall
July	4	Micaell Tomes & Katharin Haukes
July	5	John Skinner & Elisebeth Loe
July	7	Roweland Jones & Saray Smalley
July	7	Persevall Sargeant & Dorothy Ridshawe
July	7	John Barnes & Jone Bigges
July	7	Henry Ward & Mary Cooke
July	7	Joseph Linwood & Dorothy Handey
July	8	Samuell Smith & Saray Peate
July	10	Anthony Bushill & Elisebeth Bushill
July	11	Willia' Johnson & Ane Tull
July	11	John Hickes & Elisebeth Floyd
July	11	Richard Doudle & Margaret Sendon
July	14	John Smith & Andrew (<i>sic</i>) Wallis
July	14	Osswell Crage & Elisebeth Wellgrave
July	14	James Smith & Jone Crew
July	14	John Deane & Mathew (<i>sic</i>) Batcheller
July	14	Joseph — & Weneferd —
July	15	Philip Buener & Elisebeth Sadler
July	15	Cristopher Milles & Mary Rightsome
July	15	Edward Holmes & Mary Pettit
July	15	Christopher Bayster & Ane Wane
July	15	Nicolas Brookes & Ane Davis
July	16	Willia' Penington & Marye Chipman
July	16	Richard Wilkinson & Elisebeth Burrill
July	18	John Nittingale & Mary Hust
July	18	Willia' Tealor & Jone Gold
July	18	Robert Stowers & Elisebeth Watkins
July	18	Thomas — & Mary —
July	18	Willia' Church & Susanna Moone
July	19	Richard Willson & Elisebeth White
July	21	Willia' Noble & Margaret Hacwood
July	21	Willia' Watson & Rebecca Okey
July	21	Thomas Lewis & Jane Newman
July	21	John Theese & Elisebeth Fullwell
July	21	Robert Shirve & Ane Ives
July	21	John Deverux & Cristian Arme
July	22	John Porter & Saray Waters
July	22	John Alldwin & Ane Perrye
July	22	William Lakines & Mary Wood
July	23	Harrye Neate & Martha Harper
July	23	Edward Wittman & Margaret —
July	25	Joseph Telor & Elisebeth Mason
July	25	Willia' Kindley & Jone Sardin
July	25	Edmun — & Elisebeth —
July	25	Thomas Baxter & Grace —
July	25	Thomas Ward & Mary Woodstoece (<i>sic</i>)
July	25	George Maxemeney & Elisebeth Waters
July	25	Thomas Mathewes & Elisebeth Addison
July	26	Charles Brounfeild & Mary Polles (or Pottes)
July	26	Thomas Jones & Ane Lane
July	28	Willia' Miles & Trisilay Cumleom (<i>sic</i>)
July	28	Walter Scott & Elisebeth —

- July 28 Robert Sumner & Ane Robinson
 July 28 Robert Harwood & Ellin Croxson
 July 28 Andrew Wate & Ane Chiswell
 July 28 Patricke Adeare & Ane Lanceford
 July 29 Willia' Wood & Ane Page
 Aug. 1 John Morgan & Mary Willson
 Aug. 1 Thomas Argar & Mary Howard
 Aug. 1 Muncoye Hacwood & Mary Wincles
 Aug. 1 Edward Mun & Saray Garey
 Aug. 1 Willia' Bages & Elsebeth Chase
 Aug. 2 James Bond & Ane Olufe
 Aug. 2 Willia' Sanders & Saray Haword
 Aug. 4 Willia' Menn (or Mecin) & Mary Yonge
 Aug. 4 John Rogers & Saray Broughton
 Aug. 4 Richard Bradsted & Dorothy Berrye
 Aug. 4 Thomas Mossley & Judeth Raebone (or Rawbone)
 Aug. 4 Willia' Draper & Jane Mallison
 Aug. 5 Robert White (?) & Ane Buston
 Aug. 5 Jonas Quinney & Margaret Haley
 Aug. 6 Thomas Charge & Margaret Sydney
 Aug. 6 Thomas Pratt & Margaret Tomkins
 Aug. 7 Thomas Rousun & Ane Tilliard
 Aug. 7 Thomas Colothisse & Saray Nicoles
 Aug. 7 Henry Bell & Mary Holmes
 Aug. 7 Willia' Roo & Elisebeth Wade
 Aug. 11 Alexsander Bricke & Elisebeth Iddes
 Aug. 12 Bartholemew Fisher & Saray Lanckton
 Aug. 13 John Atlee & Jone Chillton
 Aug. 16 Thomas Wardner & Ane Spencer
 Aug. 16 Jacarya Feild & Saray Royce
 Aug. 16 Richard May & Susanna Johnson
 Aug. 16 James Allison & Jone Mercer
 Aug. 17 Willia' Burrill & Allse Blacke
 Aug. 17 Nicolas Davis & Marye Raulins
 Aug. 19 Edward Hager & Marye Edmunes
 Aug. 19 Samuell Dreaton & Judey Waite
 Aug. 19 Mathew Holt & Ane Clifford
 Aug. 19 Philip Garland & Ane Bettes
 Aug. 22 Thomas Slithouse & Ane Garbert
 Aug. 22 Willia' Wesley & Jane Bennitt
 Aug. 24 John Graver & Frances Willson
 Aug. 24 John Simson & Bennitt Starmore
 Aug. 26 Thomas Man & Jane Sparkes
 Aug. 28 Willia' Fundge & Jane Chapman
 Sep. 1 Richard Sanders & Elisebeth Farthing
 Sep. 1 Willia' Skin'er & Margaret Robinson
 Sep. 2 Issraell Wood & Ane Hill
 Sep. 2 Thomas Smith & Elisebeth Jukes (or Inkes)
 Sep. 3 John Allin & Jane Simons
 Sep. 4 Thomas Terrey & Mary Bowne
 Sep. 5 Steven David & Margery Burton
 Sep. 5 Zacary (or Jacary) Townesend & Elisebeth Archer
 Sep. 5 Charles Wade & Mary Win
 Sep. 8 John Mintum & Elisebeth Seing
 Sep. 8 James Howard & Susanna Coward
 Sep. 8 Thomas Doulor & Ane Malin
 Sep. 8 Willia' Elwerrey & Bethya Steevens
 Sep. 8 John Shepard & Elisebeth Wood

- Sep. 9 John Gurdin & Jane Battey
 Sep. 9 Edward Bradgelt & Margaret Godfrey
 Sep. 11 James Edington & Margery Renoles
 Sep. 11 Willia' Pue & Elisebeth Samon
 Sep. 12 Nicolas Strange & Milisent Asfeld
 Sep. 12 Nicolas Harbert & Mary Webster
 Sep. 12 Willia' Playle & Frances Clarke
 Sep. 13 Edward Smither & Marye Norton
 Sep. 16 Franes Jerman & Jone Oakes
 Sep. 16 Timethy Carleham & Margaret Scaberdine (or Staberdine)
 Sep. 16 Joseph Linwood & Elisebeth Randall
 Sep. 17 Willia' Renor & Margaret Willstaley (*sic*)
 Sep. 17 Thomas Davis & Ane Ince
 Sep. 17 John Peeocke & Katharin Hawes
 Sep. 17 Paull Storer & Jessey Parker
 Sep. 17 Henry Millard & Saray Rose
 Sep. 18 Robert Coleman & Elisebeth Joyce
 Sep. 19 Willia' Person & Honor Boulton
 Sep. 19 Willia' Johnson & Elisebeth Small
 Sep. 19 Edward Holyman & — — —
 Sep. 22 Edward Thurman & Elisebeth Sewell
 Sep. 22 Thomas Bate & Ane Davis
 Sep. 22 Daniell Willis & Marthay Wood
 Sep. 23 Thomas Winchcome & Elisebeth Brittane
 Sep. 23 Eviner Evines & Jone Price
 Sep. 23 John Daggot & Ane Farrabee
 Sep. 23 Robert Lawrett & Mary Price
 Sep. 23 Gabrell Alexsas & Marye Lame
 Sep. 23 Willia' Porter & Elisebeth Sargarith (?)
 Sep. 24 Charles Ellyon & Elisebeth Wittam
 Sep. 24 John Harrison & Eliner Cutler
 Sep. 26 John Butler & Mary Harris
 Sep. 26 John Blackmore & Ane Hartley
 Sep. 29 Willia' Charles & Edith Baker
 Sep. 29 Edward Simeon & Ane Canter
 Sep. 29 Anthony Renoles & Susanna Blaclocke
 Sep. 29 Robert Tarllton & Katbarin Heath
 Sep. 30 Richard Maior & Ane Hagog
 Sep. 30 Richard Cheuch (*sic*) & Marye Wallis
 Sep. 30 Edward Calfe & Ane Salley
 Nov. 1* John Pratmore & Mary Robertes
 Nov. 1* John Raman & Jane Darvell
 Nov. 1* John Ellhicke & Mary Atkins
 Nov. 1* Adam Jones & Fransis Stanley
 Oct. 5* James Butler & Debora Steward
 Oct. 6* Isacke Tomson & Susanna Bull
 Oct. 8* Jacobe Baker & Mary Godfrey
 Oct. 8* Thomas Blacston & Elisabeth Tison
 Oct. 8* Richard Spincall & Margaret Tomlinson
 Oct. 10* George Bullocke & Elisebeth Milles
 Oct. 10 John Hall & Mary Pufford
 Oct. 11 John Yeatman & Mary Robertes
 Oct. 11 John Bigg & Ane Bradshawe
 Oct. 11 John Fencatt & Margaret Renoles
 Oct. 11 Thomas Hall & Martha Gillman

* There is some confusion in the original respecting these ten entries, nine of which are repeated between October 30 and November 6 following. They are dated here as in the original.

- Oct. 13 David Hocles & Jane Frye ; by banns
 Oct. 13 Thomas Huggins & Katharin Johnson
 Oct. . . Wal'ace Thomas & Elisebeth Prosey ; by banns
 Oct. 15 George Osgreye & Issabell Simson ; by banns
 Oct. 15 Richard Jones & Elisebeth Rance ; by banns
 Oct. 15 Richard Jurden & Mary Rousey
 Oct. 20 George Morthynes & Martha Newman ; by banns
 Oct. 20 Willia' Brinckley & Mary Ridgway
 Oct. 20 Garrett Win & Ester Costin
 Oct. 24 John Knoles & Allse Lame
 Oct. 25 Morgan Thomas & Ellin Bond
 Oct. 25 Roger Picrin & Jane Howell
 Oct. 25 James Lewis & Elisebeth Sirole
 Oct. 27 Joseph Latherne & Elisebeth Catherne (or Batherne)
 Oct. 28 John Gosslin & Martha Veale
 Oct. 28 John Stouth (or Scouch) & Ane Hargrave
 Oct. 28 John Doricko & Dorothy Sargeant
 Oct. 29 Edward Thomas & Joyce Colter
 Oct. 29 Richard Staufeacer & Elinor Howard
 Oct. 29 Willia' Tarloe & Ellin Bosstocke
 Oct. 29 John Towers & Mary Fundge
 Oct. 29 Edward Good & Jone Chadweeke
 Oct. 29 Nathan Knight & Margaret Stroode
 Oct. 29 Richard Chambers & Hanna Wiggins
 Oct. 29 Joseph Bincke & Ane Duke
 Oct. 30* Thomas Blakeston & Elisebeth Tison
 Oct. 30* Richard Spinchall & Margaret Tomlinson
 Oct. 31* George Bullocke & Elisebeth Milles
 Nov. 1* John Raman & Jane Darvell
 Nov. 1* John Ellthicke & Mary Atkins
 Nov. 1* Adames Jones & Franses Stanley
 Nov. 4* James Butley & Deboray Steward (see Oct. 5, there James Butler)
 Nov. 4* Isacke Tomson & Susanna Steward (see Oct. 6, there Susanna Bull)
 Nov. 6* Jacob Baker & Mary Bull (see Oct. 8, there Mary Godfrey)
 Nov. 6 John Finch & Elisebeth Badger
 Nov. 7 Willia' Greene & Elisebeth Somfcild
 Nov. 7 John Padge & Allse Stevens
 Nov. 8 Henry Matgit & Ane Cater
 Nov. 8 Frances Tillet & Saray Androse
 Nov. 10 Samuell Hellson & Tuball Plamer (*sic*)
 Nov. 12 John Parsones & Francis Orchard
 Nov. 13 Willia' Duxfeild & Jane Fisher
 Nov. 15 Willia' Hawes & Charytye Turner
 Nov. 18 Richard Dunford & Ane Knight
 Nov. 19 Richard Poole & Elisebeth Woodames
 Nov. 20 Richard Little & Elisebeth Payne
 Nov. 21 Henry Cabellion & Mary Sallter
 Nov. 23 John Ratto & Grace Servant
 Nov. 24 Thomas Cox & Elynor Stansebee
 Nov. 25 Richard James & Elisebeth Freeman
 Nov. 25 Richard Cooper & Elisebeth Newman
 Dec. 1† Richard Jones & Frances French
 Dec. 1 George Pennor & Ane Smith ; by banns
 Dec. 1 Joseph Edwardes & Elisebeth Buttler ; by banns
 Dec. 3 Willia' Sisson & Elisebeth Smith
 Dec. 3 Thomas Noble & Marye Lambert ; by banns

* See footnote, p. 135.

† Seven vacant lines precede this entry.

- Dec. 4 George Nodes & Elisebeth Clarke ; by banns
 Dec. 4 Jehn Traughton & Ane Robinson ; by banns
 Dec. 4 Cristopher Williames & Mary Goodchild ; by banns
 Dec. 4 Samuell Beneon & Sibell Sutton ; by banns
 Dec. 4 Willia' Rogers & Elisebeth Richingson
 Dec. 4 Willia' Jucney & Elisebeth Rason
 Dec. 7 John Sleepe & Issabell Noris ; by banns
 Dec. 8 Richard Foster & Margaret Boulton ; by banns
 Dec. 8 John Yeoman & Jane Hamond
 Dec. 8 Edward Pember & Ane Prosser ; by banns
 Dec. 8 Willia' Kyte & Dorothy Doule ; by banns
 Dec. 11 Robert Chectom & Elisebeth James ; by banns
 Dec. 12 Willia' Robinson & Saray Kirsett
 Dec. 13 John Jeninges & Ane Wilbee
 Dec. 15 Randell Nicole & Eliner Pleford
 Dec. 18 Willia' Reddish & Jone Pleford
 Dec. 18 Edward Cave & Francis Bredwicke
 Dec. 22 Joseph Meres & Elisebeth Wittman
 Dec. 25 Willia' Sparkley & Jane Coverley
 Dec. 25 Thomas Cobley & Elisebeth Willmore
 Dec. 27 John Emmerson & Martha Knight
 Dec. 27 Nathaniell Grinwood & Martha Flyde ; by banns
 Dec. 27 Henry Abbot & Dina Darrant
 Dec. 28 Thomas Mason & Elisebeth Malin
 Dec. 28 Willia' Stevenes & Jone Stevens ; by banns
 Dec. 28 Philip Glover & Plesance Wallis
 Dec. 28 Thomas Tilley & Susanna Williames
 Dec. 29 Arthur Prise & Elisebeth Mitchill
 Dec. 29 John Jengkins & Marye More
 Dec. 29 John Stevens & Saray More
 Dec. 29 George Simson & Mary Masters
 Dec. 31 Willia' Butterfeild & Dorothy Billingsley
 Jan. 1 Thomas Tomnall & Katharin Shore
 Jan. 1 Thomas Waker & Patience Wright
 Jan. 1 George Wattes & Ane Leman
 Jan. 2 Robert Briant & Jone Goldsmith
 Jan. 2 Franses Capener & Ane Jeninges
 Jan. 3 George Hall & Jane Wild
 Jan. 4 Peter Cossbee & Elisebeth Ward
 Jan. 4 John Halley & Elisebeth Hyne
 Jan. 4 John Woodeson & Ane Worsdall
 Jan. 6 John Barnes & Elisebeth Hart
 Jan. 7 Willia' Semor & Ane Beson
 Jan. 7 Miles Legarburran & Eliner Sumner
 Jan. 7 Thomas Tomson & Dorothy Carter
 Jan. 7 James Davis & Eliner Johnson
 Jan. 7 John Pittman & Elisebeth Coxes
 Jan. 8 James Crose & Ane Deborell
 Jan. 8 Gillbert Meison & Mary Barber
 Jan. 8 Samuell Dod & Allse Curteis
 Jan. 8 Richard Robinson & Allese Waker
 Jan. 8 Robert Crosbee & Saray Heninges
 Jan. 10 John Blackborne (or Clackborne) & Ane Allin
 Jan. 10 Samuell Feild & Ane Dodsworth
 Jan. 10 Thomas Wall & Mary Lemericke
 Jan. 12 John Glasebrooke & Elisebeth Laurence
 Jan. 12 Robert Busshwell & Elisebeth Everson
 Jan. 12 John Freind & Mary Weeler

- Jan. 12 Robert Hadley & Issabell Phillipps
 Jan. 12 Thomas Grifeth & Elisebeth Rackestrawe
 Jan. 13 Thomas Bell & Mary Reeves
 Jan. 13 Thomas Tomson & Elisebeth Riddall
 Jan. 13 George Gant & Bridgitt Ducker
 Jan. 13 Arthur Simkins & Elisebeth Gillbee
 Jan. 14 Willia' Bullocke & Elisebeth Pullman
 Jan. 14 John Fenley & Elisebeth Tealor
 Jan. 16 John Hill & Elisebeth Everall
 Jan. 17 John Cautier & Dorothy Engstebor (or Eugstebor)
 Jan. 19 John Fryer & Raffe (or Rosse) Joyner
 Jan. 19 Richard Munden & Ane Simondes
 Jan. 19 John Starmore & Elisebeth Starmore
 Jan. 20 Cristopher Warmore & Martha Bedford
 Jan. 20 Edward Chadweeke & Ane Reeves
 Jan. 20 Danyell Dike & Elisebeth Leigh
 Jan. 21 George Miller & Rebecca Johnson
 Jan. 21 George — & Elisebeth —
 Jan. 21 Willia' Waterhouse & Elisebeth Smith
 Jan. 22 James Brocent & Rebeccay Jefferes
 Jan. 22 John Nooth (or North) & Ane Anton
 Jan. 22 John Webster & Ane Storey (see Jan. 23)
 Jan. 23 John Farrent & Allse Pert
 Jan. 23 John Dedington & Ane Bever
 Jan. 23 Thomas Webster & Ane Storey (see Jan. 22)
 Jan. 23 John Wright & Susanna Hiency
 Jan. 23 Thomas Eaton & Julyan Parker
 Jan. 27 Jonas Bitteney & Ane Wright
 Jan. 27 Thomas White & Ellin Panter
 Jan. 28 Robert Wood & Mary Gun
 Jan. 28 Richard Kinston & Elisebeth Web
 Jan. 28 John Willer & Mary Hatch
 Jan. 28 Thomas Pratt & Elisebeth Blackwell
 Jan. 28 Samuell Coek & Prudence Basstocke
 Jan. 28 John Tudor & Albenia Levett
 Jan. 28 Thomas Slighthouse & Mary Crouch
 Jan. 28 Thomas Egellsfeld & Margaret Rogers
 Jan. 29 David Reed & Ellin Lambe
 Feb. 1 James Thracham & Elisebeth Greene
 Feb. 1 Peeter Haynes & Katharin Wright
 Feb. 1 John Samson & Elisebeth Greene
 Feb. 1 Willia' Bettworth & Francis Vessey
 Feb. 1 George Mandevell & Elisebeth Clinch
 Feb. 1 Willia' Asston & Jone Wilcookes
 Feb. 1 Edward Juer & Mary Bennit
 Feb. 2 John Wite & Mary Whitehed
 Feb. 2 Henry Jouker & Abygall Vndee
 Feb. 2 Thomas Dutch & Sissley Hooke
 Feb. 2 Richard Mathewes & Magdalen Savidge
 Feb. 2 Hosswell Thorneburye & Jane Wright
 Feb. 2 Thomas Barnes & Mary Clifton
 Feb. 2 Richard Crumpe & Ane Burges; banns
 Feb. 4 Thomas Barker & Issabella Cade
 Feb. 4 George Bosstocke & Jane Killbee; banns
 Feb. 4 Joseph Walter & Jone Singer
 Feb. 5 Richard Blaekestone & Edeth Roe; banns
 Feb. 5 John Morgrave & Katharin Odare
 Feb. 6 John Marshall & Jane Ricroft; by banns

- Feb. 6 George Rackeson & Mary Harper (see Feb. 8)
 Feb. 7 John Piplar & Saray Ducke; by banns
 Feb. 7 Thomas Jacson & Mary Bankes; by banns
 Feb. 7 Bessallyell Jelliman & Elisebeth Cooper; by banns
 Feb. 7 John Pallmer & Margaret Maning
 Feb. 7 Thomas Wittley & Katharin Jones
 Feb. 8 Richard Flower & Marye Saxbee
 Feb. 8 Henry March & Elisebeth Turner; by banns
 Feb. 8 Thomas Lund & Margaret Stowell
 Feb. 8 Willia' Combee & Mary Morgan; by banns
 Feb. 8 John Streeke & Elisebeth Gale
 Feb. 8 Henry Bennitt & Martha Nicoles; by banns
 Feb. 8 Steven Randall & Martha Taverner; by banns
 Feb. 8 Richard Ellis & Elisebeth Willson; by banns
 Feb. 8 Joseph Warren & Mary Lynitt
 Feb. 8 Thomas Shepard & Jane Robinson; by banns
 Feb. 8 Edward Howard & Ane Smith
 Feb. 8 Edward Becke & Ane Peate; by banns
 Feb. 8 George Racson & Mary Harper; by banns (see Feb. 6)
 Feb. 8 Thomas Willmote & Allse Jervis; by banns
 Feb. 8 Timothy Butler & Edeth Taverner
 Feb. 9 Willia' Smith & Joyce Russell; by banns
 Feb. 10 Roger Allin & Margerye Hufe; by banns
 Feb. 10 Eprahim Carpenter & Margaret Barker; by banns
 Feb. 11 Giles Savidge & Mary Cotes; by banns
 Feb. 11 George Macsum & Elisebeth Waters
 Feb. 15 Anthony Attwood & Marye Broeke; by banns
 Feb. 15 Willia' Robertes & Marye Trist
 Feb. 19 Samueller Purser & Margaret Famer
 Feb. 19 Thomas Harris & Elisebeth Badgeit
 Feb. 20 Thomas Burrabragus (*sic*) & Franses Hartland
 Feb. 20 Roger Huett & Margaret Croote; by lic.
 Feb. 20 Richard Clinch & Mary Heellton; by banns
 Feb. 20 Samueller Bouden & Francis Villers
 Feb. 23 Willia' Gandee & Elisebeth Ward
 Feb. 23 Benjamin Seale & Mary Doughtey
 Feb. 25 Thomas Matchit & Abygall Smith
 Feb. 25 Henrye Janes & Thamor Dobes
 Feb. 25 Dennis Welles & Dorothy Farrington
 Feb. 25 John Hubbec & Mary Kendall
 Feb. 26 Willia' Plum'er & Elisebeth Randes
 Feb. 27 John Embree & Mary Odaway; by banns
 Mar. 1 George Hall & Elisebeth Lathum
 Mar. 1 Richard Picrin & Mary Carlton
 Mar. 2 George Bruin & Ane Stapellton
 Mar. 2 Thomas Ereley & Sary Jones
 Mar. 5 John Picrin & Allse Hodson
 Mar. 5 John Coward & Saray Sellar
 Mar. 5 Richard Evers & Saray Garner
 Mar. 5 Henrye Eglentine & Susannay Dey
 Mar. 9 Richard Carey & Saray Waker; by banns
 Mar. 9 John Brooman & Marye Maplestone
 Mar. 10 John Gollden & Phillamellay Browne
 Mar. 11 Nicolas Richingson & Magdalin Wordward
 Mar. 11 Richard Harvey & Ane Jones
 Mar. 12 Robert Newington & Dorythy Reve; by lic.
 Mar. 12 Micaell Bankes & Catharin Royde
 Mar. 14 Alexsander Lewood & Mary Sewell; by banns

- Mar. 14 Thomas Williames & Wineferd Pinley ; by banns
 Mar. 16 John Freeman & Elisebeth Porter ; by banns
 Mar. 16 Philip Shelley & Elisebeth Bollton ; by banns
 Mar. 16 Henry Gilder & Jone Halley ; by banns
 Mar. 18 George Ellis & Ane Gater ; by banns
 Mar. 18 Richard Mason & Catharin Milles ; by banns
 Mar. 18 John Farmer & Bridgit Fressbee
 Mar. 20 Richard Mead & Elisebeth Miller
 Mar. 20 Willia' King & Hester Jeffery ; by banns
 Mar. 20 Robert Frecman & Elyner Maddockes
 Mar. 20 John Camble & Mary Trapers
 Mar. 23 John Becman & Susanna Wright ; by banns
 Mar. 23 John Ince & Catharin Derritt ; by banns
 Mar. 23 Robert Foster & Elisebeth Baxster
 Mar. 23 Richard Jones & Rebecca Webster ; by banns
 Mar. 23 Jeffery Davis & Margaret Incoleson
 Mar. 23 Joseph Hunt & Elisebeth Trott
 Mar. 24 Robert Burges & Fortune Loter ; by banns
 Mar. 24 Mathew Cheden & Ane Gillmant
 Mar. 24 John Tunbridge & Jane Cardey
 Mar. 24 John Huchingson & Jone Stanton ; by banns

1668.

- Mar. 25 Thomas Inch & Rebecca Heter ; by banns
 Mar. 25 John Bodman & Benidicta Cole
 Mar. 25 Henry Kyte & Mary Longe ; by banns
 Mar. 25 Willia' Harris & Saray Crose ; by banns
 Mar. 25 John Exses & Martha Hill
 Mar. 25 Richard Pallfrey & Mary Halton (or Hatton)
 Mar. 25 Willia' Barber & Dorothy Parrye
 Mar. 25 John Darbyshire & Mary Hart
 Mar. 26 Nicolas Rouse & Jone Woodmus ; by banns
 Mar. 26 Thomas Evines & Elisebeth Bobitt
 Mar. 26 Edward King & Allse Hone (or Houe) ; by banns
 Mar. 26 Ridin Nerdith & Ellis Davis ; by banns
 Mar. 26 Thomas Taverner & Eliner Cumpen ; by banns
 Mar. 26 Robert Allsalun & Jone Pasmore
 Mar. 27 Swithin Ausstin & Elisebeth Nicolas
 Mar. 27 Philip Willson & Susanna Shepard
 Mar. 27 Edward Perkins & Catharin Penure ; by banns
 Mar. 27 John Camble & Mary Trapers ; by banns
 Mar. 28 John Towers & Jane Randell ; by banns
 Mar. 28 Mathew Claxson & Em Stevens ; by banns
 Mar. 28 Edward Chambers & Mary Dentree ; by banns
 Mar. 28 James Nellum & Joyce Dicson ; by banns
 Mar. 28 Henry Telor & Saray Floyd ; by banns
 Mar. 28 Willia' Overen & Mary Jacson ; by banns
 Mar. 30 John Lyne & Allse Milles ; by banns
 Mar. 31 Willia' Bugdon & Darcas Devoridge ; by banns
 Mar. 31 Oliver Willson & Elisebeth Loueell (?) ; by banns
 April 1 John Samson & Saray Hicman ; by banns
 April 1 Samuell Fryer & Saray Turner ; by banns
 April 1 Anthony Fracolett & Elisebeth Maddockes ; by banns
 April 1 Robert Harryson & Elisebeth Hedgman ; by banns
 April 1 John Smith & Allse James ; by banns
 April 1 Robert Rissley & Mary Tallmidge (*Tallingham* erased) ; by banns
 April 2 Robert Dickes & Elisebeth Sanders ; by banns

- April 2 James Frith & Sisley Hart ; by banns
 April 2 John Hascltine & Ane Lambeth ; by lic.
 April 2 Cornelius Thorogood & Jane Vsserwood ; by banns
 April 2 Thomas Fleming & Ane Loue ; by banns
 April 2 Richard Muse & Miliscent Leven ; by banns
 April 2 Jonathan Parsones & Saray Tomkins
 April 2 Joseph Stradford & Mary Hide
 April 2 Thomas Tulley & Elyner Watkins ; by banns
 April 3 Thomas Cöcke & Elyner Jones ; by banns
 April 7 Joseph England & Ane Smith ; by banns
 April 7 John White & Deborah Coe
 April 12 Richard Burton & Mary Child ; by banns
 April 12 Willia' Feilder & Mary Flower ; by banns
 April 12 Thomas Smith & Saray Wardner ; by banns
 April 12 Thomas Dexter & Elisebeth Cempe ; by banns
 April 12 John Drinkwater & Saray Ridge ; by banns
 April 12 John Bush & Ane Lidford ; by banns
 April 12 John Garner & An Morris ; by banns
 April 12 Edward Mottershed & Ane Cooper ; by banns
 April 12 Thomas Floyd & Dorothy Jefferyes
 April 12 Thomas Floyd & Saray Smith ; by banns
 April 12 Thomas Franknell & Rebecca Stevens ; by banns
 April 12 Josua Bees & Ane Broffe ; by banns
 April 12 Robert Picrin & Martha Sheild ; by banns
 April 12 Richard Curteous & Susanna Meeres ; by banns
 April 12 Thomas Surflett & Elisebeth Gater ; by banns
 April 12 Richard Hardly & Ane Androse ; by banns
 April 15 Willia' Freeman & Tamasin Poole ; by banns
 April 17 Henry Warren & Susanna Smith ; by banns
 April 19 Willia' Edridge & Ane Prince ; by banns
 April 19 Daniell Clarybut & Prudence Wever ; by banns
 April 19 Daniell Claysum & Elisebeth Carter
 April 20 Richard Chere & Elisebeth Hethe (or Hether) ; by banns
 April 21 Roger Cooke & Elisebeth Fen ; by banns
 April 22 John Smith & Eme Miles
 April 23 John Rogers & Elisebeth Spencer
 April 26 John Norton & Jono Coles ; by banns
 April 27 James Rucastle & Mary Tratt ; by banns
 April 27 Thomas Gee & Elisebeth de Florresoo
 April 27 Willia' Wilshire & Mary Baker
 April 27 Gabriell Merrys & Ane James ; by banns
 April 27 John Rinshawe & Elisebeth Hunt
 April 27 Willia' Hatchitt & Jone Hussingson
 April 27 Henry Burras & Mary Fletger ; by banns
 April 28 John Worme & Jane Harris*
 April 28 Thomas Smith & Ellin Hutchingson
 April 28 Richard Butler & Elisebeth Start
 April 28 Edmun Helmes & Ane Telor ; by banns
 April 28 Mathew Hasell & Ane Willand ; by banns
 April 28 Thomas Winch & Ane Peale ; by banns
 April 28 Thomas Blaxestone & Ane Fan ; by banns
 April 29 Edward Bland & Mary Nevell
 April 30 John Downes & Elisebeth Gray
 April 30 John Temple & Ane Semor
 April 30 Robert Ellames (or Ellcines) & Elisebeth Plum
 May 1 John Wooddison & Ane Jeninges ; by banns

* Twice entered, first by banns, second by licence.

- May 1 Willia' Ford & Mary Reberdes (*sic*) ; by banns
 May 1 Cereacus Birelin & Abygall Barrone ; by banns
 May 1 Willia' Mitchell & Jane Hillman
 May 1 George Den & Mary Prise ; by banns
 May 1 Richard Williames & Mary Nubery ; by banns
 May 1 Roweland Williames & Martha Lingger
 May 1 Mathew Sinckell (?) & Saray Ballden ; by banns
 May 4 Thomas Harman & Ane Norris ; by banns
 May 4 John Preston & Abygall Tagg ; by banns
 May 4 Henrye Lawe & Elisebeth Harden ; by banns
 May 4 Willia' Darsen & Marye Lene ; by banns
 May 5 John Lad & Mary Maning ; by banns
 May 5 Willia' Craft (or Crast) & Elisebeth Norton
 May 6 Thomas Dugdell & Margaret Lawe
 May 7 Willia' Ship & Jone Morgan ; by banns
 May 7 James Hether & Jane Yearley
 May 7 Willia' Standish & Hanna Rodes
 May 8 George Woollesey & Ane More ; by banns
 May 8 John Dale & Elisebeth Gunstone ; by banns
 May 8 Charles Fling & Jane Scott ; by banns
 May 9 Seth Tealor & Cernelia Willinges
 May 9 John Ford & Elisebeth Bordman ; by banns
 May 9 Willia' Johnson & Allse Waker ; by banns
 May 9 George Wade & Elisebeth Wittacar ; by banns
 May 9 Willia' Harper & Ane Artis ; by banns
 May 9 James Gorden & Dorothy Jones ; by banns
 May 9 John Halles & Elisebeth Edwardes ; by banns
 May 9 John Simondes & Rose Vixin ; by banns
 May 9 John Bardell & Jane Moberley ; by banns
 May 9 George Norton & Marye Ford ; by banns
 May 12 Richard Helmes & Elisebeth Gissbee ; by banns
 May 12 Thomas Weeler & Martha Bennitt ; by banns
 May 12 Thomas Dobney & Margaret How ; by banns
 May 12 Robert Millard & Margaret Rogers ; by banns
 May 12 Edward Winterton & Jane Wallcraft ; by banns
 May 12 Arthur Willis & Susanna Jonson ; by banns
 May 13 Cutberd Wallis & Ane Fidler
 May 13 Willia' Stowers & Elisebeth Farmer ; by banns
 May 13 Andrew Herrin & Elisebeth Brimsted
 May 13 Lenard Woodard & Margaret Foster
 May 13 Richard Peomes & Anna Barton ; by banns
 May 14 Thomas Gibes & Lusey Gibes ; by banns
 May 14 James Stile & Elisebeth Waterhouse ; by banns
 May 14 Peeter Boulter & Frisswood Davis ; by banns
 May 14 "Kingsbee Lusey, Esquire, & Madam Theophila Barkley" ; by lic.
 May 14 Willia' Read & Mary Wallton ; by banns
 May 14 John Simson & Ane Light ; by banns
 May 14 Robert Jones & Elisebeth Falldoe ; by banns
 May 14 John Hicsen & Jone Hathaway ; by banns
 May 14 John Holmes & Grissill Sayear ; by banns
 May 14 Jonas Putshey & Dyna Goodman ; by banns
 May 14 Willia' Craft (or Crast) & Winiferd Close ; by banns
 May 16 George Squire & Elisebeth Kitchingman
 May 16 Henrye Squire & Ane Perrye ; by banns
 May 16 Timothy Habellwitt & Elisebeth Thornton
 May 18 Cutberd Stanbanley & Ane Johnson ; by banns
 May 19 David Perce (or Perte) & Sibell Watkins ; by banns
 May 19 Willia' Wretley & Ane Knott ; by banns

- May 20 Phillip Suller & Ane Little
 May 21 Henrye Thickney & Ane Blumsted
 May 21 John Duffield & Allse Chamberlin; by banns
 May 21 Willia' Powell & Susanna Read; by banns
 May 21 Robert Tealor & Mary Hodson; by banns
 May 21 John Renwood & Elisebeth Tomson; by banns
 May 24 Thomas Maddox & Elisebeth Judd; by banns
 May 24 John Burrell (or Burcell) & Ane Paris; by banns
 May 24 Richard Warton & Dorothy Tealor; by banns
 May 24 Edward — & Elisebeth —; by lic.
 May 24 Willia' Dukeson & Grace Mundes; by banns
 May 24 Robert Vincent & Margaret Hubbard; by lic.
 May 25 John Robinson & Susanna Wright; by banns
 May 25 Arthur Downes & Saray Smith; by banns
 May 25 Richard Bruerton & Elisebeth Barton; by banns
 May 25 Willia' Hall & Elisebeth Cripes; by lic.
 May 25 Henrye Averey & Elisebeth Smith; by banns
 May 25 Daniell Lane & Mary Austin; by banns
 May 26 James Ellwood & Elisebeth Wall; by banns
 May 26 Richard Gowing & Dorothy Blackhurst; by banns
 May 26 Thomas Glyn & Catharin West; by banns
 May 26 John Roome & Elisebeth Tomson; by banns
 May 26 Robert Crooke & Katharin Jacson
 May 26 Philip Lancedowne & Mary Wooddey
 May 26 Richard Stott & Susanna White
 May 26 Thomas Hall & Elisebeth Wright
 May 28 Robert Zinzan & Sabistina Curtis; by banns
 May 28 Thomas Hastings, Esquire, & Elisebeth Martin; by lic.
 May 29 Alexsander Duntum & Saray Reade
 May 30 John Orindge & Eliner Adames; by lic.
 May 30 Henry In (*sic*) & Salina Woodard; by lic.
 May 30 Alexsander Leight & Ane Mortemore; by banns
 May 30 Richard Beling & Mary Cunstable; by banns
 June 1 Thomas Kenton & Ellin Frauklin
 June 1 James Wormewell & Elisebeth Rissdell; by banns
 June 1 Daniell Marshall & Margaret Wellon; by banns
 June 1 John Hunt & Ane Austin; by banns
 June 2 Thomas Wanup & Marye Goodalle; by banns
 June 2 Obedyence Yeates & Ellin Worton; by banns
 June 3 Henry Nicoles & Jane Gladman; by banns
 June 3 Joseph — & Susanna Wooddall; by banns
 June 3 Thomas Serley & Ellin Bull; by banns
 June 3 Worley Goodalle & Anna Currey; by banns
 June 3 Robert Jones & Mary Bossley; by banns
 June 3 Thomas Spetlicoe & Ane Burton; by banns
 June 3 Thomas Web & Allise Collins; by banns
 June 3 Thomas Tellyder & Saray Brumley; by banns
 June 4 Edward Chapman & Johanna Cooke; by banns
 June 4 John Hanley & Dorcas Sharpe; by banns
 June 4 Edmund Meares & Lydia Fryer; by banns
 June 5 Richard Martin & Marye Allsope; by banns
 June 5 John Drake & Ane Hill; by banns
 June 7 Isacke Peacocke & Allise Jones; by banns
 June 7 John Gade & Jane Hamdon; by banns
 June 7 John Cooper & Marye Sineor; by banns
 June 7 John Welling & Syndeny Drake; by banns
 June 8 Peeter Vanes & Mary Cliffe; by banns
 June 8 James Laurence & Saray Thoredey

- June 9 Clement Hurst & Ellin Bussey ; by banns
 June 9 John Wilkenson & Marye Hyde ; by banns
 June 10 Thomas Prise & Hanna Ward ; by banns
 June 10 Clement ——— & Ellyner ——— ; by banns
 June 11 John Waker & Deborve Clevenger ; by banns
 June 11 Bartholemewe Cocke & Mary Stroude
 June 11 George Franses & Margaret Touvie ; by banns
 June 11 William Mossley & Elyner Arme ; by banns
 June 11 Willia' March & Jane Meares ; by banns
 June 11 Willia' Goodman & Ane Foxcraft ; by banns
 June 13 Willia' Aumey & Margaret Barnett ; by banns
 June 13 Saloman Slayde & Marye Slye ; by banns
 June 13 Thomas Storey & Marye Cibble ; by banns
 June 13 Willia' Williames & Ane Mitchell ; by banns
 June 13 Thomas Davis & Ane Wisdell
 June 13 Robert Smith & Mary Bennitt ; by banns
 June 13 Robert Hanwell & Margaret Benington ; by banns
 June 13 George Groves & Dorothy Waterson ; by banns
 June 13 Patricke Prat & Sisselyna ——— ; by banns
 June 14 Robert Clarke & Ane Seward ; by banns
 June 14 Thomas Terne & Joanna Simondes ; by banns
 June 14 Willia' Coston & Katharin Kenton ; by banns
 June 14 Thomas Swane & Mary Cibble ; by banns
 June 15 George White & Hanna Norton ; by banns
 June 17 Richard Curtis & Elisebeth Prat ; by banns
 June 17 George Baggoly & Ane Lister ; by banns
 June 18 Thomas Robinson & Dorothy Harris ; by banns
 June 18 Charles Milles & Joanna Pryttye ; by banns
 June 18 Henrye Masillus & Easter Grin
 June 18 Richard Vavis & Elynor Jones ; by banns
 June 20 John Lamberd & Saray Mesom ; by banns
 June 20 Robert Banle & Ane Butler ; by banns
 June 23 Thomas Tawney & Elisebeth Wesson ; by banns
 June 23 James Swane & Am'a Smith ; by banns
 June 23* John Brittane & Mary Steevens ; by lic.
 June 23 John Buttam & Mary Stevens ; by banns
 June 23 John Parloe & Ane Larkin ; by banns
 June 25 Robert Fallmore & Rebecca Howlett
 June 25 John Asshe & Margaret Amler ; by banns
 June 25 Thomas East & Rebecca Tod ; by banns
 June 25 Nicolas Loueell & Elisebeth Powell
 June 25 John Smith & Margaret Hill ; by banns
 June 26 Willia' Smith & Ane Starling ; by banns
 June 26 Anthony Sanders & Jane Claxston
 June 26 Thomas Woodward & Clement Boreman
 June 28 Martin Prissley & Elisebeth Edwardes
 June 28 John Williames & Grace Floyd
 June 28 Edward Chanler & Elisebeth Dene ; by banns
 June 28 Richard Hobes & Margaret Cauderoy
 June 29 Nicolas Davison & Elisebeth Cocke ; by banns
 June 29 Richard Miles & Elisebeth Bafford ; by banns
 July 1 Nicolas Heath & Joyce Hall ; by banns
 July 2 John Assburne & Elisebeth Barnett ; by banns
 July 2 Richard Perkins & Ellin Langton
 July 2 Willia' Curtis & Mary Jones
 July 2 Moses Hicke & Saray Terrey ; by banns

* This is interlined. Query if a correction of the succeeding entry.

- July 5 Thomas Druse & Magdalen Farrer ; by banns
 July 5 Alexsauder Squire & Katharin Dixon ; by banns
 July 5 Willia' Peters & Margaret Waker ; by banus
 July 5 Willia' Aalldrides (*sic*) & Eliner Tracey ; by banns
 July 6 John Tyler & Elisabeth Delawood ; by banns
 July 7 John Wilkinsen & Mary Hyde
 July 7 Thomas Harington & Martha Tomkins ; by banns
 July 7 Laurence Osler & Elisebeth Buttler
 July 7 Gabriell Harrison & Mary Coffey
 July 7 Richard Ballard & Franses Willkinson ; by banns
 July 7 Joseph Sewell & Ane Mitchell ; by banns
 July 9 Edward Tomson & Frances Howe ; by banns
 July 11 Henry Hill & Allse Lasey (or Lusey) ; by banns
 July 11 Robert Geoding & Ann Ballding ; by banns
 July 12 George Rise & Allse Ward ; by banns
 July 12 Willia' Jones & Allse Chapman
 July 12 Cornelyus Johnson & Rebecca Bullevant ; by banns
 July 12 Willia' Pallmer & Sibill Morgan
 July 13 Richard Hare & Elisebeth Wallter
 July 13 Rese Tealor & Elisebeth Davis
 July 14 Master John Tomson & Madam Franses Windom ; by lic.
 July 15 David Pycrs & Hanna Knight ; by banns
 July 15 Willia' Hale & Mary Tyne
 July 15 Henry Ellis & Sissley Cure
 July 15 Willia' Daniell & Saray Morgan
 July 17 Antony Cemde (*sic*) & Dorothy Trott
 July 17 Richard Adames & Constance Richingson
 July 18 Seth Pouell & Ane Blaxsten
 July 18 Thomas Gin & Issabell Andrewes
 July 18 James Willsen & Saray Willkins ; by banns
 July 19 Cristopher Dawes & Ane Wadell ; by banns
 July 19 Thomas Gibbings & Ane Weatley
 July 20 Henrye Deutey & Elisebeth Allsop ; by banns
 July 20 Roger Bissell & Elisebeth Gue ; by banns
 July 20 Thomas Woodbridge & Ellin Davis ; by banns
 July 21 Thomas Snowe & Margaret Baucut
 July 21 John Dolton & Edeth Mason ; by banns
 July 21 Willia' Metcaufe & Katharin Broune
 July 21 Willia' Palmer & Ane Rodes
 July 21 John Manering & Elisebeth Grubham
 July 21 John Ellsen & Ane Amas ; by banns
 July 22 Franses Chambers & Elisebeth Brightin
 July 22 Jacob Waker & Fransis Lyne ; by banns
 July 22 Effray Win & Ane Clarke
 July 23 Jacarias Copington & Elisebeth Philipes
 July 23 John Boudge & Lydea Debeare
 July 23 Giles Chamflower & Sines Bert
 July 25 Robert Norman & Ane Robertes
 July 25 John Prist & Elisebeth Browne
 July 25 Ralfe Cubert & Allse Nicoleson ; by banns
 July 27 Henrye Skellton & Mary Inland
 July 27 Thomas Cornett & Elisebeth Shathfeild
 July 27 John Smith & Mary Mose
 July 27 Robert Parker & Ane Collins
 July 27 John Woodard & Mary Win ; by banns
 July 27 Edmun Hobes & Elisebeth Bullocke
 July 27 Henry Rice & Mary Cluer
 July 27 Willia' Harris & Saray Smith ; by banns

- July 28 Cristopher Holloway & Mary Wood; by banns
 July 28 Robert Crouder & Mary Thomas; by banns
 July 28 Edmun — & Ane —
 July 28 Thomas Roche & Ane Allderson; by banns
 July 28 John Pratt & Allse Williames
 July 28 John Person & Mary Malle; by banns
 July 28 Thomas Coleman & Mary Walter
 July 28 Bevis Piggott & Margaret Jaxson; by banns
 July 28 Edward Hart & Katharin Guin
 July 28 John Goodge & Ane Nicoles; banns
 July 28 Henry Warren & Mary Mancell; banns
 July 28 Thomas Truse & Elisebeth Beech
 July 28 James Hartley & Elisebeth Weston
 July 28 Morris Owines & Allse Stone; banns
 Aug. 2 Thomas Perkins & Hanna Nuell
 Aug. 2 Robert Vian & Allse Pettite
 Aug. 2 Thomas Sargeant & Jane Warner
 Aug. 2 Ralfe Wood & Mary Foster; banns
 Aug. 3 Robert Rodes & Allse Darbee
 Aug. 3 Thomas Johnson & Elisebeth Paynes
 Aug. 3 Richard Frost & Ane Wright
 Aug. 3 David Decon & Francis Atkinson
 Aug. 4 Richard Gee & Mary Davis
 Aug. 4 Daniell Pagett & Elisebeth Lun
 Aug. 4 Willia' Rede & Hanna Blount
 Aug. 5 John Darvill & Jone Neale; banns
 Aug. 5 Peeter Johnson & Rose Parnell
 Aug. 5 Humfrey Buckle & Ane Howe
 Aug. 7 John Prat & Alles Williames
 Aug. 7 Edward Mason & Elisebeth Nutting
 Aug. . . Henry Simondes & Ellin Giddinges; banns
 Aug. 9 Steven Fox & Jane Screvenor; banns
 Aug. 12 Walter Floyd & Mary Evins
 Aug. 12 Franses Stene & Martha Dacre; banns
 Aug. 12 Willia' Powell & Saray Tomson
 Aug. 12 Richard English & Elisebeth Macland; banns
 Aug. 12 Franses Penson & Jone Dauson; banns
 Aug. 12 Robert Gofe & Saray Sand; banns
 Aug. 12 Gawin Telor & Lydea Wallis; banns
 Aug. 12 John Bridgman & Elisebeth Robins; banns
 Aug. 12 Robert Harris & Allse Garris; banns
 Aug. 13 Thomas March & Ane Hurculus; banns
 Aug. 13 John Probertt & Catharin Everstene; banns
 Aug. 13 Robert Willson & Eliyner Child
 Aug. 13 Robert Seard & Allse Cothome
 Aug. 13 John Perce & Elisebeth Parnum
 Aug. 13 Ralfe Harwood & Martha Robines; bauns
 Aug. 16 John Brasen & Ellin Boxer; banns
 Aug. 16 Willia' Clint & Ane Smith
 Aug. 16 Henry Nealar & Crisstian Billmore; banns
 Aug. 17 John Homsum (or Hansum) & Mary Jepson; banns
 Aug. 17 Peeter Clyne & Elliner Gittinges; banns
 Aug. 17 Richard Bishshop & Frances Prise; banns
 Aug. 18 Willia' Blunt & Ane Chapman; banns
 Aug. 18 Thomas Hunt & Elisebeth Guttridge
 Aug. 19 Frances Davis & Mary Dixon
 Aug. 19 George Laurence & Mary Cox
 Aug. 19 James Davis & Allse Jope; banns

- Aug. 20 Roger Purchas & Alice Garner
 Aug. 20 George Holdcraft & Elisebeth Courtney
 Aug. 20 John Cooke & Elisebeth Winch
 Aug. 20 Richard Pastin & Ane Corker; banns
 Aug. 20 John Davis & Parnell Bevin; banns
 Aug. 20 George Alldridge & Jane Houghton; lic.
 Aug. 23 Robert Telor & Joyce Mines; banns
 Aug. 23 John Clifton & Judey Fisher
 Aug. 23 Simon Deay & Katharin Cooke
 Aug. 23 Richard Woodley & Martha Barret
 Aug. 23 John Hollinsworth & Mary Leake; banns
 Aug. 24 Thomas Weatley & Ellin Parrey; banns
 Aug. 24 Thomas Bushell & Mabell Willson
 Aug. 24 Richard Harcott & Elisebeth Templeman
 Aug. 24 Robert Elesworth & Ane Singellton
 Aug. 24 Richard Wittlocke & Hannay Hiccocke
 Aug. 24 Thomas Godward & Saray Sturgis
 Aug. 24 Willia' Grace & Mary Sewell
 Aug. 25 Willia' Prestland & Elisebeth Cockin
 Aug. 25 George Hall & Frances Hartrod
 Aug. 25 Isacke Walter & Jane Parsones
 Aug. 25 John Foukes & Margaret Stevenson
 Aug. 26 Richard Cons (?) & Mistris Ane Roddon, widow; by lic.
 Aug. 26 Willia' Wite & Elisebeth Draper; banns
 Aug. 26 James Harwood (?) & Ane Cockes
 Aug. 26 Thomas Parsones & Saray Tarrant
 Aug. 27 Willia' Spencer & Frances Bywater
 Aug. 27 James Waller & Ane Branand
 Aug. 27 Willia' Stille & Jane Darbey
 Aug. 27 John Page & Saray Mash
 Aug. 27 James Wate *alias* Jones & Trifenia Boyton
 Aug. 30 Joseph — & Margarett —
 Aug. 30 John Ward & Elisebeth Willson
 Aug. 30 Willia' Ansstey & Ane Tilley
 Aug. 30 Thomas Ropemaker & Mary Rolfe
 Sep. 1 Willia' Hartey (or Harley) & Jane Warren
 Sep. 1 Jeffery Tealor & Ane Bowne
 Sep. 1 Willia' Faulkner & Mary Petifar
 Sep. 2 Will'm Lewis & Jone Arke; by banns
 Sep. 2 George Forman & Elisebeth Flecher; by banns
 Sep. 2 Samuëll Draton & Mary Cosser; by banns
 Sep. 2 George Theede & Jone Trowse; by banns
 Sep. 2 Thomas Humfreyes & Katharin Jones; by banns
 Sep. 3 Thomas Witing & Allse Glossen; by banns
 Sep. 3 Richard Browne & Judey Haddon; by banns
 Sep. 3 Edward Bates & Elisebeth Akshawe; by banns
 Sep. 4 James Dedingden & Mary Perccefall; by banns
 Sep. 4 Willia' Timberlake & Elisebeth Archer
 Sep. 6 Henry Arthur & Ane Tench; by banns
 Sep. 6 Thomas Sandes & Judey Lauson
 Sep. 6 Thomas Johnson & Susanna Churchell
 Sep. 8 John Biges & Saray Loueicy; by banns
 Sep. 8 John Johnson & Mary Jones
 Sep. 8 Thomas Barnabee & Ane Benson; by banus
 Sep. 8 John Philipes & Allse Dugdale; by banns
 Sep. 10 John Jacson & Jane Joyner; by banns
 Sep. 10 Cristopher Phillippes & Elisebeth Lienesge (*sic*); by banns
 Sep. 12 John Mericke & Rachall Child; by banns

- Sep. 12 Willia' Draper & Elisebeth Querkey
 Sep. 12 Andrew Trash & Jane Adlestene
 Sep. 12 Willia' Willson & Elisebeth Davis
 Sep. 12 Edward Wallgrave & Elisebeth Cettum
 Sep. 13 Jehn Stones & Allise Slater ; by banns
 Sep. 13 David Pillewe & Saray Strayne ; by banns
 Sep. 13 John Gefe & Mary Jones ; by banns (see Sep. 15)
 Sep. 13 Thomas Temple & Marcey Warpee ; by banns
 Sep. 14 Richard Robinsen & Frances Blynd ; by banns
 Sep. 14 Thomas Willecekes & Elisebeth Denis ; by banns
 Sep. 14 Jehn Evill & Ane Hill ; by banns
 Sep. 15 John Gefe & Mary Jones ; by banns (see Sep. 13)
 Sep. 15 Francis Woodree & Elisebeth Richingsen
 Sep. 15 Willia' Harrison & Phillis Edwards ; by banns
 Sep. 15 Benjamin Kendall & Jane Bueler ; by banns
 Sep. 15 Thomas Penerton (?) & Margaret Deane ; by banns
 Sep. 15 Richard Cremor & Mary Sewell ; by banns
 Sep. 16 Richard Gay & Susan Clarke ; by banns
 Sep. 17 John Minas & Saray Garner ; by banns
 Sep. 17 Jonathan Jefferyes & Susan Mathewes
 Sep. 17 Rebert Langwerth & Jane Applebee
 Sep. 17 Samuell Hues & Ane Reames ; by banns
 Sep. 17 Richard Win & Martha Cherrey ; by banns
 Sep. 17 John Pristye & Joanna Ellin ; by banns
 Sep. 17 Richard Parker & Susanna Vphill ; by banns
 Sep. 17 Edward Stafford & Ane Woolton ; by banns
 Sep. 17 James Devenish & Prysillay Baker ; by banns
 Sep. 17 Thomas Wineard & Dorothy Burton ; by banns
 Sep. 17 Henrye Stellinges & Dyana Tattman
 Sep. 17 Jehn Grimes & Susanna Dey
 Sep. 17 Nicolas Williams & Elisebeth Hall
 Sep. 19 Thomas Bartlett & Isbell Seaser (or Leuser)
 Sep. 19 John Dyer & Phillis Wesson
 Sep. 19 Henry Brookes & Jane Pue ; by banns
 Sep. 19 James Primrose & Francis Greene
 Sep. 21 Thomas Prise & Mary Fidoe ; by banns
 Sep. 21 Jonathan Tillye & Jem'ay (*sic*) Cole
 Sep. 21 Edward Norton & Magdalen Cruch ; by banns
 Sep. 21 Jehn Robinson & Mary Rese
 Sep. 21 Thomas Teaylor & Saray Speake
 Sep. 24 John Barber & Ane Ward ; by banns
 Sep. 24 John Hylliar & Ane Allin ; by banns
 Sep. 24 Thomas Reriffe & Mary Hone
 Sep. 25 Jobn Millington & Elisebeth Orten
 Sep. 25 Willia' Johnson & Jane Dalley
 Sep. 27 Thomas Wale & Ane Hanscene ; by banns
 Sep. 27 Willia' Norris & Elisebeth Corbett
 Sep. 28 Adam Hayes & Margaret Chamberlin ; by banns
 Sep. 28 Robert Jones & Katharin Cocks ; by banns
 Sep. 28 Thomas Allott & Saray James ; by banns
 Sep. 28 Jehn Fassett & Mary Ayres ; by banns
 Sep. 28 Richard Heath & Elisebeth Templeman
 Sep. 28 Henrye Braddin & Prudence Shephard
 Sep. 29 Abraham Sturgis & Jane Vos
 Sep. 29 Thomas Deuce & Martha Nicoles
 Sep. 29 Willia' Haughton & Mary Gill ; by lic.
 Sep. 29 Jehn Alldridge & Elisa Evins
 Sep. 29 John Burton & Hanna Greaye

- Sep. 29 Richard Johnson & Judey Mason
 Sep. 29 Henry Only (or Outch) & Rose Abbot
 Sep. 29 Willia' Giles & Dorothy Stich
 Sep. 29 Philip Rupterforth (*sic*) & Frances Powell
 Sep. 29 Jeremia Afford & Elisebeth Crosse
 Sep. 29 Willia' Buc (or Huc) & Martha Bec
 Sep. 29 Thomas Dey & Elisebeth Ellesston ; by lic.
 Sep. 30 Steven Hues & Elisabeth Millis ; by banns
 Sep. 30 Robert Lentall & Athalya Warren ; by banns
 Sep. 30 Willia' Haughtell & Mary Gill
 Sep. 30 Samuell Bendge & Jono Fisser ; by banns
 Oct. 1 Andrew Carter & Mary Harryson
 Oct. 5 John Ellyot & Jane Jones
 Oct. 5 Thomas Kennott & Jane Oldfeild
 Oct. 5 John Raven & Mary Rogers
 Oct. 5 Oliver Clarke & Mary Waker
 Oct. 5 John Chesshire & Elisebeth Streyton
 Oct. 5 Edward Bothua (?) & Elizth (?) Web
 Oct. 5 Edward Samkins & Ellin Noble
 Oct. 5 John Paton & Elisebeth Web
 Oct. 6 Peeter Grin & Margaret Wallington
 Oct. 6 Fransis Woodard & Elizebeth Richingson
 Oct. 6 John Gate & Bridgitt Willson
 Oct. 6 John Balldwin & Susanna Slater
 Oct. 6 Edward Worsell & Elisebeth Richingson
 Oct. 6 John Witing & Ellin Sutcliffe
 Oct. 6 George Deanes & Margaret Jengkins
 Oct. 6 John Denham & Ellin Bell
 Oct. 6 Henry Man & Mary Hill
 Oct. 6 Cristopher West & Elisebeth Edwardes (see Oct. 12)
 Oct. 9 Richard Colvert & Margaret Brisstin
 Oct. 9 John Handes & Jane Attkines (see Oct. 12)
 Oct. 9 William Apthorpe & Cristian Roe
 Oct. 9 John Bestc & Susanna Handley (see Oct. 13)
 Oct. 11 John Turner & Saray Fenis
 Oct. 11 Thomas Trever & Jane Boote
 Oct. 11 Francis Mortis & Margaret Rose (or Crose)
 Oct. 11 Robert Willson & Mary Holder
 Oct. 11 Thomas Rogers & Elisebeth Chappell
 Oct. 11 Thomas Parker & Mary Burch
 Oct. 11 Willia' Heath & Catharin Williames
 Oct. 12 Richard Smither & — —
 Oct. 12 Richard Travers & Susanna East
 Oct. 12 Crisstopher West & Elisebeth Edwardes (see Oct. 6)
 Oct. 12 Willia' Allman & Bridgitt Bisshop
 Oct. 12 John Handes & Jane Attkines (see Oct. 9)
 Oct. 12 Thomas Fisher & Ane Perrey
 Oct. 12 Hugh Allin & Ann Spencer
 Oct. 12 Lewis Evins & Ane Vayhan
 Oct. 12 Thomas Barloe & Elisebeth Crane
 Oct. 12 John Netherwood & Mary Westall
 Oct. 12 Thomas Bradley & Allse Ward
 Oct. 13 John Best & Susanna Handley (see Oct. 9)
 Oct. 13 Henry Birom (or Biran) & — Fitchitt ; by banns
 Oct. 13 Nicolas Alland & Elizebeth Asston
 Oct. 13 Richard Haveley & Saray Delbreake
 Oct. 13 Cristofer Beard & Mary Kendall
 Oct. 14 Cutbert Grimes & Margaret Reles

- Oct. 14 John Bassett & Martha Inch ; by banns
 Oct. 14 Willia' Morris & Susann Lucas
 Oct. 14 Richard Gant & Ane Bloer ; by banns
 Oct. 14 Willia' Dawes & Mary Lenaker
 Oct. 14 Thomas Ornell & Elisebeth Corke
 Oct. 18 Danyell Garrett & Ane Tyler ; by banns
 Oct. 18 Thomas Jacson & Elisebeth Morgan
 Oct. 18 Thomas Davis & Maudlin Franklin
 Oct. 18 Thomas Neuton & Mary Hall
 Oct. 18 Thomas Busstall & Ane Payne ; by banns
 Oct. 18 Thomas Gooddey & Ane Witcome
 Oct. 18 John Hill & Ellin Hafeild ; by banns
 Oct. 18 John Baras & Saray Hullar (see Oct. 20)
 Oct. 18 John More & Elisebeth Cutberth
 Oct. 18 Thomas Pittes & Catharin Humfres ; by banns
 Oct. 18 John Shell & Jane Mugellton ; by banns
 Oct. 18 Richard Finch & Hanna Meryam
 Oct. 20 Willia' Houbey & Susanna Loe
 Oct. 20 Willia' Lane & Patience Busyhed (or Burshed)
 Oct. 20 John Barnes & Saray Hullar ; by banns (see Oct. 18)
 Oct. 21 Edward Fin'es & Elisebeth Osborne
 Oct. 21 John Warren & Ane Addison
 Oct. 21 Andrewe Allman & Elisebeth Battin
 Oct. 21 Water Gange & Ane Hall
 Oct. 21 George Irones & Prissilla Saller
 Oct. 21 John Burton & Dorothy Ford
 Oct. 21 Micaell Bisshop & Elisebeth Parker
 Oct. 21 John Rafe & Crisstian Parsones
 Oct. 24 Anthony Richer (?) & Crisstian Robinson
 Oct. 24 Edward Lees & Ane Robinson
 Oct. 24 John Coleson & Mary Eades
 Oct. 24 John Walter & Comfort Haynes
 Oct. 24 George Blake & Elisebeth Rawlond
 Oct. 26 Thomas Greene & Marye Gillmore
 Oct. 26 John Hellson & Berbera Huchingson ; by banns
 Oct. 26 John Miller & Elisebeth Avis
 Oct. 26 Willia' Browne & Judeth Lee ; by banns
 Oct. 26 John Keningley & Phillipe Mosley
 Oct. 26 Anthony Gibson & Ane Brookes ; by banns
 Oct. 29 Peeter Goodman & Mary Tilley
 Oct. 29 John Huchinges & Jane Storicke ; by banns
 Oct. 29 Vincent Crispe & Elisebeth Pouley
 Nov. 1 John Langley & Rebecca Allford
 Nov. 1 Willia' Shearman & Mary Wesston
 Nov. 2 James Greay & Mary Perkins ; by banns
 Nov. 2 John Smith & Ane Cutberth
 Nov. 3 John Hogge & Ruth Wilkinson
 Nov. 3 John Sadleir & Elisebeth Gerard
 Nov. 3 Edward Wood & Marcy Milles
 Nov. 4 Cristofer Smith & Mary Vanderwelth
 Nov. 5 Willia' Brockw(e)ll & Susanna Dale
 Nov. 5 John Cosens & Saray Johnson ; by banns
 Nov. 5 Thomas Deacon & Mary Turner
 Nov. 5 Willia' Bushell & Elisebeth Child
 Nov. 5 John Barklet & Elisebeth Miles
 Nov. 5 Willia' Mikin & Susana Cottingham
 Nov. 5 John Ward & Hana Mikin
 Nov. 5 Willia' Willson & Elisebeth Davis

- Nov. 5 Henry Baccus & Wineferd Wattes (see Nov. 9)
 Nov. 9 Richard Weeler & Ane Asshmell
 Nov. 9 Henry Baccus & Wineferd Wattes (see Nov. 5)
 Nov. 9 Robert Baldwin & Damaras Avin
 Nov. 9 Rupert Eastland & Margaret Tattnell
 Nov. 9 Richard Leveter & Catharin Asstin
 Nov. 9 Robert Scanton & Saray King
 Nov. 10 John Craftes & Joyce Phillise (*sic*)
 Nov. 10 Willia' Feild & Marye Flower
 Nov. 10 George Turpin & Elyner Hedger
 Nov. 10 John Browne & Mary Willson
 Nov. 14 Humfrey Parkman & Allse Hyon
 Nov. 14 Robert Chambers & Elisebeth Scott
 Nov. 14 Augustin Dalley & Dorothy Bywate
 Nov. 14 John Colvert & Abygall Cooke
 Nov. 14 Willia' Hymner & Marye Witchell
 Nov. 14 Elyas Chambers & Garwircb Kemdale (*sic*)
 Nov. 14 Edward Bruer & Marye Stone
 Nov. 15 Thomas Barker & Susan Pettye
 Nov. 17 Robert Langdale & Elisebeth Francis
 Nov. 17 John Petiborne & Catharin Asstell
 Nov. 17 James Forcey & Ane Speares
 Nov. 17 John Scipwth & Frances Dorrington
 Nov. 17 John Percey & Mary Willimes
 Nov. 17 Jassacke Iley & Allse Sutton
 Nov. 20 Thomas Badbole & Elisbeth Bubbins (?)
 Nov. 20 John Seth & Catharin Jones
 Nov. 20 John Ison & Eve Foster
 Nov. 20 Thomas Wittman & Ane Averye
 Nov. 20 Richard Bond & Jone Bayley
 Nov. 20 Philip Dancookes & Ane Spicer
 Nov. 20 Robert Hill & Jane Lee
 Nov. 20 Richard Rouse & Saray Proudlove
 Nov. 20 Henrye Pane & Issabell Conoway
 Nov. 25 Peeter Hutton & Jane Broune
 Nov. 25 William King & Elisebeth Rise
 Nov. 25 Casparith Smith & Mary Woolfe ; by lic.
 Nov. 25 Richard Coxson & Margaret Hurlacke
 Nov. 25 John Jacson & Grace Wallton
 Nov. 25 Richard Parker & Lydda Medford
 Nov. 26 John Ever & Saray Bucingham
 Nov. 26 Thomas Ridgeley & Easter Pope
 Nov. 26 Henry Chapman & Margaret Chapman
 Nov. 26 Anthony Robinson & Ane Boden
 Nov. 26 Cristopher Oldright & Elisebeth Simson
 Nov. 26 Henry Wig & Hanna Holywood
 Nov. 28 Willia' Russell & Elisebeth Willson
 Nov. 28 John Hunt & Margaret Staples
 Nov. 28 John Browne & Mary Godfrey
 Nov. 28 Richard Onoon & Mary Brumfeld
 Nov. 28 John Stevens & Mary Jones
 Nov. 28 Thomas Facer & Dorothy Adames
 Nov. 29 Joseph Butler & Ane Bridle
 Nov. 29 John Wite & Mary Smith
 Nov. 29 Robert Parkinson & Elyner Ancome
 Nov. 29 Jeremia Howard & Darcas Charksum
 Dec. 1 Samuell Jones & Elisebeth Grossmith
 Dec. 1 Richard Renoles & Elisebeth Livermore

- Dec. 1 Thomas Bardin & Jane Hall
 Dec. 4 Willia' Cokes & Jane Percey
 Dec. 4 Robert — & Elisebeth —
 Dec. 4 Willia' Coppinford & Mary Jacman
 Dec. 4 Mathew Williames & Tamisin Harryson
 Dec. 6 John Trouell & Mary Langhorn
 Dec. 6 John Wates & Anna Leake
 Dec. 7 John Davis & Ellin French
 Dec. 7 Steven Reay & Martha Austin
 Dec. 7 John Robinson & Catharin Elmes
 Dec. 7 John Hues & Lettis Goldsmith
 Dec. 7 Robert Floyd & Ane Bird
 Dec. 7 Nathaniell Nicoles & Saray Freeman
 Dec. 11 George Odey & Mary Jacson ; by banns
 Dec. 11 Willia' Burnell & Elisebeth Becham ; by banns
 Dec. 12 Willia' Buckley & Catharin —
 Dec. 12 Richard Southweeke & Elisebeth Hilton
 Dec. 12 Josias Davey & Ane Fendall
 Dec. 13 Philip Hollebory & Marye Hanes ; by banns
 Dec. 13 Thomas Franses & Jane Williames
 Dec. 13 John Wood & Mary Johnson ; by banns
 Dec. 13 Jaques Wiseman & Margaret Ramsey
 Dec. 16 John Prat & Marye Johnson
 Dec. 16 Willia' Lewis & Francis Poole
 Dec. 16 John Robines & Elisebeth Mitton
 Dec. 16 Edmund Bradshawe & Marye Mathew
 Dec. 18 Thomas Prestwood & Marye Blane
 Dec. 18 Willia' — & Susanna —
 Dec. 18 Thomas Clement & Elisebeth Milles
 Dec. 18 Willia' Morris & Ane Tembridge
 Dec. 18 Thomas Berrey & Marye Hancocke
 Dec. 18 John Grimes & Elinor Yeates
 Dec. 18 Danyell Ocley & Easter Towell ; by banns
 Dec. 18 Thomas Wittfeild & Rachell Horsenell
 Dec. 18 Willia' Willman & Ane Baker ; by banns
 Dec. 18 Thomas Cresum & Elisebeth Bayley ; by banns
 Dec. 18 Peeter Morris & Elisebeth Egerley ; by banns
 Dec. 18 Richard Sparrowe & Saray Holmes
 Dec. 18 John Baudrey & Joyce Credence
 Dec. 18 Richard Havton & Elisebeth Derbridge
 Dec. 18 George Denton & Margaret Snowe
 Dec. 20 Henrye Wood & Ane Clarke ; by banns
 Dec. 20 Robert Philipes & Jone Narborrowe ; by banns
 Dec. 20 Jefferye Williames & Jane Davis ; by banns
 Dec. 22 Robert Barber & Jane Greay ; by banns
 Dec. 22 Henry Parker & Elisebeth Tiffeney
 Dec. 25 John Lynfeild & Jone Hollis ; by banns
 Dec. 25 Adam Hed & Elyner Wissler
 Dec. 25 Willia' Dorssell & Ane Goldston
 Dec. 26 Willia' Porter & Joyce Greene
 Dec. 27 Richard Vnderwood & Margaret Martin ; by banns
 Dec. 27 Beniamin Cooke & Ellin Farnehoe
 Dec. 28 George Lynsey & Elisebeth Foot
 Dec. 28 Edward Assley & Jone Wakin
 Dec. 30 Willia' Dening & Margaret Edwardes
 Dec. 30 Abraham Mosscocke & Ane Forloe
 Dec. 30 William Wright & Clare Speede
 Dec. 31 John Boote & Elisebeth Tanton

- Dec. 31 Willia' Dangerfeild & Bridgitt Lee
 Dec. 31 John (*Leston* blotted out) & Ane Fenmore
 Dec. 31 Bastin —achell (blotted out) & Mary Chamley
 Jan. 1 James Chaplin & Jane Chessesston
 Jan. 1 Thomas Clarke & Mary Gering
 Jan. 2 James Pert & Elisebeth Greene
 Jan. 2 John Blackston & Abygall Tribitt ; by banns
 Jan. 2 Willia' Browne & Jone Being
 Jan. 2 Arthur Martin & Mary Lisston ; by banns
 Jan. 2 Willia' Linffeild & Catharin Clarke
 Jan. 3 Thomas Hudson & Saray Samon ; by banns
 Jan. 3 Willia' Bushell & Catharin More ; by banns
 Jan. 3 Nicolas Hesslington & Jone Miller ; by banns
 Jan. 4 John Mekins & Elisebeth Brance ; by banns
 Jan. 4 Philip Wasborne & Hanna Smith ; by banns
 Jan. 4 John Winsley & Margery Barrowe ; by banns
 Jan. 4 Willia' Pimlot & Joyce Watson
 Jan. 4 James Barrard & Abell Avis ; by banns
 Jan. 4 Henry Telor & Elisebeth Bayley ; by banns
 Jan. 7 Edward Morgan & Jon'ell Williames ; by banns
 Jan. 7 Rodger Wellis & Alice Yeates ; by banns
 Jan. 8 John Wood & Jone Spencer ; by banns
 Jan. 8 Jona Tounesend & Mary Hape (?) ; by banns
 Jan. 12 Willia' Waytes & Ane Corbett ; by banns
 Jan. 12 Edward Ravester & Ellin Broune ; by banns
 Jan. 16 John Hill & Elisebeth Everall ; by banns
 Jan. 16 John Edmunes & Grissul Brisbane
 Jan. 16 John Newman & Catharin Franklin ; by banns
 Jan. 15* Robert Warberton & Ellin Chueston ; by banns
 Jan. 15* Andrew Telor & Catharin Rutlidge ; by banns
 Jan. 15* Nicolas Humfrey & Judeth Pollard
 Jan. 15* Robert Anderson & Ane Barker ; by banns
 Jan. 18 John Brissley & Ane Allin ; by banns
 Jan. 18 John Kiteley & Martha Woodhouse ; by banns
 Jan. 18 Edward Rodley & Elisebeth Picke ; by banns
 Jan. 19 Robert Crust (or Crast) & Elisebeth Smith ; by banns
 Jan. 19 Thomas Smith & Jone Winter ; by banns
 Jan. 19 Robert Kirbee & Alice Delph ; by banns
 Jan. 20 John Shelvoeke & Ane Robinson ; by banns
 Jan. 20 Thomas Lyle & Mary Whitehed ; by banns
 Jan. 20 Thomas Rogers & Margett Wilkinson
 Jan. 21 Thomas Draper & Susanna Moro ; by banns
 Jan. 21 Nicolas Shearman & Mary Greene
 Jan. 21 Willia' Loe & Elisebeth Smith
 Jan. 21 Solomon Wallis & Ellin Mitchill
 Jan. 21 Robert Sauckell & Elisebeth Yeates
 Jan. 24 Benjamin Kingseman & Marye Bist ; by banns
 Jan. 24 Daniell Eustoles & Mary Emersun
 Jan. 24 Willia' Pratt & Ellin Allin
 Jan. 24 Thomas Colley & Marye Cleton
 Jan. 24 Josua Gilbert & Ane Hiles ; by banns
 Jan. 25 Frances Candey & Martha Gore ; by banns
 Jan. 27 Robert Hollington & Marye Skeney
 Jan. 27 John Malin & Dorothy Castle ; by banns
 Jan. 28 Willia' Hignett & Jane Averay
 Jan. 28 Richard Farray & Ane Bartholomew ; by banns

* So dated in original.

- Jan. 31 Charles Williames & Easter Blacke
 Jan. 31 Micaell Humberston & Margaret Ham'on
 Jan. 31 Willia' Fines & Mary Morrell
 Jan. 31 John Abrahollsey & Jone Cosens
 Feb. 1 John Jones & Elisebeth Greenelefe
 Feb. 1 John Hooper & Ellin Dun
 Feb. 1 Frances Wood & Annis White
 Feb. 1 Abell Butt & Rachell Barton
 Feb. 1 John Beech & Jane Holmes
 Feb. 3 Benjamin Toke & Mary Juell
 Feb. 3 Willia' Brumley & Jane Telor
 Feb. 5 Willia' Clarke & Hanna Benfeild
 Feb. 5 John Lylley & Mathew Wooddeyes
 Feb. 5 William Stevens & Elisebeth Williames
 Feb. 5 Samuell Silverston & Elisebeth Came
 Feb. 5 John Rance & Susanna Lad
 Feb. 7 John Arnold & Mary Thomas
 Feb. 7 Willia' Cooke & Ane Croe
 Feb. 7 Williames (*sic*) Yemanes & Margaret Parsones
 Feb. 7 George Page & Ane Bun
 Feb. 7 Willia' Ford & Julyan Simpton
 Feb. 8 John Burton & Ane Fisser
 Feb. 8 John Dickinson & Allse Mitton
 Feb. 8 John Fawkes & Saray Millord
 Feb. 8 Jeremy Edwardes & Mary Loe
 Feb. 8 John Gilder & Elisebeth Horseley
 Feb. 9 John Gooddey & Elysebeth Oneon
 Feb. 10 John Wildgoose & Hana Reeves
 Feb. 11 Robert Woodgate & Catharin Attkeson
 Feb. 11 John Par & Susanna Wardner
 Feb. 11 John Burton & Mary Ossborne
 Feb. 13 Philip Ossborne & Mary Phillippes
 Feb. 13 Origenall Brunsell & Emma Slakell
 Feb. 13 John Grease & Easter Bayley
 Feb. 14 John Tanner & Jane Oledum
 Feb. 15 Nathaniell Fox & Margaret Hodges
 Feb. 15 George Burton & An Star
 Feb. 15 Thomas Nevill & Jone Bell
 Feb. 15 Matthyas Prosser & Grace Warren ; by banns
 Feb. 15 Willia' Honor & Allse Nurse ; by banns
 Feb. 15 John Cam'e & Sibill Bishop ; by banns
 Feb. 17 Willia' Sendall & Ane Chapman ; by banns
 Feb. 17 Willia' Mossen & Elisebeth Ryley
 Feb. 17 Willia' Wooldridge & Elisebeth Gittinges
 Feb. 17 Willia' Sherborne & Margaret Binkes
 Feb. 17 Roger Jones & Catharin Brofe ; by banns
 Feb. 17 William Fether & Abygall Planer ; by banns
 Feb. 17 John Bodington & Jone Lawrence ; by banns
 Feb. 18 Henry Chissones & Martha Kent ; by banns
 Feb. 18 Richard Sto & Mary Claeman
 Feb. 18 Willia' Asston & Barbera Munday ; by banns
 Feb. 18 Joseph Hartley & Dorothy More ; by banns
 Feb. 18 Mattalin Greene & Elisebeth Sharpe
 Feb. 18 Edmun Clofe (*sic*) & Mary Iverey
 Feb. 18 Robert Pittman & Saray Laurance ; by banns
 Feb. 18 Thomas Plassto & Elisebeth Lynthall ; by banns
 Feb. 18 Robert Grandge & Ane Hieson
 Feb. 18 John Renoles & Saray Bittin
 Feb. 18 Crissmas Huitt & Ane Greay

- Feb. 18 Willia' Lakin & Mary Wright ; by banns
 Feb. 18 Richard Woodhouse & Elisebeth Spencer ; by banns
 Feb. 18 Edward Hulley & Ane Clarke
 Feb. 18 Henry Hull & Elisebeth Gold
 Feb. 18 Nicolas Norman & Martha Hadley ; by banns
 Feb. 20 Robert Wright & Dorothy Prise ; by banns
 Feb. 20 Edward Parnell & Allse Cleton ; by banns
 Feb. 20 Hue Sherborne & Margaret Robinson
 Feb. 20 John Waker & Mary Bayley ; by banns
 Feb. 20 Edward Wright & Jane Sharpe ; by banns
 Feb. 20 Thomas Palmer & Ane Haden
 Feb. 20 Willia' Prist & Francis Grococke ; by banns
 Feb. 20 Daniell Hutchingson & Grace Tilley ; by banns
 Feb. 20 Thomas Booker & Mary Shorter
 Feb. 21 Nicolas Wittaker & Allse Ferbanke
 Feb. 21 Willia' Devell & Margaret Liltlear ; by banns
 Feb. 21 John Newman & Ane Franklin
 Feb. 21 Edward Parley & Mary Weeler ; by banns
 Feb. 21 Henry Jenkins & Margaret Newman
 Feb. 21 James Brand & Elisebeth Benfeild ; by banns
 Feb. 21 Thomas Allsope & Jane Prestwood
 Feb. 21 Willia' Bavester & Allse Hunpatch ; by banns
 Feb. 21 Daniell Meade & Elisebeth Gillford
 Feb. 21 Thomas Webster & Hanna Banisster ; by banns
 Feb. 21 Edward Humfrey & Ane Martin
 Feb. 23 Franses Arey & Margery Freeman ; by banns
 Feb. 23 John Carvell & Mary Rowland
 Feb. 23 Joseph Collines & Saray Fruin ; by banns
 Feb. 23 Ellis Win & Mary Perkins
 Feb. 23 John Holder & Hanna Swinerton ; by banns
 Feb. 23 Franses Lewin & Elisebeth Blacklocke
 Feb. 27 James Leay & Charatye Ralpe ; by banns
 Feb. 27 John Bush & Ane Gefford ; by banns
 Feb. 27 Denis Weller (or Welles) & Dorothy Farrington
 Mar. 1 Willia' Reneles & Lettis Bayley
 Mar. 1 Willia' Baggott & Mary Fethers
 Mar. 3 Richard Valance & Margaret Elvey
 Mar. 3 John Willamson & Margaret Knuckles
 Mar. 6 Henry Garner & Ane Assh
 Mar. 6 John Webley & Mary Coleson
 Mar. 6 Thomas Casbolt & Ane Grigson
 Mar. 7 Thomas Twin & Jone Pellett
 Mar. 7 Robert Wright & Elisebeth Blackh—— (?)
 Mar. 14 Robert Farmer & Allse Hall
 Mar. 14 James Butterfeild & Susan Crump
 Mar. 16 George Holmes & Dorothy Crose ; by banns
 Mar. 16 Edward Anderson & Elisebeth Woodall
 Mar. 16 John Goffe & Hanna Reede
 Mar. 18 Joseph Cater & Saray Witt ; by lic.
 Mar. 20 Willia' Bland & Elisebeth Steward ; by lic.
 Mar. 20 Jacob King & Ane Rey ; by lic.
 Mar. 22 Walter Morgan & Jone Brookes ; by banns
 Mar. 22 Robert Dunmore & Ane Smith ; by banns
 Mar. 23 John Grimes & Elinor Yeates ; by lic.*
 Mar. 23 John Halles & Ane Colinsone ; by lic.
 Mar. 23 Rafe Norres & Ane Mason ; by banns in the cuntrye

* Erased in the original, but registered on April 21 following.

1669.

- Mar. 30 George Griges & Johanna Cooke ; by lic.
 Mar. 30 Thomas Hutton & Allese Day
 Mar. 31 Joseph Abbott & Ane Cherington ; by lic.
 April 1 Franses Bickerton & Hester Liueing ; by banns
 April 1 Joseph Treppas & Margaret Crosse
 April 1 Robert White & Rebecca Johnson ; by banns
 April 4 John Wellden & Elisebeth Kyle
 April 4 Josias Jurden & Ane Nellton ; by banns
 April 4 Thomas Haley & Margaret Millett ; by banns
 April 6 John Boyle & Elisebeth Edgrave
 April 6 Benjamin Payne & Saray Lovett ; by banns
 April 6 Willia' Hauke & Margery Telor ; by banns
 April 6 John Hicckes & Mary Baker
 April 6 Amos — & Ane — ; by banns
 April 6 Richard Butler & Saray Page ; by banns
 April 11 James Cuningham & Ane Boes ; by banns
 April 11 Willia' Burbera & Margaret Slency
 April 11 Thomas Eaton & Margaret Nanford
 Mar. 9* John Frand & Elisebeth Bolton
 Mar. 9* Micaell Bramton & Mary Cooper
 April 12 Willia' Feilder & Mary Flower
 April 12 John Barnes & Elisebeth Shaw
 April 12 James Newell & Jone Welch
 April 12 Willia' Coekin & Elisebeth Barnerd
 April 12 Thomas Horne & Allice Start
 April 12 John Bayley & Saray Libiter ; by banns
 April 12 Willia' Wooddington & Susanna Hatch ; by banns
 April 12 John Robinson & Elisebeth Williames
 April 12 Micaell Cooke & Jane Marloe
 April 12 John Record & Catharin Biddle
 April 15 Richard Jones & Dorothy Spooner ; by banns
 April 15 George Blisse & Cristian Sheeno
 April 15 Peeter Solomon & Mary Kent
 April 15 Thomas Smart & Mary Pettye
 April 15 Thomas Mistes & Marye Adames
 April 16 Charles Eborne & Elisebeth Wate
 April 16 George Farrer & Martha Thorne
 April 16 John Inch & Ane Fisher ; by banns
 April 16 George Gittes & Elisebeth Loveioy
 April 16 Walter Hyllyer & Saray Cley ; by banns
 April 16 Thomas Robines & Issabell Clarke ; by banns
 April 16 Simon Barrowe & Mary Rimell ; by banns
 April 16 Humfrey Peares & Grissell Forthe
 April 16 Thomas Parker & Bridgitt Robins ; by banns
 April 16 Willia' Gafford & Elisebeth Broceas
 April 16 Edward White & Mary Morris ; by banns
 April 16 John Croxston & Jane Garnum
 April 16 Thomas Manord & Ellin Hanell
 April 16 Robert Britwell & Francis Lay
 April 19 Thomas Williames & Margery — ; by banns
 April 19 John Lister & Ane Kinion ; by banns
 April 19 Richard Waker & Ane Clarke
 April 19 Peeter Knight & Mary Benbee ; by banns
 April 19 Micaell Shipley & Saray Nicoles

* So dated in original.

- April 19 Thomas Knolles & Ane Stacey
 April 19 Willia' Welles & Elisebeth Byard
 April 19 John Heseld—— & Ane Lamberth ; by banns
 April 20 John Farmer & Ane Gretton ; by banns
 April 20 Willia' —— & Allse ——
 April 20 Willia' Greene & Mary Barefoot ; by banns
 April 20 Thomas Stone & Ane Prince ; by banns
 April 20 Richard Gib & Elisebeth Wood ; by banns
 April 20 Thomas Jud & Susan Beate (or Ceate)
 April 20 Edward Harryson & Grace Bradborne
 April 20 Robert —— & Elisebeth —— ; by banns
 April 20 Edward Num (?) & Elisebeth ——
 April 20 Roger Wood & Elyshaw Waterman
 April 20 Brian Stobert & Ane Gurney
 April 20 Andrew Louder & Mary Lyde
 April 20 Joseph Willson & Susanna Spicer
 April 20 Joseph Willson & Catharin Blansherd
 April 20 Richard Warner & Ellin Iremunger
 April 20 Willia' Willmott & Mary Prise ; by banns
 April 20 Willia' Head & Margaret Owen ; by banns
 April 20 Richard Sard & Saray Hickes ; by banns
 April 20 George Blacwell & Allise Miller ; by banns
 April 20 Edward Bagshawe & Jane Dimocke ; by banns
 April 20 James Sines & Elyner Yeates ; by banns
 April 20 Thomas Smith & Jane Smith ; by banns
 April 21 Robert —— & Jone —— ; by banns
 April 21 Jeremia Lardge & Elisebeth Southam
 April 21 Franses Herneshawe & Ane Tomson
 April 21 John Grimes & Elynor Yeates
 April 21 Owen Williames & Margaret Fletcher
 April 21 Robert Plattman & Agripina Branseley
 April 21 Nicolas Stroude & Catharin Lodge ; by banns
 April 21 Edward Biges & Mary Dicke ; by banns
 April 21 Steven Blagraye & Francis Blagraye
 April 23 Thomas Pricket & Mary Shore
 April 23 John Eates & Francis Reames
 April 23 Robert Knight & Sylyna Miller ; by banns
 April 23 Willia' Langvell & Mary Cooke
 April 23 John Ebes & Easter Lyde ; by banns
 April 23 Thomas Edmundes & Jone Clarke
 April 23 John Bates & Elisebeth Kinsley
 April 23 Willia' Raulins & Jone Sutton ; by banns
 April 26 Cristopher Ball & Jane Bradshaw
 April 26 John Ossborne & Margaret Slede
 April 26 George Wright & Jane Bell
 April 28 Willia' Wagstafe & Mary Tealor
 April 28 Willia' Hankins & Elisebeth Wright
 April 29 Thomas Raylay & Saray More
 April 30 John Temple & Ane Semer
 April 30 John Web & Rebecca Devirdge
 May 1 Samuell Iues & Francis French
 May 1 Roger Nurcey & Elisebeth Floyd
 May 2 Willia' Sanford & Martha Hasslip ; by banns
 May 2 John Steele & Ann Hopkines
 May 2 Richard Lyon & Jane Ryley
 May 2 Andrew Smith & Rebecca Paton ; by banns
 May 2 George Northum & Saray Williames ; by banns
 May 2 Walter Simondes & Mary Vinson

- May 2 Joseph Bath & Ane Smith ; by banns
 May 2 Willia' Wattson & Barbera Stokin
 May 2 Richard Griffeth & Dorothy Withers ; by banns
 May 2 Abraham Wane & Fritsewitt Hatchman
 May 4 Willia' Smith & Fransis Holtum ; by banns
 May 5 Benjamin Buckingham & Susan Fletcher
 May 5 Willia' Douglas & Mary Ashdowne
 May 5 Thomas Barnes & Mathew Coverdale ; by banns
 May 5 Richard Smith & Martha Mallet
 May 5 John Bullimer & Philip Lardner ; by banns
 May 9 John Crump & Ane Freind ; by lic.
 May 10 Richard Witaker & Mary Far ; by banns
 May 12 Richard Smith & Mary Powers ; by banns
 May 13 Franses Coverley & Jane Luxfell ; by banns
 May 13 Robert Loden & Bridgit Harvey ; by banns
 May 14 Richard Dary & Ane Rieraft ; by lic.
 May 14 Willia' Cecman (*sic*) & Margaret Willson ; by banns
 May 16 John Buttery & Margaret Sexston ; by banns
 May 16 John Barnett & Ane Cowdon ; by banns
 May 16 Willia' Comes & Saray Hillyard
 May 16 Henry Henley & Saray Paddison
 May 16 Thomas Williams & Mary Bonifeild ; by banns
 May 19 Willia' Dawes & Susanna Hyne
 May 23 Willia' Varnis & Martha Gering ; by banns
 May 23 Gilbert Porter & Martha Prise ; by banns
 May 25 John Tomkins & Catharin Ruth ; by lic.
 May 25 James Bell & Rosaman Davis ; by banns
 May 25 Master Edward Sheares & Mrs Catharin Russell ; by lic.
 May 25 Master Richard Levett & Mrs Mary Shipton ; by lic.
 May 25 Marke Weyland & Mary Vnderwood ; by banns
 May 27 Edward Aldridge & Ane Leu ; by banns
 May 27 Edward Endell (or Eudell) & Margaret Jeccookes
 May 27 Walter Bringley & Dorothy Hutton
 May 27 John Shadwell & Barbera Smith
 May 27 Willia' Johnson & Mary Frost ; by banns
 May 27 George Gudson & Elisebeth Brumley
 May 28 John Hunt & Dorothy Lettis
 May 29 Willia' Bowen & Jane Branton
 May 29 Willia' Mardin & Mary Yorke
 May 29 Hercules Hale & Mary Soloway ; by banns
 May 29 Thomas Browne & Judeth Howell (or Loucell)
 May 29 Richard Lyniard & Catharin Chamberline
 May 29 John Allcocke & Marye Bateman
 May 30 Thomas Storey & Elisebeth Bankes
 May 30 Willia' Langton & Jane Lyllwite ; by banns
 May 31* Willia' Person & Mary Griffeth
 May 30 John Powell & Mary Peache
 May 30 Edward Feild & Oliver (*sic*) Edwardes
 May 30 John Somerton & Elysebeth Robertes
 May 30 Thomas Wood & Jone Read
 May 30 Willia' Asston & Bridgitt Robertes
 May 30 Thomas Smith & Ane Prise
 May 30 Thomas Nicoles & Margaret Jenkins ; by banns
 May 31 Olyver Lucey & Judeth Weeler
 June 1 John Hoyle & Alice Mathewes
 June 1 Thomas Morris & Grace Nutkin

* So dated in original.

- June 1 George Welles & Francis Rutter
 June 1 Jeremy Arnold & Elisebeth Dix
 June 2 Willia' Pane & Saray Yong ; by banns
 June 2 Willia' Macard & Martha Collins
 June 2 Richard Simones & Alice Jacson
 June 3* Joseph Thomas & Jem'yna Tilley
 June 2 Willia' Web & Mary Godbee
 June 2 Thomas Cornell & Mary Wesscott
 June 2 Thomas Battersbee & Ane Hanes
 June 2 Paule Cotton & Elisebeth Hatley
 June 2 Oliver Knell & Mary Tounsend
 June 3 John Fletcher & Hellyner Person
 June 3 Thomas Cogdell & Jane Nash
 June 4 John Maxford & Jane Mance
 June 4 Willia' Duffkin & Lettis Neve
 June 6 Roger Bacon & Elynor Freeman ; by banns
 June 6 Joseph Copeland & Elisebeth Trallfall ; by banns
 June 6 John Peuell & Elisebeth Touch ; by banus
 June 10 John Sanford & Mary Benitt
 June 11 Richard Rason & Jone Richardes ; by banus
 June 11 Willia' Ridor & Mary Corner
 June 11 Robert Pierin & Mary Allin ; by banns
 June 11 Marmaduke Bucke (?) & Mary Powell ; by banns
 June 13 Frances Scollis & Elynor Bealand
 June 13 John Byle & Martha Perkins
 June 13 Henry Maxfeild & Elisebeth Robertes
 June 15 Edward Hicson & Margery Lenare (or Kenare)
 June 15 John Booker & Wineferd Edwardes
 June 15 Samuell Greening & Mary White ; by banns
 June 15 Randall Catherall & Mary Westrope
 June 16 Nicolas Doussin & Elisebeth Coleman
 June 16 Willia' Jorden & Margery Lightfoot
 June 16 Richard Rumball & Mary Parker
 June 16 George Hamellton & Mary King
 June 17 Edward Bun'ey & Ane Hin
 June 17 Robert Allcharne & Elisebeth Wite
 June 20 Willia' Davis & Mary Davis
 June 20 Willia' Harden & Saray Fauckner ; by banns
 June 20 Danyell Fulcher & Ane Ellson
 June 20 Thomas Cockes & Catharin Tusstin ; by lic.
 June 20 Thomas Scarlett & Elisebeth Pen ; by banns
 June 20 Charles Shillborn & Susanna Baker
 June 20 Thomas Edmunes & Margett Harris
 June 20 John Pilbee & Ane Martin ; by banns
 June 20 John Niers & Hanna Finch ; by lic.
 June 20 Jonathan Hanum & Saray Flaxmore
 June 21 Thomas Jacson & Elisebeth Smith
 June 22 Willia' Bun & Francis Evin
 June 22 Thomas Wood & Ane Lavender ; by banns
 June 22 John Hamond & Dorothy Latham
 June 22 Willia' Ryman & Allise Couchman
 June 23 Willia' Bryan & Abygall Vaye ; by banns
 June 23 Samuell Hillton & Jane Beech
 June 23 John Atkinson & Francis Warren
 June 24 Willia' Bullingham & Lydea Hill
 June 24 John Bird & Jone Ossborne ; by banns

* So dated in original.

- June 24 John Asshbee & Elysebeth Duke
 June 24 Joseph Fryer & Sibell Markeland
 June 24 John Tyler & Mary Weaver
 June 24 Willia' Lec & Bridgitt Crutchfeild
 June 24 Henrye Andrewes & Elisebeth Ogman
 June 24 Thomas Bell & Mary Simpson
 June 25 John Winter & Theodatia Fox ; by banns
 June 25 George Ellis & Elisebeth Willson
 June 27 Ralfe Curteous & Jane Clarke
 June 27 Laurence Smith & Jane Capell
 June 27 Thomas Trever & Jane Boote
 June 28 John Chapman & Margaret Smith
 June 28 Robert Willson & Saray Holder (entered again on June 29)
 June 28 Henry Lanson & Saray More
 June 28 Thomas Parker & Mary Burch
 June 29 Daniell Webley & Ane Ayres ; by banns
 June 29 Morgan Evines & Martha Archer
 June 29 Edward Prosser & Ane King ; by banns
 June 29 Franses Whiteing & Elisebeth Huson
 June 29 John Wright & Catharin Bright
 June 29 Richard Fenill & Margaret Agell ; by banns
 June 29 John Garner & Judey Jones
 June 29 Willia' Sumner & Hanna Garner ; by banns
 June 30 John Bryan & Bridgitt Davis ; by banns
 June 30 Thomas Stanbury & Margaret Lonell
 June 30 George Laurence & Mary Holford
 July 1 Marke Gadge & Saray Hill
 July 1 Ralfe Wattes & Margaret Blackwell
 July 1 Thomas Williamson & Patience Hickers (see July 5)
 July 1 Willia' Telbee & Elisebeth Harryson
 July 1 Willia' Potter & Marcy (or Mary) Hill
 July 1 John Furlonge & Margery Hues ; by banns
 July 1 Willia' Smith & Saray Bucley
 July 1 Ralfe Durverdale & Jone Bull
 July 1 John Rogers & Franses Lewis
 July 1 John Stepterson & Saray Vnion
 July 1 John Bird & Saray Bagnell
 July 1 Barnard Mulberye & Ane Huskes
 July 4 James Foxon & Elisebeth Overin
 July 4 Isacke Dawes & Mary Ford
 July 4 Walter Carnaby & Martha Cooley (see July 5)
 July 4 Richard Barfoote & An Pane
 July 4 Franses Trustrum & Margaret Coleman
 July 4 Willia' Fletcher & Francis Hotier ; by banns
 July 4 George Thorne & Margaret Coleman
 July 4 John Cox & Elisebeth Miller
 July 4 Willia' Isonbert & Elisebeth Wallter
 July 5 Thomas Lynear & Saray Browne
 July 5 Willia' Carnabee & Martha Cooley (see July 4)
 July 5 Thomas Cooper & Elisebeth Peccaver ; by banns
 July 5 Thomas Williamson & Patience Hickers (see July 1)
 July 5 Willia' Maddockes & Jone Grant
 July 5 Edward Fletcher & Abygall Foster
 July 5 Richard Perrey (or Perryjohn) & Mary Potter
 July 5 Robert Patterson & Elynor Percey (entered again on July 6)
 July 5 James Rouse & Mary Cox
 July 6 Willia' Hosey & Rebecca Stubes
 July 6 Moses Burdett & Ane Cliffe

- July 6 Laurence Brand & Allise Smith
 July 7 Joseph Adames & Anna Richingson
 July 7 John Tunley & Mary Barton
 July 7 Henry Foulkes & Ane Loucell
 July 7 Mathew Stevens & Ane Eldrid
 July 7 Edward Papworth & Saray Benson
 July 9 Richard Sanders & Ane Davis
 July 9 George Wright & Elisebeth King
 July 9 John Shepard & Bridgitt Smartfoot
 July 11 John Sayer & Dorothy Laurence
 July 11 Laurence Cooper & Grace Zinzan ; by banns
 July 11 Peeter Burton & Judeth Swanson
 July 11 John Keyes & Hanna Parker
 July 11 John Hadnocke & Mary Fennill (repeated as *Fenill* on July 12)
 July 11 Willia' Cullpeper & Mary Parsones
 July 11 John Langley & Allise Homerston
 July 11 Rise Thomas & Ane Capor
 July 11 Ralfe Stockes & Jone Harrad
 July 11 Roger Mathewes & Susanna Tugley
 July 12 Thomas Damaras & Susanna Yong
 July 12 Owen Camebridge & — — (see July 22)
 July 13 Richard Panter & Ane Greene
 July 13 John Arasmith & Alisse Capell
 July 13 John Harris & Elisebeth Shanley
 July 13 John Davis & Elisebeth Barkeman
 July 13 Joseph Brockenburye & Elyner Raven
 July 13 Willia' Byford & Mary Harryson
 July 18 James Robinson & Ellyn Balldin
 July 18 Thomas Essex & Elisebeth Raulines
 July 18 Nicolas Viman & Issabella Cooke
 July 18 John Payne & Hanna Ellin
 July 18 Edward Claxston & Mary Flayny (or Flaxny)
 July 19 John Kelley & Margaret Loucell
 July 19 Willia' Staneley & Mary Spillman
 July 19 Henry Hallhurt & Bridgitt Johnson
 July 20 John Whitolache (*sic*) & Ane Clarke
 July 20 Mathew Gooddey & Jone Baker
 July 20 Franses Probery & Rebecca Davis
 July 20 John Mue & Triffenay Bigellstone
 July 22 Willia' Howard & Mary Powell ; by banns
 July 22 John Clarke & Jone Waker
 July 22 Samuell Yearseley & Faith Stringer
 July 22 Owin Camebridge & Ellin Hill (see July 12)
 July 23 Willia' Humfreyes & Elisebeth Galle ; by banns
 July 23 Joseph Stane & Ellin Fowler
 July 24 Cristopher Yong & Mary Weeler ; by banns
 July 24 Thomas Sykes & Katharin Palmer
 July 24 Robert Mashellercraft & Mary Welles
 July 24 Edmond Gale & Jane Bisshop
 July 24 Marke Smith & Mary Marshall ; by banns
 July 24 Henry Puklin & Elisebeth Hanes
 July 25 Robert Hodskines & Elisebeth Mumbee
 July 25 John Jenkines & Katharin Stordard
 July 25 George Tealor & Elynor Cutberth
 July 25 Willia' Inglor & Jane Roe
 July 25 Steeven Hall & Margaret Jusstice ; by banns
 July 25 Anguis Makenney & Jane Cave
 July 26 Richard Goding & Betteris Calere ; by banns

- July 26 Robert Flower & — Dane
 July 26 Jeremy Edwardes & Elysebeth Best
 July 28* Franses Clarke & Margery Sibley
 July 26 Edmund Baker & Easter Emerye ; by banns
 July 26 John Hues & Crisstian Bosse
 July 26 John Ousment & Sibella Yorke
 July 26 John Probery & Ane Glad
 July 26 Robert Flower & Rebecca Dun
 July 26 Beccaman (*sic*) Turner & Abygall Cullum
 July 26 George Bartlett & Mary Wright
 July 26 Crisstophor Harford & Ane Schillinges
 July 28 Richard Broome & Ane Bucingham
 July 28 Willia' Paveer & Franses Tealor
 July 30 Willia' Meden & Bridgitt Platt
 July 30 Nicolas Greene & Ane Skinuer
 Aug. 1 John Everett & Ane Hudson
 Aug. 1 Edmund Browne & Elisebeth Devenport
 Aug. 1 Henry Bristoo & Elisebeth Mitchell
 Aug. 1 Roger Griffeth & Saray Renoles
 Aug. 1 John Baners & Margaret Owines
 Aug. 1 John Cheney & Allise Willson
 Aug. 1 Rise Perkins & Mary Jervis ; by banns
 Aug. 1 George Tomson & Avis Bright
 Aug. 3 Jonathan Hatton & Avis Farlee
 Aug. 3 Thomas Rogers & Bridgitt Falles
 Aug. 3 John Harris & Mary King
 Aug. 3 Nicolas Whetley & Mary Warden
 Aug. 5 Samuell Baker & Elisebeth Clisald ; by lic.
 Aug. 5 Thomas Whiting & Elisebeth Bird
 Aug. 5 Henry Edlin & Mary Edlin
 Aug. 5 John Willson & Adria Southen ; by banns
 Aug. 5 Robert Sidbottum & Francis Westfeild
 Aug. 5 Anthony Mayson & Susanna Blaggrave
 Aug. 8 Willia' Hillditch & Elisebeth Fowles (or Fowler)
 Aug. 8 Willia' Hill & Rebecca Clarke
 Aug. 8 Willia' Witcherley & Hester Bates ; by banns
 Aug. 8 John Hearne & Ellin Girle
 Aug. 9 Edward Yorke & Ellin Damery
 Aug. 9 George Devin & Elisebeth Web ; by lic.
 Aug. 9 Jarrett Fouke & Mary Gregory ; by lic.
 Aug. 9 John Greene & Ane Wood
 Aug. 9 Willia' Martin & Dorothy Wittacar
 Aug. 9 Richard Hinchman & Ane Ward
 Aug. 9 Willia' Powell & Elisebeth Ceelling
 Aug. 9 James Allyson & Jone Mercer
 Aug. 9 Thomas Barloe & Dorothy Terrey
 Aug. 9 John Kinsston & Katharin Quittam (or Qaittam)
 Aug. 12 Samson Hisscookes & Ane Woolford ; by banns
 Aug. 12 Richard Wood & Elisebeth Hariris (?)
 Aug. 12 Willia' Brookes & Prissilla Cloudes
 Aug. 12 Willia' Middleton & Mary Hollin ; by banns
 Aug. 12 Willia' Blyth & Elisebeth Burrell ; by banns (see Aug. 17)
 Aug. 12 Edward Holmes & Frances Trapes
 Aug. 12 Willia' Gillum & Elisebeth Wood
 Aug. 13 John Grauner & Mary Greenebanke ; by banns
 Aug. 13 Hue Renoles & Hanna Bondey

* So dated in original.

- Aug. 13 Willia' Spencer & Saray Brane
 Aug. 13 Edward Hart & Jane Farr
 Aug. 15 James Allison & Jone Mercer; by banns
 Aug. 15 Frances Millword & Ane Greene; by banns
 Aug. 15 Richard Jorden & Jone Beckett
 Aug. 15 Edward Heward & Marye Olebrooke
 Aug. 15 Willia' Boes & Mary Richingson
 Aug. 15 Thomas Merydeth & Elisebeth Lancaster
 Aug. 15 Edward Ford & Elyner Rooden
 Aug. 15 Richard Morris & Ane Warren
 Aug. 15 Richard Noble & Easter Squire
 Aug. 17 Willia' Blithe & Elisebeth Burrill (see Aug. 12)
 Aug. 17 Joseph Wattson & Jane Whitehed
 Aug. 17 Henry Mortemore & Ane Lewis
 Aug. 17 Nicolas Poyner & Elisebeth Goodwin
 Aug. 17 Willia' Tissdale & Elisebeth Ros
 Aug. 17 Willia' Percy & Edeth Mortemore
 Aug. 18 Thomas Britwell & Tomazin Lewis
 Aug. 18 Robert Gillines & Ane Amus
 Aug. 19 John Kidd & Mary Miles
 Aug. 19 Edward Mitchill & Allice Kines
 Aug. 22 John Miller & Ane Sheldon
 Aug. 22 Edward Graves & Ane Bosswell
 Aug. 22 Willia' Wood & Crisitian Cosens
 Aug. 22 Frances Assley (or Astley) & Mary Ward
 Aug. 22 John Loue & Phillis Watkines
 Aug. 22 Thomas Deman & Mary Oliver
 Aug. 23 Sturley Phillippes & Mary Vsman
 Aug. 23 Robert Wormeleton & Elisebeth Coverley (see Nov. 3)
 Aug. 23 Marke Cox & Frances Box
 Aug. 23 Thomas Higgines & Elisebeth Cooper
 Aug. 23 Herye Girle (*sic*) & Mary Whiting
 Aug. 23 Richard Thomas & Grace Lewis
 Aug. 24 Cristoper Ridges & Ane Webster
 Aug. 24 John Slade & Mary Barker
 Aug. 24 Willia' Spurling & Elisebeth Waker
 Aug. 24 Willia' Cox & Ane Burrell
 Aug. 24 Danyell Jenkines & Catharin Waldon
 Aug. 26 Edward Shard & Catharin Mates
 Aug. 26 Thomas Dicke & Mary Cox
 Aug. 27 Thomas Paulin & Catharin Mates
 Aug. 27 Thomas Audlin & Francis Gulson
 Aug. 29 George Hunt & Ellin Groobee
 Aug. 29 Thomas Kirbee & Saray Wilkines
 Aug. 29 Andrew Bremor & Mary Blunt
 Aug. 29 Samuella Harris & Elisebeth Curtis
 Aug. 29 Philip Storey & Mary Holton
 Aug. 29 James Alltum & Mary Lewis
 Aug. 31 Willia' Jacson & Jane Sibley
 Aug. 31 Timothy Crabtree & Jane French
 Aug. 31 Thomas Hall & Cordeall Lissmussey
 Aug. 31 Henrye Bankes & Catharin Maxsey
 Aug. 31 Mathew Rand & Barbery Prittye
 Aug. 31 Henry Bridges & Mary Brinckley
 Aug. 31 Robert Faning & Margaret Hampton
 Aug. 31 Edward Edwardes & Elisebeth Cockes
 Sep. 1 David Bray & Allice Penneper
 Sep. 1 Lanchlett Hutchinges & Dorothy Huitt

- Sep. 2 Nicolas Hues & Mary Cooke
 Sep. 2 Edward Wilkinson & Elyner Huggines
 Sep. 2 Nathaniell Frith & Elynor Fletcher
 Sep. 2 John Martin & Jane Bayley
 Sep. 3 Henry Hillton & Dorothy —
 Sep. 3 Jeremy Goffe & Mary Lee
 Sep. 4 Samuell Bould & Saray Lane
 Sep. 4 John Violl & Saray Haedon
 Sep. 5 Robert Oliver & Catharin Hatton
 Sep. 5 Richard Denish & Francis Bates
 Sep. 12 Edward Hud (or Lud) & Francis Rivett ; by lic.
 Sep. 12 Hue Shackle & Elisebeth James ; by banns
 Sep. 12 John Debenham & Bridgitt Vere ; by lic.
 Sep. 14 Robert Bodley & Jane Thornedicke
 Sep. 14 Henry Humfreyes & Saray Stepwood ; by lic.
 Sep. 14 Willia' Cittum & Elisebeth Hunt ; by banns
 Sep. 16 James Powell & Allice Wever ; by lic.
 Sep. 16 Thomas Nelar (or Netar) & Bridgett Atkines
 Sep. 24 John Tealor & Jone Smith ; by banns
 Sep. 24 Willia' Berrey & Katharin Vaye ; by banns
 Sep. 28 John Hedges & Hesster Resstall ; by banns
 Sep. 28 Cristopher Crosse & Abygall Hill
 Sep. 28 Thomas Carter & Elisebeth Milford ; by banns
 Sep. 28 John Bettman & Saray Halle ; by banns
 Sep. 30 Robert Freeman & Ane Horton ; by banns
 Sep. 30 John Milles & Ane Walles
 Sep. 30 John Huchingson & Elisebeth Randge ; by lic.
 Sep. 30 Robert Madley & Jane Thornebac ; by lic.
 Sep. 30 Richard Leuin & Saray Brett ; by banns
 Sep. 30 George Laurence & Mary Cox
 Sep. 30 Thomas — & Saray — ; by banns
 Sep. 30 Thomas Buccus & Mary Smith ; by banns
 Oct. 3 John Jones & Jone Sciner (*sic*) ; by lic.
 Oct. 3 Thomas Valentine & Mary Browne
 Oct. 3 John Bull & Mary Hanes ; by lic.
 Oct. 3 Willia' Saxbee & Ane King ; by banns
 Oct. 4 Thomas — & Ane — ; by banns
 Oct. 4 Richard Hall & Ane Mug ; by banns
 Oct. 4 John — & Margaret — ; by banns
 Oct. 4 Lancllett Lee & Susanna Baker
 Oct. 10 John Hore & Jane Poulter ; by lic.
 Oct. 11 Thomas Turner & Elisebeth Hodbee
 Oct. 11 John Amessley & Mary Stockes ; by banns
 Oct. 11 Roger Becker & Ane Nicoles
 Oct. 12 Beassley Lingoe & Mary Writtington ; by lic.
 Oct. 12 Abraham Tippin & Elisebeth Dennitt
 Oct. 12 Willia' Gering & Mary Short ; by banns
 Oct. 12 John East & Margaret Collyer
 Oct. 12 Thomas Hall & Ane Dauson ; by banns
 Oct. 12 Henry Longe & Hanna Fountane ; by lic.
 Oct. 13 Willia' Crosse & Rose Beassley ; by banns
 Oct. 13 Charles Covey & Sisley Copeland
 Oct. 13 Thomas Langdale & Ane Goddard ; by lic.
 Oct. 13 Richard Bord & Mary Jeninges
 Oct. 13 George Laurence & Mary Coxes ; by banns
 Oct. 13 John Nicson & Saray Morgan
 Oct. 13 Willia' Sham & Ane Glover ; by banns
 Oct. 13 Thomas Marshall & Margaret Leay ; by banns

- Oct. 14 John Raulines & Issabell Eley; by lic.
 Oct. 17 Nicolas Salt & Mary Horrell
 Oct. 17 Thomas Rolt & Katharin Woodall; by banns
 Oct. 17 Thomas Miller & Elisebeth Hitch; by banns
 Oct. 17 Willia' Smith & Katharin Tumball
 Oct. 17 John Tarling & Jane Miller; by banns
 Oct. 17 Henry Hopkines & Margaret Potter
 Oct. 18 John Swan & Olive Gutteridge; by banns
 Oct. 19 Nicolas Selfe & Dorcas Slinsbee; by banns
 Oct. 19 Thomas Rogers & Ane Bird
 Oct. 19 Lenord Hanmell & Elisebeth Bamfeild
 Oct. 20 Charles Haley & Elisebeth Broune
 Oct. 20 Samuell Abraham & Mary Medre
 Oct. 20 Andrew Shelleto & Saray Grigges
 Oct. 20 Willia' Benbridge & Ane Melton
 Oct. 23 Edward White & Joanna Lawrene (*sic*)
 Oct. 23 George Gregorye & Martha Polgroe
 Oct. 23 Adrianus Bultey & Anna Digges
 Oct. 23 Thomas Browne & Elisebeth Barton
 Oct. 24 Thomas Terrey & Elishaw Bristoe
 Oct. 24 Robert Pressley & Mary Garner
 Oct. 24 Alexsander Furcigott & Ane Copeland
 Oct. 24 Thomas Milles & Margery Milles
 Oct. 24 Willia' Burch & Susanna Hill; by banns
 Oct. 24 Thomas Clarke & Mary Goring
 Oct. 24 Steeven Marshall & Mary Weamant
 Oct. 24 Thomas Nipin & Constance Hancocke
 Oct. 26 David Welch & Jone Williames
 Oct. 26 Willia' Downeing & Rebecca Bridgstocke
 Oct. 26 Henry Edmunes & Mary Newe
 Oct. 26 Henry Ward & Mary Jones
 Oct. 26 Thomas Felton & Jane Smith
 Oct. 26 Caleb Barker & Hesster Roundell; by banns
 Oct. 27 Rauley Rattford & Hesster Driffeld
 Oct. 27 Robert Spundge & Susanna Gray
 Oct. 27 Richard Atkinnes & Judey Draper
 Oct. 27 Humfrey Nelpas & Jane Parker
 Oct. 27 Richard Owen & Jone Simones
 Oct. 27 Edward Sermon & Jone Sutton; by banns
 Oct. 27 John Browne & Ane Wood; by lic.
 Oct. 29 John Wright & Mary Garner
 Oct. 29 Willia' Pipe & Damaras Powell; by banns
 Oct. 29 Thomas Smith & Mary Hooton; by lic.
 Oct. 29 John Cam & Mary White
 Oct. 29 Willia' Gent & Bridgett Morrell
 Nov. 1 Jehn Wood & Prissilla Lathorne
 Nov. 1 Willia' Hart & Margaret Ayres
 Nov. 1 Robert Pollard & Elysebeth Brattle
 Nov. 1 George Towers & Elisebeth Methuhold
 Nov. 1 Joseph Fellowe & Susanna Allford; by banns
 Nov. 1 Edmund Arey & Hanna Rolfe
 Nov. 2 Allfabell (*sic*) Farcloe & Ane Cabell; by banus
 Nov. 3 Willia' Ellis & Margaret Jepperfeild
 Nov. 3 John Molt & Ane Hatton
 Nov. 3 Robert Wormeletou & Elisebeth Coverley; by banns (see Aug. 23)
 Nov. 3 Martin Shinkesfeild & Mary Davis
 Nov. 3 Robert Stout & Elynor March; by lic.
 Nov. 3 Willia' Samell & Edeth Abell

- Nov. 3 Richard Pacman & Saray Pane; by banns
 Nov. 3 Ralfe Dowley & Elisebeth Knight
 Nov. 3 Thomas Smith & Elisebeth Johnson
 Nov. 3 Willia' Simkin & Elisebeth Pen; by banns
 Nov. 5 Robert Randall & Saray Hunt; by banns
 Nov. 6 Thomas Golden & Mary Foulter; by banns
 Nov. 6 Willia' Bayley & Hanna Hollond
 Nov. 6 Willia' Bowles & Mary Whye
 Nov. 6 Richard Hullcraft & Elisebeth Hurt
 Nov. 6 Robert Harbin & Susanna Deay
 Nov. 6 Richard Tusstian & Catharin Beard
 Nov. 6 Theophilus Steedes & Dorothy Sudden
 Nov. 7 John Audley & Mary Blisse; by banns
 Nov. 7 Thomas Cole & Margaret Johnson
 Nov. 7 Morris Williames & Mary Haley
 Nov. 7 Willia' ——— & Dorothy ———
 Nov. 8 Robert Hudson & Elisebeth Ellerbec
 Nov. 8 James Nicolles & Margaret Possteltwight
 Nov. 8 William Humfreyes & Hanna Allford
 Nov. 8 John Greening & Mary Weston
 Nov. 13 Thomas Harryson & Rebecca Carr; by banns
 Nov. 13 Willia' Quickloue & Elisebeth Hanson; by banns
 Nov. 13 Willia' Boddington & Elisebeth Boddington
 Nov. 15 Thomas Burr ridge & Ane Ausstin
 Nov. 15 James Stanley & Jane Borne; by banns
 Nov. 16 Clement Rise & Elisebeth Powell; by lic.
 Nov. 16 Micaell King & Jone Young; by lic.
 Nov. 20 Edward Shellton & Mary Willmott
 Nov. 20 Henry Creues & Margaret Philip
 Nov. 25 Robert ——— & Mary ———; by lic.
 Nov. 25 Gilles Davis & Ane Large; by banns
 Nov. 26 Thomas Taylor & Elisebeth Downes; by banns
 Dec. 1 John Raulins & Mary Dod; by lic.
 Dec. 1 Edward Abbott & Rose Clisson; by banns
 Dec. 1 Jonathan Birt & Ane Roberdes; by banns
 Dec. 3 Charles Kye & Katharin Borrowes
 Dec. 3 Richard Graves & Elisebeth Greene; by lic.
 Dec. 10 Theophilus Woodam & Mary Cemsitt; by banns
 Dec. 10 Willia' Burcett & Dorothy Hancocke
 Dec. 12 George Hunt & Mary Wetherley; by banns
 Dec. 12 John Minus & Jone Harryson; by lic.
 Dec. 12 Willia' Barracott & Mary King
 Dec. 13 Gye Edmee & Elisebeth White; by banns
 Dec. 13 Henrye ——— & Elisebeth ———; by lic.
 Dec. 13 Thomas Ireland & Jane Williames
 Dec. 15 Hanserd Knolles & Elisebeth Trapson; by lic.
 Dec. 15 John Hadon & Elisebeth Eson; by banns
 Dec. 20 John Sherman & Elisebeth Mabor; by banns
 Dec. 20 Jonathan Hesselworth & Mary Bentley; by banns
 Dec. 20 Thomas Bennitt & Margaret Eton
 Dec. 22 John Wallcott & Phillipa White; by banns
 Dec. 22 Robert ——— & Marye ———; by lic.
 Dec. 24 Humfrey Jurden & Allice Andrew; by lic.
 Dec. 24 Willia' Hunt & Ane Milles
 Dec. 24 John Bent & Susanna Julyan; by banns
 Dec. 24 Richard Jacob & Francis Collines
 Dec. 27 John Dicson & Eliner Shefeild; by banns
 Dec. 27 Willia' Lucas & Elisebeth Martin

- Dec. 27 Jefferye Wood & Hester Harris ; by banns
 Dec. 18* James — & Martha — ; by lic.
 Dec. 18* Thomas Selfe & Barbera Peach ; by banns
 Dec. 18* Thomas Fossett & Mary Adames ; by banns
 Dec. 23* James Fargason & Elynor Steevins ; by banns
 Dec. 26* Thomas Tobbye & Mary Fort ; by banns
 Dec. 26* Edward Ange & Saray White ; by banns
 Dec. 26* Thomas Frankes & Elisebeth Wever
 Dec. 26* Jeremy Woolfe & Susanna Brattane ; by lic.
 Dec. 27 Samuell Hoyle & Ane Perce
 Dec. 27 Edward — & Elisebeth — ; by lic.
 Dec. 27 John Randge & Jane Dance ; by banns
 Dec. 28 Robert Amson & Mary Noble
 Dec. 28 John Newman (or Newcome) & Elisebeth Walden
 Dec. 28 James Howes & Mary Stockes ; by banns
 Dec. 27* Simon Howell & Sibbell Jearmane (interlined)
 Dec. 27* Thomas Babury & Elisebeth Small ; by banns (query if Dec. 28)
 Dec. 29 Robert Wright & Saray Bird
 Dec. 29 Daniell Vale & Elisebeth Carter
 Dec. 29 Henry Steevens & Sibella Mallyson ; by banns
 Dec. 29 Henry Tomlinson & Jone Willmore ; by banns
 Dec. 30 Peeter Combree & Francis Dony
 Dec. 30 Thomas Bigg & Jone Gurney ; by banns
 Dec. 30 John Pan'ell & Mary Brookes ; by banns
 Jan. 1 John Woodalle & Apalonia Browne
 Jan. 1 Thomas Ward & Sary Barron ; by banns
 Jan. 1 George Stanfeild & Elisebeth Bolles
 Jan. 1 Willia' Virgoe & Ane Assheman
 Jan. 1 Joseph Golding & Mary Mettleley
 Jan. 1 Henry Rumley & Mary Assley
 Jan. 3 Robert Nicolson & Allice King
 Jan. 3 Danyell Fletcyer (*sic*) & Mary Edmundes
 Jan. 3 Thomas Howard & Elisebeth Burman
 Jan. 3 James Person & Elisebeth Sparkes
 Jan. 5 Willia' Jaques & Elinor Ellett
 Jan. 6* Danyell Bentley & Mary Bates
 Jan. 5 Richard Abee & Elisebeth Potter
 Jan. 5 John Masslin & Ane Home ; by banns
 Jan. 5 Richard Carter & Hanna Hall
 Jan. 5 Willia' May & Lettis Clarke
 Jan. 5 Richard Worton & Mary Pace
 Jan. .. Robert Bent & Jane —
 Jan. 8 Thomas Browne & Elisebeth Silke
 Jan. 8 Willia' Aubbin (or Stubbin) & Marye Sceton
 Jan. 8 John Scott & Ane Cooke
 Jan. 11 Thomas Ball & Margaret Ward
 Jan. 11 Thomas Sheppard & Heaster Draper
 Jan. 11 Nicolas Smith & Mary Forshell
 Jan. 16 Nathaniell Cassley & Margaret Davis
 Jan. 16 Thomas Ward & Saray Barrell
 Jan. 16 John Lewis & Magdalin Davis
 Jan. 17 Willia' Peassley & Dorothy Flower (see Jan. 20)
 Jan. 17 Edward Top & Ane Lavinton ; by banns
 Jan. 20 John Bulwell (or Butwell) & Jane Bowles
 Jan. 20 Willia' Easeley & Dorothy Flower (see Jan. 17)
 Jan. 23 Arthur Dobeney & Catharin Sim'es ; by lic.

* So dated in original.

- Jan. 23 Willia' Madeocke & Martha More
 Jan. 23 Willia' Rowland & Jane Evins ; by banns (see Jan. 24)
 Jan. 23 Cutbert Willson & Ane Smith
 Jan. 24 Willia' Raulines & Jane Evins ; by banns (see Jan. 23)
 Jan. 24 Thomas Tue & Mary Doughton
 Jan. 24 Thomas Bec & Elisebeth Bell ; by banns
 Jan. 24 Roger Page & Ane Williames
 Jan. 25 John Mudford & Ane Person ; by banns
 Jan. 25 Roger Ward & Ane Howe
 Jan. 25 Robert Sinemore & Elisebeth Vestu ; by banns
 Jan. 25 Gabrell Howe & Ane Buggin
 Jan. 25 Abraham Papillson & Catharin Billingsley
 Jan. 25 Willia' Brodhead & Jane Cruch
 Jan. 28 Willia' Hanmore & Blanch Philipes
 Jan. 28 John Wootton & Saray Ricketes
 Jan. 29 John Steele & Ane Hopkines ; by banns
 Jan. 29 Franses Lumley & Ane Acres
 Jan. 29 Nicolas Gregorye & Mary Gibben ; by lic.
 Jan. 29 Thomas Cooper & Elisebeth Coxe
 Jan. 30 Robert Murrey & Issabell Johnson
 Jan. 30 Willia' Edwardes & Mary Stratford (entry repeated Feb. 2, by lic.)
 Jan. 30 Randell Cleberrey & Elisebeth Litchfeild ; by banns
 Jan. 30 Willia' Worton & Margaret Daulins ; by banns
 Jan. 31 John Flackett & Susanna Arnold
 Feb. 2 Edmund Mitchell & Saray Rafledey ; by banns
 Feb. 2 John Bukes & Saray Horseman ; by banns
 Feb. 2 David Prosser & Deborah Morganes ; by banns
 Feb. 3 Nicolas Audlin & Susan Jaxson ; by banns
 Feb. 3 Edward Hansley & Elisebeth Boone
 Feb. 6 Willia' Stockes & Mary Smith
 Feb. 6 Henrye Moberrey & Dorothy Mathewes
 Feb. 6 Edward Merifeild & Elisebeth Clarke ; by banns
 Feb. 7 Thomas Pharey & Saray Smith
 Feb. 7 Edmun Glover & Martha Siggines
 Feb. 7 Richard Bond & Mary Richingson
 Feb. 9 Thomas Prior & Martha Bosston ; by lic.
 Feb. 9 Nicolas Smith & Ane Renoles ; by banns.
 Feb. 9 Thomas Robinson & Mary Warwicke
 Feb. 9 Thomas Meors & Thamor Ratlife
 Feb. 11 James Davis & Mary Goodalle ; by lic.
 Feb. 11 John Robinson & Mary Throgmorton
 Feb. 13 George Weekes & Saray Lewis ; by banns
 Feb. 13 John Fenducke & Mary Lesey ; by banns
 Feb. 13 Thomas Pettye & Ane Grace
 Feb. 13 John Kibble & Elisebeth Crofftes
 Feb. 13 Beale Jenkines & Tamazin Day ; by banns
 Feb. 13 Thomas Tyson & Saray Crossbee
 Feb. 13 Thomas Prittman & Margaret Banes
 Feb. 13 Charles Foster & Margaret Hill
 Feb. 15 Willia' Smith & Izan Croftes ; by lic.
 Feb. 15 John Ausston & Susanna Trigg
 Feb. 15 Thomas Tillworth & Ane Mantell
 Feb. 15 Thomas Axston & Saray Pigg ; by banns
 Feb. 15 Thomas Arme & Mary Bull
 Feb. 15 Thomas Carr & Elisebeth Burkett
 Feb. 15 John Hodges & Elisebeth Plouright
 Feb. 15 Willia' Glasse & Crisstian Vose ; by banns
 Feb. 16 Francis Gore & Hanna Howard

- Feb. 16 Harbert Rogers & Alice Edmunson
 Feb. 16 John Crosswell & Lydia Gregory
 Feb. 16 James Person & Elisebeth Cursell; by banns
 Feb. 16 Thomas Johnson & Elisebeth Wittmell
 Feb. 16 John King & Ane Fothergall; by banns
 Feb. 17 Thomas Wright & Mary Burton; by lic.
 Feb. 17 Robert Mangridge & Franses Clarke
 Feb. 18 Richard Perkins & Elisebeth Jackeman
 Feb. 18 Thomas Evines & Susanna Stringer
 Feb. 18 Thomas Cotman (or Cocman) & Abygall Everer; by banns
 Feb. 18 John Reden & Ane Rogers; by banns
 Feb. 20 Willia' Woodall & Easter Stecle; by lic.
 Feb. 21 Thomas Booker & Mary Shorter; by banns
 Feb. 21 Thomas Reestone & Margerye Pittes
 Feb. 23 Thomas Leake & Elisebeth —; by banns
 Feb. 23 Thomas Greene & Ane Cleare
 Feb. 23 Hary Fossted & Fountane Williames
 Feb. 27 Nicolas Walbrooke & Ane Hunger
 Feb. 27 Ezekyell Craven & Mary Browne
 Feb. 27 Willia' Robinson & Mary Tipitt
 Mar. 1 Willia' Cockeram & Elisebeth Mills
 Mar. 6 Thomas Archer & Dorothy Chambers
 Mar. 9 Willia' White & Jone Portworthy
 Mar. 9 Gilles Lynit & Margery Worward
 Mar. 12 Willia' Blansherd & Mary Norkett
 Mar. 12 Willia' Bot & Dorothy Holdum
 Mar. 17 Thomas Rolley & Jane Kitte
 Mar. 17 Charles Jenkines & Saray Brage; by banns
 Mar. 24 Willia' Baker & Elisebeth Sterne; by banns
 Mar. 24 John Fort & Alice Flattman
 Mar. 24 Nicolas Smith & Saray Cellitt
 Mar. 24 John Spercey (?) & Elisebeth Davis
 Mar. 24 Robert Large & Alice Pallmer
 Mar. 24 Joseph Brittane & Saray Coxo

1670.

- Mar. 27 Willia' Newland & Mary Sprat
 Mar. 27 John Hudson & Francis Calloway
 Mar. 27 Thomas Freswater & Ruth Jefferye
 Mar. 29 Willia' Lofftus & Elisebeth Sheffeld; by lic.
 Mar. 29 Willia' Hart & Elisebeth Sherborne (?); by lic.
 Mar. 29 Timothy Celbee (*sic*) & Jane Dantye
 April 1 Nicolas Smith & Saray Pettitt; by lic.
 April 1 George Chittley & Ane Strange
 April 3 Richard Whitting & Elisebeth Jub; by banns
 April 3 John Waker & Jane Bruse
 April 3 Henry Martin & Ellin Truman
 April .. Jusstian (*sic*) Cimberley & Ane Martin
 April 3 Ellis Hanes & Elisebeth Hill
 April 3 George Gillbec & Elisebeth Beech; by banns
 April 3 John Thorogood & Susanna Cocman; by banns
 April 3 Anthony Banbery & Martha Robertes
 April 3 George Sares & Mary Mansfeld
 April .. Richard Stone & — — —
 April 3 Richard Barnes & Maudlin Bouen
 April 3 Philip Renoles & Mary Weekes
 April 3 Edward Binkes & Mary Pickett; by banns

- April 5 John Perrey & Ane Vnthanke (see April 26)
 April 5 Henry Nash & Dorothy Micaell
 April 5 Willia' Bullethorpe & Mary Harden
 April 5 John Pedley & Mary Baldwin; by banns
 April 4* Thomas Allen & Elisebeth Carter
 April 7 John Allin & Margaret Wallford (?)
 April 7 Willia' Williames & Ane Tyler
 April 7 Willia' Breach & Ellin Clemance; by banns
 April 7 John Russell & Ane Sillard; by banns
 April 7 Leanord Morton & Jone Wright; by lic.
 April 7 Henry Raulines & Jane —
 April 7 Edward Hough & Issabell Hopwood; by banns
 April 7 John Snell & Jane Harrington; by lic.
 April 7 Robert Coocke & Allice Perkinis; by lic.
 April 8 John Freind & Margaret March; by lic.
 April 8 Willia' Carrington & Elisebeth Branch; by banns
 April 10 Thomas Rogers & Mary Johnson
 April 10 John Granger & Saray Bumsted; by banns
 April 10 Leanard Caster & Susanna Davis; by banns
 April 10 Willia' Savidge & Ellin Vayhan; by lic.
 April 10 John Clarke & Margaret Dey
 April 10 Charles Jervis & Margaret Ball; by banns
 April 16 Samuell Wetherhed & Elisebeth Cockarell
 April 16 John Smith & Ane Cranford; by banns
 April 19 Thomas Goodman & Susanna Harryson
 April 19 Willia' Baxstor & Elisebeth Lucas; by banns
 April 20 John Jervis & Susanna Thorogood; by lic. (see May 14)
 April 20 Gilles Greene & Sibella Todd
 April 24 Ambrose Sanders & Dorothy Nevill; by lic.
 April 24 John Jurden & Mary Hurbin; by banns
 April 24 Thomas Beverley & Jone Dell; by lic.
 April 24 John Salsebury & Mary Chenic (*sic*); by banns
 April 25 John Scott & Saray Ward; by lic.
 April 25 Robert Spredborough & Bridgeitt Cutberd
 April 25 Willia' Terrill & Susanna Baker
 April 25 Philip Renoles & Mary Weekes; by lic.
 April 26 Willia' James & Saray Hurst; by banns
 April 26 John Perrye & Ane Vnthanke; by banns (see April 5)
 April 26 Richard Dixson & Elynor Cempton
 April 26 Abraham Salter & Isabell Dix; by banns
 April 26 Richard Browne & Ane Cabell
 April 26 John Marchall & Elisebeth Coleman; by banns
 April 29 John Eberson & Mary Wright
 April 29 John Yeardley & Ane Weson; by banns
 April 29 Thomas Hadland & Elisebeth Battle
 April 29 Willia' Beassley & Elisebeth Noble; by banns
 April 30 John Bartlett & Katharin Arundell
 April 30 Abraham Tippin & Elisebeth Bennett; by banns
 April 30 Robert Garrall & Elisebeth Miller
 April 30 Thomas Brandon & Catharin Butler; by banns
 May 1 Franses Surrige & Ane Blacke
 May 1 Roger Becker & Ane Nicoles; by lic.
 May 1 Roger Nurcey & Elisebeth Floyd
 May 1 John Everidge & Elisebeth Bosstocke; by banns
 May 1 Edward Rooke & Francis Harryson
 May 2 Edward C † White

* So dated in original.

† The name torn away from the original.

- May 2 John Hacoboche & . . . * Basstocke; by banns
 May 2 Issekhell Hancocke & Ane Nuitt; by banns
 May 2 Samson Croke & Saray Foster; by lic.
 May 3 Thomas Child & Saray Tealor
 May 3 Thomas Rogers & Mary Johnson; by banns
 May 3 John Weckes & Jone Vnderwood; by banns
 May 3 Thomas Tealor & Catharin Allen; by lic.
 May 3 Richard March & Katharin Cole; by banns
 May 3 Henry Collidge & Alice Wright; by banns
 May 3 Robert Ransford & Katharin Willson
 May 3 David Pritchett & Elisebeth Ireland
 May 3 Gilbert Corbett & Elisebeth Jeninges; by banns
 May 3 Joseph Sharpe & Elisebeth Gibson; by banns
 May 3 Edward Thatcher & Barberay Rogers
 May 3 Andrew Allam & Alice Huccoles; by banns
 May 6 Thomas Bacon & Lucey Cadge; by banns
 May 6 John Jury & Alice Tealor; by lic.
 May 6 John Fisher & Ane Ausstin
 May 6 John Smith & Eme Milles; by banns
 May 9 John Atley & Ane Barloe
 May 9 George Edhall & Elisebeth Laweson; by banns
 May 9 Willia' Budworth & Frances Berrey
 May 9 Willia' Presston & Elisebeth Bates; by banns
 May 9 Franes Tallbott & Dorothy Woolmott
 May 9 Thomas Butler & Martha Chenix; by banns
 May 9 Henry Kenge & Margaret Kerbee
 May 9 Morris Carrington & Mary Rickett; by lic.
 May 12 Willia' Browne & Jone Nuberrey
 May 12 Richard Browne & Grace Godham; by banns
 May 14 Bennitt White & Joanna Pittes; by banns
 May 14 Thomas Juggle & Martha Powell
 May 14 John Jervis & Susanna Thorogood; by banns (see April 20)
 May 15 Henry Tealor & Elisebeth Tutchell
 May 15 Thomas Izzard & Elisebeth Fesson; by banns
 May 15 Willia' Bill & Ane Walles
 May 15 Andrew Mannerring & Elisebeth Kyto
 May 20† Thomas Hildow & Eadey Lee
 May 16 Robert Pue & Hanna Scotchmore
 May 16 Willia' Noble & Jone Eley; by banns
 May 16 Willia' Loft & Mary Morgon
 May 16 John South & Franes Johnson; by banns
 May 17 Henry Acum & Elisebeth Blackwell
 May 17 John Sadler & Anisstatius Gore; by banns
 May 18 Henry Hart & Ane Lembridge
 May 18 Andrew King & Hanna Rose; by banns
 May 18 John Nelson & Crisstia' Davis
 May 18 John Willia'son & Catharin Scott
 May 18 Richard Norwood & Mary Rouley
 July‡ 3 Richard Sicle & Mary Adames
 July 3 Franes Carlile & Jone Cibble; by banns
 July 3 Willia' Barnes & Franes Hudson
 July 3 Charles Brett & Catharin Orum; by lic.
 July 3 Adam Branch & Ane Tender
 July 3 Willia' Perkes & Ane Crumton; by banns
 July 4 John Coleman & Mathew Leech

* The name torn away from the original.

† So dated in original, but interlined.

‡ Here a leaf has been torn out of the original.

- July 4 Willia' Hud & Elisebeth Samney ; by banns
 July 4 Samuell Chapman & Elisebeth Greay
 July 4 John Warren & Mary Attwood ; by banns
 July 6 John Handmore & Joyce Lawthorne
 July 6 Peeter Davis & Elisebeth Redding ; by lic.
 July 6 Willia' Johnson & Ane Carder
 July 6 Thomas Lyde & Rose Charncey ; by banns
 July 8 John Clarke & Mary Cawdell
 July 8 Robert Seacroft & Rebecca Hodges ; by banns
 July 8 Thomas Clifton & Ane Follenssbee
 July 8 Thomas Williames & Martha Card ; by banns
 July 9 James Lauton & Grace Veare
 July 9 Willia' Prise & Elisebeth Cole ; by lic.
 July 9 Richard Ausston & Jane Amberley
 July 9 Anthony Ranward & Elisebeth Biges
 July 9 Robert Bates & Mary Hubbard
 July 9 John Felles (or Selles) & Elisebeth Dallyson ; by banns
 July 10 Franses Frayle & Hanna Knoles (see July 10 below)
 July 10 Edmund Allin & Catharin Joyner ; by banns
 July 10 Willia' Cancer & Saray Turner (see July 11 below)
 July 10 James Tridway & Saray Ludington ; by lic.
 July 10 Thomas Higgines & Margery Hore (see July 11 below)
 July 10 Thomas Hale & Jane Wanum ; by banns
 July 18 John Benton & Ane Canton
 July 18 Willia' Cuttbert & Jaue Parrett ; by banns
 July 18 Thomas Parcey & Grace Robinson ; by lic. (see July 20)
 July 18 Willia' Pane & Susanna Cole ; by banns
 July 18 Charles Parathia & Jane Bayley ; by lic.
 July 18 Valentine Coles & Sibill Simones ; by banns
 July 19 Jabez Bosston & Mary Smith ; by lic.
 July 19 Willia' Brooke & Prissilla Cloudes ; by banns
 July 20 Thomas Parcey & Frances Robinson ; by lic. (see July 18)
 July 20 Willia' Davis & Elisebeth Calvert ; by banns
 July 25 Humfrey Simones & Elisebeth Anstead
 July 25 John Hatrey & Mary Sturtan
 July 26 Edward Vvston (or Vffton) & Mary Napper ; by lic.
 July 27 Henry Bigg & Ane Bayley ; by banns
 July 8* John Clarke & Abygall Simones
 July 8* John Marrett & Elisebeth Elliott ; by banns
 July 10* Willia' Swebee & Saray Hodvines
 July 10* Edward Eaton & Mary Hillum ; by banns
 July 10* James Edmunes & Mary Child
 July 10* Timothy Ryley & Deboray Lucas ; by banns
 July 10* Franses Frayle & Hanna Knotes (see July 10 above)
 July 11* Willia' Cancer & Saray Turner (see July 10 above)
 July 11* Thomas Higgines & Margery Hore ; by lic. (see July 10 above)

* On the last page of the book, and so dated.

Third Register.

[THE FIRST FEW PAGES OF THE MARRIAGES WITH WHICH THIS BOOK COMMENCES ARE MUCH WORN AWAY AT THE EDGES, THE HEADING TO THE REGISTER IS IN CONSEQUENCE ILLEGIBLE.]

MARRIAGES.

1670.

- Aug. 1 Willia' Gurner & Franses Close ; by lic.
Aug. 3 Willia' Fletcher & Dorothy Castle ; by lic.
Aug. 6 Thomas Moderes & Margaret Smith ; by lic.
Aug. 24 Joseph Meades & Elisebeth Stringer ; by lic.
Aug. 24 Sentley Whitehed & Audrey Mason ; by lic.
Aug. 28 Franses Rickardes & Sibell Hopgood ; by lic.
Aug. 30 Walter Williames & Franses Jones ; by lic.
Aug. 30 John Windam & Judey Granger ; by lic.
Aug. 30 Richard Pittes & Margaret Mervin ; by banns
Aug. 30 John Higster (or Highter) & Ane Tope ; by banns
Sep. 3 Thomas Turpin & Franses Powell ; by banns
Sep. 7 Daniell Blanchfeild & Elisebeth Osswell ; by banns
Sep. 9 Richard Howard & Saray Fowkes ; by banns
Sep. 12 John Bird & Dorothy Hodsekines ; by banns
Sep. 19 Edward — & Mary Hide ; by banns (interlined)
Sep. 25 Richard Franklin & Saray Capell ; by banns (see Oct. 18)
Sep. 27 Willia' Heasar & Mary Godard ; by banns (interlined)
Oct. 4 John Greener & Jane Stevens ; by banns
Oct. 16* Samuel Hill & Margaret Jaxson ; by banns
Oct. 4 Morris Jones & Ane Vos ; by banns
Oct. 4 Willia' Gloufer & Ane Leane ; by lic.
Oct. 6 Humfrey Knell & Elisebeth Leay ; by lic.
Oct. 6 Robert Saxston & Evqueues Blavikes (*sic*) ; by lic.
Oct. 12 John Reve & Issabell Golder ; by lic.
Oct. 16 Robert Bullard & Elisebeth Smith ; by lic.
Oct. 16 Willia' Yonge & Ane Oram ; by banns
Oct. 18 John Peape & Ane Slaugter ; by lic.
Oct. 18 Willia' Franklin & Saray Capell ; by banns (see Sep. 25)
Oct. 19 (Rich)ard† Flouer & Franses Bruce ; by lic.
Nov. 3 . . . n† Shinkffeild & Marye Davie, in Newe Prison
Nov. 4 . . . † Briscoe & — Rogsey ; by lic.
Nov. 8 Richard Edge & Ane Masters ; by lic.
Nov. 10 John Wittenrendge & Martha Sebrooke ; by lic.
Nov. 10 John Watton & Issabell Hotchin ; by lic.
Nov. 12 Thomas Westley & Elisebeth Thames ; by lic.
Nov. 16 Richard Goring & Ane Borsley ; by lic.
Nov. 27 John More & Rebecca Stringer ; by lic.

* So dated in original.

† Blotted in the original.

- Nov. 28 Richard Holder & Margaret Lemanes ; banns
 Dec. 4 Micaell Willshire & Katharin Holmes ; lic.
 Dec. 7 Willia' Broue & Ane Broue ; lic.
 Dec. 22 Willia' Ladson & Elynor Groue ; lic.
 Dec. 26 John Tomkines & Ane French ; lic.
 Dec. 26 John King & Joyce Dall ; lic.
 Dec. 25* Cristopher Wellcome & Dorothe Richardson ; banns
 Dec. 25* Willia' Man & Ane Auefelin (*sic*) ; banns
 Dec. 27 Willia' Endes & Saray Hill ; banns
 Dec. 27 Jeffery Wallis & Jone Pettewey ; banns
 Dec. 26* Willia' Mecocke & Mary Fisher ; banns
 Jan. 3 George White & Gooddith Hall ; lic.
 Jan. 8 John Knight & Elisebeth Pencey ; lic.
 Jan. 19 Franses Drenor & Mary Ballard ; lic.
 Jan. 19 Willia' Rinsley & Mary Willson ; lic.
 Jan. 19 Franses Pickerin & Mary Matchett ; lic.
 Jan. 19 Willia' Codington & Rachell Chambers ; lic.
 Jan. 24 George Gibes & Elisebeth Meryall ; lic.
 Jan. 24 Thomas Tomkines & Ane French ; lic.
 Feb. 9 & Mary Swayne (?) ; lic.†
 Feb. 11 attes & Jane Lee ; lic.†
 Feb. 15 . . . niell Basnett & Easter Smith ; lic.†
 Feb. 19 . . . on Raubone & Phebey Shipton ; lic.†
 Feb. 22 Willia' Grove, Esquire, & Mary Licimer ; lic.
 Feb. 28 Edward Howell & Mary Lebone (or Lebome)
 Feb. 28 Thomas Emes & Mary Parr ; lic.
 Mar. 6 Peeter Picrin & Grace Townesend ; lic.
 Mar. 9 Franses Forster & Mary Milles ; lic.

1671.

- April 2 John Greene & Jane Frissbee ; lic.
 April 4 Philip Miller & Elisebeth Hanes ; lic.
 April 18 Beniamin Bullevant & Hanna Prettye ; lic.
 April 26* John Legar & Saray White ; lic.
 May 1* Peeter Mash & Saray Sparkes ; lic.
 April 20 Joseph Wood & Jane Middleton ; by lic.
 April 28 Edmund Bankes & Ane Betham ; by lic.
 May 3 Richard Corbettes & Weberye Greene ; by lic.
 May 7 Charles Cooke & Hanna Ball ; banns
 May 12 Peter Rayne & Mary Jacson ; lic.
 May 25 Jacob Ellis & Catharin Hogan ; lic.
 June 1 Aron Morris & Jone White ; lic.
 June 4 Richard Hopper & Ane Cooke ; lic.
 June 6 Nathan Broden & Ane Wittingham ; maryed in new prison
 June 6 George Murrey & Mary Harris ; maryed in new prison
 June 7 John Shorter & Elisebeth Cooke ; lic.
 June 12 Thomas Haddocke & Mary Howes ; banns
 June 22 Henrye Charles & Catharin James ; lic.
 July 13 Willia' Smith & Jane Richinson ; banns
 July 15 Richard Arthur & Mary Dendey ; lic.
 July 19 Willia' Smith & Elisebeth Worrell ; banns
 July 30 Edward Bartlet & Grace Blostion ; lic.
 July 30 "William Paston & Susanna Howard ; maryed in Great S^t Bartholomewe's
 the 30 of July ; lycence"
 Aug. 5 Willia' Mabell (or Mabett) & Ane Raweley ; lic.

* So dated in original.

† Part of the original torn away.

- Aug. 17 Nathaniell Turpin & Ane Presston ; lic.
 Sep. 18 Edward Norwood & Prissilla Barrington ; lic.
 Sep. 19 Thomas Greene & Elisebeth Milt ; lic.
 Sep. 19 Ralfe Neale & Mary Burstone ; lic.
 Sep. 21 Richard Russell & Ruth Lane ; lic.
 Oct. 17 Robert Harford & Allico Powell ; lic.
 Oct. 18 Richard Hudson & Margaret Oram ; lic.
 Oct. 18 Richard Hart & Ane Silvester ; lic.
 Oct. 23 Thomas Keeling & Jane Barwell (or Burwell) ; lic.
 Nov. 4 Abraham Pillin & Jane Snosedale ; lic.
 Nov. 10 Robert Jolley & Martha Johnson ; lic.
 Nov. 11 Thomas Kingsley & Dyanne Oxlerd ; lic.
 Nov. 23 Mathew Davis & Mercey Tapin ; lic.
 Nov. 26 Robert Harvey & Barberay Billington ; lic.
 Nov. 30 Jefferye Prosser & Elisebeth Forthingale ; lic.
 Nov. 30 John Gargill & Joanna Freckleton ; lic.
 Dec. 5 Ward & Elisebeth ; lic.*
 Dec. 5 Samuell White & Margaret Rammeldey ; lic.
 Dec. 9 Jacob Presscott & Ane Staper ; lic.
 Dec. 12 Edward Fernall & Elisebeth Bast ; lic.
 Dec. 17 John Pittham & Ane Willmote ; mar^d in the new prison
 Dec. 19 Master John Norberye & Misstris Elisebeth Ferres ; lic.
 Dec. 19 Master George Beddington & Misstris Mary Steele ; lic.
 Dec. 21 Thomas Granger & Martha Banisster ; lic.
 Dec. 21 Thomas Tobbye & Mary Fort ; banns
 Jan. 16 Franses Kidd & Allico Prisse ; lic.
 Jan. 16 Richard Oliver & Bridgett Waker ; banns
 Jan. 22 Jerum Newbolt & Elisebeth Rebins ; lic.
 Jan. 22 Willia' Browne & Mary Fecey ; banns
 Feb. 1 Timothy Bayley & Ane Gum ; lic.
 Feb. 1 John Brockellsbee & Lucey Shute ; banns
 Feb. 18 Thomas Freman & Mary Basstin ; lic.
 Feb. 22 John Caryton (or Coryton), Esquire, & Misstris Elisebeth Cheverton ; lic.
 Feb. 29 Samuell Byard & Ane Lake ; lic.
 Mar. 16 John Mimes (or Munes) & Jane Slatson ; lic.
 Mar. 19 Josia — & Elisebeth Knowles ; lic.

1672.

- April 7 Willia' Hensum & Elisebeth Grigg ; banns
 April 8 Edward Sanders & Allice Pratt ; banns
 April 20 Richard Hasstie & Ane Wood ; lic.
 May 7 Mathew Snag & Elisebeth Hodson ; lic.
 May 15 Robert Mosse & Elisebeth Smith ; lic.
 May 16 John Collines & Mary Tod ; lic.
 May 25 John Kent & Franses More ; banns
 June 17 Henry Roxbee & Margaret Lasser ; banns
 June 18 Willia' Browne & Mary Feassley ; banns
 June 24 Samuell Ausstin & Joanna Renoles ; lic.
 July 9 John Smith & Elisebeth Pander ; banns
 July 10 Richard Blackebbee & Mary Peeters ; lic.
 July 16 Anselmo Ansell & Joanna Godfrey ; banns
 Aug. 6 Richard Warman & Ane Hollingseworth ; lic.
 Aug. 11 Nathaniell Maddyson & Ane Foster ; lic.
 Aug. 16 Nathaniell Hitchines & Margaret Palmer ; lic.
 Aug. 19 John Wallerost & Elisebeth Facey ; lic.

* This entry worn away in the original.

- Aug. 24 Richard Dicson & Saray Keene; lic.
 Aug. 30 Willia' Bruse & Ane Pratt; lic.
 Sep. 7 John Greaye & Mary Hartop; lic.
 Sep. 10 George Hezer & Elisebeth Oledom; lic.
 Sep. 12 Ambrosse Oynsman, gent., & Margaret Carven, gentwⁿ; lic.
 Sep. 30 John Keene & Mary Noble; lic.
 Oct. 28 Richard Blandey & Mary —; banns
 Nov. 12 Richard Sidgeweecke & the Widdow Scleney
 Nov. 14 Edward Sheares & Abygall Bussbee
 Nov. 22 Henry Herard & Elisebeth Hill; banns
 Nov. 24 Thomas Parker & Mary Bridgeman; banns
 Dec. 22 Crisstopher Tealor & Mary Hunt; banns
 Dec. 26 Thomas Wright & Catharin Norwood; lic.
 Dec. 27 Thomas Sprig & Elisebeth Lorell; lic.
 Jan. 21 Steven Miles & Saray Dab; lic.
 Jan. 22 Willia' Knight & Dorothy Winkfeild; banns
 Feb. 7 Richard Coverdale & Susanna Barnes; banns
 Feb. 7 John Cosenes & Dorothy Smith; banns
 Feb. 9 John Turner & Ane Floyd (?); banns
 Feb. 9 Willia' Sutton & Mary Bagnall; banns
 Feb. 10 Thomas Lucas & Saray Purland; lic.
 Mar. 9 Bassill Feilding & Franses Torrell; lic.
 Mar. 9 Richard Scott & Easster King; lic. (interlined)
 Mar. 14 John Linord & Margaret Smith; lic.

1673.

- Mar. 28 Willia' Rouse (?) & Barbera Holder; lic.
 Mar. 28 Micaell Jorden & Dorothy Petiford; banns
 Mar. 29 Thomas Minton & Hanna Miltam; lic.
 April 1 "Thomas and Jenevey was maryed y^e first of Aprill by Master Molt, a
 Bedfordshire gent., by lycence"
 April 6 Thomas Millinton & Edward (*sic*) Colliers; lic.
 April 8 George Feilding, gentleman, & Mary Clerey; lic.
 April 11 John Lyon & Mary Teleuter; banns
 April 14 John Cox & Elisebeth Oran; lic.
 April 20 Benjamin Atkines & Issabella Bavington; lic.
 April 21 Roger King & Ane Longe; lic.
 April 21 Thomas — & Mary Deay; banns
 April 30 Franses Brodbent & Dorothy Noble; lic.
 May 1 Thomas Woodcocke & Elisebeth Wright; lic.
 May 1 Edmond Johnson & Elisebeth Willis; lic.
 May 4 Willia' Hodgees & Elisebeth Bricke; banns
 May 11 John Mernes & Saray Fry; banns
 May 11 Willia' Garner & Elisebeth King; banns
 May 18 Willia' Wattson & Anna Brittane; lic.
 May 18 Thomas Swettman & Elisebeth Swettman; lic.
 May 18 Adam Prince & Mary Welch; banns
 May 23 Robert Murriell & Mary Alexsander; lic.
 May 25 Willia' Slade & Vrsilla Posstweeke; banns
 May 27 Thomas Bussbee & Ane Johnson; lic.
 May 28 Willia' Allanson & Ane Johnson; lic.
 June 1 Joseph Cocley & Elisebeth Fox; banns
 June 8 Edward Hundgend & Elynor Clapton; banns
 June 22 John Stringer & Susanna Clarke; banns
 June 25 Thomas Wiggines & Barberay Strange; banns
 June 30 Willia' Lipscome & Francis Gunday; lic.
 July 11 Willia' Massenberd & Elisebeth Win; lic.

- July 13 John Egbery & Mary Pounter ; banns
 July 14 Willia' Spencer & Catharin Vinson ; lic.
 July 22 Willia' Hobdey & Elisebeth Passenges ; banns
 July 24 Abraham Binkes & Elisebeth Pettet
 July 24 Robert Horseman & Dulcebella Duncey ; banns
 Aug. 25 Richard Scott & Easster King ; lic.
 Aug. 31 Thomas Cooke & Elisebeth Bayley ; banns
 Aug. 31 Willia' — & Judeth — ; lic.
 Aug. 31 Henry Nicoles & Ane Booth ; banns
 Sep. 2 George Martur & Mary Turrell ; lic.
 Sep. 4 Richard Tealor & Mary Harris ; lic.
 Sep. 4 John Millborne & Elinor Couch ; banns
 Sep. 9 Nathaniell Brigendine & Alice Clearke (interlined ; see Dec. 9)
 Sep. 11 Thomas Sutton & Elisebeth Sutton ; banns
 Sep. 15 Robert Harris & Elisebeth Asspin ; lic.
 Sep. 18 Franses Cooke & Mary Reade ; lic.
 Oct. 14 Willia' Hooker, Esq^r, & Madam Susanna Bendish ; by lic.
 Oct. 30 Thomas Godard & Ane Canfeild ; lic.
 Oct. 30 Charles Groce & Elisebeth Swollowe ; lic.
 Oct. 30 Thomas Allen & Elisebeth Pinke ; lic.
 Nov. 13 Richard Wood & Elisebeth Walter ; lic.
 Nov. 15 Andrew Brooke & Elisebeth Martin ; lic.
 Nov. 16 Willia' Tomson & Alice Fox ; lic.
 Dec. 9 Nathaniell Brickenden & Alice Clearke (see Sep. 9)
 Jan. 1 Daniell Newman & Jane Scriven
 Jan. 6 John Haryson & Mary Woollerton ; banns
 Jan. 24 Samuell Pillington & Ane Wright ; lic.
 Jan. 29 Thomas Cartor & Ane Boyeor ; lic.
 Feb. 9 James Toekey & Magdalen Wilford ; lic.
 Feb. 15 Thomas Merrett & Joyce Beamont ; lic.
 Mar. 12 Richard Chapman & Elisebeth Chirton ; lic.
 Mar. 13 Jeremy Gregorye & Mary Alexsander ; lic.
 Mar. 24 Robert Peacecke & Mary Norton ; lic.

1674.

- April 8 Master John Clayton & Mist^s Thamazin Godwin ; lic.
 April 23 Samuell Biges & Elisebeth Briges ; lic.
 June 1 Benjamin Fitchhinchloe & Martha Ausstin ; lic.
 June 16 Willia' Jones & Catharin Ash ; lic.
 June 18 John Chillingworth & Elisebeth Chamberlin ; lic.
 June 23 Willia' Ramshawe & Bridgett Abes ; lic.
 June 23 Joseph Charton & Elisebeth Hollingshed ; banns
 June 24 Willia' Ramsay & Alice (or Aloysia) Golding ; lic.
 June 24 Master John Langfeild & Mistris Elisebeth Reve (or Keve) ; banns
 July 13 Willia' Mue & Mary Smith ; banns
 July 14 Crisstopher James & Susanna Bun ; lic.
 July 14 Thomas Canon & Prissilla Clever ; lic.
 July 17 Robert Sorell & Jane Kincey ; lic.
 July 18 Thomas Milborne & Issabell Hatton
 July 23 Edward Fan & Hanna Coleman ; banns
 Aug. 3 John Asston & Jone Wem ; banns
 Aug. 10 Nathaniell Smith & Catharin Toule (see Sep. 15)
 Aug. 13 John Church & Martha Todmartin ; banns
 Aug. 20 Benjamin Hudson & Alice Hudson ; lic.
 Aug. 21 Thomas Pen & Mary Witcherle ; banns
 Aug. 23 Godfrey Pacey & Elisebeth Collines ; lic.
 Aug. 30 Roger Caton & Jane Harvey ; banns

- Aug. 30 Thomas Sparkes & Bridgett Bucridge ; banns
 Aug. 31 John Tealor & Ruth Scrouton ; banns
 Sep. 1 Richard Woodward & Jone Petty ; lic.
 Sep. 10 Thomas Permout & Jone Turner ; banns
 Sep. 15 Richard Nelson & Elisebeth Haukines
 Sep. 15 Nathaniell Smith & Catharin Towle (see Aug. 10)
 Sep. 20 Thomas Pallmer & Elynor L . . . *
 Sep. 27 George Rolingson & Joanna Fryer (see Oct. 15)*
 Sep. 27 Snead & Susan (see Oct. 17)*
 Sep. 28 & Elyse *
 Sep. 24† . . . y Tomson & Joanna Boyse*
 Sep. 27† . . . a Tomson & Saray Goodard*
 Sep. 29 (Ri)chard Holmes & Mary Gibbones*
 Sep. 29 (Jo)hn Sanderseth & Ane Fessend*
 Sep. 29 Franses Childes & Julyan Shapleth ; banns
 Sep. 29 John Web & Abygall Thomas
 Sep. 30 Hughe Carter & Ane Saller
 Sep. 30 Robert Savidge & Ane Selman
 Oct. 6 Henry Sharpley & Mary Davis ; banns
 Oct. 6 Thomas Oliver & Elisebeth Presston
 Oct. 11 Henry Lewis & Elisebeth Jones ; banns
 Oct. 11 Henry Cadle & Elisebeth Devirdg ; banns
 Oct. 15 George Raulingson & Joanna Fryer (see Sep. 27)
 Oct. 17 Ezekieil Sneed & Susanna Carles (see Sep. 27)
 Oct. 21 Thomas Smith & Elisebeth Hesey
 Oct. 25 Andrew Howard & Jone Warner ; banns
 Oct. 25 Willia' Hitchener & Hester Clemans
 Oct. 25 Henry Wanklin & Mary Pikrin ; banns
 Oct. 27 Beniamin Collingson & Jane Floyd
 Oct. 29 John Griffin & Mary Assley
 Oct. 29 Andrew Binkes & Jane Godsall ; lic.
 Oct. 29 Mathew Hicson & Mary Hanson ; banns
 Oct. 29 John Scofeild & Vrsilla Fleming
 Nov. 3 Willia' Yeates & Elisebeth Johnson
 Nov. 5 Thomas Burras & Jane Mason ; banns
 Nov. 6 Mathew Wilford & Elisebeth Maning ; banns
 Nov. 8 Avery Howe & Elynor Haukines ; lic.
 Nov. 12 John Baker & Allice Spin ; banns
 Nov. 12 Thomas Gooden & Ane Canfeild ; banns
 Nov. 12 John Mapelton & Rebecca Loe ; lic.
 Nov. 13 Lenord Woolley & Catharin Gilliflouer ; banns
 Nov. 15 Willia' Willis & Debory Cole
 Nov. 19 John Hollis & Jone Adames
 Nov. 19 John Richardes & Ane Pam'ey
 Nov. 20 Samuell Musket & Elisebeth Poweres
 Nov. 22 Willia' Cresfeild & Ane Clever
 Dec. 1 John Littleboy & Ane Shemeld
 Dec. 6 Willia' Nittingale & Ane Gibes
 Dec. 7 Anthony Ducey & Elisebeth Robines
 Dec. 7 John Barker & Martha Mue
 Dec. 17 John Kent & Mary Tealor
 Dec. 17 John Smith & Easster —
 Dec. 21 Claudey Gallet & Issabella Noble
 Dec. 21 John Stevenes & Ane Rutland
 Dec. 26 Willia' More & Ane Boulton
 Dec. 26 Thomas Barnard & Elisebeth . . . ris*

* Part of the original torn away.

† So dated in original.

- Dec. 27 Robert Chapman & Saray . . . *
 Jan. 1 John Jesse & Jane Steeves; by banns
 Jan. 5 John Franklin & Alice Storkey
 Jan. 5 Theophilus Medley & Ane Gay
 Jan. 5 Anthony Gilbert & Mary Johnson
 Jan. 5 Richard Hall & Ane Denis
 Jan. 12 Samuel Hill & Mary Wilkines
 Jan. 12 Timothy Church & Denis Clarke
 Jan. 12 Thomas Helver & Elisebeth Stint
 Jan. 13 Roger Nittingale & Jane Feild
 Jan. 28 Oliver Sayeor & Mary Merritt
 Jan. 28 John Wiggines & Elisebeth Taxbee
 Jan. 30 Richard Randall & Mary Willamson
 Jan. 30 Thomas Selbee & Ane Shipley
 Jan. 31 John Nixson & Margaret Shawe
 Feb. 2 Willia' Johnson & Jone Powell
 Feb. 9 Willia' Hubbard & Ane Hering
 Feb. 9 John Fell & Elisebeth Tillney; by lic.
 Feb. 10 John Ranor & Elisebeth Bolter
 Feb. 11 David Pritchett & Elisebeth Detter; by banns
 Feb. 14 Thomas Walter & Ane Aller
 Feb. 14 Frances Haddocke & Elisebeth Phillpes
 Feb. 14 Thomas Boyeor & Dorothy Haynes
 Feb. 21 John Ieley & Jone Dogett
 Feb. 22 Frances Tinner & Ane Howard
 Feb. 24 Humfrey Probert & Elinor Acres
 Feb. 24 Charles Creede & Mary Woodward
 Feb. 25 Willia' Browne & Sary Curtene
 Feb. 26 John Cocke & Mary Butler
 Mar. 2 Patricke Browne & Abygall Chillton
 Mar. 9 George Inthorp & Vydale Burton
 Mar. 22 Andrew Howard & Margaret Enderbee

1675.

- Mar. 26 Thomas Apthorpe & Margaret Marfeild
 Mar. 28 James Harris & Edey Lilley
 Mar. 28 James Welley & Elisebeth Cooper
 April 1 Frances Graves & Mary Jeninges
 April 1 Abell Osgood & Elisebeth Prince
 April 6 George Yorke & Ane Hampson
 April 6 Joseph Goodwin & Elisebeth Balam
 April 8 Thomas Matchett & Dorothy Goodbodye
 April 8 Vrya Debuy & Mary Rowles; by banns
 April 9 Thomas Sandell & Mary . . . *
 April 11 . . . Steward & Elisebeth Hollyard*
 April 11 . . . Dell & Frances Tidman*
 April 11 John Dunkley & Jone Rollingson
 April 13 Joseph Dyson & Rebecca Sherley
 April 15 Thomas Rutter & Ane Millett; lic.
 April 15 Frances Burdett & Elisebeth Johnson; lic.
 April 15 Thomas Brookes & Ane March; banns
 April 19 Thomas Pope & Jane Nuberrey; banns
 April 20 Thomas Wettenhall & Mary Sanders
 April 20 Richard Marrett & Elisebeth Sutch; lic.
 April 25 John Silke & Mary Humfreyes

* Part of the original torn away.

- April 29 Thomas Dilley & Mary Thodey
 April 30 George Casstle & Dyonisshawe Bisshopp
 May 4 Willia' Blackey & Susanna Glouer ; banns
 May 4 Willia' Farringdell & Alice Crutch ; lic.
 May 6 Richard Fountane & Jane Brisscoe ; banns
 May 6 Joseph Adames & Joanna Woollfenden
 May 7 John Bill & Jone Robinson
 May 8 Robert Beamont & Mary Badger ; lic.
 May 10 Edward Burton & Mary Tinsley ; banns
 May 10 Richard Swan & Elisebeth Anderson
 May 12 Thomas Ball & Nash Stedman ; lic.
 May 14 Willia' Kent & Ane Deay
 May 14 Willia' Cosenes & Martha Lucas
 May 15 Willia' Person & Jone Lawson ; banns
 May 15 Edward Rawlines & Elisebeth Bussbee ; lic.
 May 16 Nicolas Riges & Mary Skinseley ; lic.
 May 18 Thomas Rance & Elisebeth Barnes (or Bames) ; banns
 May 21 Thomas Horsley & Jane Dawes ; lic.
 May 23 Richard Dakes & Frances Adderton ; banns
 May 23 John Burnam & Ane Susedell ; banns
 May 24 John Cope (or Coxe) & Mary Bradberye ; lic.
 May 24 Thomas Tarlton & Ane Garey ; banns
 May 26 Timothy Cokerey & Rebecca Bossticke ; banns (see May 28)
 May 26 Ennicke Ballor & Susanna Sunnis ; banns (see May 28)
 May 27 John Scorsun & Ane Bell ; lic.
 May 27 John Maxsun & Saray Barnett ; banns
 May 27 Paull Turpin & Ane Stocdale
 May 28 Timothy Cokerey & Rebecca Bossticke (see May 26)
 May 28 Enock Baller & Susanna Furnis (see May 26)
 May 28 John Goldsmith & Martha Butterfeld
 May 29 Robert Sanderes & Ane Shar . . . (?) ; banns
 June 3 Willia' Stringer & Elisebeth Sidgeworth ; banns
 June 5 Joseph Burnish & Grace Harvest ; banns
 June 6 Philip Deare & Elisebeth Scolles
 June 6 John Baldwin & Elisebeth Creton ; banns
 June 7 Thomas Pullin & Elisebeth Hamborrowe
 June 7 Henry Hornebee & Elisebeth Dixson
 June 8 Edward Moseley & Elisebeth Gibson
 June 10 Joseph King & Elinor Lawrence
 June 11 James Johnson & Jane Harris
 June 11 Willia' Porter & Edee Boulton
 June 12 Robert Clerke & Ane Benbridge
 June 17 Robert Kent & Joyce Tealor
 June 19 Philip Williames & Saray Milles
 June 19 Elishaw Gill & Margaret Dauson
 June 19 Richard Chamberes & Mary Hampton
 June 24 Thomas Reding & Elisebeth Combar
 June 24 John Russell & Ane Maxfeld
 June 29 Richard Markeham & Hanna Smith
 July 1 Joseph Bayley & Ane Clerke
 July 3 Willia' Martin & Mary Shadwell
 July 3 Richard Sares & Mary Still
 July 4 Ezekiell Grimes & Mary Woodall
 July 11 Thomas Huges & Susanna Eglentine
 July 11 Franses Butler & Mary Staton
 July 13 Alexsander Butcher & Ane Fauckner
 July 13 John Freelove & Jane Wetherall
 July 14 Benjamin Amery & Elinor Tripley

- July 14 Willia' Phillipps & Ane Cathomes
 July 14 John Iley & Mary Dollor
 July 15 John Howell & Ane Weblin
 July 15 Master Thomas Pye & Mist^r Mary Leborne (or Leborne) ; lic.
 July 18 David Lome & Alice Evines
 July 18 John Walker & Issabella Warman
 July 18 John Prigg & Elisebeth Elliott
 July 20 Crisstopher Romor & Martha Browne
 July 21 John Russell & Ane Spalding
 July 21 Robert Hooper & Mary Walter
 July 22 William Abley & Martha Elloway
 July 22 George Harris & Mary Baxster
 Sep. 26* Willia' Cobson & Jane Pritchett
 July 28 Franses Plumer & Mary Foster ; banns (? July 28 or Sep. 28)
 July 29 Willia' Elliot & Susanna Stevenson ; banns (? July 29 or Sep. 29)
 July 29 Thomas Bootes & Elisebeth Browne (? July 29 or Sep. 29)
 Sep. 30* Willia' Caroway & Rebecca Cuerton
 July 25* Timothy Bayley & Mary Stevenson
 July 28* George King & Rebecca Seares
 July 29 Thomas Martin & Lydia Morris ; lic.
 Aug. 1 Willia' Laton & Susanna Howell ; lic.
 Aug. 2 Robert Jones & Franses Smith ; banns
 Aug. 3 Willia' Strickand & Ane Gunney
 Aug. 5 (Willia' ?) Freeman & Saray Jones ; banns
 Aug. 5 Thomas Hunter & Jone Williames
 Aug. 5 John Heath & Elisebeth Gun
 Aug. 10 Thomas Pittes & Elinor Vpton
 Aug. 10 John Scarman & Catharin Barber
 Aug. 10 George Hallam & Saray Davis ; banns
 Aug. 11 Willia' Yeamanes & Elisebeth White
 Aug. 14 Henry Durham & Susanna Hubbard
 Aug. 15 Marmeduke Dickinson & Margaret Smith
 Aug. 15 Robert Hall & Elinor Hassling
 Aug. 19 Franses Gray & Elisebeth Davis
 Aug. 22 Thomas Fletcher & Margaret Knight
 Aug. 24 Malicye Allenton & Elisebeth Watson
 Aug. 24 Jacob Renoles & Catharin Owen
 Aug. 25 Willia' Rose & Catharin Hodges
 Aug. 25 Thomas Bousston & Mary Williames
 Aug. 26 Thomas Bland & Catharin Lord
 Aug. 26 Richard Mortemore & Rose (*Rebecca* erased) Breatch
 Aug. 28 Willia' Barrathorpe & Dorothy Aris
 Sep. 1 Thomas Lacke & Martha Tomson
 Sep. 3 James Garrett & Mary Knight
 Sep. 8 Thomas Bodman & Catharin Daniell
 Sep. 12 Robert Exabee & Mary Willson
 Sep. 14 Nicolas Hartley & Ane Porter
 Sep. 14 Thomas Cawood & Elisebeth Plumton
 Sep. 13* Robert Pulleston & Mildred Eastland
 Sep. 14 Willia' Cobson & Jane Pritchett (see Sep. 26 above)
 Sep. 16 Franses Plumer & Mary Foster (see July 28)
 Sep. 24 Willia' Elliot & Susanna Stevenson (see July 29)
 Sep. 27 Thomas Botes & Elisebeth Browne (see July 29)
 Sep. 30 Willia' Carroway & Rebecca Cuerton (twice entered, see Sep. 30 above)
 Sep. 30 Jeremia Booker & Elisebeth Peale
 Sep. 30 John Joyner & Jone Tilliard
 Oct. 1 Edward — & Hanna — ; by banns

* So dated in original.

- Mar. 3* John Horman & Thomazin Mash ; by banns
 Oct. 10 Daniell Mors & Elynor Ribbey
 Oct. 12 Samuell Humfreyes & Dradon Clerke
 Oct. 15 Franses Stanley & Margaret Griffin
 Oct. 17 Willia' Giblet & Jone Cawdrey
 Oct. 18 Thomas Parish & Elisebeth Knight
 Oct. 18 Willia' Hitchcocke & Elisebeth Harris
 Oct. 24 Henry Cooper & Alice Martin
 Oct. 26 Henry Wright & Elisebeth Parsloe
 Oct. 28 Willia' Garnor & Ane Corner
 Oct. 28 John Barnet & Ane Basse
 Oct. 29 George Tolytha & Martha Whithen
 Oct. 29 Moses Lewis & Jane White
 Oct. 30 Richard Prior & Elisebeth Johnson
 Oct. 30 Willia' — & Mary Howell
 Oct. 30 John Weaver & Judeth Cem (*sic*) ; banns
 Nov. 1 George Storey & Margaret Mumford
 Nov. 4 Samuell Welton & Elisebeth Sickes
 Nov. 5 Benjamin Royston & Rebecca Fuller
 Nov. 6 John Bennett & Elisebeth Sparrowe
 Nov. 14 Thomas Jones & Saray Phillipps
 Nov. 14 John Collines & Mary Card
 Nov. 15 Willia' Dicson & Mary Owen
 Nov. 18 Willia' Duntor (?) & Abigall Darborough
 Nov. 19 George Sherborrowhe & Grace Deare
 Nov. 19 Richard Parsones & Mary Greene
 Dec. 1 Jacarias Thorpe & — Karey
 Dec. 7 Samuell Smith & Saray Hunter
 Dec. 7 John Delamare & Susanna Reffrey
 Dec. 7 Willia' Hughes & Susanna Deay
 Dec. 12 Nathaniell Wiggines & Elisebeth Waker
 Dec. 14 Obedia Woolleston & Martha Wittingham
 Dec. 16 Crisstopher Tealor & Bridgett Eaton
 Dec. 16 Franses Pratt & Alice Fenill ; banns
 Dec. 18 Barnabas Archer & Rachell King
 Dec. 21 Richard Ballard & Ane Robson
 Dec. 22 John Langley & Ane Langley
 Dec. 22 Edward Ford & Arabella Climston
 Dec. 23 Adames Olton & Elisebeth Simones
 Dec. 23 Thomas Vane & Margaret Gardinor
 Dec. 26 John Rogeres & Mary Stone ; by banns
 Dec. 26 Anthony Chapman & Ane Shitchweeke
 Dec. 26 Richard Barnes & Elisebeth Howard
 Dec. 28 John Steevenes & Mary Lawrence
 Jan. 1 Steeven Greene & Elisebeth Gunter
 Jan. 1 Edwarde Salleres & Ame Beeby
 Jan. 2 Bartholemew Walker & Jane Crocer ; lic.
 Jan. 2 Thomas Northage & Elisebeth Assborne ; lic.
 Jan. 2 John Horne & Elisebeth Brion ; banns
 Jan. 2 Thomas Waltho & Margaret Pritchard ; lic.
 Jan. 14 Willia' Kempe & Ane Cator ; banns
 Jan. 16 Peeter Watkines & Ane Davis ; banns
 Jan. 17 Robert Reman & Sary Broummor ; banns
 Jan. 17 Thomas Bulmer & Susanna Nouell
 Jan. 18 Robert Wooldridge & Elisebeth Monson (or Morison)
 Jan. 18 Jonathan Chase & Dorothy Peake
 Jan. 20 Daniell Tremane & Mary Freeman ; banns

* So dated in original.

Jan. 20 . . . * Bird & Daniell (*sic*) Spicer
 Jan. 20 Joseph Hyon & Hanna Fletcher; lic.
 Jan. 20 Willia' Welch & Mary Cast
 Jan. 30 Richard Terrey & Catharin Townesend
 Jan. 30 John Parsell & Mary Capell
 Jan. 30 Willia' Skuer & Elisebeth Bennitt
 Jan. 31 John Branish & Ane Scriviner (?)
 Jan. 31 Robert Blinkehorne & Elisebeth Gooding
 Jan. 31 John Bale & Saray Pecke
 Feb. 1 Edward Lutterell & Jane Smith
 Feb. 1 James Gold & Elisebeth Wever; banns
 Feb. 1 Culpeper Smith & Susanna White
 Feb. 3 John Jervis & Avis Kintchall
 Feb. 3 Thomas Garward & Joanna Cadge
 Feb. 4 Joseph Lacey & Elisebeth Roe
 Feb. 5 John Deane & Ane Harris
 Feb. 10 Martin Bankes & Elisebeth Cooper; lic.†
 Feb. 6 Willia' Carter & Elinor Wright
 Feb. 6 James Tarborne & Judey Sherborne
 Feb. 6 Willia' Richingson & Catharin Oliver
 Feb. 10 Martin Bankes & Elisebeth Cooper; lic.
 Feb. 13 George Bennitt & Ane Bidley
 Feb. 18 Thomas Harper & Hanna Brookes
 Mar. 9 Robert Richardes & Mary Pate
 Mar. 9 Roger Drake & Saray Man
 Mar. 12 Rowland Steward & Margaret Persor
 Mar. 18 James Hurst & — — —
 Mar. 24 Moses Steward & Prudence Steward
 Mar. 24 Willia' Smith & Elisebeth Macareth

1676.

Mar. 27 Richard Brittain & Mary Tobey
 Mar. 28 Willia' Deverux & Mary Newton
 Mar. 29 John Elam & Ane Lewton
 Mar. 29 John Spelworth & Bridgett Wedman
 Mar. 29 Willia' Chandler & Ane Cooke
 Mar. 29 James Feild & Elisebeth Turner
 Mar. 30 Joseph Churchman & Saray Bolton
 Mar. 30 Zerubbabell Hartley & Ane Sparkes
 Mar. 31 John Colvert & Martha Johnson
 May 15‡ Anthony Roe & Martha White; banns
 May 21 Thomas Brookes & Martha Saull
 Sep. 3‡ John Hill & Mary Johnson; banns
 Sep. 6 Begles Wade & Mary Lincolne; lic.
 Sep. 12 Henry Rudd & Ane Osemond; lic.
 Sep. 12 Edmun Hattfeild & Jane Stanley; lic.§
 Sep. 26 Edmun Hallshed & Jane Stanley; lic.§
 Sep. 26 David Alexsander & Ane Streton; lic.
 Oct. 15 Thomas Picke & Rebecca Ball
 Oct. 15 Master Nathaniell Rosewell & Mistris Mary Jones
 Nov. 5 Gabriell Durance & Isabella Tecis
 Nov. 5 Gualter Perce & Elisebeth Perce; lic.

* The name torn away from the original.

† Entered twice in the original; see Feb. 10, below.

‡ No entries between March 31 and May 15, and none between May 21 and Sep. 3.

§ So entered in the original.

- Nov. 12 John Farborne & Saray Stanniard
 Nov. 12 (*An entry defaced*)
 Dec. 10 Henry Prat & Saray Wright; lic.
 Dec. 31 Masster George Ward & Misstris Mary Newell
 Jan. 2 Masster Peeter Laurence & Franses Denis
 Jan. 2 Willia' Bigges & Saray Gelkes
 Jan. 10 George Feild & Margaret Broxston
 Jan. 14 John Garner & Margaret Welch
 Jan. 20 Robert Miller & Vrsilla Lamkin
 Jan. 23* Edward Chamberlin & Jane Smith
 Jan. 22 Robert Web & Barbery Person
 Jan. 22 John Allin & Jane Simones
 Jan. 31 Robert Hodges & Margaret Edwardes
 Feb. 11 Aleksander Penford & Mary Howes; banns
 Feb. 20 John Collington & Susanna Tealor; lic.
 Feb. 20 John Hayes & Mary Croftes; lic.
 Feb. 25 Edward Hobes & Ane Howard; banns
 Feb. 25 James Gold & Hester Brier
 Feb. 25 Willia' Rigg & Martha Vinter; banns
 Feb. 27 Francis Rayman & Margaret Wright
 Mar. 19 Crisstopher Hopkines & Elisebeth Curley; lic.

1677.

- April 15 Cristopher Orme & Mary Collis
 April 12* Thomas Fowles & Barbery Cooke; lic.
 April 16 John Bansgrove & Jane Sturgis
 April 16 Francis Tunley & Ane Malun; banns
 April 26 Robert Harris & Grace Sanger; lic.
 May 3 Joseph Langerford & Mary Dangerfeild; lic.
 May 10 Maist^r Thomas Craford & Mistris Saray Shawe; lic.
 May 15 Willia' Lashley & Catharin Blacke; lic.
 May 17 Master Henry Boulton & Mistris Elisebeth Bryan; lic.
 June 12 Thomas Millnor & Hanna Hollingsworth; lic.
 June 12 Master Richard Marriot & Misstris Catharin Bradborne; lic.
 May 14* Thomas Gill & Martha Fausson; lic.
 June 17 Master Willia' Jerman & Misstris Elisebeth Clissbee
 June 30 Rupert Eastland & Judeth Allen
 July 10 Henry Pedor & Mary Jenney
 July 25 Master Willia' Daukines & Mistris Ledia Smith; lic.
 Aug. 6 Richard Mills & Elinor Terry; lic.
 Aug. 14 Henry Grace & Elizebeth Harrison; lic.
 Aug. 19 Richard Delworth & Martha Trotman
 Aug. 23 John Nicoll & Rebecca Besouth; lic.
 Aug. 28 Willia' Bell & Mary Bright
 Aug. 30 John Radham & Elizebeth Cocke; lic.
 Sep. 4 Thomas King & Mary Bucstem; lic.
 Oct. 23 Willia' Bell & Marvell Malter; lic.
 Oct. 23 Thomas Drake & Margaret Lathbury; lic.
 Nov. 1 Thomas White & Margaret More
 Nov. 9 John Freeman & Marye Boley; lic.
 Nov. . . Philip Oddey & Elizebeth Turner; lic.
 Nov. 16 Thomas How & Elizebeth Bartrum; lic.
 Nov. 30 "John Charlton, Essquire, and Misstris Ane Cheverton was maryed In the Erele of Bridgewater's Chapple the 30 day of November by docter Sllator In Cripplegate parish"

* So dated in original.

- Nov. 18* Thomas Cossbee & Mary Evines ; lic.
 Dec. 27 Peeter Brayne & Mary Wright
 Jan. 15 John Bud & Ane Cash ; lic.
 Jan. 17 Samuell Harwar (or Hanwar) & Elisebeth French ; lic.
 Feb. 1 Nathaniell Mead & Franses Laton
 Feb. 3 Simon Wooldridge & Angell Maddin ; lic.
 Feb. 4 George Burnett & Elisebeth Willcocks
 Feb. 5 Master George Meggott & Mistris Mary Crosse ; lic.
 Feb. 14 Phillip Edwardes & Martha Hinkes
 Feb. 26 Willia' Turnay & Saray Putwin (?)

1678.

- Mar. 28 Richard Allen & Jane Clerkt
 Mar. 29 & Ane T . . . †
 April 15 Chesshire & mbert
 April 10* Bonnike & Martha Lewis, both living at Richmend in the County
 of Surry, m^d at St' James', Clerkenwell†
 May 23 Philip Horton & Hesster Truckwell ; lic.
 June 2 Willia' Bis & Elisebeth Knight
 June 4 George Rosse & Elisebeth Grigg ; lic.
 June 6 Robert Wittley & Mary Tomson ; banns
 June 13 John Bodorday & Catharin Bekke ; lic.
 June 20 John Gray & Saray Turner ; lic.
 June 27 Richard Howell & Margaret Springall ; banns
 July 7 Thomas Towne & Saray Hall ; banns
 July 16 Mathewe Robertes & Suzanna Greene ; lic.
 July 24 George Snoden & Mary . . . chee (?) ; lic.
 Aug. 18 Willia' Sterman & Martha Smith ; banns
 Aug. 29 John Timberlicke & Margaret May ; lic.
 Sep. 10 Thomas Hanes & Margaret Abdey
 Sep. 16 Thomas Linser & Saray Brandon
 Oct. 17* Willia' Roberdes & Elisebeth Royall (interlined)
 Sep. 19 Edward Perce & Saray Skunes (?) ; lic.
 Oct. 2 Master John Clerke & Mistris Elizebeth Clowdesley ; lic.
 Oct. 24 John Wicken & Isabella Mellen ; lic.
 Nov. 4 Master Henry Stroude & Mistris Mary Fuller ; lic.
 Nov. 13 Francis Flower & Frances Molloway ; lic.
 Nov. 19 Willia' Ward & Jane Berrey ; banns (in the margin: Joseph
 Hetherington gave the woman)
 Jan. 2 George Baxster & Joanna Selley ; lic.
 Jan. 2 Willia' Grimshire & Elizebeth Hollingworth ; lic.
 Jan. 21 John Fellowe & Elizebeth Brigges ; lic.
 Feb. 11 Willia' Lovett & Mary Page ; lic.
 Mar. 1 " Sir John Awbrey, Baronett, & Maddam Margaret Lowther, daughter
 to Sir John Lowther, Knight, was maryed in the Parish church
 of St' James, Clarkenwell, by lycence, the first of March "
 Mar. 2 Samuell Hodge & Micall Ralph ; lic.

1679.

- April 23 John Marston & Prissilla Williames
 April 23 Thomas Palbot & Frances Stanton
 May 6 John Saurdevall & Elisebeth Endrien (or Eudrien)
 May 22 Thomas Harris, gent., & Mistris Ane Clerke ; lic.
 June 10 Robert Yealing (?) & Saray Lewis ; lic.

* So dated in original.
 VOL. III.

† Part of these entries torn away from the original.
 B B

- June 19 Francis West & Catharin Haynes ; lic.
 June 25 Thomas Brian & Elizebeth Browne*
 July 3 John Powell & Elizebeth Edwardes
 July 10 John Meedle & Catharin Royall (?)
 July 20 Thomas Telforth & Elizebeth Addis ; banns
 July 22 John Howard & Margaret Clerke ; lic.
 July 22 Walter Phillpes & Catharin Goodwin
 July 24 Thomas Parker & Anne Lawson ; lic.
 Aug. 12 John Sheapard & Franses Canfeild ; lic.
 Aug. 12 John Malpas & Judeth Hudson
 Aug. 13 John Burcher & Saray Parker ; lic.
 Sep. 4 Willia' Higinges & Anne Milles
 Sep. 4 James Ravencraft & Frances Herring
 Sep. 25 Simon Sheffin & Mary Willett ; lic.
 Oct. 1 Charles Web & Lucey Dilloe
 Oct. 13 Samuell Aylemer & Mary Pepeies ; lic.
 Oct. 16 Master Thomas Houghton & Mistris Mary Jeffes ; lic.
 Oct. 19 Edward Brandon & Elizebeth Jordan ; banns
 Dec. 1 Henry Boyce & Elizebeth Picersgill
 Dec. 2 Mast' John Barbour & Mist' An'a Bedell
 Dec. 2 John Heath & Saray Vicey
 Dec. 15 Willia' Welch & Lydia Dorcas ; lic.
 Dec. 15 Walter Jelis & Suzanna Boulton
 Dec. 29 Richard Bradbury & Elizebeth Wallis
 Jan. 5 Abraham Cartor & Abygall Holland ; lic.
 Jan. 5 Richard Hamon & Mary Darbee ; banns
 Jan. 8 M' Daniell Megro & Mist' Saray Norris ; lic.
 Jan. 13 Master Peeter Conyand & Misstris Rebecca Bedell
 Jan. 29 Mast' Willia' Stone (or Store) & Misstris Mary Garfeill ; lic.
 Jan. 30 Robert Fracer & Elizebeth Stevenson
 Feb. 3 Phillipp Foxall & Mary Butler ; lic.
 Feb. 8 John Barran & Martha Garbis ; lic.
 Feb. 16 Thomas Boes & Hanna Hall
 Mar. 2 John Curteous & Alice Edrington
 Mar. 8 Barnard Evines & Mary Cowdell

1680.

- Mar. 28 Thomas Browne & Elizebeth Bankes
 April 28† John Due & Ane Ellis
 April 11 Nathaniell Gay & Mary Clerke
 April 13 Thomas Russell & Elizebeth West (see May 9)
 April 13 James Feilder & Saray Forrest
 April 15 Luke Miller & Mary Tanner
 April 15 Henry Lewis & Saray Baldwin
 April 22 John Woolleston & Suzanna Perce
 April 22 (or 28) John Chanler & Elisebeth Twine
 April 22 Ralph Clarke & Sarah Chessey
 May 1 John Holmes & Saray Asston
 May 7 Thomas Mabley & Mary Andrewes
 May 9 Robert Cooper & Catharin Boulton
 May 9 Thomas Russell & Elisebeth West (see April 13)
 May 18 Anthony Sanders & Mary Samson
 May 18 James Nicoles & Saray Harden
 May 25 Crisstopher Miller & Mary Phillipes ; banns
 May 25 Isacke Light & Mary Wrighton

* This entry occurs amongst the Baptisms, but is interpolated at this place in the original.

† So dated in original.

- May 25 Willia' Irrones & Elizobeth Higham ; lic.
 May 30 Joseph Pratt & Elizobeth March
 May 31 Robert Tharthway & Alice Glouer
 June 1 Thomas Stiles & Mary Blackden
 June 1 Robert Woodward & Mary Williams
 June 1 John Fulcher & Elizobeth Canfeild ; lic.
 June 1 Francis Wisum & Judeth Warminor (or Warinnor) ; banus
 June 3 George Somes & Jane Casselton ; in new prison
 June 4 John Spencer & Catharin Harris
 June 6 David Jones & Ann Bacon
 June 9 James Rushton & Ann Thellow
 June 12 Charles Progeres & Elizobeth Smith
 June 13 Thomas Davis & Elizobeth Meeres
 June 13 Willia' Marshall & Elizobeth Petefor
 June 14 George Clifford & Lucey Morgan
 June 14 John Kingham & Saray Beeles
 June 17 Jotias (*sic*) Greges & Suzanna King ; banus
 June 17 Thomas Chapman & Grace Butterfeild
 June 18 Thomas Wever & Saray Brookes
 June 20 John Renoles & Jone Banister
 June 22 Ralfe Freeman, Esquire, & Misstris Elizobeth Silvesster ; lic.
 June 23 Joseph Harrison & Martha Pegg
 June 27 Edward Howard & Ann Paine
 June 29 Willia' Perkin & Franses Lewis
 July 5 . . . * Salmon & Margaret Ayres ; banus
 July 5 Peeter Seares & Suzanna Key
 July 5 Henry Stillinges, Esquire, & Misst^s Elizobeth Howes ; lic.
 July 8 George Marshall & Elizobeth Cooke ; banus
 July 9 John Garell & Anne Prosser ; banus
 July 11 Richard Roe & Hanna Browne ; banus
 July 12 Richard White & Ane Persevall ; lic.
 July 15 Master Luke Baker & Misst^s Elizobeth Bryan ; lic.
 July 15 Thomas New & Elizobeth Outan
 July 16 James Greenebury & Saray Banes ; banus
 July 17 Master Charles Honor & Mist^s Elizobeth Mason
 July 22 Willia' Greene & Catharin Hollan
 July 25 George Timber & Bridgett Wate
 July 25 Robert Goodwin & Amey Harwin
 July 26 Walter Fish & Suzanna Chasmore
 July 27 Benjamin Hurdis & Alice Carpenter ; banus
 July 28 Mast^r Charles Hamis & Mist^s Elizobeth Meredith ; lic.
 July 29 Richard Berrey & Elizobeth Wackefeild
 Aug. 1 John Jaxson & Ann Goodman
 Aug. 2 Daniell Barth & Elizobeth Stteevenes (*sic*)
 Aug. 4 Thomas Benboe & Martha Man
 Aug. 9 Thomas Devenport & Saray Dudley
 Aug. 10 Vincent Ham'on & Mary Wellington
 Aug. 10 Thomas Woyld & Mary Webb
 Aug. 17 Daniell Aspin & Saray Cobee
 Aug. 17 John Abbott & Elizobeth Ausstin
 Aug. 19 Richard Landey & Mary Warner
 Aug. 19 Edward Maccoccke & Elizobeth Webb
 Aug. 20 Nathaniell Holmes & Dorothy Barber
 Aug. 24 Thomas Coverley & Mary Varnum
 Aug. 30 Alexsander Bell & Mary Pore
 Sep. 9 John Grandg & Mary Lentall
 Sep. 9 John Craft & Ann Acres

* Torn away in the original.

- Sep. 9 Samuell Berrey & Mary Whiteside
 Sep. 9 Robert Jones & Hanna Ballard
 Sep. 13 Thomas Renoles & Hanna Longe
 Sep. 15 Richard Bigg & Elisebeth Page
 Sep. 16 Richard Kingman & Suzanna Rutter
 Sep. 16 John Miles & Franses Petworth
 Sep. 23 Willia' Prosser & Elisebeth Ryley
 Sep. 28 Arthur Raven & Margaret Wright
 Sep. 29 Emanuell Joyner & Saray Baker
 Sep. 30 Willia' Winch & Abygall Shaxspere
 Oct. 2 Edward Jaxson & Catharin Huson
 Oct. 2 Willia' Reanor & Alice Win
 Oct. 2 James Elford & Mary Negus
 Oct. 2 Thomas Trott & Sary Chamberlin
 Oct. 5 Robert Bracley & Ann Bemish
 Oct. 7 Master John Cockett & Misstris Mariana Thelwell ; by lycence
 Oct. 13 Willia' Nowell & Margaret Bowen
 Oct. 14 John West & Issabella Witheres
 Oct. 17 Morgan Edwardes & Elisebeth Ballard
 Oct. 17 Richard Harryson & Jane Yorke
 Oct. 24 Thomas Stringfeild & Deboray Jacket
 Oct. 24 John May & Elisebeth Termynor
 Oct. 25 Nathaniell Dyer & Ann Holmes
 Oct. 25 Thomas Sparkes & Elizebeth Mayes
 Oct. 28 Robert Cranfeild & Mary Robertes
 Oct. 28 Robert Kenell & Jane Kimber
 Nov. 3 Gilbert Moncke & Ann Argent
 Nov. 6 Roger Thomas & Dorothy Roult
 Nov. 6 Jonathan Miller & Elisebeth Martin
 Nov. 7 Robert Thory & Elisebeth Gillman
 Nov. 7 Robert Bedford & Franses Platt
 Nov. 8 James Kowlton & Suzanna Williames
 Nov. 10 Willia' Sisson & Jone Scott
 Nov. 11 Jervis Wawen & Ann Lambe
 Nov. 11 Charles Kent & Alice Bradford
 Nov. 14 Samuell Beare & Abygall Smith
 Nov. 15 John Warman & Dorothy Huntingford
 Nov. 22 John Caudre & Suzanna Capor
 Nov. 22 Anthony Foster & Elisebeth West
 Nov. 22 John Cooke & Saray Prigg
 Nov. 23 Benjamin Beardes & Elisebeth Sturup
 Nov. 24 Thomas Kippey & Elisebeth Blachall
 Nov. 28 Thomas — & Elisebeth —
 Nov. 28 Henry Edge & Mary Glassey
 Nov. 29 Samuell Baker & Mary Wheale
 Nov. 30 George Bransford & Mary Gallimor
 Nov. 30 Ralfe Kinston & Saray Stanes
 Dec. 12 Willia' Potter & Saray Boote
 Dec. 12 Edward Benson & Suzanna Burges
 Dec. 25 Thomas Parkinson & Catharin Ogle
 Dec. 27 . . . n Lamperd & Elizebeth Clement*
 Jan. 1 Lamberd & Mary Norris (sec Jan. 20)*
 Jan. 2 artor & Dorothy Wilkinson*
 Jan. 4 & Phillis Simson*
 Jan. 5 (Jo)hn Cuffe & Ane Denbee
 Jan. 5 James Mannyn & Susanna Person
 Jan. 6 George Blowe & Elisebeth Stretor

* Part of these entries torn away from the original.

- Jan. 6 Edward Sallas & Margaret Webb
 Jan. 8 David Napp & Elisebeth Sidwell
 Jan. 9 Joseph Gowin & Elizebeth Slinton
 Jan. 9 Richard Wattford & Mary Reves
 Jan. 11 Willia' Goodwin & Martha Draper ; by lic.
 Jan. 11 Beniamin West & Margaret Fell
 Jan. 13 Thomas Cadell & Elisebeth Tealor
 Jan. 13 Richard Ellis & Elisebeth Edmundes
 Jan. 18 Richard Davis & Elisebeth Edmunds ; in the new prison
 Jan. 18 Thomas Waterman & Ann Knapp
 Jan. 20 Richard Lambert & Mary Norris (see Jan. 1)
 Jan. 29 Richard Price & Mary Piper
 Feb. 3 John Greene & Elisebeth Casstle
 Feb. 3 John Browne & Elisebeth Allen
 Feb. 7 Simon Foe & Patience Lane
 Feb. 10 John Ausstin & Elisebeth Bennitt
 Feb. 11 Richard Edwardes & Mary Robinson
 Feb. 13 Samson Lorane & Rose Dutton
 Feb. 11* Willia' Smith & Barbera Nedes ; by lic.
 Feb. 13 Edward Windus & Dorothy Willington
 Feb. 13 Arthur Windus & Margaret Parnell
 Feb. 14 Anthony Pittes & Elisebeth Hudson
 Feb. 15 Willia' Marriot & Ann Deacon
 Feb. 20 John Smith & Temperance Gould
 Feb. 20 Robert Wever & Ane Yerrington
 Feb. 24 John Browne & Mary Andrewes
 Mar. 3 George Davison & Elizebeth Williames
 Mar. 3 Willia' Parker & Mary Jeanes
 Mar. 3 Rouland Hurl & Saray Stevenson ; lic.
 Mar. 10 Thomas Stockwell & Rebecca Oker
 Mar. 13 David Lewis & Elisebeth Woolland
 Mar. 17 Robert Hall & Mary Lewis
 Mar. 20 Richard Carterbank & Ann Brooke.
 Mar. 20 Joseph Johnson & Mary Cunstable
 Mar. 24 Steven Bankes & Mary (Busbee)†
 Mar. †

1681.

- Mar. 30 Willia' Theakestone & Mary Bartrum
 Mar. 30 Robert Milles & Elisebeth Woodington
 Mar. 31 James Woodgate & Elizebeth Owin
 April 1 Willia' Bennett & Saray Woodrofe
 April 3 John Barr & Mary Clerke
 April 5 Willia' Browne & Elinor Welch
 April 5 Daniell Willson & Hanna Clearke
 April 6 Fardinandoe Janes & Catharin Weekes
 April 6 Henry Veescooke & Catharin Howard
 April 6 David Berrey & Saray Clinch
 April 6 Thomas Wilson & Elisebeth Clerke
 April 7 Richard Abbott & Franses Millin
 April 7 John Elton & Elisebeth Hyde
 April 8 Jacob Dane & Ann Bridgmore ; lic.
 April 8 Richard Kinston & Martha Catherbacke
 April 10 Brian Courthope & Elisebeth Hamond ; lic. (see April 13)
 April 10 John Maho & Ann Darbee

* So dated in original.

† Part of these entries torn away from the original.

- April 10 Thomas Godbould & Elisebeth Casewell
 April 13 Master Brian Courthope & Mistris Elisebeth Hamond ; lic. (see April 10)
 April 14 John Renoles & Mary Foster
 April 17 Johu Thorneley & Issabella Jefforeyes ; lic.
 April 17 Thomas Skipton & Elisebeth Renoles
 April 17 Willia' Beic (?) & Margaret Cocke
 April 17 Charles Clinch & Elisebeth Osborne
 April 18 Thomas Bradbery & Saray Ausstin
 April 18 Willia' Tealor & Margaret Huges
 April 18 Edward Hunt & Ann Faulkon
 April 21 Peeter Martincraft & Elisebeth Phillippes
 April 21 Thomas Breadcutt & Mary Walker
 April 24 John Roberdes & Mary Archbould
 April 24 George Callin & Mary Wise
 April 28 Daniell Wakelin & Jane Hudson
 April 28 James Deare & Ann Padmore ; lic.
 April 29 Robert Wakelin & Grace Grove
 April 29 Willia' Loder & Elisebeth Greene
 May 1 John Dawlin & Joyce Price
 May 1 Thomas Backstor & Winneferd Hopkines
 May 3 Edward Newton & Saray Fell
 May 3 Paull Venney & Sibell Powell
 May 4 Andrew Garland & Mary Chart
 May 4 Robert Allen & Mary Glascocke
 May 8 John Porter & Elisebeth Spencer
 May 8 John Tealor & Elisebeth Cartor
 May 8 Thomas Mathewes & Jone Allburd
 May 15 Richard Elbery & Saray Carpenter
 May 15 Walter Powell & Elisebeth Anderton
 May 19 Willia' Roberdes & Elisebeth Cooper
 May 19 Willia' Bull & Mary Studweeke
 May 19 Thomas Baker & Elisebeth Gelson
 May 19 Willia' Marshall & Allice Kirbee
 May 22 Thomas Spillman & Mary Stiffe
 May 22 John Jeanes & Jane Porter
 May 22 Thomas Stidman & Mary Court
 May 23 Richard Reaves & Obedience Bunce
 May 23 Thomas Vayan & Ane Butler
 May 24 James Nash & Allice Wifell (or Wisell)
 May 25 Francis Mathewes & Mary Martin
 May 25 Henry Bas & Catharin Trunkes
 May 29 John Pallmore & Elisebeth Bourrowes
 June 1 John Arasmith & Elisebeth Atkinson
 June 1 George Carey & Elisebeth Toulson
 June 2 Netor Oxston & Elisebeth Gillford
 June 3 Johu Games & Suzan'a Wheatley
 June 6 John More & Elisebeth Coney
 June 7 Charles Skeele & Elisebeth Stronge
 June 7 James Robinson & Elisebeth Evines
 June 7 Willia' Tomson & Mary Pallmore
 June 7 John Hall & Mary Peeteres
 June 9 Marke Longe & Dorothy Foster
 June 9 Willia' Bennett & Margaret Smith
 June 12 Richard Mores & Allice Sturgis
 June 14 John Wesewell & Margery Hardicke
 June 16 Charles Feehall & Hanna Hanes
 June 16 Willia' Holmes & Mary Kneebone
 June 16 Robert Shipton & Jane Smith

- June 16 Isake Hazelwood & Jane Hurst
 June 17 Joseph Hudnall & Elisebeth Horo
 June 19 Willia' Todd & Elisebeth Wate
 June 19 Samuell Humfroyes & Ann Greene
 June 19 Willia' Swane & Margaret Dun
 June 19 John Clowes & Ann Nettles
 June 23 Willia' Boudon & Ann Dawes
 June 23 Henry Nubery & Catharin Welch
 June 26 Master Samuell Powell & Misst^e Catharin Owen ; by lic.
 June 29 Willia' Copinford & Dorothy Vinson
 June 29 Thomas Webb & Elisebeth Coltman
 July 3 Henry Dowdell & Mary Jones
 July 5 Ralfe Kinsston & Mary Ducott
 July 7 Daniell Deay & Rebecca Smith
 July 7 Thomas Fitchett & Elisebeth Soundes
 July 7 John Billbee & Elisebeth Horsley
 July 8 Willia' Davis & Elisebeth Browne
 July 9 Willia' Peche & Ann Smith
 July 11 Thomas Hide & Frances Crane
 July 16 Thomas Studes & Mary Whitheres
 July 17 Ralfe Berrey & Dorothy Dodson
 July 18 Robert Smith & Mary Andge
 July 19 Harburt Chapner & Elisebeth Oldham
 July 19 John Littlehales & Alatheia Rush
 July 20 Thomas Miles & Ann Davis
 July 20 Henry Doe & Dorothy Godfrey
 July 21 Richard Parmore & Saray Greay
 July 21 Willia' Lockin & Elisebeth Loucell
 July 23 Robert Garnor & Ann Child
 July 23 John Scloper & Jone Brace
 July 23 Micaell Crosbee & Elisebeth Anderson
 July 25 Robert Bridges & Ann Tebb
 July 28 Robert Sicly & Mary Whatman
 July 28 Robert Wood & Mary Godard
 July 28 Richard Freshwater & Ann Fothergale
 July 29 John Roberdes & Jone Rounsefall
 Aug. 1 Edward Lucas & Saray Forrest
 Aug. 1 John Turner & Hanna Wyrze
 Aug. 21 James Metcalfe & Mary Tealor
 Aug. 21 Francis Ratlife & Margaret Blanchard
 Aug. 24 John Akeroyd & Suzanna Jeninges
 Aug. 24 Arthur Bun & Ann Harris ; by lic.
 Aug. 25 Hugh Spring & Rachell Shirley
 Aug. 25 John Hill & Ann Harris
 Aug. 28 John Tucke & Elisebeth Tavernor
 Aug. 28 William Cobb & Judeth Perce
 Aug. 30 Robert Brighton & Elisebeth Houldon
 Sep. 1 Allin Deay & Tomazin Worsley
 Sep. 1 Thomas Brand & Ann Cranfeild
 Sep. 1 Willia' Boyce & Mary Hamond
 Sep. 1 Edmund Vinmut (*sic*) & Ann Boyce
 Sep. 1 Joseph Huggiues & Em'a Allin
 Sep. 6 Willia' Atkinson & Catharin Fauckner
 Sep. 7 Willia' Williames & Mary Bettes
 Sep. 8 Daniell Yeates & Catharin Thomas
 Sep. 8 Willia' Meere & Bridgett Heward ; by lic.
 Sep. 11 Benjamin Giles & Jone Edwayes
 Sep. 12 Anthony Cleare & Mary Duncome

- Sep. 13 Willia' Bates & Elisebeth Mathewes
 Sep. 13 Henry Goodey & Martha Welles
 Sep. 15 Richard Eve & Jane Wood
 Sep. 17 Willia' Nokes & Ann Bartholemew
 Sep. 19 Henry Moone & Ann Stevenes
 Sep. 20 Edmund Tibley & Ann Stasley
 Sep. 22 John Shambrooke & Elisebeth Eason
 Sep. 22 Alexsander Storey & Grace Crambell
 Sep. 25 John Barloe & Elisebeth Winter
 Sep. 26 John Mugg & Judeth Fuell
 Sep. 29 Francis Watson & Elisebeth Berdwell
 Oct. 2 Charles Collison & Jone Hunter
 Oct. 2 John Vrin & Bridgett Ireland
 Oct. 2 Willia' With & Elisebeth Iver
 Oct. 6 John Holmes & Elisebeth Medowes
 Oct. 6 John Browne & Leticia Willson
 Oct. 6 Thomas Croutch & Mary Casse
 Oct. 8 Thomas Gregory & Suzan Hayes
 Oct. 13 Phillip Collines & Constance Hunt
 Oct. 14 John Coxe & Catharin Oare
 Oct. 20 Rogerbarnes (*sic*) Nash & Dorothy Westwood
 Oct. 23 Henry Bradley & Mary Clough
 Oct. 23 Willia' Storey & Mary Burges
 Oct. 28 John Searle & Catharin Billett
 Oct. 29 Willia' Petefor & Anu Phillipes
 Nov. 3 Willia' Wrigelsworth & Saray Harrison
 Nov. 6 Thomas Lucas & Ann Baldwin
 Nov. 10 George Birthwheth (*sic*) & Sage Shipman
 Nov. 13 John Simones & Jane Miller
 Nov. 13 Allen Cotton & Mary Streete; by lic.
 Nov. 13 Henry Lilley & Elisebeth Parsones; by lic.
 Nov. 17 John Slannor & Mary Morgan
 Nov. 17 Mathew Witton & Elisebeth Harden
 Nov. 20 Francis Gibes & Ann Franses
 Nov. 23 Robert Reeves & Mary Puncher
 Nov. 24 John Digbee & Mary Chapman
 Nov. 24 Richard Simson & Mary Dyson
 Nov. 25 Thomas Bradshawe & Catharin ——— (see Dec. 25)
 Nov. 25 Richard Russwell & Franses Tyson (see Dec. 25)
 Nov. 27 John Garner & Elisebeth White
 Nov. 28 Robert Short & Mary Slade
 Nov. 30 Jervis Carrington & Mary Stiles
 Dec. 1 Edward Pattison & Rebecca Hayes
 Dec. 1 Francis Stallon & Hanna Weelor
 Dec. 1 Samuell Flower & Allice Mercy
 Dec. 4 Crisstopher Crosssell & Elisebeth Gregory (see Dec. 8)
 Dec. 4 Jonas Decon & Mary Stiles
 Dec. 4 Jonas Decon & Bridgett King
 Dec. 7 James Hardey & Suzanna Shore
 Dec. 8 Crisstopher Craykell & E— Gregory (see Dec. 4)
 Dec. 10 Edward Hayes & Franses Harrup
 Dec. 12 Anthony Wakested & Rebecca Guin
 Dec. 13 Willia' Smart & Elizebeth Pullen
 Dec. 15 Charles Lucas & Mary Bermore
 Dec. 15 John Rogeres & Agatha Boughton
 Dec. 18 Samuell Hobdey & Elisebeth Rogeres
 Dec. 19 Edward Loue & Issabella Sines
 Dec. 20 John Empey & Martha Perkines

- Dec. 20 John Penney & Margaret Fellowes
 Dec. 20 John Sanderson & Barbery Johnston
 Dec. 22 Richard Carr & Ann South
 Dec. 25 Willia' Hanes & Rebecca Hine
 Dec. 25 Thomas Bradshawe & Cathara (*sic*) Greenoff (see Nov. 25)
 Dec. 25 Richard Russwell & Franses Tyson (see Nov. 25)
 Dec. 26 Tobytha Allen & Elisebeth Grewcocke
 Dec. 26 Willia' Chapman & Elisebeth Key
 Dec. 26 Willia' Danson & Mary Cartor
 Dec. 27 John Probert & Ann Wall
 Dec. 27 John Petefor & Mary Basston
 Dec. 27 Samuell Wesstwood & Mary Arasmith
 Dec. 28 Willia' Coleman & Ann Staples
 Dec. 29 Peeter Willamson & Ann Rule
 Dec. 29 Joseph Pardham & Ann Renoles
 Dec. 29 Thomas Tealor & Mary Pyatt
 Dec. 31 John Kinesman & Crissabell Godfrey
 Jan. 1 John Burges & Issabell Bould
 Jan. 5 Robert Goodwin & Ann Hericke
 Jan. 5 James Weaman & Saray Hericke
 Jan. 5 Josua Kempson & Mary Lee
 Jan. 5 Francis Pcke (Peeke ?) & Mary Robinson
 Jan. 5 John Vayghan & Issabella Knight
 Jan. 5 Fitcham (or Sitcham) Vanam & Ann Maning
 Jan. 6 Willia' Hall & Elisebeth Holland
 Jan. 6 John White & Mary Deweres
 Jan. 9 John Martin & Franses Langford
 Jan. 11 Thomas Goodwin & Mary Ebeson
 Jan. 12 Willia' Smith & Rebecca Browne
 Jan. 12 Edward Cartor & Jane Dean; lic.
 Jan. 12 Micaell Richarson & Mary Garford
 Jan. 19 Henry Mohas & Dorothy Deane
 Jan. 19 John Poynter & Mary White
 Jan. 21 Thomas Deane & Saray Dutton
 Jan. 21 George Mitchell & Mary Welcome
 Jan. 22 Samuell Calcote & Elisebeth Nerth
 Jan. 24 Willia' Erle & Crisistian Gladstone
 Jan. 24 John Poole & Mary Tewerson
 Jan. 29 William Hore (or Hew) & Issabell Ebbyson
 Jan. 31 John Lee & Mary Bell
 Jan. 31 Samuell Pipes & Mary Sury
 Feb. 2 Joseph Herring & Joyce Crosse
 Feb. 2 Volentine Renoles & Mary Pidgeing
 Feb. 2 Leanord Hamell & Saray Emory
 Feb. 2 Willia' Smith & Ann Lewboy
 Feb. 5 Richard Bettes & Ann Hughes
 Feb. 7 John Battison & Ann Willmore
 Feb. 7 Willia' Vrry & Elisebeth Harryson
 Feb. 12 Willia' Day & Jone Barker
 Feb. 12 Edward Ore & Tomazn Nelor
 Feb. 12 John Cogeswell & Ann Pare
 Feb. 14 George Segar & Jone Tompkines
 Feb. 14 Micaell Scrapbrough & Dorothy Crasbrooke
 Feb. 14 John Larkin & Franses Allin
 Feb. 16 Thomas Willson & Joyce Cooley
 Feb. 16 Thomas Youicke & Elisebeth Garner
 Feb. 18 Willia' Mease & Hanna Cottingham
 Feb. 18 Abraham Thebridge & Jane Simones

- Feb. 21 Andrew Millpey & Dorothy Ralford ; lic.
 Feb. 23 Samuell Worrell & Mary Blaney
 Feb. 23 Robert Lawrence & Sibella Webb
 Feb. 23 Daniell Bunell & Ann Morgan
 Feb. 23 Anthony Cauly & Mary Brad
 Feb. 26 Mathew Shepard & Judeth Richardson
 Feb. 26 Nathaniell Turner & Suzanna Woodward
 Feb. 26 Willia' Borrowes & Alice Toobee
 Feb. 26 Thomas Aller & Elisebeth Yeates ; lic.
 Feb. 27 Allen Brent & Elisebeth Wright
 Feb. 28 Nicolas Telor & Catharn Rudrey
 Feb. 28 Willia' Barwell & Ann Harden
 Mar. 2 John Browne & Saray Smith
 Mar. 3 Francis Shaw & Mary Grub
 Mar. 7 Willia' Luccocke & Elisebeth Wright
 Mar. 7 John Berrey & Mary Hancocke
 Mar. 12 Richard Herne & Judeth Jolley
 Mar. 13 Richard Atkines & Ann Ogle
 Mar. 19 Steven Hughes & An Bush
 Mar. 19 John Purser & Ann Ayres ; lic.
 Mar. 21 John Parish & Elisebeth Lacett ; lic.
 Mar. 21 Thomas Good & Catharin Kenis
 Mar. 21 Robert Box & Martha Berrey
 Mar. 23 Willia' Hare & Ann Draper
 Mar. 23 Thomas Smith & Jane Hoye

1682.

- Mar. 27 Alexsander Blunt & Jane Lodeman
 Mar. 27 John Greene & Elisebeth Stannidge
 Mar. 29 Simon Haddon & Margaret Wade
 Mar. 31 Richard Hocley & Mary Hill ; in new prison
 April 2 Andrew Jones & Judeth Laton
 April 4 John Godfrey & Obodye (*sic*)
 April 9 Roger Smith & Dorothy Turner
 April 9 Marmaduke Mathewes & Ann Langloy
 April 10 John Nicoll & Elisebeth Brandon ; lic.
 April 10 Richard Holmes & Margaret Tanton (? if April 9 ; see also May 8)
 April 16 Willia' Bis & Mary Ditenor
 April 16 John Tealor & Ann Pottes
 April 17 Thomas Huckle & Mary Burkett
 April 18 Richard Holland & Ann Nicolson
 April 18 Giles Townesend & Ann Pattson
 April 18 Roger Fowler & Phebe Sharpe
 April 20 Robert Staningland & Ann Lucas
 April 20 Edward Speed & Catharin Lucas
 April 23 Nicolas Sharpe & Jane Ward
 April 23 Robert Cash & Ann Newman ; lic.
 April 24 James Haley & Ann Tammerlin
 April 24 Joseph Haynes & Elisebeth Floyd
 April 29 Joseph Hunt & Ann Streaton
 April 30 John Baker & Dorothy Titerton
 May 1 Thomas Fauener & Mary Langley
 May 1 Willia' Leay & Joanna Gregory
 May 2 Edward Tomes & Dorothy Collier
 May 2 Edward Stead & Ann Maning
 May 2 John Hopkines & Mary Cavle
 May 2 Edward Addison & Margery Mash

- May 2 George Woodward & Ann Meakley
 May 7 Willia' May & Ann Tristram
 May 8 Richard Holmes & Mary Tanton (interlined; see also April 10)
 May 9 Richard Hughes & Jane Bisse
 May 10 John Morman & Elisebeth Stone
 May 11 Thomas Borrowes & Jane Danbrooke
 May 11 John White & Mary Robbinson
 May 12 Willia' Willis & Alice Williames
 May 16 Willia' Wittnam & Saray Emory
 May 16 Richard Goodalle & Martha Hodges
 May 16 Theodore Pittes & Elisebeth Tredwell
 May 18 Thomas Barber & Margaret Herne
 May 18 Thomas Dun & Martha Gibson
 May 21 Nicolas White & Mary Vertue
 May 21 Richard James & Frauses Hill
 May 21 Daniell Pillipes & Mary Emson
 May 22 Jeremia Willborow & Anu Tubb
 May 25 John Fisher & Saray Lathe
 May 25 John Canon & Mary Ebbes
 May 28 George Shell & Milicent Blamton
 May 28 Beniamin Tenant & Mary Pittum
 May 29 Willia' Pue & Mary Buning
 May 29 John Cooke & Elisebeth Towes
 June 1 John Cocsiter & Allice Buteher
 June 2 Samuell Richarson & Elisebeth Hall
 June 4 John Balldry & Phillippa Smith
 June 4 John Mallden & Ann Bayley
 June 5 John Dod & Mary Homewood
 June 5 Joseph Creeke & Franes Knight
 June 6 Willia' Macdowell & Elisebeth Steward
 June 6 James Moulter & Ann Popeley
 June 6 Thomas Ausstin & Ann Bird
 June 6 Robert Murton & Judeth Roe
 June 6 John Williames & Elisebeth Wall
 June 6 Peeter Heyman & Mary Browne; by lic.
 June 8 Willia' Brunt & Mary Browne
 June 8 Martin Frayer & Elisebeth Morris
 June 8 Edward Buid & Allice Lynn
 June 8 Willia' Assabee & Avis Powl
 June 11 Adam Sharp & Elisebeth Purse
 June 15 Samuell Harris & Elisebeth Martin
 June 15 John Browne & Ann Skelton
 June 15 Willia' Backwell & Suzanna Heath
 June 15 John White & Ann Tyler
 June 16 John Cro (*sic*) & Mary Sanderes
 June 22 James Johnson & Saray Dale, a widdowe
 June 22 Micaell Day & Catharin King
 June 22 John Rust & Martha Hill
 June 22 Micaell Stevenes & Suzana Smith
 June 23 Thomas Yong & Elisebeth Hill
 June 24 John Billederbeck & Joyce Prudence
 June 25 Thomas Leaton & Suzanna Bull
 June 29 Thomas Powell & Ann Gibbines
 June 29 Josua Hanson (or Hauson) & Elisebeth Darbee
 July 1 Richard Cooke & Hanna Chanler
 July 9 Robert Vayhan & Saray Ingram
 July 9 Thomas Richardson & Ann Williames
 July 10 Richard Blithman & Mary Decon

- July 10 George Steward & Franes White
 July 12 John Willton & Jane Hunter
 July 16 John Chamberes & Issabella Pattison
 July 18 Daniell Cartor & Mary Speede
 July 20 Jervis Truman & Joanna Benley
 July 23 Willia' Hanes & Mary Carter
 July 23 George Harris & Mary Gage
 July 23 John Rose & Mary Dunkin
 July 23 Willia' Lee & Jane Willis
 July 23 Thomas Chillbery & Elisebeth Kent
 July 24 Anthony Stepes & Gartrude Dallton
 July 25 Thomas Stiffe & Margaret Pane
 July 25 Nathaniell Johnston & Elizebeth Bedell
 July 25 George Mand & Saray Simson
 July 28 Willia' Johnson & Elisebeth Alcocke
 Aug. 1 John Prise & Deberay Nicoles
 Aug. 1 Richard Bedle & Mary Sutton ; lic.
 Aug. 2 Thomas Fenwicke & Elisebeth Baxster
 Aug. 3 Francis Flower & Ann Durham ; lic.
 Aug. 5 Joseph Draper & Ann Robinson
 Aug. 6 Joseph Stringer & Catura Rolinges
 Aug. 9 Essex Stroud & Ann Waren
 Aug. 10 Willia' Ficher & Rebecca Wealey
 Aug. 10 Luke Smith & Jone Payne
 Aug. 10 Edmund Smith & Suzanna Church
 Aug. 15 Anthony Burren & Ann Clever ; lic.
 Aug. 17 James Andrewes & Suzanna Blabee
 Aug. 20 John Barnerd & Mary Smith
 Aug. 21 John Shepard & Suzanna Tillcocke
 Aug. 23 John Attkinson & Allice Catro
 Aug. 24 Benjamin Stalewood & Elisebeth Ashborne
 Aug. 27 Robert Plat & Franes Norris
 Aug. 29 John Harris & Elisebeth Parker
 Aug. 29 Gillbert Clisston & Ann Harris
 Aug. 29 John Gralin & Allice Bentley
 Aug. 30 Willia' Freman & Diana Shales
 Aug. 30 Crisstopher Pound & Ann Webb
 Sep. 2 John Beebee & Franes Adkines
 Sep. 2 Robert Harrison & Mary Munke
 Sep. 2 John Colling (?) & Elisebeth Turver (?)
 Sep. 2 Willia' Batcheller & Ann Tucker
 Sep. 3 Thomas Cofeild & Saray Haddon
 Sep. 3 Tobias Dent & Edeth Parsones
 Sep. 4 Francis Sheldon & Mary Greene
 Sep. 4 Franes Shawe & Mary Grub
 Sep. 5 Charles Tealor & Dorothy Bettes
 Sep. 7 Richard Phillippes & Tabitha Smith
 Sep. 10 James Byfeild & Elisebeth Jacory
 Sep. 10 James Smith & Jone Juefes
 Sep. 10 Willia' West & Ann —
 Sep. 10 James Goodchild & Mary Greay
 Sep. 19 John Clearke & Ann Mayes
 Sep. 19 John Sherwood & Catharin Martin
 Sep. 19 John Curteous & Jane Bowes
 Sep. 19 Edward Yong & Mary Hutchinges
 Sep. 22 John Evines & Ann Jones
 Sep. 24 Charles Nevell & Elisebeth Drake
 Sep. 24 Simon Strate & Saray Grub

- Sep. 24 Thomas Edgate & Letitia Holmes
 Sep. 25 John Lewis & Mary . . . (?)*
 Sep. 28 Thomas Wild & Rebecca Thodey
 Sep. 28 Francis Hill & Saray Saxspeare
 Sep. 29 Adrian Death & Alice Duffield
 Oct. 1 John Bennitt & Ann Hales
 Oct. 2 Thomas Belcher & Mary Lawrence
 Oct. 2 Henry Wood & Elisebeth Shawe
 Oct. 8 Thomas Hanson & Catharin Higgines
 Oct. 12 John Tridall & Martha Chanler
 Oct. 12 Robert Arnett & Jane Prat
 Oct. 12 John Briges & Saray Anderson
 Oct. 12 John Fletcher & Mary Bazell
 Oct. 18 George Read & Ann Starley
 Oct. 18 Robert Howard & Mary Hughes
 Oct. 19 Richard Eton & Ann Rallison
 Oct. 22 John Farman & Saray Spencer
 Oct. 22 Thomas Yeate & Elisebeth Clerke
 Oct. 22 Anthony Beard & Saray Sones
 Oct. 23 John Mariott & Mary Roe
 Oct. 23 Thomas Martin & Rebecca Hallocke
 Oct. 24 John Parker & Mary Butt
 Oct. 25 Marcus O'donnell (?) & Mary Tiler
 Oct. 26 Adam Browne & Mary Lane
 Oct. 26 George Pend & Elisebeth Willkines
 Oct. 29 Willia' Greene & Alice Spelsworth
 Oct. 29 Joseph Wates & Mary Collett
 Nov. 2 George Pritchard & Joanna Diamond (*Perle* erased)
 Nov. 5 John Salisbury & Mary Edwardes
 Nov. 7 John Haddocke & Mary Hether
 Nov. 9 Willia' Wilkinson (?) & Saray Dinckinton
 Nov. 9 Edward Marsey & Mary Hyett
 Nov. 10 Willia' Crosse & Mary Wooddrige; lic.
 Nov. 12 John Cartor & Elisebeth Wilkinson
 Nov. 12 Ralfe Bealey & Jane Greagoose
 Nov. 18 John Read & Elisebeth Franses
 Nov. 19 Willia' Bramsten & Ann Russell
 Nov. 20 John Webb & Letitia Johnson
 Nov. 21 Thomas Wattson & Ann Boulton; lic.
 Nov. 22 Richard Spencer & Elisebeth Harrington
 Nov. 23 John Pattison & Mary Hayman
 Nov. 23 Henry Bull & Elisebeth Huffe
 Nov. 26 Isacke Chanberd & Mary Foden
 Nov. 26 Francis More & Hanna Crescey
 Nov. 28 Henry Pratt & Jane Fosster
 Nov. 30 Adam Small & Hanna Siginges
 Nov. 30 Jehn Williams & Alice Gye (entry repeated Dec. 3)
 Dec. 3 Thomas Woodard & Alice Dobbey
 Dec. 3 James Renoles & Saray Salesbury
 Dec. 4 Agenbird Vandunman & Mary Eminges
 Dec. 4 Edward Nun & Mary Chapman
 Dec. 4 Mathewe Common & Mary Hunsden
 Dec. 4 Jeromy Hitchinges & Mary Bonus
 Dec. 7 Henry Biven & Suzanna Renoles
 Dec. 9 Thomas Bull & Elisebeth Foscue
 Dec. 9 Nathaniell Wright & Catharin Salter

* Defaced in the original; perhaps *Homez*.

- Dec. 12 Richard Maliber & Martha Markham ; lic.
 Dec. 14 Benjamin Balding & Saray Cash
 Dec. 18 Charles Sadler & Mary Benskin
 Dec. 18 Nathaniell Peacocke & Elisebeth Archer
 Dec. 20 John Jones & Phillis Newson
 Dec. 24 Richard Cooke & Elisebeth Rowland
 Dec. 25 Thomas Sanson & Elinor Russell
 Dec. 26 John Johnson & Jane Brian
 Dec. 30 David Steward & Margaret Didesston
 Dec. 30 Willia' Staples & Hester Carter
 Jan. 1 John Cowherd & Ann Elmore
 Jan. 1 Benjamin Kellow & Franses Burges
 Jan. 3 Joseph Maning & Saray Salmon
 Jan. 3 Mathew Markham & Elisebeth Roe
 Jan. 3 Henry Kidd & Elisebeth Hall
 Jan. 7 Richard Nowell & Margaret Mooges
 Jan. 9 Thomas Fenn & Edward (*sic*) Gale
 Jan. 9 Edward Gale & Margery Vsvld (*sic*)
 Jan. 10 Willia' Pritchett & Mary Richarson
 Jan. 14 Isacke Spencer & Elisebeth Egerton
 Jan. 14 Nathaniell Baxster & Margaret Kirbee
 Jan. 14 Thomas Watson & Penloopey Deane
 Jan. 15 Nicolas Brason & Ann Riddid
 Jan. 16 Richard Smart & Ann Pye
 Jan. 16 Warden Deeploe & Franses Crosbee
 Jan. 16 John Todd & Mary Allder
 Jan. 16 Thomas Parsones & Ann Hall
 Jan. 18 John Tomson & Mary Halden
 Jan. 18 Willia' Fisser & Joanna Woodes
 Jan. 21 Samuell Pacey & Mary Child
 Jan. 21 John Atkinson & Elisebeth Browne
 Jan. 23 Joseph Fletcher & Ann Fletcher
 Jan. 23 Robert Henson & Elisebeth Hall
 Jan. 24 John Read & Saray Hicson
 Jan. 28 Jonathan Yeates & Abigall Savidge
 Jan. 28 George Baker & Elisebeth Key
 Jan. 28 John Barnes & Elisebeth Gooudes
 Jan. 28 Nicolas Ransum & Ann Varnum
 Jan. 29 Thomas Page & Ann Casstle ; lic.
 Jan. 30 John Eton & Elisebeth Morgan
 Feb. 3 John Nero & Elisebeth Pikesley
 Feb. 4 Samuell Woodward & Elisebeth —
 Feb. 5 Richard Peakes & Elisebeth Shute
 Feb. 6 John Norman & Ruth Newton
 Feb. 13 John Harden & Rebecca Booth
 Feb. 13 Anthony Curteous & Catharin Freeman
 Feb. 14 Thomas Harwood & Ann Hollingsworth
 Feb. 14 Mathew Rose & Hester Burbery
 Feb. 14 Samuell Daveson & Ann Bradshaw ; lic.
 Feb. 15 George Travell & Rebecca Clerke
 Feb. 15 John Wildbore & Catharin Richardes
 Feb. 18 Lemuell Maning & Elisebeth Cobb
 Feb. 18 John Goldbey & Saray Heath
 Feb. 18 John Harrison & Mary Dawson
 Feb. 18 James Davis & Elisebeth Harwell
 Feb. 19 Lawrence Tingnall & Ann Brockelhurst
 Feb. 20 Danyell Deay & Mary Langfeild
 Feb. 20 John Core & Mary Hide

- Feb. 20 John Browne & Martha Browne
 Feb. 20 Willia' Pickerin & Temperance Bisshop ; lic.
 Feb. 23 Willia' Bound & Jane Wesell
 Feb. 24 Nathaniell Kitching & Elisebeth Andrewes
 Feb. 27 Joseph Hunter & Elisebeth Hoult
 Mar. 3 John Hudson & Elisebeth Kines
 Mar. 10 Roger Winstanley & Martha Killpin
 Mar. 11 John Grawes & Thamor Gooding
 Mar. 11 Peeter Ployterfoot & Saray Church
 Mar. 13 John Wornton & Hanna Reay
 Mar. 13 Charles Brandon & Hanna Millner ; lic.
 Mar. 13 George Faulkner & Dorothy Carter
 Mar. 20 Robert Crosbee & Suzan'a Franklin
 Mar. 20 Ralfe Swetting & Elisebeth Wooding

1683.

- Mar. 26 John Dobson & Elisebeth Thomas
 Mar. 26 Willia' Straicy & Constance Kimber
 April 1 Lenord Deay & Menuum Barton
 April 1 Ralfe Baldwin & — Porter
 April 4 Thomas Pasmore & Mary Thorne
 April 5 Robert Lawrence & Abygall Duffield
 April 6 Jonathan Billin & Dorkas Geagall
 April 6 Edward Gobey & Crisstian Loue
 April 7 Willia' Hill & Saray Bell
 April 8 Willia' Brocke & Mary Knight
 April 8 Thomas Cooke & Elisebeth Pennefether
 April 8 Richard Clinton & Mary Gray
 April 9 John Luceman & Suzanna Bennitt
 April 9 John Crayley & Elisebeth Salmon
 April 10 Thomas Bryan & Ann Tealor
 April 10 Peeter Asston & Hanna Sanford ; lic.
 April 10 Thomas Dickinson & Ann Pycke
 April 10 Thomas Gill & Saray Bowles
 April 10 Richard Hughes & Mary Davis
 April 11 Willia' Smith & Crisstabella Kindall
 April 11 Thomas Collior & Saray Cartor
 April 11 Edward Holmes & Ann Tattington
 April 11 Willia' Huginges & Elinor Chapman
 April 13 Willia' Savidge & Saray Hannaway
 April 13 John Fell & Judeth Cartor
 April 15 Richard Greaham & Elisebeth Pullett
 April 15 Thomas French & Ann Page
 April 15 Willia' Clerke & Judeth Johnson
 April 15 Joseph Cole & Mary Simson
 April 15 Edward Brand & Abigall Mathewes
 April 22 John Wackelin & Allice Copcutt (or Coxcult)
 April 22 Adam Smith & Mary Boreman
 April 24 George Briges & Catharin Mislin
 April 24 Peeter Farewether & Mercye Blunt
 April 30 Thomas George & Jane Sidall
 May 1 Robert Burdon & Margaret Wrench
 May 2 James Ware & Mary Jeses
 May 3 Benjamin Wayles & Mary Butler
 May 6 George Rawlings & Mary Smith
 May 6 Richard White & Mary Harbert
 May 9 Marke Short & Marery (*sic*) Steele

- May 16 John Haley & Mary Bates (entry repeated May 17)
 May 16 John Sutton & Ann Crose
 May 17 Edward Flether & Mary Rice
 May 19 John Rawlinges & Saray King
 May 23 Richard Hilles & Ann Brooke
 May 28 Andrew Wasporell & Catharin Gillingham
 May 29 Willia' Gittings & Jane Nokes
 May 29 John Davis & Jone Nicoles
 May 29 Henry Pomfrett & Ann Gillwer
 May 29 Thomas Foster & Saray Phillmore
 May 30 Thomas Ann & Elinor Cadwalder
 May 30 John Gillmore & Ann Person
 May 30 Thomas Burshium & Catharin Neale; lic.
 June 2 Mathaniell (*sic*) Larkin & Mary Oates
 June 2 Willia' Bratior & Saray Tyler
 June 3 John Lewis & Ann Pallmore
 June 4 John Bucingham & Franses Adames
 June 5 Thomas Doges & Saray Parsones
 June 5 Garrett Tinbrooke & Elisebeth Gill
 June 5 John Perkins & Joyce Morse
 June 7 Willia' Steevenes & Saray Greenwood
 June 10 John Woodward & Elisebeth Pue
 June 10 John Jagger & Elisebeth Ayres
 June 17 John Stockes & Jane Hudd
 June 17 John Archer & Ame Cropp
 June 17 John Tarpley & Elenor Hyde
 June 19 Daniell Renor & Mary Smith
 June 19 Jeremia Marshall & Mary Saxson
 June 22 Thomas Carman & Ann Milles
 June 23 Robert Turner & Rebecca Smith
 June 23 Edward Knightley & Elizebeth Langford; lic.
 June 24 Thomas Hall & Allice Joynson
 June 29 Nathaniell Capes & Saray Dyer
 June 30 John Bennitt & Allee Lane
 July 1 Robert Swalles & Mary Crester
 July 1 David Ward & Allice Boncer
 July 1 Charles Hopkines & Mary Hopkines
 July .. Robert Veale & Sibbella Beacon
 July .. John Bramton & Margaret Cardinall
 July 8 Fra'cis Vecey & Saray More
 July 8 Joseph Dawson & Elisebeth Steede
 July 10 John Higinson & Ann Allison
 July 10 Willia' Brease & Margaret Stretch
 July 12 John Bradwin & Ann Chernoucke
 July 12 Thomas Mitchell & Ame Thomas
 July 15 Willia' Nockes & Elinor Schrls (*sic*)
 July 15 John Vane & Saray Henley
 July 16 John Stelkes & Elinor Barneshawe
 July 17 Willia' Lightfoote & Mary Flower
 July 18 Willia' Willis & Phillippa Steward
 July 19 John Hye & Mary Lay
 July 19 John Eton & Mary Mason
 July 21 Samuel Richferd & Franses Twiferd; lic.
 July 22 John Langley & Martha Paullin
 July 23 John Hopper & Mary Morgan
 July 26 Thomas Kitching & Margaret Dorlington
 July 30 Thomas Warwick & Martha Ells
 July 31 Nicolas Alletson & Saray Stayres

- Aug. 2 Willia' Harpe & Elisebeth Browne
 Aug. 5 John Steevens & Ann Sewell
 Aug. 12 Robert Bond & Ann Harrold
 Aug. 12 Robert Sturrupe & Rachell Grimsted; lic.
 Aug. 13 Marmeduke Mathewes & Prissla Oran (*sic*)
 Aug. 19 John Williames & Mary Collett
 Aug. 26 Willia' Chamberlin & Elisebeth Beanes
 Aug. 26 Daniell Sceles (*sic*) & Mary Yong
 Aug. 26 Willia' Deane & Margaret Hibbon
 Aug. 27 Samuell Saint & Mary Hikes
 Aug. 29 John Buddifoote & Ann Ricsen
 Sep. 3 Joseph Thorne & Margarett —
 Sep. 6 Thomas Simes & Dorothy Stockes
 Sep. 6 Samuell Hedgethorne & Dorythy Thodey
 Sep. 9 Nicolas Bennit & Elisebeth Shirley
 Sep. 11 John Coleman & Rose Coleman
 Sep. 12 John Fletcher & Mary Rider
 Sep. 12 John Dovey & Elisebeth Cinson
 Sep. 13 John Milborne & Mary Yonge
 Sep. 14 Thomas Ladman & Mary Poynes
 Sep. 16 Willia' Campin & Margaret Clarke
 Sep. 16 John Staper & Martha Edwardes
 Sep. 16 John Glouer & Elisebeth Jaxson
 Sep. 16 Thomas Timberlin & Ann Mechum
 Sep. 17 Richard Dolphin & Mary Sanderes
 Sep. 17 Gabriell Church & Jone Williames
 Sep. 19 Thomas Hansford & Elisebeth Porter
 Sep. 20 Henry Hornebee & Margaret Rowland
 Sep. 20 Richard Cooke & Elinor Hyde
 Sep. 25 Robert Orchard & Elisebeth Goodlad
 Sep. 25 John Arnold & Mary German
 Sep. 26 Henry Hodskin & Jone Tomson
 Sep. 27 John Page & Elinor Noble
 Sep. 30 George Bowes & Saray Wane
 Oct. 2 John Dodes & Elisebeth Welles
 Oct. 3 John Gibbes & Elisebeth Parker
 Oct. 3 Willia' Bessant & Jane Joodaker
 Oct. 7 Willia' Butler & Catharin Solebey
 Oct. 7 Edward Harden & Allice Parsones
 Oct. 7 Steevon Tibbitt & Ann Bossum
 Oct. 10 James Page & Saray Greene
 Oct. 11 Willia' Stacey & Elisebeth West
 Oct. 16 Willia' Hitchman & Mary Austrupe
 Oct. 16 Richard Ellis & Martha Finch
 Oct. 16 Jonathan Cowell & Ann Dowell
 Oct. 17 Robert Plaskett & Mary Ebsworth
 Oct. 18 Thomas Wright & Abygall Asster
 Oct. 18 Joseph Fessley & Rebecca Croee; lic.
 Oct. 21 John Vsher & Catharin Barker
 Oct. 21 Richard Hancocke & Mary Pritchard
 Oct. 22 Richard Langton & Vrsilla Marrett
 Oct. 22 Samuell Griffeth & Ann Crew
 Oct. 24 Thomas Brint & Mary Mash
 Oct. 25 Thomas Collinges & Elisebeth Standard
 Oct. 25 Thomas Barker & Elisebeth Steele
 Oct. 28 John Coles & Suzanna Reves
 Oct. 29 John Edwardes & Suzanna Gates
 Oct. 30 Phillip Bridle & Jane Wisum

- Oct. 31 Willia' Robinson & Saray Deay
 Nov. 4 Edward Tassell & Ann Wright
 Nov. 6 Thomas Gant & Sary Tomson
 Nov. 7 Thomas Adames & Margaret Townesend
 Nov. 7 Phillip Redborne & Mary Shorter
 Nov. 7 Thomas Shart & Jaell Massonnett
 Nov. 6* John Paige & Susanna Nichols; lic.
 Dec. 4 Robert Shiers & Elizabeth Ware; lic.
 Dec. 8 William Wisdom & Anne Eginton; lic.
 Dec. 10 Thomas Wood & Ellinor Jenings; lic.
 Dec. 10 John Langham & Theophila Freeman; lic.
 Dec. 10 Robert Hulbert & Margaret Low; lic.
 Jan. 25 Thomas Maynard & Elizabeth Ryley; lic.
 Feb. 12 William Maslin & Mary Reeves; lic.
 Feb. 12 Jacob Barston & Elizabeth Belson; lic.
 Feb. 12 Henry Lane & Anne Wiseman; lic.
 Feb. 14 William Saltmarsh & Mary Day; lic.
 Feb. 14 John Maplison & Barbrae Goodge; lic.

1684.

- Mar. 30 John Williams & Anne Littlewood; banns
 April 6 John Revet & Tabitha Chamberlaine; lic.
 April 7 William Paige & Anne Cam'me; lic.
 April 7 Thomas Caysell (or Caytell) & Henbone Loud; lic.
 April 17 John Mugg & Anne Shullworth; lic.
 April 21 Nicholas Roberts & Frances Curner; lic.
 April 30 John Bartram & Mary Couley; lic.
 April 30 Richard Clark & Mary Grange; lic.
 July 22 Richard Meires & Elizabeth Gates; lic.
 July 22 Nicholas Dixson & Susanna Grauwinn; lic.
 Aug. 11 John Ford & Ann Cartwright; lic.
 Aug. 17 William Clipsham & Elizabeth Knightley; lic.
 Sep. 11 Pheeneas Bowles & Margaret Dockwray; lic.
 Sep. 29 Robert Sanderson & Mary Ashton; lic.
 Oct. 10 Edward Lander & Elizabeth Knot; banns
 Oct. 13 James Serjant & Mary Nailor
 Oct. 16 William Love & Elizabeth Jones; lic.
 Dec. 9 Thomas Alcock & Mary Gryms; lic.
 Dec. 14 John Ford & Mary Loder; lic.
 Jan. 8 Jacob Betham & Elizabeth Levin; lic.
 Jan. 8 Daniell Griffin & Sara Walter; lic.
 Jan. 13 Richard Shepherd & Anne Robenson; lic.
 Feb. 25 Phillip Bridle & Elizabeth Grover; lic.
 Mar. 20 William Norborne & Elizabeth Gernet; lic.

1685.

- Mar. 26 Thomas Hoole & Anne Brother; lic.
 April 20 James Newton & Ellin Locke; lic.
 June 9 John Sheppard & Ellin Kingstone; lic.
 Aug. 6 Ambrose Neale & Elizabeth Markland; lic.
 Aug. 18 John Standen & Susanna Davis; lic.
 Aug. 18 Samuel Strickland & Elizabeth Willobey; lic.
 Aug. 20 David Alexander & Hannah Higgs; lic.
 Aug. 25 Thomas Niccall & Elizabeth Vanderlack; lic.

* So dated in original.

- Sep. 2 Benjamin Minett & Elizabeth Attwell ; lic.
 Oct. 1 William Battersby, of St Andrew, Holbourn, & Sara Ferris ; lic.
 Oct. 17 William Wild & Elizabeth Romney ; lic.
 Oct. 19 Daniel Horton & Elizabeth Nichols ; lic.
 Oct. 20 William Webb & Jane Audley ; lic.
 Oct. 21 William Glover & Susanna Osburne ; lic.
 Nov. 10 Joseph Foreman & Anne Raven ; lic.
 Dec. 10 John Joplad & Mary Radington ; lic.
 Jan. 10 John Hotchingson & Rebecca Grymes ; lic.
 Feb. 18 Francis Tunfield & Margaret Stevens ; lic.
 Mar. 11 William Saltmarsh & Mary Taylor ; lic.

1686.

- Mar. 25 Edward Heynre & Margaret Heyney ; lic.
 April 6 Symon Wissum & Anne Meires ; banns
 April 12 Joseph Tayler & Margaret Knight ; lic.
 May 4 Henry Gatter & Elizabeth Partridge ; lic.
 Sep. 8 James Haynes & Sara Hinde ; lic.
 Oct. 3 John Perkins & Sara Gauritt ; lic.
 Oct. 5 John Clarry & Elizabeth Jackson ; lic.
 Oct. 19 Thomas Smith, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Dacres ; lic.
 Oct. 26 William Brocke & Elizabeth Boate ; lic.
 Nov. 2 John Westover & Alice Worrell ; lic.
 Jan. 28, 1685-6* M^r William Pawlett & M^{rs} Martha Ironside ; lic.
 Nov. 28 Guy Bell & Elizabeth Allephry ; lic.
 Dec. 2 John Hickman & Sara Harrop ; lic.
 Dec. 4 Francis Dellabarr & Anne Barford ; lic.
 Dec. 28 Micheall Jadett & Mary Magdelon ; lic.
 Dec. 28 Luke Norton & Elizabeth Church ; lic.
 Jan. 2 John Foreman & Mary Townsend ; lic.
 Jan. 14 John Sience & Judith Gillman ; lic.
 Jan. 27 Dennis Callihaud & Elizabeth Baker ; lic.
 Jan. 27 Samuella Richards & Sara Phillippy ; lic.
 Feb. 3 Palmes Pinder & Elizabeth Cox ; lic.
 Feb. 3 Thomas Reeves & Anne Cockwin ; lic.
 Feb. 3 Henry Fisher & Elizabeth Gates ; banns
 Feb. 7 Thomas Crawley & Rachel Marshall ; banns
 Mar. 19 John Saviden & Anne Buck ; lic.
 Mar. 20 Richard Williams & Elizabeth Holmes ; banns
 Mar. 22 Owen Thomas & Elinor Carde ; banns
 Mar. 24 Richard Harbert & Elizabeth Marshall ; banns

1687.

- Mar. 26 Joseph Crocksor & Dorothy Sheldon ; banns
 Mar. 28 William Swift & Mary Culvert ; lic.
 April 3 Thomas Sparks & Frances Moses ; lic.
 April 5 John Hart & Martha Nash ; lic.
 April 10 Thomas Black & Bridget Cope ; lic.
 April 11 Henry Keyes & Elizabeth Spooner ; lic.
 April 23 Thomas Tovey & Elizabeth Hackett ; lic.
 April 24 Daniel Curtise & Hester Hayley ; lic.
 April 25 Benjamin Goodman & Jane Dawson ; lic.
 April 28 Andrew Browne & Anne Masters ; lic.
 May 1 William Devonsluce & Mary Coudrey ; lic.

* So dated and placed in original.

- May 4 Theophilus Dellafield & Susanna Whelpley ; lic.
 May 8 Phillip Davis & Elizabeth Cox ; lic.
 May 10 Richard Kell & Alice Selmon ; lic.
 May 12 John Tushingam & Mary — ; lic.
 May 19 Fenwicke Bee & Margaret Floyd ; lic.
 May 21 Owen Bryhon & Martha Shott ; lic.
 May 23 Roger Wells & Elizabeth Start ; lic.
 May 26 Nathaniell Trayton & Mary Martin ; lic.
 May 30 Edward Lambert & Mary Presson ; lic.
 June 2 Phillip Niblett & Anne Biddulfe ; lic.
 June 5 John Beard & Elizabeth Darley ; lic.
 June 5 Nicholas Mayd & Alice Naylor ; lic.
 June 7 Joseph Cox & Magalen Lewis ; banns
 June 17 Joell Corbett & Mary Stone ; lic.
 June 24 John Butler & Avis Miles ; banns
 Aug. 7 John Gray & Elinor Ellis ; lic.
 Aug. 21 William Spencer & Elizabeth Hill ; lic.
 Sep. 11 Nicholas Weed & Sara Heath ; lic.
 Sep. 15 William Beaumont & Jane Day ; lic.
 Sep. 19 George Wake & Elizabeth Sherman ; lic.
 Sep. 29 Edward Barr & Mary West ; lic.
 Sep. 29 Luke Katterns & Hanah Mackalendon ; banns
 Oct. 6 William Arnold & Alice Newton ; lic.
 Oct. 13 Abraham Wale & Mary Lade ; lic.
 Nov. 4 Jeremiah Brooks & Ann Tyrrell ; lic.
 Nov. 17 William Bone & Mary Chipp ; banns
 Nov. 21 John King & Elizabeth Goewin ; banns
 Dec. 4 Thymothy Extill & Elizabeth Harding ; banns
 Dec. 8 George East & Mary Andrews ; banns
 Dec. 11 Christopher Holmes & Elizabeth Lake ; lic.
 Dec. 15 Richard Button & Mary Cooper ; lic.
 Dec. 17 Charles — & Joanna Goodnough ; lic.
 Dec. 18 Thomas Nelson & Ann Richards ; lic.
 Dec. 22 Thomas Bunce & Jane Varney ; lic.
 Dec. 27 Ralph Tompson & Elizabeth Hayley ; lic.
 Dec. 31 Henry Pening & Mary Willis ; lic.
 Jan. 4 William — & Elizabeth Rawlingson ; lic.
 Jan. 14 Nathaniel Pening & Jennitt Smith ; banns
 Jan. 17 Gualter Deverex & Frances Marshall ; lic.
 Jan. 26 James Fecitt & Ann Lane ; lic.
 Feb. 26 William King & Oliver (*sic*) Silvester ; lic.
 Feb. 27 Thomas Sheldon & Mary Hayes ; lic.

1688.

- April 8 Richard Barker & Margaret Symson ; lic.
 April 10 James Orme (or Orine) & Margaret Ryley ; lic.
 April 15 Richard Hodgson & Margaret Septen ; banns
 April 16 Samuell Wittock & Ann Ward ; banns
 April 17 John Woolton & Mary Noble ; lic.
 April 30 Charles Rogers & Alice Peepe ; lic.
 May 17 John Crow & Mary Young ; lic.
 June 4 John Ward & Elizabeth Bans ; banns
 June 7 William Capell & Ann Fairecloth ; banns
 June 7 Thomas Fairecloth & Sisceley Smith ; banns
 June 11 James Manor & Deborah Turner ; lic.
 June 14 Thomas Beard & Hannah Clynton ; lic.
 Aug. 28 Henry Wind & Hannah Johnson ; lic.

- Sep. 9 Francis Jurniek & Elinor Atley ; lic.
 Sep. 9 Henry — & Ann — ; banns
 Sep. 15 Thomas Duke & Barbra Duncumbe ; lic.
 Sep. 16 Thymothy Theabridge & Mary Apps ; lic.
 Sep. 26 Gualter Langly & Jane Scrivener ; lic.
 Sep. 26 Thomas Baxter & Cathrin Birch ; lic.
 Nov. 12 Allin Wootton & Mary Evans ; lic.
 Dec. 20 John Clowes & Tabitha Tayler ; lic.
 Jan. 10 Thomas Hudget & Ann Castelton ; lic.
 Jan. 19 William Miers & Mary Corner ; banns
 Feb. 3 James Leads & Sara Rands ; lic.
 Feb. 3 Samuell — & Ann —
 Feb. 7 Richard Hanseworth & Dorcas Bennet ; lic.
 Feb. 12 Solomon Baker & Sara Clark ; lic.
 Feb. 12 John Breeland & Ann — ; lic.
 Mar. 15 John Smith & Frances Gibbs ; lic.

1689.

- Mar. 25 Thomas Tayler & Mary Edwards ; lic.
 Mar. 31 Peter Pick & Margaret — ; lic.
 Mar. 31 John Lingley & Mary Maule ; lic.
 April 1 John Jones & Martha Baldwin ; banns
 April 2 Aurthur Norwood & Mary Thomas ; lic.
 April 4 Joseph Cook & Elizabeth Archer ; banns
 April 11 John Hall & Ann Andrews ; banns
 April 11 Mathew Bristo & Susanna Holdsworth ; banns
 April 23 Thomas Ellis & Mary Harpper ; banns
 April 25 John Dawson & Alice Heate ; lic.
 May 12 Harman Crist & Rebecca Barlow ; banns
 May 19 Edward Brown & Ann Randall ; banns
 May 19 John Jefferies & Ann Chadwell ; banns
 May 26 Thomas Illford & Mary Howard ; banns
 May 26 Robert Russell & Elizabeth Bradden ; banns
 June 1 John Holsey & Elizabeth Hammon ; banns
 June 2 Andrew Mackdowall & Judith Bevier ; banns
 June 2 John Win & Jane Prosser ; banns
 June 2 John Burges & Easter Peney ; banns
 June 2 W^m Palmer & Eliz. Clinch ; banns
 June 16 Phillip Hartley & Ann Giltpeun ; banns
 June 17 Robert Wheeler & Ann Hicks
 June 23 William Thompson & Ann Sommerton ; banns
 June 23 William Taylor & Hannah Hedges
 June 23 Richard Utting & Jone Brooke
 June 25 Humphry Lake & Ellinor Bruce ; lic.
 June 26 Abraham Tompkins & Margaret Hide
 July 7 Jonathan Tomkines & Elizabeth Hide
 July 14 John Hitchcocke & Elizabeth Crane
 July 18 John Turner & Margaret Parkes
 July 23 Jacob Hodgson & Katharine Allett
 Aug. 6 Robert Loyd & Sarah Jones
 Aug. 6 Charles Booth & Elizabeth Maceldon
 Aug. 7 William Spratley & Elizabeth Egleston (see also Sep. 5)
 Aug. 11 William Field & Hannah Collines
 Aug. 15 Gideon Miller & Mary Greene ; lic.
 Aug. 15 Henry Nellson & Jane Willson
 Sep. 3 Henry Hethergale & Mary Scott (see also Dec. 27)
 Sep. 5 William Sprattley & Elizabeth Egleston (see also Aug. 7)

- Sep. 6 John Cave & Elizabeth Priest
 Sep. 6 Cuthbert Richardson & Mary Hobson
 Oct. 2 Andrew —— & Jane Williams
 Oct. 18 Thomas Stansbey & Mary Higgines
 Oct. 18 Jonathon Elspey & Mary Tuffnaile
 Oct. 18 John Noback & Sarah Rosse
 Oct. 19 John Parr & Ann Stacey
 Oct. 28 William Plummer & Elizabeth Readhead
 Oct. 29 John Mayoe & Grace Clarke
 Nov. 5 John Booth & Ann Borebanck
 Nov. 7 Richard Weekes & Ann Huds
 Nov. 10 Ralph Clarke & Hester Webster
 Nov. 14 William Pindar & Elizabeth Bowen
 Nov. 20 Richard Fletcher & Elizabeth Waterson
 Nov. 25 William Cole & Jane Goodman
 Nov. 26 Adam Greene & Jane Blunt
 Dec. 1 John Barstow & Mary Davis
 Dec. 7 Joseph Warpool & Sarah Pace
 Dec. 14 Joshua Crosley & Elizabeth Richardson (see also Jan. 16 following)
 Dec. 24 Henery Barr & Mary Lane
 Dec. 25 William Smedley & Jane Jonson (see also Jan. 12 following)
 Dec. 25 John Foster & Elizabeth Fullem
 Dec. 26 Robert Cranfeild & Prinor Peak
 Dec. 14* Tho. Lewis & Sarah Spicer
 Dec. 5* Hugh Dunning & Hanah Sling
 Dec. 27 Henery Hethergale & Mary Scott (see also Sep. 3)
 Dec. 27 George Wingfeild & Rebecca Clerk
 Jan. 5 John Foster & Elizabeth Fullam
 Jan. 12 William Smedley & Jane Johnson (see also Dec. 25 last)
 Jan. 16 Joshua Crossley & Elizabeth Richinson (see also Dec. 14 last)
 Jan. 24 — —— & Elianor Vicace

* So dated in original.

A true Register of Weding from the yeare
1689 to 1711.

MARRIAGES.

1689.

- Feb. 2 Anthony Picer & Mary Proby
Feb. 2 John Scott & Ann Westly (*Westley*)*
Feb. 4 John Crouch (*Crouth*) & Elizabeth Chappele (*Chappell*)
Feb. 6 John Turner & Mary Norgood
Feb. 9 George Griffeth (*Griffith*) & Elianor Neale
Feb. 16 John Verington & Sarah Anderson
Feb. 23 Thomas Tubb & Mary Hatchman
Feb. 27 Thomas Elliss (*Ellis*) & Ann Tyler
Feb. 27 William Collings & Susanna Hanmer
Feb. 27 John Willson & Eastor Pennill
Feb. 27 John Pope & Phillydelfia (*Philladelphia*) Rogers
Feb. 27 Richard Davison (*Davison*) & Ann Burgess
Mar. 4 Thomas Eaton & Sarah Frend (*Frind*)

1690.

- Mar. 25 John Marlow & Margaret Prescott
Mar. 27 Gerrard van Esterwege & Mary Zeager; lic.
April 13 Cristopher Culver & Anne Dawes
April 22 Auther Mewsse & Ann Tunckes (*Tuncks*)
April 24 Joseph Croekford & Doreas Dring
April 24 John Hayns & Sarah Warrin
May 1 Robert Watters & Elizabeth Saywell
May 7 William Green & Margaret Minors
May 11 John Sanford & Katherine Newbery
May 25 Joseph Cuninghame & Martha Carter
May 29 Martin Vawser & Mary Roberts
June 6 Roger Hews & Elizabeth Hows
June 8 Roger Jerviss & Mary Wait
June 8 John Smith & Sarah Godman
June 8 William Stanly & Martha Woollhead
June 17 William Partridge & Elizabeth Gould
June 26 John Skrine & Elizabeth Dickson; lic.
June 29 John Ellis & Elizabeth Taylor
July 1 Richard Bedford & Alice Wedlock

* Names in italics are variations of spelling from duplicate entries in the last Register, where the marriages are partially duplicated for a short period.

- July 6 Francis Stanly & Jane Adcock, of Wood Street parish
 July 6 Thomas Johnson & Mary Steuens
 July 6 Abraham Eeve (*Eve*)* & Sarah Baker; lic.
 July 7 Thomas Midleton & Elizabeth West
 July 10 Thomas Smith & Hanah Harper
 July 20 Samuell Austin & Sarah Taylor; lic.
 July 31 William Lee & Sara Gibbs
 Aug. 3 William Miller & Susanna Wright (*Aug.* 1 in the last Register)
 Aug. 28 Simon Wallburge (*Walburge*) & Hanah Anthony; lic.
 Sep. 14 Thomas Barnes & Elizabeth Apthorpe
 Sep. 16 John Baber & Katherine Paynton; lic.
 Sep. 18 John Goodman & Katherine Ireland
 Sep. 21 Nicholas Baker & Jane Wright
 Sep. 23 Egerton Henshaw & Elizabeth Chandler
 Sep. 23 Richard Taylor & Mary Greauces; lic.
 Sep. 25 John Marlow & Margaret Prescot
 Sep. 25 Foulke Whenham & Joyce Porter
 Sep. 25 Thomas Bourges & Mary Justice
 Sep. 30 William Baxter & Ann Smith
 Oct. 2 Matthyas Duck & Elizabeth Stanbridge
 Oct. 5 Ralph Soare & Mary Hockley
 Oct. 13 Richard Rich & Elizabeth Joyner
 Oct. 14 Edward Wells & Elizabeth Whistler
 Oct. 16 Robert Stockton & Margaret Mount
 Oct. 19 James Chandler & Mary Elwood
 Oct. 21 Samuell Laurence & Elisebeth Porter
 Oct. 26 Ambrose Butcher & Mary Leech
 Oct. 26 James Watson & Mary Derry; banns
 Nov. 1 William Lea & Sarah Polyto
 Nov. 13 Richard George & Joane Langley
 Nov. 18 Hugh Downer & Frances Cox
 Nov. 23 Nicholas Smith & Elizabeth Hill
 Nov. 25 Francis Revett & Jane George
 Dec. 4 Richard Cooper & Susanna Hunt
 Dec. 4 Matthias Goodred & Elizabeth Taylor
 Dec. 9 Edward Skiner & Ann Hobdey
 Dec. 11 Richard Collyer & Sarah Morton (*Norton*)
 Dec. 11 Joseph Duncalfe & Sarah Holloway; lic.
 Dec. 14 John Tolson & Alice Rookes
 Dec. 21 George Holms & Elizabeth Patch
 Dec. 25 Francis Perry & Elianor Cooper
 Dec. 25 Caleb Achim & Ann Spillsworth
 Dec. 29 John Boulton & Priscilla Louder
 Dec. 30 John Laurence & Katherine Bedell
 Jan. 6 John Fuller & Mary Godfrey; banns
 Jan. 6 William Nicholls & Martha Downes
 Jan. 13 Thomas Willson & Mary Cole
 Jan. 22 Edward (*Edmund*) Issard & Bridgett Arnold
 Jan. 22 George Browne & Mary Welch
 Feb. 5 William Ellingham (*Elingham*) & Christian Doe
 Feb. 5 William Salkeld & Elizabeth Morgan
 Feb. 5 Richard Lyford & Elizabeth Nurse
 Feb. 5 William Cock & Mary Abbott
 Feb. 8 Charles Wade & Alice Hutchin
 Feb. 10 John Wildman & Ann Mountfort; lic.

* Names in italics are variations of spelling from duplicate entries in the last Register, where the marriages are partially duplicated for a short period.

- Feb. 12 Richard Axtill & Susanna Belt (*Best*)*
 (Feb. 24 *Alexander Budd & Martha Hartshorne*)
 Mar. 8 George Lindsey & Mary Clarke
 Mar. 18 Thomas Crawford & Mary Peirce
 Mar. 19 John Thornton & Elizabeth Allen
 Mar. 22 William Westbrooke & Elizabeth Wicksted

1691.

- Mar. 25 George Pallmer & Thomazin Burkinhead
 Mar. 25 Benet Mettcalfe & Rebeckah Hodgkins; lic.
 April 12 James Humes & Isbell Hudson
 April 13 Henry Adams & Deborah Powell
 April 13 Richard Longley & Dinah Phillips
 April 14 John Cuninghame & Elianor Coobourn
 April 15 Edmund Hopkins & Mary Titcome
 April 19 John Read & Rachell Reignolds
 April 23 Joseph Skinner & Sarah Plummer
 April 26 John Attkinson & Sarah Harding
 April 29 John Smith & Elizabeth Rofe
 April 29 William Jones & Ann Starr
 May 3 John Cooke & Katherine Petty
 May 3 William Leaver & Margaret Michell
 May 5 Robert Newman & Elizabeth Trussill; by lic.
 May 7 George Mountague & Susanna West
 May 10 Robert Farrer (*Ferrer*) & Sarah Wood; by lic.
 May 14 Thomas Ierland & Ann Clarke
 May 18 William Streeto & Mary Mountague
 May 21 Charles Mapp & Sarah Willson
 May 24 James Jackson & Dorothy Barnett
 June 1 Roger Fowler & Dorothy Beetcher
 June 2 Thomas Hall & Sarah Young
 June 2 John Tilling & Margaret Joy
 June 2 Auther Colton & Mary Summers
 June 14 William Steele & Mary Sparkes
 June 14 John Plowright & Katherine Boone
 June 18 "Walter Young, Baronett, and Gwen Williams; by Lyeence, married by
 Doet^r Freeman of Common Garden"
 June 21 Edward Watts & Mary Embley
 June 28 William Fawdrey & Eastor Bostock
 June 30 William Heard & Katherine Freeman; lic.
 July 2 David Dennis & Sarah Shelton
 July 9 Samuell Hutton & Elizabeth Holliman
 July 15 Thomas Stacy & Alice Iucans
 July 15 Thomas Nickins & Ann Dismore
 July 15 John Binley & Sarah Harison
 July 19 Thomas Howkins & Sarah Sell; lic.
 July 23 John Trinnell & Elizabeth Bellamy
 July 26 Daniell Mead & Mary Hurst
 July 26 John Vandyke & Elizabeth Colvell
 Aug. 10 George Wakeforde & Ann Marriall
 Aug. 11 Thomas Griffin & Margaret Hill; by lic.
 Aug. 13 Samuell Starr & Philadelphia Salkeld
 Aug. 22 Roger Morriss & Mary Medcalfe
 Aug. 23 Edward Willings & Mary Holms

* Names in italics are variations of spelling from duplicate entries in the last Register, where the marriages are partially duplicated for a short period.

- Aug. 23 Richard Mayrick & Ellen Ballard
 Aug. 25 Peter Archer & Frances Pearson
 Sep. 3 John Jollett & Ann Hewes
 Sep. 3 John Scudamore & Ann Whiting
 Sep. 6 John Roberts & Martha Pitts
 Sep. 13 Clifford Peirce & Elizabeth Fenn
 Sep. 14 Robert Willson & Sarah Kemble
 Sep. 17 Thomas Turner & Sarah Mason
 Sep. 17 Jeffrey Wakefeild & Elizabeth Hall
 Sep. 18 Lewis Boatefield & Elizabeth Jones
 Sep. 19 Thomas Hucklescott & Mary Ashburne
 Sep. 24 Benjamin Coles & Ann Drinkell
 Sep. 26 Bryan Simpson & Elizabeth Noble
 Sep. 29 Robert Haynes & Joanna Kirke
 Oct. 1 John Killingworth & Susanna Wheatly
 Oct. 1 John Peirson & Mary Browne ; by lic.
 Oct. 6 Thomas Hanshott & Mary Hassell
 Oct. 11 John Sowell & Ann James
 Oct. 18 Daniell Pilgram & Sarah Leech (*Lee*) ; by lic.
 Oct. 24 Thomas Ford & Mary Hudson
 Nov. 5 Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Grove ; by lic.
 Nov. 5 M^r James Cross & M^{rs} Ann Willymott ; by lic.
 Nov. 6 Robert Ireans & Elizabeth Bennill
 Nov. 10 John Batheo & Elizabeth Sauage
 Nov. 10 Richard Ward & Elizabeth Browne ; by lic.
 Nov. 15 John Robinson & Anne Ross
 Nov. 15 Randolph Charles & Alice Slingsby
 Nov. 15 John Parsons & Elizabeth Dennis
 Nov. 17 John Hughes & Mary Read
 Nov. 26 Benjamin Blece & Susanna Sliell ; by lic.
 Dec. 13 Francis Killick & Sarah Reaues
 Dec. 17 Henry Piggott & Mary Webb ; by lic.
 Feb. 2 John Howard & Mary Carter ; by lic.
 Feb. 2 Clement Bull & Sarah Harison ; by lic.
 Feb. 2 William Humphreys & Elizabeth Lee ; by banns
 Feb. 4 Thomas Boad & Anna Farmor
 Feb. 11 William Simpson & Martha Jeffrey
 Feb. 21 James Basted & Ann Merritt ; by lic.
 Mar. 1 William Pullen & Mary Rest
 Mar. 16 John Beaumont & Elizabeth Ness ; by lic.
 Mar. 21 Henry Yates & Jane Hill

1692.

- Mar. 31 Nathaniell Bayley & Susan'a Weeden
 April 6 Thomas Knobee & Ruth Davy
 April 7 Nathaniell Webb & Susanna Bathoe
 April 17 John Wade & Sarah Harington
 May 1 Rowland Porter & Sarah Easeman
 May 12 John Harwood & Sarah Wyles
 May 14 John Rogers & Lettiss Billingsley ; by lic.
 May 15 Simon Robinson & Winefride Smith
 May 17 William Preist & Mary Roberts
 May 17 Thomas Bidle & Mary Smith
 May 19 Richard Parrott & Jane Lassell
 May 19 Thomas Bellingham & Susanna Howell
 June 2 Henry Stone & Ann Carpenter ; by lic.
 June 9 William Mutton & Ann Coleman

June 9	Thomas Lyon & Elizabeth Powell
June 16	Aron Browne & Margaret Glover
June 17	Geoffrey Edwards & Elizabeth Hanson
June 22	Henry Parry & Hester Mayo
June 23	James Graves & Elizabeth Maibb
July 3	Nicholas Preston & Millicent Turner
July 3	Richard Hurst & Elizabeth Lawson
July 10	Edward Wadham & Katherine Britt
July 12	John Bond & Jane Sutton
July 14	Thomas Bednall & Mary Bennett
July 15	Thomas Fox & Martha Smith
July 26	John Prior & Mary Stevens
July 29	Thomas Smith & Sarah Taylor
July 30	Richard Bowles & Elizabeth Yates
July 31	John Bennet & Joanna Hope
Aug. 4	Richard Berrisfoote & Mary Nichols
Aug. 6	Soloman Kentish & Jane Thomson
Aug. 6	Thomas Musset & Ellen Rice
Aug. 14	Samuel Pegler & Elianor Gresham
Aug. 22	John Vickers & Dorothy Mercygill
Aug. 25	Richard Gill & Frances Sculthorp
Aug. 25	Thomas Romerill & Alice Maskall
Aug. 25	Samuell Evans & Ann Collins
Aug. 28	John Mease & Alice Howlett
Aug. 28	Robert Haley & Hanah Stanbury
Aug. 29	Arthur Windus & Mary Soloman
Sep. 1	Daniell Puckle & Elianor Man
Sep. 1	Allbin Rooke & Christian Faulkner
Sep. 4	George Cox & Elizabeth Godfrey
Sep. 8	John Randall & Mary Freeman
Sep. 8	John Groome & Ann Rice
Sep. 8	John Clarke & Strange Field
Sep. 8	John Eldridge & Sarah Clay
Sep. 9	John Kinge & Elizabeth Hasle
Sep. 10	John Langley & Elianor Fisher
Sep. 10	James Blades & Elizabeth Jennings
Sep. 22	Thomas Robins & Elizabeth Stevens
Oct. 11	Thomas Talmash & Elizabeth Barnes
Oct. 13	John Heweth & Jone Amee
Oct. 17	William Miles & Margaret Bromley
Oct. 20	Charles Bunting & Elizabeth Chambers
Oct. 23	Michael Fennill & Sarah Liddall
Oct. 25	Abell Mottley & Mary Bollard
Nov. 6	Nicholas Batchellor & Ann Simonds
Oct. 10*	Robert Seares & Margaret Smith
Oct. 10*	Francis Wright & Ann Dowler
Oct. 10*	Thomas Stringfellow & Ann Omundine
Nov. 13	Edward Fletcher & Ann Mott
Nov. 15	Robert Witherilt & Mary Stallwood
Nov. 22	John Liddall & Ruth Wiseum
Nov. 24	James Lake & Joanna Bowman
Nov. 25	Anthony Francia & Ann Hill
Nov. 29	Phillip Bawler & Hanah Shepard
Nov. 30	Luke Hodges & Mary Spence ; by lic.
Dec. 4	John Loveday & Jane Jeffreys

* In the original the month is given as October, probably a mistake for November ; the second and third entries are described as on " same day."

- Dec. 6 William Vorgo & Katherine Gardner
 Dec. 6 John Jenkins & Elizabeth Cox
 Dec. 8 Thomas Holford & Susan'a Etherington
 Dec. 16 Benjamin Scullard & Mary Biss
 Dec. 18 Henry Morly & Elizabeth Pearson
 Dec. 20 Thomas Vines & Susan Comber
 Dec. 22 John Fonkes & Mary Kirby
 Dec. 25 Samuel Olla & Susan'a Sykes
 Dec. 27 Richard Meacham & Ann Stockdall
 Dec. 27 Robert Mathews & Rachell Waterfall
 Dec. 27 John Cox & Mary Cardiffe
 Dec. 29 John Monke & Sarah Watermill
 Jan. 19 David Sheilds & Ellen Scols
 Jan. 22 Timothy Michelwright & Mary Brittain
 Jan. 26 John Anmonier & Ann Leek
 Feb. 2 Nathaniel Buckmaster & Ann Morriss
 Feb. 5 John Holyoake & Prudence Ravens
 Feb. 14 Francis Smith & Avery West
 Feb. 14 Robert Price & Katherine Grimes
 Feb. 21 Thomas Gasely & Ann Osborne
 Feb. 23 William Fisher & Mary Peirce
 Feb. 26 Abraham Scoles & Ann Crabb
 Feb. 26 Matthew Clarke & Ann George
 Feb. 26 William Paulin & Martha Fletcher
 Feb. 28 Vincent Shosce & Elizabeth Clevly
 Feb. 28 Richard Westwood & Elizabeth Hollyfield
 Feb. 28 Abraham Shaw & Vrsella Charleton
 Feb. 28 Richard Tay & Mary Clarke; b. L.
 Mar. 4 John Clifton & Hanah Foot
 Mar. 6 William Nevill & Margaret Sturt
 Mar. 16 Thomas Odell & Ann Hide
 Mar. 21 Roger Henton & Elizabeth Glover

1693.

- Mar. 26 Richard Fisher & Magdalen Edmons
 April 4 Joseph Harisson & Elizabeth Ayres
 April 6 Joseph Yates & Katherine Goodman
 April 9 Charles Norries & Margaret Bennitt
 April 18 Edward Cooke & Phillis Martin
 April 25 William Howard & Ann Bradley
 April 26 Entycus Snelling & Katherine Blundall
 April 27 John Partrick & Elizabeth Blunt
 April 30 Erasmus Harding & Elizabeth Mott
 May 4 Henry Mathews & Elizabeth Warrin
 May 14 Robert Arnett & Elizabeth Barker
 May 18 Richard Hiller & Han'ah Reignolds; b. L.
 May 23 John Jackson & Ann Harison
 May 26 Thomas Knock & Susan'a Mason
 May 30 Thomas Sedgwick & Jane Mills
 June 1 John Hitchcock & Elizabeth Newman
 June 1 Robert Sefton & Rose Thorne
 June 2 William Waterhouse & Susan'a Holcraft
 June 4 William Stoakes & Lucy Boyce
 June 6 John Holloway & Ann Lane
 July 1 Hicks Burough & Ann Fulkes
 July 6 John Chase & Mary Holbrough
 July 13 John Watlington & Isabella Burnn; b. L.

- July 16 Alexander Marsh & Elizabeth Liddall
 July 22 John Waive & Letitia Boydon
 July 27 John Thurmond & Winefrid Lewis
 Aug. 3 Richard Reignolds & Mary Browne
 Aug. 6 Nathan Seddon & Ann Ludbey
 Aug. 7 Isaac Bedberry & Judeth Townsend
 Aug. 13 Thomas Shelley & Ann Player
 Aug. 13 William Boofe & Elizabeth Scott
 Aug. 13 John Rusell & Hanah Watts
 Aug. 15 Gieles Tibbo (? Tibbs) & Elizabeth Davene
 Aug. 24 John Lamb & Martha Bell
 Aug. 24 Thomas Greenway & Averill Smith
 Sep. 9 Richard Heming & Ann Stearman
 Sep. 12 Robert Clarke & Sarah Morriss
 Sep. 12 Aurthur Hearne & Ann Hodgkins
 Sep. 16 John Shore & Elizabeth Watkins
 Sep. 19 Nicholas King & Mary Howard
 Sep. 19 Eveington Dalby & Frances Pegram
 Sep. 21 John Fishwick, gent., & Mary Realme
 Sep. 24 William Mills & Mary Stare
 Sep. 26 Thomas Ingram & Mary Pritchard
 Sep. 26 Allen Bayley & Mary Butcher, wid.
 Oct. 2 Matthew Dunn & Ann Roybold
 Oct. 4 Thomas Rickett & Margaret Attkison
 Oct. 5 Edward Young & Ann Greene
 Oct. 8 John Herbert & Mary Brookes
 Oct. 9 Jonathan Slead & Essex Busbee
 Oct. 12 Joseph Greene & Mary Siar
 Oct. 15 Emanuell Say & Elizabeth Welch, wid.
 Oct. 25 John Fott & Elizabeth Lamb ; by Lyc.
 Oct. 29 Thomas Sutton & Susan Fearne
 Nov. 7 William Thackham & Prudence Rawbone
 Nov. 9 Henry Bugbeard & Rose Pratt
 Nov. 13 Samuella Holt & Rebecka Woodlaw
 Nov. 14 William Birch & Elizabeth Coxhead
 Nov. 19 Thomas Shadd & Mary Henfrey
 Nov. 20 John Nicholls & Hester Todd
 Nov. 25 Richard Rogers & Mary Tibbs
 Nov. 30 John Payne & Alice Payne
 Dec. 10 Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Powell
 Dec. 12 Nathaniell Mason & Dorcas Gwinn
 Dec. 21 John Barrett & Sarah Coniers
 Dec. 24 William Stevens & Elizabeth Irons
 Dec. 24 James Lemon & Elizabeth Thomas
 Jan. 1 Richard Read & Jone Dunn
 Jan. 3 Thomas Middleton & Elizabeth Stone
 Jan. 8 Samuella Hoyle & Elizabeth Wilks
 Jan. 9 Francis Richardson & Jane Smith
 Jan. 21 Thomas Low & Susanna Holmes
 Feb. 5 Robert Jaques & Sarah Turner
 Feb. 11 George Adams & Elianor Woodward
 Feb. 18 William Woodin & Mary Hall
 Feb. 20 Andrew Latham & Rebecka Day

1694.

- Mar. 27 Thomas Wooller & Abigail Dawson
 Mar. 29 George Smith & Elizabeth Cooke

- April 8 William Dimor & Ann Entry
 April 8 John Tomlinson & Mary Tew
 April 12 William Mills & Elizabeth Anderson
 April 17 John Bayley & Susanna Smallman
 April 18 John Mills & Elizabeth Stent
 April 22 Edward Horsey & Rebekah Painter
 April 24 Martin Sedley & Elizabeth Ireton
 April 27 Edward Harding & Elianor Thomas
 May 2 Anthony Lee & Jane Ricketts
 May 3 William Yestup & Jane Ferment
 May 8 Edward Wiggiu & Elizabeth Chairo
 May 10 William Coates & Mary Vrrey
 May 13 Moses Pearepoint & Mary Midlemass
 May 20 Arthur Lash & Margery Mohun
 May 26 Frederick Hide & Ellen Heming
 May 27 Edward Barker & Ann Bishop
 June 3 Joshua Bowes & Margaret Bell
 June 10 Thomas Cooper & Sarah Wright
 June 14 William Payne & Elizabeth Sibly
 June 18 Charles Rogers & Margaret Low
 June 20 George Fullwood & Mary Purefoy
 June 26 William Sones & Margaret Browne
 July 1 William Robins & Margaret Finson
 July 6 Hugh Arrowsmith & Hanah Trueblood
 July 11 John Herdson & Mary Wood
 July 15 Benjamin Noades & Martha Williams
 July 15 John Reynolds & Sarah Stag
 July 17 John Eaton & Elizabeth Harding
 July 19 Edward Gerrard & Jane Salmon
 July 30 Samuel Gearing & Elizabeth Tristram
 Aug. 4 Jonathan Johnson & Arabella Willson
 Aug. 5 Nathaniel Taylor & Elizabeth Chapman
 Aug. 5 Robert Spicer & Susan Alston
 Aug. 5 William Jasper & Judith Porter
 Aug. 5 Henry Wilder & Sarah Jeary
 Aug. 8 Peter Beauvoir (Beauvoir ?) & Mary Beauvoir; by L.
 Aug. 18 Benjamin Westwood & Elizabeth Lawrence; by L.
 Aug. 21 George Morriss & Elizabeth Smith
 Aug. 21 Thomas Driver & Susan'a Crutch
 Aug. 26 John Hodges & Mary Kidney
 Aug. 28 William Church & Elizabeth Owen
 Aug. 30 Richard Soame & Mary Brownsmith; by L.
 Aug. 30 Thomas Broomhal & Elizabeth Worsly
 Sep. 4 George Deane & Mary Child
 Sep. 4 William Adnc & Elizabeth Pedder
 Sep. 5 William Parker & Jane Hallsal
 Sep. 13 David Randall & Susan'a Burnett
 Sep. 13 Henry Cooke & Ann Goodwine
 Sep. 15 John Wilks & Ann Pickern
 Sep. 23 Francis Breedon & Susan'a Bond
 Oct. . . William Reeves & (Martha Margareta) Hammond (*sic*)
 Oct. 2 John Brian & Mary Cooper
 Oct. 6 Joseph Acres & Elizabeth Becham
 Oct. 14 George Robinson & Rose Petty
 Oct. 16 John Neaves & Susan'a Clayton
 Oct. 21 William Killingworth & Elizabeth Chancy
 Oct. 25 John Pack & Sarah Seawell
 Oct. 28 John Malden & Sarah Richards

- Oct. 30 Thomas Jones & Sarah Leaver
 Nov. 6 Henry Lake & Elizabeth Ricklis
 Nov. 8 Thomas Bullinbrooke & Ann Iveans
 Nov. 14 John Rampaine & Joanna Ceaser
 Nov. 20 James Styles & Sarah Hewes
 Dec. 9 William Panton & Esther Matthews
 Dec. 17 David Hanford & Judith Sollock
 Dec. 18 Richard Leeds & Martha Booth
 Dec. 18 Richard Minchin & Amy Mince
 Dec. 20 James Taylor & Patience Powell
 Dec. 22 Thomas Penson & Deborah King
 Dec. 24 John Robinson & Margaret Ivatt (?)
 Dec. 25 Richard Pallson & Sillina Hubard
 Dec. 25 Ely Brisco & Mary Hinton
 Dec. 25 Paul Cowley & Martha Chadwick
 Dec. 25 Simon Jones & Elizabeth Blanchard
 Dec. 27 Nathaniel Vpton & Vrsula Thebridge
 Dec. 30 William Musprat & Elizabeth Clarke
 Dec. 31 Thomas Plumer & Mary Cockbill
 Jan. 1 William Hobday & Elianor Greenwood
 Jan. 1 Thomas Darlington & Barbara Taylor
 Jan. 10 Thomas Ball & Elizabeth Racey; L.
 Jan. 19 Benjamin Tomlinson & Elizabeth Browne
 Jan. 22 Francis Jones & Sarah Shires
 Jan. 29 James Calverly & Sarah Craddock
 Jan. 29 Thomas Holstock & Elizabeth Pike
 Jan. 31 George Hodgkinson & Elizabeth Clement
 Feb. 3 Samuel Coppy & Phillipy Pickearne
 Feb. 3 Joseph Seymor & Elizabeth Stone
 Feb. 3 John Plomer & Elizabeth Cooper
 Feb. 12 Daniel Chaudler & Frances Wright
 Feb. 14 Robert Hartley & Ann Hilyard
 Mar. 12 Robert Smith & Dorothy Dooe
 Mar. 18 Francis Pearce & Mary Vaughan
 Mar. 19 William King & Hanah Markwick
 Mar. 24 Jeremiah Denton & Vnice Boyce

1695.

- Mar. 25 Richard Stubin & Mary Ketleworth
 Mar. 26 Richard Tillecock & Martha Field
 Mar. 28 M^r Joseph Fawsett & M^{rs} Martha Stone; L.
 Mar. 28 Giles Deane & Mary Sadler
 April 9 Joseph Balley & Sarah Horton
 April 11 Thomas Stretton & Mary Pickering
 May 5 John Miller & Mary Beddo; by Lye.
 May 6 Robert Crane & Prudence White; by Lye.
 May 13 Thomas Hawkins & Jane Pigeon; by Lye.
 May 16 Edward Johnson & Ann Michell; by Lye.
 May 23 Edward Pugh & Isabella Humes; by Lye.
 June 16 Thomas Appleby & Mary Mason; by Lye.
 June 17 Henry Lane & Sarah Hooper; by Lye.
 June 23 Samuel Browne & Elizabeth Gelman; by Lye.
 June 23 George Roderwick & Elizabeth Dove; by Lye.
 July 4 Robert Barret & Mary Turner; by Lye.
 July 7 William Welch & Elizabeth Barden; by banns
 July 9 Richard Fisher & Susanna Collinwood; banns
 July 28 John Newbury & Elizabeth Sheckley; Lye.

- Sep. 1 John Madkins & Sarah Barngecham
 Sep. 5 Michale Medcalfe & Marg^t Stackhouse ; by M^r Coulton
 Sep. 7 John Bonner & Mary Collins
 Sep. 30 John Powell & Mary August
 Oct. 5 James Smith & Ann Jones
 Oct. 8 Thomas Therry & Jane Chapman
 Oct. 10 William Webster & Mary Denman
 Oct. 17 George Laws & Lettice Fells
 Oct. 24 John Phillpot & Blanch Lawry
 Nov. 3 Richard Davies & Catherine Holland
 Nov. 5 Court Stem & Alice Northcoat
 Dec. 5 Edward Stanton & Mary Dowdell
 Dec. 25 Christopher Gouldsbrough & Sibbel Lewis
 Dec. 27 Tho. Browne & Elizabeth Wood
 Jan. 2 William Watson & Elizabeth Kett
 Jan. 7 John Willy & Elianor Serjant
 Jan. 9 Joshua Roberts & Sarah Wright
 Jan. 13 John Thomas & Elizabeth Ward
 Jan. 14 John Ford & Sarah Cooke
 Jan. 15 William Baker & Frances Burnell
 Jan. 16 Jonathan Borgoyne & Alice Hempsted
 Jan. 18 William Hinde & Elianor Norton
 Jan. 23 M^r George Rogers & M^{rs} Mary Dacres
 Jan. 23 John Ashley & Mary Wooldridge
 Jan. 26 John Johnson & Alice Roffe
 Feb. 9 Joseph Colebey & Elizabeth Luckock
 Feb. 10 John Bell & Mary Sullock
 Feb. 12 Joseph Hunter & Mary Ward
 Feb. 12 Matthew Woodington & Elizabeth Pitches
 Feb. 13 John Elbrough & Elizabeth Jones
 Feb. 15 Robert Dawson & Elizabeth Jones
 Feb. 20 Francis Row & Rachell Hobbs
 Feb. 20 William Ingram & Sarah Baker
 Feb. 25 John Betts & Elizabeth Jackson
 Mar. 2 George Butler & Lydia Flint
 Mar. 5 William Ward & Elizabeth Soursby

1696.

- Mar. 31 Francis Chesher & Elizabeth Heyborne
 April 12 Robert Carter & Frances Cloud
 April 13 Rob^t Blunt & Mary Watlington
 May 19 Mephibosheth Robins & Mary Gutteridge
 May 21 George Bracee & Elizabeth Vppington
 May 28 Thomas Farr & Mary Player
 June 4 David Floyd & Elizabeth Lock
 June 24 " M^r John Hathaway, Clerk, & Susan'a Bickford were married the 24th
 of June, in the Earle of Aylsbury's Chapell, y^e Church being
 Repairing "
- July* 2 Adam Meyer & Mary Williams ; marr^d in y^e same place
 July 9 Robert Roundtree & Elizabeth Bantuck ; marr^d at Church
 July 30 John Wasser & Jane Nott
 Aug. 25 William Uzuld & Elizabeth Commins
 Sep. 1 James Ingram & Elizabeth Hollingsworth
 Sep. 2 M^r Edward Price & M^{rs} Letitia Hilder
 Sep. 10 Rob^t Cannings & Elizabeth Hoskyns

* June in the Register, but evidently an error.

- Sep. 10 Jacob Rokeby & Rachell Sherman
 Sep. 14 Thomas Orton & Ann Ford
 Sep. 19 Thomas Palmer & Tabitha Buckle
 Sep. 20 James Atway & Hanah Herpey
 Sep. 24 Nathaniel North & Elizabeth Morley
 Sep. 29 William Williams & Elizabeth Ward ; by banns
 Oct. 9 John Hall & Ann Connelius
 Oct. 11 Nathaniel Day & Ann Mellers
 Oct. 15 Percival Chandler & Susan'a Barton
 Oct. 19 William Fisher & Grace Jones
 Oct. 20 George Read & Elizabeth Hands
 Oct. 22 Richard Bushby & Ann Day
 Oct. 22 Thomas Buck & Sarah Todd
 Nov. 5 Daniel Harrison & Elizabeth Lane
 Nov. 20 Thomas Dell & Elizabeth Bowling
 Dec. 5 Richard Bartlet & Marg^t Jenkins
 Dec. 8 Thomas Fairchild & Mary Roles
 Dec. 20 Thomas Orfeur & Ann Llewellen
 Dec. 22 Edward Wainwright & Mercy Greenwood
 Dec. 26 George Greene & Sarah Bradley
 Dec. 26 Jacob Bonnell & Ann Barton
 Dec. 27 Ralph Battle & Ann Crowcher
 Dec. 28 Robert Partrick & Elizabeth Hastwell ; by banns
 Dec. 30 George Ryland & Mary Hayes
 Dec. 31 William Smith & Ann Sleep
 Dec. 31 Benjamin Morriss & Martha Wilcocks
 Jan. 3 Samson Gilberd & Sarah Hopwood
 Jan. 6 Henry Barnes & Mary Burton
 Jan. 7 John Jacob & Mary Mandrill
 Jan. 10 Thomas Goldshaw & Elianor Leatherman
 Jan. 14 George Sparke & Frances Perkins
 Jan. 14 Henry Hammond & Hanah Loyd
 Jan. 31 John Mayfield & Elizabeth Lane
 Feb. 1 Thomas Pointer & Mary Clapham
 Feb. 2 William Stevens & Mary Newman
 Feb. 9 John Hayes & Isabella Phelps
 Feb. 16 John Peed & Sarah Peck
 Mar. 4 Charles Fairchild & Mary Hockum
 Mar. 7 Rob^t Atkins & Jane Insoll

1697.

- Mar. 28 Joseph Flower & Elizabeth Peate
 April 4 Benjamin Bunker & Hanah Gilman
 April 8 Charles Ball & Ann Croft
 April 11 William Burchett & Sillina Burbery
 April 20 Stanley Russell & Elizabeth Berkenhead
 April 30 Henry Linnaker & Mary Cooper
 May 2 Richard Dazberry & Marg^t Dunn
 May 11 Samuel Gourd & Elizabeth Platts
 May 13 James Berry & Rebecca Greatrick
 May 17 Will. Tietrom & Elizabeth Dunford
 May 18 John Austin & Ann Wadsworth
 May 27 Benjamin Tarlton & Mary Staines
 May 30 Joseph Randall & Mary Derick
 May 30 Nathan^l Flower & Sarah Seares
 May 30 Joseph Blemyre & Rachell Nicholls
 June 10 Edward Lee & Barbara Anderson

- June 10 Daniel Kendall & Ann Casen
 June 12 Thomas Thorpe & Rachell Seagood
 June 16 Daniel Squire & Elizabeth Carter
 June 17 Thomas Hewett & Mary Chalkley
 June 17 Richard Rooker & Mary Slemaker
 June 20 Richard Peake & Hanah Lambe
 June 20 Jonathan Walker & Mary Vizere
 July 4 Phillip Dowerth & Catherine Cumpy
 July 18 Richard Beech & Mary Egerton
 July 22 Thomas Needham & Catherine Cerke
 Aug. 4 John Minter & Ann Andrews
 Aug. 13 William Carpenter & Sarah Little
 Aug. 19 Morgan Pope & Mary Lovell
 Aug. 22 William Wagg & Eliz. Castle
 Aug. 24 Thomas Pallmer & Mary Frith
 Aug. 25 John Naughtridge & Ann Hill
 Aug. 30 Peter Eaton & Frances Reinolds
 Sep. 2 Matthew Harriss & Eliz. Burgess
 Sep. 12 Tristram Duffield & Jane Cole
 Sep. 21 Richard Loyd & Rebecca Inman
 Sep. 25 Edward Wakeman & Constance Crowch
 Sep. 27 Elijah Rogers & Ann Wilson
 Sep. 28 Robert Clarkson & Jane Price
 Oct. 14 Henry Stevenson & Eliz. Kendall
 Oct. 31 Giles Smith & Eliz. Patten ; by banns
 Nov. 2 William Ambler & Susan'a Oxley
 Nov. 16 Thomas Bird & Marg^t Stacy
 Nov. 21 Thomas Godson & Joanna Gerrard
 Nov. 25 John Taylor & Sarah Percivall
 Dec. 5 Joseph Daunsy & Sarah Orten
 Dec. 6 George Walters & Ann Woodland
 Dec. 17 Emanuel Hall & Ann Fuller
 Dec. 23 William Banister & Sarah Hamson
 Dec. 25 Anthony Scaldwell & Mary Blake
 Dec. 25 Will. Theobridge & Mary Smith
 Dec. 26 John Canny & Sarah Alden
 Dec. 28 John Boswell & Susana Bickmore
 Jan. 1 John Short & Ann Vessell
 Jan. 6 Thomas Stone & Alice Parrot
 Jan. 6 Thomas Dugdale & Eliz. Goodlad
 Jan. 23 James Whitwood & Alice Foord
 Jan. 24 John Hadley & Lettice Jones
 Feb. 3 Joseph Walker & Mary Hookcome
 Feb. 17 Jacob Randall & Eliz. Myles
 Feb. 17 John Baptistporree (or Baptist Porree) & Mary Pearce
 Feb. 24 Edward Chalkwel & Jane Goad
 Feb. 28 Phillip Matthews & Margery Moss
 Mar. 3 Thomas Ackers & Eliz. Howard
 Mar. 6 Richard Bickerstaffe & Eleanor Osborne
 Mar. 6 William Palmer & Jane Robinson
 Mar. 8 Thomas Smith & Mary Hull
 Mar. 21 Thomas Hall & Mary Embry
 Mar. 22 Matthew Elton & Eliz. Colbeck

1698.

- Mar. 30 John Ferris & Susan'a Newton
 April 4 Jacob Randall & Eliz. Grigson

- April 7 John Culver & Mary South
 April 7 Thomas Bennet & Mary Osgood
 April 24 William Ibbut & Eliz. Payne
 April 24 Orlando Lidall & Alice Harriss
 April 28 William Stollard & Mary Dare
 April 28 Thomas Raymond & Marg^t Preston
 April 30 Anthony Mortward & Mary Spencer
 April 30 John Slate & Eliz. Hawkins
 May 1 John Leech & Mary Weaver
 May 7 William Runington & Lucy Boswell
 May 9 Jonathan Freeman & Ann Redmaine
 May 12 John Cooper & Alice Holder
 May 25 Jeffry Leech & Lidia Edwards
 June 1 Godfrey Wolfe & Frances Bolton
 June 2 Arthur Dobney & Mary Baynerd
 June 3 Robert Panckridge & Marg^t Dolman
 June 8 Humphrey Wabey & Hanah Tuffnaile
 June 9 James Barber & Sarah Ginman
 June 10 Henry Ward & Eliz. Perry
 June 14 Richard London & Eliz. Osborne
 June 26 William Vaine & Ann Crouch
 July 7 Peter Collet & Hanah Williams
 July 17 John Sergeant & Mary Spencer
 July 26 Humprey Mills & Alice Browne
 July 28 Charles Proudlove & Sarah Ward
 Aug. 1 John Teague & Rachel Powell
 Aug. 2 Richard Lasley & Mary West
 Aug. 2 Jacob Pockock & Barbara Sandall
 Aug. 16 Joseph Blackwel & Hanah Taylor
 Aug. 18 Phillip Pye & Susana Alden
 Aug. 19 Arthur Phillips & Susana Brewer
 Aug. 25 Thomas Tyler & Mercy Gill
 Aug. 26 Stensell Nuretsky & Eliz. Roberts
 Aug. 28 Henry Carpenter & Jane Thomas
 Aug. 30 William Coppingforth & Eliz. Porter
 Aug. 31 James Boyd & Marg^t Sanderson
 Sep. 1 John Brookes & Hanah Webb
 Sep. 4 Edward Chapman & Catherine Hickman
 Sep. 19 Thomas Masheder & Martha Whisker
 Sep. 24 Richard Alsop & Rebecca Plainer
 Sep. 29 Matthew Mathera & Eliz. Platt
 Sep. 29 William Davison & Ann Bayley
 Sep. 30 Thomas Adams & Isabella Anderson
 Oct. 2 Robert Knight & Mary Sanders
 Oct. 5 Thomas Hammerton & Mary White
 Oct. 6 Percival Lamb & Martha Kilgore
 Oct. 7 John Rogers & Patience Palmer
 Oct. 9 William Carter & Mary Cranago
 Oct. 11 Tobias Humber & Sarah Toomer
 Oct. 12 John Jellis & Dorcas Hamsworth
 Oct. 18 John Edsir & Marg^t Mayor
 Oct. 20 Thomas Worley & Mary Bradshaw
 Oct. 23 Zachariah Sanderson & Mary Cockerill
 Oct. 27 John Munford & Sarah Flendall
 Nov. 3 Richard Freshwater & Eliz. Odell
 Nov. 10 Joseph Colson & Marg^t Wallis
 Nov. 13 William Woodgate & Alice Thomas
 Nov. 14 John Ellis & Mary Dry

- Nov. 24 Thomas Holman & Catherine Banford
 Nov. 24 Stephen Stafford & Rebecca Cadman
 Dec. 7 John Wibrow & Frances Parsley
 Dec. 8 Hugh Hughes & Rachel Baynam
 Dec. 11 Thomas Cripes & Sarah Warner
 Dec. 15 Anthony Barnsby & Ann Graves
 Dec. 22 Robert Lester & Catherine Warington
 Dec. 25 Richard Vincent & Mary Covar
 Dec. 25 Joseph Catling & Barbara Cogdale
 Dec. 27 Thomas Drew & Mary Rand
 Dec. 27 Robert Shalerosse & Sarah Aleworth
 Jan. 1 Evan Arnold & Eliz. Bullman
 Jan. 5 Richard Shepard & Ann Norwood
 Jan. 11 Thomas Hutchinson & Eliz. Bourton
 Jan. 22 Thomas Emmerton & Eliz. Benington
 Feb. 2 Jonathan Burr & Catherine Jones
 Feb. 11 George Moody & Susan Bates
 Feb. 16 Henry Stockton & Mary Reeves
 Feb. 16 Mr Nicholas Opie & Apphia Anthony
 Mar. 7 Francis Collingwood & Eliz. Griffith
 Mar. 16 Thomas Mapp & Susan Cooper

1699.

- April 3 James Fresnot & Lucretia Pessey
 April 4 Will. Hoggeril & Tabitha Adams
 April 4 Christopher Goodwin & Eliz. Foster
 April 9 James Adam & Eliz. Munday
 April 9 Thomas Gibson & Sarah Moreton
 April 9 George Whitton & Mary Robins
 April 11 Will. Gilks & Hanah Ward
 April 11 John Pitcher & Eliz. Bulley
 April 16 Sam^l Brooks & Ann Price
 April 18 Christopher Thomas & Mary Mason
 April 20 John Tilyard & Ann Jacobs
 April 30 Robert Flower & Sarah Dokrey
 May 1 John Butling & Eliz. Mason
 May 1 Francis Cole & Susan'a Harrington
 May 18 Joseph Pindar & Sarah Wilkinson
 May 21 John Jordan & Eliz. Wright
 May 21 Edward Deering & Catherine Perry
 May 28 Will. Merick & Sarah Malber
 May 29 Rich^d Oulton & Deborah Wiggin
 May 30 Matthew Faulkner & Eleanor Granger
 May 30 Joseph Day & Phillis Hunter
 June 11 Christopher Hayes & Clemans Graystock
 June 15 Peter Bagwel, gent., & Mary Cooper
 June 22 John Southam & Ann Nightingale
 June 25 Will. Watts & Briana Barnet
 June 27 Roger Cleare & Rebeccah Budd
 June 29 Robert Cokett & Jane Howard
 July 4 Will. Sherrard & Ann King
 July 12 Peter Fox & Mary Cotton
 July 13 Jonathan Reames & Appolonia Hammond
 July 16 Francis Wilkinson & Jone Roberts
 July 18 Andrew Dolman & Eliz. Linsey
 July 19 Patrick Mein & Catherine Webb
 July 20 Will. Apter & Eliz. Webb

- July 27 Abraham Trent & Ann Jones
 July 30 John North & Frances Bunyon
 June 30 (*sic*) Thomas Jones & Eliz. Marsden
 Aug. 5 Edward Humphreyes & Ann Nelson
 Aug. 11 Robert Harvill & Eliz. Stayner
 Aug. 13 Eliazer Ramsey & Eliz. Thompson
 Aug. 20 Will. Downes & Eliz. Cawson
 Aug. 20 Will. Crouch & Mary Sinmons
 Aug. 22 Phillip Glynn & Eady Pearce
 Aug. 27 Edward Hardwick & Ann Stanley
 Aug. 28 Thomas Price & Sarah Paine
 Aug. 31 Roger Holding & Jane Fulgham
 Sep. 7 Will. Clifford & Patience Springal
 Sep. 10 George Trewit & Christian Phillips
 Sep. 10 George Browne & Marg^t Watson
 Sep. 12 John Sumpter & Frances Attkinson
 Sep. 19 Will. Godfrey & Susan'a Saltmarsh
 Sep. 21 Francis Selway & Joanna Cepe
 Oct. 1 John Halo & Sarah Sibley
 Oct. 2 William Allen & Mary Atyeo
 Oct. 2 William Luken & Ann Glynn
 Oct. 2 Charles Peete & Elizabeth Melsome
 Oct. 13 Isaac Kiftell & Mary Sedgley
 Oct. 15 William Whitton & Hanah Tyner
 Oct. 16 Cornelius Harvey & Eliz. Flower
 Oct. 17 Robert York & Eliz. Kingman
 Oct. 28 Tobias Cocks & Rebecca Tidd
 Oct. 28 Christopher Dale & Mary Clarke
 Nov. 2 Peter Dike & Frances Neeve
 Nov. 2 John Casy & Mary Makepeace
 Nov. 5 Thomas Bonner & Priscilla Godfrey
 Nov. 14 Matthew Brandon & Eliz. Wells
 Nov. 21 John Osgood & Sarah Ellis
 Nov. 23 Thomas Slaney & Catherine Ellis
 Nov. 23 Jonathan Barwel & Mary York
 Nov. 28 Thomas Barnjum & Christian Lane
 Dec. 7 William Soloman & Joanna Bennet
 Dec. 10 Thomas Cooley & Eliz. Woodward
 Dec. 12 James Church & Jane Burge
 Dec. 21 Jacob Roddery & Hosanna Markham
 Dec. 24 Joseph Chamberlaine & Ann Nett
 Dec. 25 Thomas Juby & Sarah Weston
 Dec. 26 Richard Herbert & Sarah Winterton
 Dec. 31 William Biddle & Mary Eaton
 Jan. 8 Thomas Bath & Mary Laurence
 Jan. 16 Edmund Mountjoy & Mary Mannaton
 Jan. 28 Henry Arundel & Mary Whelply
 Jan. 29 John Outin & Elizabeth Page
 Feb. 9 Abraham Jackson & Marg^t Goddard
 Feb. 12 Thomas Skillman & Elisabeth Coomes
 Feb. 20 William Dolloway & Elisabeth Burbury

1700.

- Mar. 26 Robert Goodall & Ann Yeung
 Mar. 26 John Parker & Susanna Gunnill
 Mar. 30 Richard Widmore & Ann Cuffe
 April 2 Thomas Harrison & Mary East

- April 4 George Peryer & Marg^t Barnes
 April 12 Thomas Ashton & Sarah Hampton
 April 13 Bennet Pitt & Rebecca Cope
 April 18 John Williams & Mary Boyce
 April 20 John Hunsden & Eleanor Peacock
 April 23 Francis Leigh & Ann Wade
 May 12 William Rutledge & Sarah Young
 May 22 Francis Tooley & Elisabeth Bramwell
 May 28 Ralph Winshurst & Elisabeth Cuxon
 June 2 George Hoare & Mary White
 June 2 Benjamin Heare & Elisabeth Smith
 June 4 Henry Barnet & Mary Smith
 June 10 James Cowart & Dorothy Hughes
 June 11 William Knowles & Catherine Benison
 June 16 John Waller & Ann Jones
 June 16 Caleb Jacock & Elisabeth Thornhill
 June 19 Josiah Townsend & Sarah Hughes
 June 24 William Biguall & Annamaria Wilson
 July 10 James Hales & Catherine Craswell
 July 14 John Corner & Ann Trott
 July 23 John Parrot & Elisabeth Edwards
 July 30 Henry Jenkins & Ann Edwards
 Aug. 8 George Varah & Marabella Charleton
 Aug. 13 John Shate & Elisabeth Roddry
 Aug. 18 Henry Townly & Phillis Leech
 Aug. 23 Joseph Booth & Sarah Hanbury
 Aug. 27 Christopher Woodberne & Bridget Dawson
 Aug. 28 Robert Heldstock & Emm Waters
 Aug. 29 John Cooke & Catherine Sorton
 Sep. 14 Thomas Laurence & Eleanor Stobard
 Sep. 14 Miles Lee & Mary Herber
 Sep. 19 Nicholas Cooper & Mary Wagg
 Sep. 24 Robert Cooper & Isabella Clough
 Sep. 29 Evan Watkins & Mary Jerviss
 Oct. 1 Henry Steckar & Grace Armstroung
 Oct. 8 Samuel Wimble & Martha Read
 Oct. 8 Samⁿ Pawlett & Ann Tew
 Oct. 12 John Burroughs & Mary Randall
 Oct. 13 John Armstrong & Eliza. Coker
 Oct. 14 James Powell & Ann Coeke
 Oct. 28 Edward Porter & Eliza. Chambre
 Nov. 4 Child Merrick & Lucy Finck
 Nov. 6 George van Lengerken & Jane Harding
 Nov. 12 John Deane & Eliza. Barlow
 Nov. 17 Benjamin Clare & Mary Pidgeon
 Nov. 21 John Tyley & Ann Foster
 Nov. 26 John Cox & Margaret Robinson
 Dec. 2 Thomas Burrows & Martha Shotwel
 Dec. 12 John Elborow & Rebecca Bellows
 Dec. 17 William Bales & Mary Bigwood
 Jan. 1 James Garlington & Mary Ginn
 Jan. 13 Thomas Backs & Susan'a Wilten
 Jan. 16 Martin Gilley & Hanah Clark
 Jan. 21 George Vice & Margaret Taylor
 Feb. 3 Edward Thomas & Mary Mold
 Feb. 6 George Meakings & Lydia Wildgoose
 Feb. 7 John Blay & Mary Smith
 Feb. 9 William Roberts & Cathⁿ Foxen

- Feb. 9 Thomas Bibby & Mary Dawkings
 Feb. 10 James Elliott & Eliza. Purss
 Feb. 10 Isaac Tindale & Eliza. Williams
 Feb. 13 William Wilkinson & Eliza. Freswater
 Feb. 18 Thomas Fenwick & Mary Luffe
 Feb. 18 George Needham & Barbara Gregory
 Feb. 23 John Willis & Jane Holland
 Feb. 27 William Gardner & Mary Gardner
 Feb. 27 Thomas Brumfield & Hanah King
 Mar. 3 John Mackerill & Mary Cannon
 Mar. 3 Robert Graves & Sarah Sampy
 Mar. 4 Nowell Bassano & Cath^{ne} Oast
 Mar. 4 John Crick & Joyee Elkington
 Mar. 12 Charles Vere & Mary Magdalen Collison

1701.

- April 21 Joshua Reed & Eliza. Brandon
 April 24 Edmund Townley & Mary Harding
 April 24 Arthur Smith & Ann Appleboy
 May 8 Ralph Beeston & Eliza. Wellin
 May 18 William Marshall & Mary Sparkhall
 May 25 Thomas Cambray & Ruth Haynes
 June 15 John Fasbey & Margaret Anderson
 June 17 D^r Nehemiah Grew & Eliza. Dodson
 June 29 Richard Clarke & Jane Harrison
 June 29 Thomas Poole & Mary Raven
 July 3 Peter Jackson & Margaret Woodward
 July 15 Robert Harper & Sarah Lee
 July 17 Thomas Atkins & Ann Burroughs
 July 24 M^r Anthony Jones & Eliza. Hart
 July 25 Richard Lambert & Mary Sampson
 July 27 Robert Randolph & Eliza. Bayley
 July 29 Thomas Tombes & Mary Broffe
 July 31 John Foukes & Ann Daviss
 Aug. 5 John Draper & Eliza. Newman
 Aug. 7 Robert Littleproud & Frances Avery
 Aug. 10 Henry Deane & Ann Apps
 Aug. 20 Richard Noer & Hester Staples
 Sep. 4 Stephen Zachery & Rebecca Dover
 Sep. 7 John Carpenter & Dorothy Wynn
 Sep. 13 Richard Wigfall & Alice Hull
 Sep. 15 Thomas Grice & Jane Towers
 Sep. 20 Thomas Coulton & Eliza. Phillips
 Oct. 14 John Wardley & Alice Tinkler
 Oct. 23 Johu Smith & Mary Lovejoy
 Nov. 18 Stawel Smith & Mary Fearnhough
 Nov. 18 Richard Wallis & Sarah Lindsey
 Nov. 25 Thomas Hedges & Sarah Taylor
 Nov. 27 George Cotton & Ann Goodall
 Dec. 2 Henry Bunn & Mary Locker
 Dec. 9 William Cooke & Ann Hudson
 Dec. 11 Nathauael Apsley & Deborah Fisher
 Dec. 16 Samuel Miles & Alice Anderson
 Dec. 25 Thomas Astley & Eliza. Barton
 Dec. 25 Richard Callowner & Mary Norton
 Dec. 25 John Trout & Martha Torrent (or Terrent)
 Dec. 27 Thomas Wager & Mary Apps

Dec. 29 William Green & Mary Chandler
 Jan. 1 Joseph Wilson & Sarah Andrews
 Jan. 1 Edward Ives & Eliza. Gorden
 Jan. 6 Humphrey Morriss & Mary Hodges
 Jan. 8 William Cockrom & Susana Pyett
 Jan. 17 Robert Horne & Eliza. Ford
 Jan. 22 Richard Instance & Eliza. Rix
 Feb. 2 Richard Exall & Eliza. Bushbey
 Feb. 3 Thomas Addus & Sarah Haber
 Feb. 3 Hugh Stobbert & Ann Whittle
 Feb. 5 Joseph Nicholls & Mary Hanwel
 Feb. 5 Charles Hanford & Mary Stevens
 Feb. 10 William Grunsel & Mary Angles
 Feb. 10 Richard Salmon & Mary Thwaites
 Feb. 12 George Stray & Mary Saywell
 Feb. 16 Richard Barnard & Margaret Clewes
 Feb. 26 John Butler & Mary Freshwater
 Mar. 17 Jonah Seabrook & Deborah Spelworth
 Mar. 18 Lewis Duterme & Louise Ester Dausy

1702.

April 6 William Tainter & Mary Cheiney
 April 9 Henry Booth & Ann Durham
 April 19 William Coward & Mary Sykes
 April 23 Thomas Wilkinson & Mary Phillips
 May 5 Thomas Overshot & Jane Drinkwater
 May 17 William Seager & Catherine Merlear
 May 21 John Roberts & Mary Battison
 May 25 Samuel Gearing & Martha Gill
 May 26 James Huscrafft & Ann Wilson
 June 18 John Platt & Eliza. Jerviss
 June 18 Henry Hollinshed & Ann Daviss
 June 28 Thomas Hutton & Mary Ogle
 June 28 James Quinton & Mary Fuller
 June 30 William Hewett & Mary Coddell
 July 4 Francis Hudson & Mary Walters
 July 9 Thomas Bourn & Hanah Tickhill
 July 11 Edward Dee & Barbara Anderson
 July 12 David Eaton & Ann Hammond
 July 26 Charles Haydon & Cathⁿ Taylor
 Aug. 11 Thomas Parish & Jane Wheeler
 Aug. 12 Henry Holmes & Mary Adams
 Aug. 13 Richard Squibb & Eliza. Roberts
 Aug. 25 Thomas Raylton & Margaret Flower
 Aug. 27 William Stevens & Cathⁿ Smith
 Aug. 30 Daniel Dye & Eleanor Coates
 Sep. 1 Nicholas Roberts & Isabella Hughbank
 Sep. 7 William Nash & Sarah Bevins
 Sep. 10 Samuel Wells & Barbara Edwards
 Sep. 10 Thomas Danvers & Ann Fearnas
 Sep. 10 Thomas Barton & Mary Howard
 Oct. 4 Edward Presley & Cath^{ne} Harvey
 Oct. 8 William Sumner & Eliza. Peep
 Oct. 13 Isaac Salley & Mary Spire
 Oct. 17 Joseph Horrocks & Ann Palmer
 Oct. 25 John Davel & Eliza. Blake
 Oct. 27 Richard Barnes & Rosamond Edmonds

Oct. 27 Anthony Harrington & Mary Holland
 Oct. 29 John Kitchen & Eliza. Brinley
 Oct. 29 Samuel Illidge & Eliza. Hodnot
 Nov. 3 Robert Maberly & Mary Baines
 Nov. 5 John Strupar & Mary Paine
 Nov. 5 Edward Norriss & Ann Watts
 Nov. 10 James Crosse & Eliza. Mott
 Nov. 12 Benjamin Trapp & Ann Hale
 Nov. 12 William Starmer & Alice Grist
 Nov. 19 John Barfoote & Ann Gyles
 Nov. 29 John Thurrold & Margaret Burrough
 Dec. 1 Charles Castle & Mary Nelson
 Dec. 10 Edward Dixon & Hannah Wood
 Dec. 26 Richard Sutton & Eliza. Preston
 Dec. 27 Thomas North & Mary Elliott
 Jan. 1 Robert Exon & Martha Phillips
 Jan. 3 John Stoakes & Mary Hill
 Jan. 5 Richard Cloudes & Hannah Carpenter
 Jan. 11 Roger Leveret & Hannah Speak
 Jan. 24 Jonathan Williams & Eliza. Bastin
 Jan. 31 Richard Upston & Sarah Hubbard
 Jan. 31 John Hartwel & Eliza. Newson
 Feb. 4 Joseph Jones & Hannah Lease
 Feb. 4 James Hall & Margery Addison
 Feb. 7 William Preston & Grace Gent
 Feb. 9 John Collins & Mary Johnsen

1703.

April 1 John Pither & Dorothy Squire
 April 1 William Bowler & Mary Creed
 April 8 Samuel Wright & Ann Pheasant
 April 8 William Curtis & Eliza. Dorington
 April 20 James Batt & Mary Hodges
 April 27 Thomas Stanton & Mary Platt
 April 27 Edward Webb & Eliza. Jellings
 May 8 Andrew Howard & Catherine Knevet
 May 8 John Daviss & Eliza. Brewer
 May 11 Francis Duckett & Mary Smith
 May 13 James Barret & Hannah Sly
 May 20 Thomas Stevenson & Mary Burton
 May 28 Thomas Talmash, Esq^r, & Mary Henley
 June 22 John Collingwood & Sarah Parsons
 June 24 John Grimes & Susanna Draper
 July 1 Roger Urmston & Ann Sikes
 July 1 John Jones & Mary Clarke
 July 4 James Alexander Desoulies & Ann James
 July 8 Richard Liscalitt & Sarah Butcher
 July 8 Francis Emes & Mary Hastings
 July 18 Daniel Hayford & Frances Appletree
 July 20 Marke Habor & Cisley Hemiug
 July 20 Richard Fryer & Catherine Greene
 July 25 Henry Larkin & Jane Booth
 July 27 Charles Cuttins & Susanna Mountfort
 July 27 Snelgrove Lessingham & Mary Sparkes
 May 30* Francis Taylor & Millecent Sydenham

* So dated in original.

- Aug. 3 Thomas Bartholomew & Jane Gapper
 Aug. 5 Thomas Mason & Mary Gardner
 Aug. 8 Robert Stevens & Mary Boucher
 Aug. 8 William Willis & Susanna Carpenter
 Aug. 25 Robert Neve & Mary Baker
 Aug. 31 William Stare & Jane Horne
 Sep. 9 John Daviss & Margery Nicholls
 Sep. 16 Richard Newport & Margaret Michell
 Sep. 16 David Davies & Grace Bignell
 Sep. 19 Richard Long & Mary Spincks
 Oct. 7 Henry Ciscell & Eliza. French
 Oct. 12 Samuel Pettifur & Ann Aslin
 Oct. 17 John Olives & Eliza. Loach
 Oct. 19 Thomas Martin & Ann Fossett
 Oct. 26 Edward Clarke & Eliza. Lee
 Oct. 28 Charles Baker & Eliza. Bennet
 Nov. 2 John Armstrong & Ann Almonde
 Nov. 7 John Parkes & Eunice Thistlewheat
 Nov. 9 Joseph Fleming & Mary Carvell
 Nov. 9 Richard Blackden & Lydia Sheldon
 Nov. 21 Robert Binless & Prudence Glanfield
 Dec. 2 James Carencross & Mary Harrison
 Dec. 7 John Layton & Alice Ceney
 Dec. 16 John Cotterill & Eliza. Johnson
 Dec. 30 Henry Edwards & Eliza. Scattergood
 Jan. 6 Samuel Woosencrafte & Thomasin Blake
 Jan. 10 Richard Dockwra & Ann Warburton
 Jan. 13 Abraham Joynes & Marg^t Baijghton (or Bayghton)
 Jan. 15 William Latham & Eliza. Higgens
 Jan. 22 Richard Stonell & Eliza. Spakeman
 Jan. 28 David Goodwin & Sarah Dennis
 Feb. 14 John Munford & Mary Evans
 Feb. 14 Stephen Foster & Martha Chamberlaine
 Feb. 24 John Moore & Ann Busbey
 Feb. 24 Joseph Dash & Sarah Morriss
 Feb. 29 Walter Wharrie & Merreon Orr
 Mar. 16 John Morriss & Eliza. Swift
 Mar. 22 Will^m Williams & Mary Williams

1704.

- Mar. 26 George Wilson & Mary Hughes
 Mar. 30 John Gilford & Mary Oakley
 April 4 David Tucker & Eliza. Mayes
 April 16 Edward Beeching & Ann Palmer
 April 16 John Tomlinson & Mary Malin
 April 17 Richard Ingram & Sarah Powell
 April 20 John Kein & Mary Bromley
 April 30 Siggens Browne & Eliza. Foster
 May 18 Robert May & Ann Mendum
 May 21 William Bonner & Ann Ballett
 May 28 John Proudlove & Grace Dodson
 May 28 Nicholas Prowes & Ursula Sufcote
 June 5 John Blake & Sarah Watson
 June 6 Edmund Cooper & Ann Hubbard
 June 20 Francis Aldwin & Mary Lewis
 June 22 William Snape & Mary Ludlam
 July 1 John Corzens & Eliza. Sanders

July 2 John Macgawan & Mary Smith
 July 13 Thomas Richardson & Mary Rice
 July 16 Robert King & Mary Greene
 July 27 John Lyncall & Jane Cooke
 July 27 Thomas Coffee & Winifrid Hillman
 Aug. 8 Daniel Vincent & Rebbecca Midleton
 Aug. 13 William Bone & Catherine Howard
 Aug. 30 William Pickering & Eliza. Russell
 Aug. 31 Michael Pike & Jone Lupton
 Sep. 4 John Belt & Eliza. Johnson
 Sep. 14 John Blundell & Sarah Winchester
 Sep. 27 Francis Boitard & Grace Sarviss
 Oct. 1 George Buckmaster & Marg^t Wright
 Oct. 5 Joshua Talby & Ann Peake
 Oct. 5 Abraham Norman & Marg^t Wells
 Oct. 5 James Stockton & Ann Sparkes
 Oct. 9 Daniell Williams & Eleanor Chantree
 Oct. 12 George Harriss & Mary Gyles
 Oct. 13 Jonathau Castledine & Catherine Dodson
 Oct. 16 William Prince & Isabella Adams
 Oct. 24 Richard Russell & Mary Carter
 Oct. 29 George Cary & Eliza. Andrews
 Nov. 16 John Polkinghorn & Hanah Webb
 Nov. 19 Timothy Jenkins & Mary Hutton
 Nov. 30 John Knotts & Rebecca Wellen
 Dec. 7 Robert Belson & Mary Inocent
 Dec. 17 Robert Eathron & Eliza. Shaw
 Dec. 19 Richard Clewin & Mary Lammas
 Dec. 23 William Cuxon & Eliza. Godfrey
 Dec. 25 William Greening & Mary Barnard
 Dec. 27 Francis Vallence & Sarah Spires
 Dec. 28 Henry Fuljam & Mary Lever
 Jan. 16 Thomas Sandell & Mary Haines
 Jan. 23 William Beezeley & Jane Frazell
 Jan. 28 John Gilbert & Alice Lee
 Jan. 28 William Carter & Sarah Wright
 Feb. 3 Isaac Simpson & Tabitha Pallmer
 Feb. 6 William Huntley & Mary Younger
 Feb. 6 Henry Smith & Hanah Parrot
 Feb. 9 Ephraim Moore & Marg^t Lewiss
 Feb. 18 William Liddington & Mary Williams
 Feb. 18 Robert Reinolds & Eliza. Bickford
 Feb. 20 Richard Earle & Ann Gadsby
 Feb. 27 Samuel Salter & Susanna Taylor
 Mar. 6 Richard Voss & Martha Norton
 Mar. 9 James Taylor & Catherine Morriss

1705.

April 7 William Ward & Sarah Lee
 April 8 Edward Edwards & Martha Clark
 April 8 William Williams & Sarah Westcott
 April 9 James Phipps & Ann Baker
 April 10 Royston Rockhall & Hester Smith
 April 17 Aquilla Sherman & Martha Bromley
 April 23 Richard Dade & Hanah Wilkinson
 April 24 Daniell Norriss & Mary Rowland
 May 6 Edward Greene & Mary Harriss

May 12	Thomas Harper & Eliza. Baker
May 13	Peter Gonanon & Annamaria Larazine
May 15	Thomas Dashwood & Sarah Lenten
May 17	Edward Simondson & Sarah Tidd
May 27	James Smith & Eliza. Pritchard
May 27	Thomas Browne & Ann Daviss
May 27	John Thompson & Ann Watkins
June 10	Samuel Whitehead & Philadelphia Clarkson
June 10	Humphrey Blackford & Hanah Price
June 14	Phillip Bourne & Mary Furborough
June 19	John Atkins & Frances Parnell
June 20	John Arnatt & Eliza. Burnham
July 11	Thomas Arnold & Alice Buckler
July 13	Edward Taylor & Sarah Chappel
July 15	John Hollier & Ann Jordan
July 15	John Penfold & Eliza. Gardner
July 22	Joseph Dobson & Eliza. Gilbert
July 29	William Mallard & Abigaile West
Aug. 19	Edward Lack & Mary Howard
Aug. 21	Richard Emmerton & Eliza. Doleman
Sep. 2	Walter Shaller & Judeth Clarke
Sep. 5	John Johnson & Eliza. Welch
Sep. 11	William Poole & Catherine Arundell
Sep. 25	William Laurence & Hanah Harding
Oct. 20	Edward Watson & Jane Gobbey
Oct. 20	Thomas Baker & Mary Field
Oct. 20	Thomas Randall & Ann Beaumont
Oct. 25	Valentine Vestricer & Eliza. Belson
Oct. 25	Jeremiah Godfrey & Susanna Howson
Nov. 1	Edward Tow & Ann Tow
Nov. 1	Samuel Maycock & Mary Williams
Dec. 7	Thomas Impey & Eleanor Francis
Dec. 11	Nathanael Sharpe & Dorothy Eliza. Foster
Dec. 15	Thomas Savill & Eliza. Ashendon
Dec. 18	Peter Johnson & Ann Brandle
Dec. 26	Owen Bonner & Mary Burden
Dec. 30	William Faulkner & Mary Boneal
Jan. 10	John Dashwood & Hester Merritt
Jan. 27	Vincent Millard & Eliza. Coleback
Jan. 31	George Chadwick & Rebecca Oates
Jan. 31	Nicholas Ware & Mary Holgate
Feb. 1	Gilbert Penrice & Margaret Meachin
Feb. 21	Thomas Wigley & Ann Gardner
Mar. 24	Robert Ballard & Eady Jenks
Mar. 24	Thomas Babb & Sarah Marsh

1706.

Mar. 26	Maurice Humphries & Ann Bishop
Mar. 27	John Pyman & Ann Knight
Mar. 28	David Alexander & Mary Glover
Mar. 28	Thomas Aynscombe & Dinah Yeoman
April 10	Samuel Calderwood & Jane Vaughan
April 18	William Waddell & Alice Ball
May 2	Thomas Snape & Sarah Trescott
May 16	John Abbet & Susanna Newton
May 26	Thomas Parker & Eliza. Thompson
May 28	Richard Savage & Dorothy Butcher

June 17 Richard Townley & Marg^t Smith
 June 20 David Cooke & Mary Nash
 June 24 William Holmes & Rebecca Perry
 July 7 Thomas Alexander & Mary Crouch
 July 14 John Deaves & Mary Matonly
 July 14 Robert Savage & Hanah Daeres
 July 18 Thomas Swales & Martha Sheild
 July 24 Thomas Thistlewate & Catherine Stroude
 July 24 Jacob Gibson & Eliza. Lodwick
 Aug. 22 Adam Barnes & Ann Hindson
 Aug. 24 Robert Apps & Mary Aldridge
 Sep. 2 John Waller & Mary Widgeott
 Sep. 10 John Higgs & Eliza. Dikes
 Sep. 10 William Parnel & Eliza. Jeffreys
 Sep. 10 Henry Middleton & Mary Bradshaw
 Sep. 23 John Hunt & Bridget Craddock
 Sep. 28 Richard Lewis & Susanna Holmes
 Oct. 10 John Furnace & Eliza. Yarling
 Oct. 14 John Ripling & Ann Colston
 Oct. 17 Robert Wright & Ruth Phelps
 Oct. 17 Charles Odell & Eliza. Olives
 Oct. 20 Francis Hollingsworth & Rebecca Dod
 Oct. 27 William Hedges & Ann Dacens
 Oct. 29 Benjamen Canby & Mary Milner
 Nov. 10 John Colston & Ann Newton
 Nov. 21 James Ricketts & Sarah Holloway
 Nov. 21 Henry Holloway & Mary Barsham
 Nov. 24 Hugh Jordan & Mary Barret
 Dec. 6 Lionel Talmarsh & Henrietta Cavendish
 Dec. 11 Simon Keech & Mary Daviss
 Dec. 15 John Harrison & Mary Penny
 Dec. 19 William Blanchard & Eliza. Holt
 Dec. 22 Lewis Pillott & Eliza. Hoods
 Dec. 25 John Rawson & Sarah Walbanek
 Dec. 31 Thomas Peirce & Eliza. Barnet
 Jan. 22 Arthur Manly & Jane Baker
 Jan. 28 Robert Neves & Eliza. How
 Feb. 4 William Cole & Eliza. Cox
 Feb. 6 John Elam & Mary Oliver
 Feb. 16 Samnel Barsbey & Susanna Phillips
 Feb. 16 William Palmer & Mary Warner
 Feb. 25 Nicholas Coeoly & Mary Eddows

1707.

Mar. 26 Richard Zelle & Ann Foster
 April 4 Dows Quant & Frances Johnson
 April 6 Evan Davies & Frances Merrick
 April 12 James Simpson & Dorothy Lander
 April 13 Christopher Robinson & Ann Pickstock
 April 17 Edward Preston & Hester Nevillock
 April 17 Archibald Allen & Eliza. Tilecock
 April 27 John Pinfold & Rebecca Bunn
 April 29 Edward Chalkhill & Eliza. Bristow
 May 1 Richard Stoakes & Martha Barnes
 May 1 John Oswin & Hester Webb
 May 30 John Chambers & Eliza. Clemence
 June 1 Thomas Lindzey & Ann Choun

June 3 William Ewers & Catherine Gutteridge
 June 5 William Bradford & Sarah Bull
 June 10 John Shard & Eliza. Atkins
 June 15 George Bishop & Ann Evans
 June 24 William Greenbanek & Margaret Clarkson
 June 26 James Booker & Alice Pointer
 July 3 Joseph Drowry & Catherine Pollard
 July 10 Howell Gwilt & Susanna Harriss
 July 11 Richard Gash & Mary Wischart
 Aug. 5 Thomas Sturday & Eliza. Cooper
 Aug. 26 Thomas Paine & Hester Clarke
 Sep. 7 Walter Robotham & Sarah Garrett
 Sep. 9 Richard Siddell & Mary Marsland
 Sep. 16 Thomas Chadburne & Ann Rowland
 Sep. 16 William White & Eliza. More
 Sep. 21 John Gaywood & Eliza. Crockford
 Sep. 29 William Walker & Eliza. White
 Sep. 30 Robert Jesser & Mary Cookley
 Oct. 28 James Arnoll & Phillipia Hudson
 Oct. 28 William Higley & Susanna Blundall
 Oct. 29 Alexander Merritt & Eliza. Jackson
 Nov. 11 John Blaze & Mary Sidgweek
 Nov. 13 John Wylder & Mercy Tidd
 Dec. 8 John Higgs & Ann Drakley
 Dec. 14 William Stiant & Mary Freeman
 Dec. 18 Richard Chidley & Lucey Unit
 Jan. 6 John Tow & Mary Hutchins
 Jan. 25 Thomas Ayres & Hester Wright
 Feb. 8 Thomas Jones & Mary Humphrics
 Feb. 12 William Fidell & Jane Hopkins
 Mar. 4 John Beck & Mary Hodges

1708.

April 15 John Maynard & Susanna Sheppard
 April 18 Andrew Edge & Margaret Hodgkin
 May 2 Jonathan Seager & Susanna Wilson
 May 11 William Randolph & Martha Winstanley
 May 13 John Wilford & Ann Smith
 May 18 Thomas Lammas & Eliza. Hoare
 May 23 John Truss & Sarah English
 May 27 Thomas Flower & Eliza. Flower
 May 27 John Brinton & Mary Mallard
 June 2 Nathanael Gary & Mary Clement
 June 3 Thomas Ayres & Sarah Whitton
 June 6 William Bayley & Sarah Richards
 June 10 Charles Harvey & Martha Phillips
 June 13 Noah Crooke & Martha Pritchard
 June 24 William Higford, Esq., & M^{rs} Ann Meux
 June 27 William Street & Ann Ball
 June 28 Samuel Woodroffe & Elisabeth Ford
 July 25 William Browne & Eliza. Daviss
 July 26 John Batters & Elisabeth Speed
 July 29 John Rightington & Eliza. Fryer
 July 31 Benjamin Brand & Sarah Howard
 Aug. 9 Peter Hellwell & Elisabeth Browne
 Aug. 17 Robert Smith & Elisabeth Gardner
 Aug. 19 George Keyes & Ann Marshall

Aug. 22 John Russell & Rebecca Wait
 Aug. 26 James Paitfield & Mary Barton
 Sep. 9 John Raynolds & Eliza. Hicks
 Sep. 25 John Harderfield & Sarah Tallbott
 Oct. 5 William Bassett & Mary Clibbon
 Oct. 20 Aaron Buraston & Bridgot Reakes
 Oct. 28 Whicems Clarke & Jane Lawson
 Oct. 31 Edward Pace & Jane Sterman
 Nov. 4 George Jarret & Mercy Evas
 Nov. 7 Thomas Dermer & Eliza. Edge
 Nov. 7 Caleb Dunn & Mary Wildgoose
 Nov. 15 Tomyns Dickins & Sarah Brome
 Dec. 4 Joshua Morriss & Eliza. Burrows
 Dec. 30 George Mabancke & Ann West
 Jan. 11 Robert Raynerdson & Elisabeth Derry
 Jan. 17 Robert White & Rejoyce Read
 Jan. 23 Samuel Geary & Mary Beech
 Jan. 27 John Haines & Jane Parker
 Feb. 23 Edward Harrison & Mary Child
 Feb. 24 Francis Tooley & Mary Champin
 Feb. 24 Thomas Odell & Mary Maskall
 Mar. 8 Thomas Clanford & Martha Merchant
 Mar. 8 James Bust & Hanah Bagley

1709.

April 2 Jonathan Eve & Mary Lunt
 April 10 Thomas Merritt & Sarah Kuwdidte (*sic*)
 April 13 John Jackson & Eleanor Dancer
 April 24 John Adcocke & Hanah Johnson
 April 28 Richard Boyston & Judeth Steward
 May 7 Luke Breedon & Margaret Binyon
 May 12 William Bradnee & Elisabeth Moore
 June 14 Hugh Christian & Lettice Bruce
 June 24 Thomas Coffee & Mary Harriss
 June 30 John Daviss & Mary Pinke
 July 11 Robert Roundtree & Margaret Holland
 July 11 Roger Jones & Mary Mead
 July 14 Thomas Whitehead & Alice Cornell
 July 24 Henry Lucas & Sarah Ridgeway
 Aug. 9 Richard Colley & Sarah Mounteney
 Aug. 11 William Lunn & Joanna Osborn
 Aug. 12 James Keen & Ann Warner
 Aug. 14 John Scott & Elisabeth Lathwell
 Sep. 14 Henry Perkins & Judeth Boyston
 Sep. 26 Griffith Falkner & Marg^t Elliss
 Oct. 29 Robert Haynes & Jane Ridley
 Oct. 30 John Dobney & Ann Smart
 Nov. 3 John Clarke & Susanna Cadman
 Nov. 13 William Harper & Dorothy Bagshaw
 Nov. 13 George Dickson & Sarah Kime
 Dec. 5 Richard Buckland & Sarah Winch
 Dec. 29 George Best & Ann Leech
 Dec. 29 Thomas Fann & Ann Ford
 Jan. 2 John Lewis & Ann Ward
 Jan. 3 Stephen Marridge & Susan'a Browning
 Jan. 12 John Rogers & Christian Cross
 Jan. 12 John Adair & Catherine Kirton

Jan. 24 Thomas Mordoch & Mary Kirton
 Feb. 9 Edward Elston & Judeth Probert
 Feb. 9 Charles Taylor & Eliza. Shipley
 Feb. 14 Rowland Laurence & Eliza. Burr
 Mar. 12 William Calloway & Sarah Wilmshurst
 Mar. 23 Zephania Marriott & Ann Kidley

1710.

April 9 Ellis Fookes & Mary Wolfe
 April 9 Abraham Tucker & Eliza. Mitchell
 April 22 George Procter & Ann Wilson
 April 25 George Bishop & Eliza. Wilshire
 May 19 William Lovett & Sarah Ewer
 June 1 Benjamin Shelton & Margaret Russell
 June 1 James Irving & Eliza. Shipman
 June 8 William Barton & Mary Pulley
 July 8 James Harrington & Lucy Harrington
 July 10 John Burn & Elisabeth Gates
 July 18 Mario D'Assigny & Rebecca Hifield
 July 18 Joseph Bourton & Ann Taylor
 July 23 Ellis Grimes & Ann Phillips
 July 30 Peter Verryck & Arabella Bell
 Aug. 12 Joseph Cross & Johanna Strickland
 Aug. 15 George Hall & Ann Fletcher
 Aug. 21 Marke Trotter & Martha Appleton
 Aug. 22 Robert Hill & Barbara Clarke
 Sep. 12 Thomas Smith & Ann Laphorne
 Sep. 17 Isaac Beckett & Ann Knaper
 Sep. 30 William Drakley & Mary Jones
 Oct. 5 James Nicholls & Rebecca Jackson
 Oct. 17 John Tims & Elisabeth Edwards
 Oct. 19 John Stebbin & Jane Wilson
 Oct. 24 Robert Favell & Mary Titchborne
 Oct. 30 John Kent & Sarah Bond
 Nov. 7 John Nash & Sarah Wabbey
 Nov. 7 George Emmott & Mary Harding
 Nov. 15 John Hunter & Elisabeth Parsley
 Nov. 19 Thomas Burton & Susanna Stephens
 Nov. 20 Robert Mason & Mary Thornbury
 Nov. 23 Joseph Browne & Mary Crooke
 Nov. 30 John Keeley & Mary Warner
 Dec. 2 Isaac Masters & Elisabeth Peate
 Dec. 19 Henry Harraden & Sarah Wells
 Dec. 24 William Bourrouse & Sarah Smith
 Jan. 10 John Fardell & Abigaile Holt
 Jan. 14 John Robinson & Alice Sice
 Jan. 23 Charles Mill & Elisabeth Newbolt
 Feb. 2 Thomas Taylor & Mary Brookes
 Feb. 6 Thomas Brough & Elisabeth Stiby
 Feb. 6 Abraham Canes & Mary Lord
 Feb. 6 Henry Whitaker & Elisabeth Oakley
 Feb. 7 James Labourne & Mary Arch
 Mar. 8 Richard Eycott & Elisabeth Vicaridge
 Mar. 20 Robert White & Rachell White
 Mar. 20 John Dickinson & Catherine Bond

A True Register of all the Marriages, Chris-
tenings, and Burialls in the Parish of
S^t James, Clerkenwel. From the Year
of our Lord 1711.

M^R DEUEL PEAD, *Minister.*

M^R THOMAS ELFORD, }
M^R RICHARD FLOWER, } *Churchwardens.*

MARRIAGES.*

1711.

Mar. 25 Samuel Hedges & Elisabeth Horton
April 1 Roger Root & Alice Prichard
April 4 Samuel Finch & Mary Barnes
April 10 Simon Fuller, gent., & M^{rs} Lucy Lee
April 12 Edward Williams & Mary Fenn
April 15 William Parker & Bridget Worden
April 15 James Williams & Mary Lewis
April 24 John Collins & Mary Brookes
April 29 Edward Freeman & Mary Blaire
May 1 William Bills & Mary Wood
May 6 Joseph Cox & Charity Huxtable
May 8 Richard Travers & Catherine Warren
May 22 William Norbun & Grace Spillman
May 23 James Reeves & Thomazin Woosencrafte
May 24 William Clarke & Comfort Larratt
May 27 Richard Edgerton & Ann Birch
May 29 William Harvey & Hannah Hillard
May 31 William Lake & Nim Fage
June 10 John Summers & Jone Browne
June 24 William Troutbeck & Sarah Sibley
June 29 William Attey & Frances Parr
July 5 Jeremiah Denby & Sarah Hoare
July 15 William Francis & Christian Barnes
July 15 Ralph Simms & Sarah Mash
July 16 Thomas Barnes & Elisabeth Foot
July 24 Henry Hedges & Mary Eve

* This and the previous Register overlap from 25 March 1711 to 29 June 1712.

- July 25 William Bentley & Mary Grisbrooke
 Aug. 5 John Parker & Mary Shackell
 Aug. 12 John Drinkwater & Margaret Barker
 Sep. 2 John Huddleston & Elisabeth Hely
 Sep. 10 William Bowers & Elisabeth Everard
 Sep. 12 Richard Parker & Mary Gray
 Sep. 18 John Kingston & Mary Ann Anderson
 Sep. 24 John Briscoe & Mary Coborne
 Oct. 4 Thomas Vaughan & Elisabeth Karnes
 Oct. 9 Josiah Stone & Dorothy Hatch
 Oct. 11 William Sollars & Elisabeth Thackitt
 Oct. 14 John Robinson & Phebe Wrighton
 Oct. 26 William Browne & Martha Wright
 Nov. 4 Tristram Turner & Charity Austin
 Nov. 5 Christopher Russell & Mary Hooke
 Nov. 6 Henry Lussan & Eleanor Morgan
 Nov. 18 Thomas Staffe & Frances Forster
 Nov. 28 Adam Doughton & Rebecca Martin
 Nov. 28 George Waldron & Theodosia Clift
 Dec. 5 William Symbole & Sarah Harriss
 Dec. 6 John Wells & Sarah Sandford
 Dec. 11 John Coleman & Hester Atwood
 Dec. 16 Henry Mason & Audrey Greene
 Dec. 17 Thomas Scarr & Jane Hogg
 Dec. 25 William Barnard & Hanah Dickenson
 Jan. 17 Benjamin Merrick & Elisabeth Williams
 Mar. 3 Samuel Snow & Elisabeth Vaughan
 Mar. 4 John Payne & Hannah Wade
 Mar. 4 Thomas Coleman & Jane Ingroome

1712.

- April 6 Abraham Ruddell & Ann Staniard
 April 8 Samuel London & Sarah Cooper
 April 28 James Barrett & Elisabeth Cock
 May 1 Samuel Spencer & Elisabeth Smith
 May 3 Samuel Lyster & Catherine Barrett
 May 6 Samuel Townsend & Elisabeth Armstronge
 May 10 William Hills & Jane Hews
 May 27 Francis Latham & Christian Ladyman
 May 31 Richard Shipp & Martha Ryder
 June 9 John Rogers & Ann Welch
 June 15 Anthony Vincent & Mary Parker
 June 23 Joseph Jones & Rebecca Ridgeway
 June 27 Ezekiel Alexander & Elisabeth Taylor
 June 29 John Croobey & Ann Tomlinson
 July 21 William Etheridge & Penelope Walker
 July 23 Thomas Gayner & Eleanor Windbush
 July 27 Matthias Smith & Margaret Miller
 July 29 William Ford & Jane Jones
 Aug. 18 Joseph Kirton & Catherine Finch
 Sep. 7 Phillip Robson & Dorothy Daviss
 Sep. 7 Edward Stanton & Mary Fuller
 Sep. 9 Bartholomew Mumbey & Susanna Leech
 Sep. 9 Edward Draper & Elisabeth Cole
 Sep. 14 William Blanch & Ann Cushee
 Sep. 23 John Cowsey & Ann Adams
 Sep. 28 Nathanael Bloxham & Mary Webster

Oct. 2	John Hughes & Elisabeth Clarke
Oct. 4	William Simmons & Sarah Tatlock
Oct. 12	Thomas Mutlow & Mary Wilson
Oct. 23	Joseph Hall & Ann Wright
Oct. 28	William Long & Sarah Dormer
Nov. 2	George Rossbey & Mary Haxwell
Nov. 4	Edward Sandford & Catherine Brinkley
Nov. 5	Robert Hawkins & Bridget Clauson
Nov. 5	James Wykes & Ann Clarke
Nov. 8	John Williams & Elisabeth Rawdin
Nov. 18	John Sadler & Mary Linley
Dec. 9	Michael Gregory & Elisabeth Wharton
Dec. 9	Thomas Tanner & Mary Bishop
Dec. 27	John Child & Mary Hedsen
Dec. 27	John Robey & Elisabeth Radford
Dec. 30	Benjamin Turner & Ann Hall
Jan. 1	Giles Kaine & Susanna Banister
Jan. 1	Robert Nicolls & Rebecca Bull
Jan. 11	John Berrey & Jane Crockford
Jan. 13	John Walbanke & Ann Battle
Jan. 15	John Farrer & Margaret Gray
Jan. 19	Daniel Frederick & Elisabeth Burtwell
Jan. 21	James Sharpless & Elisabeth Jeacock
Feb. 3	Samuel Buckenhill & Elisabeth Wildgoose
Feb. 9	Joseph Standley & Elisabeth Sice
Feb. 16	Richard Hosier & Mercy Clifford
Feb. 17	Samuel Wheeler & Elisabeth Forster
Feb. 22	James Coleman & Ann Walker

1713.

Mar. 29	James Johnson & Mary Peale
April 9	John Hill & Catherine Golding
April 9	John Forrest & Jane Mason
April 12	James Badger & Mary Olives
April 28	Henry Smith & Elisabeth Hare
April 30	Thomas Pitts & Ann Hughes
May 10	Hugh Howard & Sarah Clarke
May 12	Thomas Hall & Ann Turner
May 16	John Barnet & Catherine Lucas
May 17	William Bennet & Susanna Hill
May 24	Richard Nicholls & Mary Clarke
May 24	Jonathan Merritt & Mary Harbert
May 25	William Cerles & Elisabeth Taylor
May 26	William Jones & Sarah Hewet
May 26	Joseph Osborn & Mary Weaver
May 26	Ralph Dawes & Martha Burgiss
May 26	Richard Clarke & Ann Tucker
May 31	John Denney & Mary Wagstaffe
June 8	John Butcher & Jane Capell
June 11	Thomas Cave & Mary Saint-Clear
June 25	John Bradley & Elisabeth Crosse
June 27	Robert Tyler & Dorothy Parrey
June 30	Charles Jones & Elisabeth Whitchcad
July 4	John Jenkins & Mary Perry
July 5	George Campman & Mary Underwood
July 12	John Shillingswerth & Isabella Boyce
July 15	Henry Shelton & Mary Stiles

- July 19 Jonathan Sandlands & Mary Gascoine
 July 26 William Parker & Ann Best
 July 28 Jeremiah Doutton & Sarah Harriman
 July 31 John Penny & Elisabeth Purdue
 Aug. 3 Richard East & Elisabeth Hollioake
 Aug. 4 Samuel Warden & Margaret Robinson
 Aug. 18 Thomas Tench & Sarah Chalke
 Aug. 23 Matthew Smith & Elisabeth Taylor
 Aug. 23 Thomas Bland & Mary Holland
 Sep. 4 John Cramp & Ann Oliver
 Sep. 6 Thomas Streete & Ann Snead
 Sep. 13 William Church & Sarah Blake
 Sep. 13 John Brown & Jone Mills
 Sep. 15 Daniel Wood & Mary Serjeant
 Sep. 22 Christopher Barron & Ann Minsent
 Sep. 30 John Jackson & Susanna Harriss
 Oct. 1 Richard Steele & Ann Knight
 Oct. 1 Thomas Knaping & Elisabeth Warner
 Oct. 5 Robert Richards & Jane Norman
 Oct. 8 Jonathan Parrat & Catherine Lucas
 Oct. 11 Francis Clackston & Sage Clifford
 Oct. 20 Orlando Hamlyn & Mary Shearin
 Oct. 29 Benjamin Button & Eleanor Brind
 Nov. 2 Henry Kemp & Diana Swancoat
 Nov. 9 Charles Dolley & Martha French
 Nov. 10 William Furbur & Ann Christopher
 Nov. 10 William Helton & Mary Ryder
 Nov. 15 John Blake & Mary Carter
 Nov. 19 Richard Jackson & Hannah Dawson
 Nov. 29 Edward Sumner & Elisabeth Harding
 Dec. 27 Robert Linsley & Sarah Dupper
 Dec. 31 Samuel Norriss & Mary Cooke
 Jan. 1 John Haslewood & Mary Crouch
 Jan. 3 Edward Rust & Isabella Camp
 Jan. 10 Thomas Simons & Elisabeth White
 Jan. 10 Samuel Barnet & Martha Forster
 Jan. 12 John Woolrich & Mary Cordell
 Jan. 17 John Broadhurst & Mary Bayford
 Jan. 19 Edward Bates & Mary Millam
 Jan. 19 John Jordan & Mary Pate
 Jan. 24 Thomas Chetwood & Hester Lancaster
 Jan. 26 Thomas Kempton & Elisabeth Haybetel; B.
 Feb. 2 Martin Stevens & Ann Stonebanke; B.
 Feb. 7 Francis Stevens & Margaret Stevens
 Feb. 9 Thomas Evans & Mary Bayley; B.
 Feb. 9 David Jones & Elisabeth Sanders
 Mar. 7 Arthur Burrows & Martha Abbott
 Mar. 11 George Vangentbrugger & Mary Burgess

1714.

- Mar. 30 John Allett & Ann Maskall
 Mar. 30 John Pufford & Mary Sexton
 April 1 Edward Farthing & Rebecca Watt
 April 7 George Towers & Ann Dillingham
 April 9 James Hoskins & Susanna Ryell
 April 15 William Wilkes & Elisabeth Armston
 April 27 Richard Warrin & Alice Allen

- April 28 Thomas Ballard & Mary Kemp
 April 29 Granado Chester & Mary Winter
 April 29 Amos Child & Sarah Moulton
 May 5 Thomas King & Martha Jones
 May 6 Isaac Carter & Hannah Laurence
 May 9 Robert Banister & Elisabeth Childs
 May 14 Francis Raworth & Lydia Worsley
 May 17 Thomas Roffe & Ann Standley
 May 23 Daniel Cooke & Susanna Arlington
 May 23 John Young & Martha Parish
 May 24 Jasper Roffe & Mary Pakeman
 May 25 William Clarke & Mary Bolton
 May 26 William Kentish & Ann Rumball
 May 30 Henry Taylor & Mary Poole
 June 5 John Philp & Rebecca Snelgrove
 June 6 James Scott & Elisabeth Fairfax
 June 25 Joseph Kenicott & Johanna Busquitt
 June 27 John Odell & Sarah Dogget
 June 29 Francis Keys & Martha Newey
 June 29 Thomas Hodges & Rebecca Rainger
 July 1 Richard Sanders & Sibbel Ordway
 July 3 George Tipton & Mary Sibley
 July 5 Richard Alexander & Mary Renshaw
 July 27 Nathanael Saltonstal & Sarah Stone
 July 29 John Lecch & Dorothy Hewes
 Aug. 1 Edward Greene & Mary Wilson
 Aug. 1 Peter Wentrup & Jane Archer
 Aug. 3 William Fretwell & Ann Daviss
 Aug. 5 John Toogood & Susanna Whaley
 Aug. 5 William Read & Susanna Hudson
 Aug. 5 Joseph Fletcher & Ann Crafts
 Aug. 5 Brian Downing & Sarah White
 Aug. 10 Thomas Roberts & Ann Brace
 Aug. 11 Richard Owen & Diana Williams
 Aug. 15 Augustin Pope & Elisabeth Smith
 Aug. 22 Thomas Ankers & Bridget Hackshaw
 Aug. 26 John Walker & Elisabeth Banister
 Aug. 26 Samuel Stackhouse & Ann Bunn
 Aug. 29 William Hunt & Ann Webb
 Sep. 5 William Rhodes & Mary Rump
 Sep. 6 Richard Meighen & Sarah Turner
 Sep. 12 John Merrett & Rachel Southern
 Oct. 1 William Stevens & Mary Jones
 Oct. 3 Charles Tuxbery & Elisabeth Flexman
 Oct. 9 James Caldey & Mary Simpson
 Oct. 10 Thomas Wiggins & Elisabeth West; B.
 Oct. 14 William Reading & Mary Uppington
 Oct. 19 Thomas Taylor & Mary Walton
 Nov. 14 Thomas Pratchitt & Elisabeth Williams
 Dec. 19 Henry Rashfield & Mary Cooke
 Dec. 23 Thomas Sadlington & Sarah Renshaw
 Dec. 26 William Payne & Mary Smith
 Jan. 1 Brian Heming & Elisabeth Davison
 Jan. 16 John Janssen & Elisabeth Harris
 Jan. 18 Samuel Keyes & Sarah Jackson
 Jan. 27 Edward Smith & Christian Robinson; B.
 Feb. 6 John Leonard & Elisabeth Fuller; B.
 Feb. 6 John Turner & Mary Bull

- Feb. 25 Jeremiah Nichols & Elizabeth Killender
 Feb. 28 Hugh Rance & Sarah Whitehorse; L.
 Mar. 15 Michael Margetts & Sarah Turner
 Mar. 24 Robert Willson & Catherine Goodwin

1715.

- April 17 Henry Warren & Eliz^a Nelson; B.
 April 17 Luke Gale & Frances Cooper; B.
 April 19 Robert Bates & Mary Ship; B.
 April 18* Francis Lee & Catherine Barberry
 April 21 George Juxon & Mary Houseman
 May 8 Joseph Tibbett & Anne Newland
 May 25 John Carlisle & Elizabeth Beddo
 June 2 Michael Boust & Hannah Sheppard
 June 5 George Dennis & Isabella Sherrard
 June 6 William Hollier & Mary Bonney; B.
 June 7 Caleb Faux & Marg^t Young
 June 30 George Craddock & Anne Yoe; B.
 June 30 Robert Blount & Elizabeth Devall; B.
 July 1 "S^r John Mordaunt, Knight Bannorett, and Elizabeth Floyd, widow,
 were married the 1st of July"; L.
 July 5 Thomas Richardson & Mary Coker
 July 24 Edmund Willson & Mary Walter; L.
 July 30 John Chewter & Elizabeth Turner; L.
 Aug. 5 John Lunn & Joanna French; L.
 Aug. 14 William Wooley & Mary Bradford; L.
 Aug. 14 William Walbank & Sarah Skull; B.
 Aug. 20 Robert Rose & Mary Runnington; L.
 Aug. 22 Richard Watts, Esq^r, & Mary Patteson, L.
 Aug. 28 Richard Wainwright & Mary Hebden; L.
 Aug. 28 Thomas Browne & Elizabeth Lawrence; B.
 Sep. 1 William Robinson & Eliz. Lilley; B.
 Sep. 3 Robert Slew & Sarah Cooks; B.
 Sep. 15 Thomas Fox & Phillis Griffin; B.
 Sep. 24 Richard Taylor & Anne Ellary; B.
 Sep. 29 William Burnhill & Sarah Williams; B.
 Oct. 4 George Clark & Rebecca Fossey; L.
 Oct. 22 Ralph Wiltshire & Rose Whitehead; L.
 Nov. 3 Alexander Joice & Isabella Johnson; B.
 Nov. 3 John Lyth & Jane Pierce; B.
 Oct. 28* James Ward & Margaret Priden; L.
 Nov. 6 David Nelson & Mary Wilks; B.
 Nov. 26 Joseph Gregory & Hester Fells; B.
 Dec. 5 Charles Thompson & Anne Hall; L.
 Dec. 6 Thomas Newsome & Grace Sare; L.
 Dec. 22 William Ellick & Mary Hancock; B.
 Dec. 27 Rob^t Vickers & Diana Jones; L.
 Dec. 29 Henry Watkins & Mary Clark; B.
 Dec. 29 Thomas Boulton & Martha Latten; B.
 Sep. 10* Thomas Sympson & Anne Dowglass; L.
 Dec. 18* Thomas Patrick & Mary Targett; L.
 Jan. 1 George Wright & Elisabeth Cleaver; B.
 Jan. 13 James Brown & Elisabeth Harding; L.
 Jan. 24 William Dyer & Anne Davis; B.
 Feb. 9 John Grove & Frances Nelson; B.

* So dated in original.

- Feb. 12 Edward Atkinson & Jane Sykes ; L.
 Feb. 12 William Rowdan & Anne Graves ; L.
 Feb. 14 John Kersey & Rebecca Taylor ; L.
 Feb. 14 Richard Stevens & Alice Grove ; L.

1716.

- April 1 John Adecock & Beatrice Russel ; L.
 April 3 Daniel Mott & Elisabeth Crosse ; L.
 April 3 John Coggain & Sarah Feteheuw ; B.
 April 3 John Whenham & Mary Dolby ; B.
 April 5 Somerset Jones & Anne Sherwood ; L.
 April 23 Richard Keller & Sarah Neal ; B.
 April 25 Simon Potter & Mary Pool ; B.
 April 27 William Hickson & Joan Hare ; L.
 May 6 Henry Harris & Rachell Lugg ; B.
 May 10 William Mills & Anne Jackson ; L.
 May 17 Edward Penn & Jane Lester ; L.
 May 19 Lawrence Webb & Eloner Jones ; B.
 May 24 Richard Mitchell & Mary Stonebank ; B.
 June 3 William Gulliver & Anne Ware ; L.
 June 10 William Medows & Sarah Bachellor ; L.
 June 21 Edward Kingsmell & Mary Bishop ; L.
 June 24 Robert Curtis & Susanna Niecus ; B.
 June 26 Joseph Gale & Anne Mason ; L.
 July 1 Manassah Matthews & Sarah Brown ; B.
 July 2 John Kitchenner & Elisabeth Hare ; L.
 July 9 Stephen Salloway & Mary Manley ; B.
 Aug. 2 John Pool & Anne Butterfield ; B.
 Aug. 13 Samuel Hawtaine & Hannah Humphrys ; B.
 Sep. 2 Richard Hall & Elisabeth Williams ; L.
 Oct. 6 John Hawkins & Mary Prentice ; B.
 Oct. 8 James Ruby & Anne Dorington ; B.
 Oct. 10 Edward Carr & Sarah Ishwood ; B.
 Oct. 23 Samuel Watkins & Margaret Brookes ; L.
 Oct. 23 Richard Jackson & Elisabeth Hall ; L.
 Oct. 23 Francis Spendlove & Elisabeth Dewey ; marr^d by M^r Hendley, L.
 Oct. 25 Michael Smith & Mary King ; B.
 Oct. 29 Thomas Bradford & Mary Thorp ; B.
 Nov. 3 Benjamin Graves & Mary Matton ; B.
 Nov. 4 John Duncastle & Eleanor Owin ; B.
 Nov. 5 Nathaniel Patrick & Mary King ; B.
 Nov. 6 Robert Cox & Catherine Garratt ; L.
 Nov. 10 John Yates & Susannah Tarrant ; B.
 Nov. 18 William Fuller & Anne Wadlington ; B.
 Nov. 24 James Buckland & Elisabeth Farthing ; L.
 Nov. 24 William Clough & Elisabeth Forster ; B.
 Nov. 27 William Frankling & Dorothy Cleaver ; L.
 Nov. 29 Edward Williams & Sarah Kempton ; B.
 Dec. 3 John Shepherd & Anne Wren ; B.
 Dec. 15 Mordecai Knight & Martha Taylor ; L.
 Dec. 25 Anthony Wilcox & Hannah Benson ; L.
 Dec. 26 William Smith & Anne Staines ; B.
 Dec. 31 John King & Elisabeth Coppingforth ; L.

BANNS PUBLISHED THIS YEAR, AND NOT MARRIED, BETWEEN:—

Jeremiah Dormore & Jane Evans
 John Tarratt & Sarah Gravener
 George Dean & Elizabeth Robinson
 William Stokes & Mary Powell
 Thomas Dagger & Margaret North

MARRIAGES.

Jan. 1 Charles Beck & Abigail Warner ; B.
 Jan. 2 Edmund Allen & Hester Long ; L.
 Jan. 3 Francis Humphrys & Mary Howe ; B.
 Jan. 7 Anthony Browne & Susanna Montague ; L.
 Jan. 21 William Estall & Hannah Skegg ; B.
 Jan. 24 Isaac Haslewood & Mary Stacy ; L.
 Jan. 27 Edward Taylor & Elisabeth Page ; B.
 Jan. 27 William Smith & — Staines ; B.
 Feb. 17 John Whitchurch & Elisabeth Barnes ; L.
 Feb. 17 Robert Dale & Penelope Grammar ; L.
 Mar. 3 Thomas Brandon & Adreana Chapman ; B.
 Mar. 4 John Drake & Mary Adams ; B.
 Mar. 4 John Bunnell & Mary Pickering ; L.

1717.

April 21 Ralph Coggs & Elisabeth Hughs ; L.
 April 23 William Waldram & Ann Grover (or Glover) ; L.
 April 25 Philip Harvey & Mary Martin ; B.
 April 27 Richard Garits (or Garth) & Anne Andrews ; L.
 May 2 John Brown & Anne Chivers ; B.
 May 27 Jonathan Simmonds & Anne Haines ; L.
 May 20* Joseph Newey & Elisabeth Gethings ; B.
 May 30 John Yeamans & Mary Abraham ; marr^d by M^r Ley, L.
 June 8 George Mitchell & Elisabeth Howson ; by M^r Ley, B.
 June 9 Edward Staples & Anne Bird ; by M^r Ley, L.
 June 9 Rice Prickett & Anne Webb ; by M^r Hendley, B.
 July 14 John Pick & Hannah Wilmore ; by M^r Ley, B.
 July 21 Stephen Allais & Mary Battell ; by M^r Hendley, L.
 July 26 James Delaunce & Susannah Soutor ; by M^r Ley, B.
 July 28 John Shippey & Jane Gadsby ; by M^r Ley, B.
 Aug. 4 Timothy Gregory & Mary Platt ; by M^r Hendley, B.
 Aug. 6 John Philips & Mary Waters ; by M^r Hendley, B.
 Aug. 13 Joseph Drewrey & Elisabeth Shackle ; by M^r Hendley, L.
 Aug. 15 Samuel Steele & Anne Reynolds ; by M^r Hendley, L.
 Aug. 19 William Emmins & Elisabeth House ; by M^r Hendley, L.
 Sep. 2 John Small & Margaret Church ; by M^r Ley, L.
 Sep. 5 Thomas Stead & Mary Pinfold ; by M^r Ley ; B.
 Sep. 15 Arnold Evetts & Sarah Antram ; by M^r Ley, B.
 Sep. 24 George Jenkinson & Mary Bowman ; by M^r Hendley, L.
 Oct. 6 Thomas Hutton & Elisabeth Duberry ; by M^r Hendley, L.
 Oct. 7 Thomas Wells & Elisabeth Graves ; by M^r Pead, L.
 Oct. 13 Gabriel Cooper & Elisabeth Dighton ; by M^r Hendley, B.
 Oct. 15 Robert Kendrick & Hester Lamb ; by M^r Hendley, B.
 Oct. 17 Thomas Sale & Sarah Foreman ; by M^r Ley, B.
 Oct. 21 George Walker & Elisabeth Peake ; by M^r Hendley, B.

* So dated in original.

- Oct. 27 William Littlebury & Mary Parfitt ; L.
 Nov. 13 Edw^d Evans & Anne Kentish ; by M^r Hendley, L.
 Nov. 14 Lodwick Williams & Jane Simpson ; by M^r Ley
 Nov. 14 Andrew Bayley & Mary Fuller ; by M^r Ley
 Nov. 17 Edw^d Manlove & Mary Addison ; by M^r Ley, L.
 Nov. 17 Thomas Harris & Mary Mansfeild ; by M^r Ley, B.
 Nov. 18 Ebeneazer Bough & Eliz^a Child ; by M^r Ley, L.
 Nov. 21 George Simpson & Mary Brummett ; by M^r Ley, B.
 Dec. 9 Tho^s Ludlow & Eliz^a Matthews ; by M^r Pead, sen^r, B.
 Dec. 1* John Phillips & Dorathy Reeves ; by M^r Ley, B.
 Dec. 16 John Clark & Ruth Jovey ; by M^r Ley, B.
 Dec. 21 Sam^l Longbottom & Sarah Feild ; B.
 Dec. 29 Tho^s Davis & Mary Price ; by M^r Ley, B.
 Dec. 29 Tho^s Pemberton & Ann Chalkway ; by M^r Ley, B.
 Dec. 31 Will^m Pritchard & Ann Andrews ; by M^r Ley
 Jan. 1 Char. Hilliard & Mary Campbell ; by M^r Ley, B.
 Jan. 1 Tho^s Banister & Alice Stevenson ; by M^r Ley
 Jan. 12 John Laban & Kath. Phillips ; by M^r Ley, B.
 Jan. 18 John Phillips & Dorothy Reeves ; by M^r Ley, B.
 Feb. 2 Rob^t Swift & Anne Crosse ; by M^r Ley, L.
 Feb. 16 John Saunders & Mary Wright ; by M^r Ley, L.
 Feb. 19 James Cranston & Dorothy Walton ; by M^r Ley, B.
 Feb. 23 Joshuah Moreton & Tibitha Shepperd ; by M^r Ley, B.

1718.

- April 13 Griffith Williams & Anne Ducket ; by M^r Ley, B.
 April 15 Charles More & Susannah Holiday ; by M^r Ley, B.
 April 15 John Blackman & Frances Doughton ; by M^r Ley, B.
 April 15 George Cotterell & Jane Clifford ; by M^r Ley, L.
 April 26 Edward Salisbury & Anne Weeks ; by M^r Ley, L.
 May 1 John Brown & Mary Pool ; by M^r Ley, B.
 May 2 John Sandiek & Anne Littleford ; by M^r Ley, L.
 May 18 Henry Chambers & Mary Sheppard ; by M^r Ley, B.
 May 28 John Jordan & Constance Warren ; by M^r Ley, L.
 May 31 Thomas Quinney & Anne Malland (or Matland) ; by M^r Ley, L.
 June 1 Robert Doe & Alice Rieh ; by M^r Ley, B.
 June 5 Joseph Emmerton & Eliz. Brooks ; by M^r Hendley, B.
 June 7 Phillip Gregory & Alice Cash ; by M^r Lee, B.
 June 12 William Alchin & Jane Mackennell ; by M^r Lee, L.
 June 15 Joseph Kennedy & Susannah Leggett ; by M^r Lee, L.
 June 17 John Mills & Ellis Burridge ; by M^r Lee, L.
 July 3 W^m Waite & Sarah Arminer ; by M^r Lee
 July 10 William Crook & Mary Rideout ; by M^r Lee, L.
 July 10 William Strutten & Jane Ranne ; by M^r Lee, L.
 July 10 Thomas Nanson & Mary Drew ; by M^r Lee, B.
 July 29 James Usher & Mary Barker ; by M^r Lee, L.
 Aug. 3 Samuel Carter & Mary Goodman ; by M^r Lee, B.
 Aug. 4 John Bushell & Anne Richardson ; by M^r Hendley, L.
 Aug. 6 John Gleeve & Mary Spicer ; by M^r Ley, B.
 Aug. 21 W^m Cannon & Mary Goldsmith ; by M^r Ley, L.
 Aug. 26 Paul Gibson & Anne Patefeild ; by M^r Ley, L.
 Aug. 31 Adam Corbett & Elizabeth Coolley ; by M^r Hendley, L.
 Sep. 7 James Fyefeild & Sarah Street ; M^r Ley, L.
 Sep. 18 Thomas Hancock & Mary Laban ; M^r Hendley, B.
 Sep. 21 Francis Blackbeard & Mary Hiorne ; M^r Hendley, L.

* So dated in original.

- Sep. 28 Thomas Dexter & Rosamond Wright ; M^r Ley, B.
 Oct. 5 John Jenkinson & Susannah Smith ; M^r Ley, L.
 Oct. 15 John Baldwin & Mary Clough ; M^r Ley, B.
 Oct. 16 Daniel Kennedy & Anne Reeves ; by M^r Hendley, L.
 Oct. 18 Benjamin Graves & Jane Williamson ; M^r Ley, B.
 Oct. 21 W^m Procter & Elizabeth Wynn ; M^r Ley, B.
 Oct. 25 Thomas Oaks & Anne Folks ; M^r Ley, B.
 Nov. 7 Joseph Forster & Mary Guy ; M^r Ley, B.
 Nov. 9 Job Crew & Mary Nicholls ; M^r Williams, B.

[No marriages entered between Nov. 9 and Jan. 1, the greater part and remainder of the page being blank.]

- Jan. 1 John Roberts & Jane Wills ; by M^r Ley, B.
 Jan. 6 Richard White & Alice Smith ; M^r Williams, L.
 Jan. 26 George Green & Mary Bennett ; M^r Ley, B.
 Jan. 27 William Fuller & Elizabeth Marden ; M^r Ley, L.
 Jan. 29 William Sparling & Mary Vickery ; M^r Ley, L.
 Feb. 3 James Woolfe & Eliz. Bridgewater ; M^r Williams, L.
 Feb. 5 William Beleher & Martha Jones ; M^r Williams, B.
 Feb. 8 Thomas Dickins & Martha Waters ; M^r Williams, B.
 Feb. 10 Robert Taylor & Sara Williams ; M^r Ley, B.
 Feb. 10 Joseph Barnes & Anne Headley ; M^r Williams, L.
 Mar. 14 Miles Selbey & Anne Jefferell ; M^r Ley, L.

1719.

- Mar. 29 Edward Halsey & Grace Nichols ; M^r Williams, B.
 Mar. 29 John Hinton & Hannah Maehin ; M^r Williams, B.
 Mar. 31 Edward Pearce & Rebecea Ham'ond ; M^r Williams, B.
 Mar. 31 John Wheeler & Theodosia Ingram ; M^r Williams, L.
 April 2 John Lovell & Susanna Pearson ; M^r Williams, B.
 April 5 Samuel Greenfeild & Alice Page ; M^r Williams, B.
 April 5 Robert Walbank & Mary Boydell ; M^r Williams, L.
 April 9 Edmond Hammond & Mary Hammond ; M^r Williams, B.
 April 19 George Stevens & Eliz. Bevett ; M^r Williams, B.
 April 28 Richard Russell & Martha Salmon ; L.
 April 30 Thomas Forster & Mary Forster ; M^r Williams, L.
 May 17 John Bladen & Margaret Mayling ; M^r Williams, L.
 May 18 George Condett & Joanna Murrant ; M^r Ley, L.
 May 23 James Huekell & Jane Bates ; M^r Ley, L.
 May 26 John Adean & Eliz. Fletcher ; M^r Ley, L.
 May 28 Thomas Mawson & Anne Warrington ; M^r Ley, B.
 May 28 Henry Fisher & Alice Lawrence ; M^r Ja^s Ferguson, L.
 June 7 William Cox & Frances Woodcock ; M^r Ley, L.
 June 8 Robert Wilkinson & Anne Ripley ; M^r Williams, B.
 June 9 John Dolglish & Catherine Blakeley ; M^r Ley, L.
 June 25 Matthew Turner & Mary Sollars ; M^r Lucas, B.
 July 1 Robert Morris & Marg^t Stevenson ; M^r W^m Purbeck, B.
 July 8 Joseph Beck & Elizabeth Hill ; M^r Williams, B.
 July 9 Tho^s Fellows & Mary Thornton ; M^r Williams, B.
 Aug. 6 Simon Lay & Mary Greenwood ; M^r Ley, B.
 Aug. 26 Paul Gibson & Anne Patefeild ; M^r Ley, L.
 Aug. 26 James Rowley & Sara Robinson ; M^r Ley, B.
 Aug. 27 Joseph Milton & Sara Judd ; M^r Ley, L.
 Aug. 27 Arthur Archer & Anne Wright ; M^r Ley, B.
 Aug. 29 John Newton & Mary Fabey ; M^r Ley, B.
 Sep. 2 John Bersillaer & Anne White ; L.

- Sep. 8 Edward Davis & Eliz. Read ; B.
 Sep. 18 William Bush & Anne Carter ; L.
 Oct. 6 John Butcher & Grace Bennett ; L.
 Oct. 9 Charles Langford & Hannah Ling ; B.
 Oct. 11 Ralph Hayden & Mary March ; B.
 Oct. 13 Thomas Newins & Anne Lewin ; M^r Ley
 Oct. 15 Richard Weaver & Eliz. Thatcher ; M^r Ley, B.
 Oct. 20 Walter Haldren & Jane West ; M^r Ley, L.
 Oct. 20 Daniel Williams & Mary Horton ; B.
 Oct. 21 John Scot & Hannah Hopercraft ; M^r Ley, L.
 Oct. 23 Maurice Humpherys & Mary Hunt ; M^r Ley, B.
 Nov. 1 W^m Peacock & Elenor Cullum ; M^r Ley, B.
 Nov. 1 Hastings Powell & Mary Preston ; M^r Ley, L.
 Nov. 8 William Walker & Mary Wiggins ; M^r Ley, B.
 Nov. 15 Isaac Clifford & Sara Young ; M^r Ley, B.
 Nov. 15 Thomas Duncomb & Sara Arnold ; M^r Ley, B.
 Dec. 1 Robert Peck & Eliz. Blomitt ; M^r Pead, L.
 Dec. 3 George Hurdle & Frances Pitman ; M^r Ley, B.
 Dec. 21 Jeremiah Ward & Eliz. Collins ; M^r Ley, B.
 Dec. 22 Thomas Parker & Eliz. Allen ; M^r Ley, B.
 Dec. 26 Robert Durdant & Sara Lee ; M^r Ley, L.
 Dec. 29 John Shepherd & Penelope Lescollete ; M^r Ley, B.
 Jan. 17 Jeremiah Needham & Mary Evans ; M^r Ley, L.
 Jan. 31 Samuel Forster & Mary Rogers ; M^r Ley, L.
 Feb. 7 Gilbert Ellis & Mary Gilbert ; M^r Ley, L.
 Feb. 14 Isaac Blunt & Susanna Jeamson ; M^r Ley, L.
 Feb. 18 Lawrence Bath & Katherine Walker ; M^r Ley, B.
 Feb. 18 Thomas Cain & Anne Woodford ; M^r Ley, B.
 Feb. 21 Evan Davis & Mary Smith ; M^r Ley, L.
 Feb. 21 William Weyman & Anne Jones ; M^r Ley, B.
 Feb. 25 George Neale & Sarah Emmerton ; M^r Ley, L.
 Feb. 26 John Crouch & Mary Henderson ; M^r Ley, B.
 Feb. 28 John Bodder & Eliz. Gunstone ; M^r Ley, B.
 Mar. 1 Thomas Tyrer & Anne Bennett ; M^r Ley, B.
 Mar. 15 Michael Heathcote & Mary Coxou ; M^r Massey, L.

1720.

- April 3 Rothoram Wratten & Mary Maze ; M^r Shaw, B.
 April 25 Phillip Ravell & Barbara White ; M^r Ley, L.
 April 26 James Mustian & Eliz. Carr ; M^r Ley, L.
 May 5 Edward Wagg & Eliz. Wright ; M^r Davenport, B.
 May 8 Thomas Williams & Catherine Evans ; M^r Tho. Williams, L.
 May 14 John Humphreys & Elizabeth Welbey ; M^r Tho. Williams, B.
 May 15 Charles Dukes & Sarah Creech ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 May 20 Thomas Spinks & Ann Farn ; M^r Jewkes, L.
 May 29 Francis Combes & Hannah Kemp ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 June 7 Thomas Oledge & Margaret Bissey ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 June 7 Thomas Raymond & Dorothy Freeman ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 June 8 William Draper & Margaret Hide ; M^r Jewkes
 June 10 Thomas Parker & Eliz. Spillman ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 June 13 Thomas Radford & Martha Steward ; M^r Ley, B.
 June 14 Henry Long & Sara Stroud ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 June 23 Edward Rymus & Hannah Hulling ; M^r Jewkes, L.
 June 26 John Hartwell & Marg^t Allistone ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 July 3 John Bourne & Mary Swinnerton ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 July 4 Urial Scaldwell & Ruth Rymes ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 July 7 Matthew Parsons & Mary Bates ; M^r Ley, L.

- July 22 William Harrison & Mary Mouse ; M^r Jewkes, L.
 July 24 John Marshall & Hannah Taylor ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 July 24 John Austin & Sarah Amphet (*sic*) ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 July 27 John Ball & Susanna Bredcoat ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 July 31 Peter Cary & Sarah Bray ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 Aug. 1 Michael Page & Anne Lowe ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 Aug. 4 Robert Kemp & Eliz. Edwards ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 Aug. 12 James Kirby & Anne Achin ; M^r Jewkes, L.
 Aug. 12 William Phillips & Eliz. Jackson ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 Aug. 15 Samuel Folkes & Mary Grimes ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 Aug. 17 William Sutton & Jane Rann ; L.
 Aug. 18 John Rivers & Susannah Gibbons ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 Aug. 18 Samuel Newton & Catherine Row ; L.
 Aug. 27 Thomas Kidder & Ann Morrice ; M^r Jewkes, L.
 Sep. 4 James Clayton & Anne Brattlebey ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 Sep. 10 Thomas Darby & Margaret Powell ; M^r Jewkes, L.
 Sep. 11 Thomas Robinson & Mary Nevill ; M^r Jewkes, L.
 Sep. 11 Thomas Robinson & Mary Wharton ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 Sep. 17 Edward Scudmore & Eliz. Mason ; M^r Jewkes, L.
 Sep. 24 John Steele & Mary Beadle ; M^r Tho^s Harris, L.
 Sep. 27 John Tarr & Catherine Green ; M^r Jewkes, L.
 Sep. 28 Joseph Blackwell & Susannah Allen ; M^r Jewkes, L.
 Oct. 2 John Mayling & Eliz. Smith ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 Oct. 2 Francis Heatley & Agnes Boyce ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 Oct. 6 William Parker & Sara Bayley ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 Oct. 15 Andrew Herriott & Joan Breadcutt ; M^r Jewkes, L.
 Oct. 22 Robert Grout & Elizabeth Hoskins ; M^r Jewkes, L.
 Oct. 22 John Cox & Jane Watson ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 Oct. 26 John Osburne & Jane Lane ; M^r Jewkes, L.
 Oct. 30 Nicholas Adams & Mary Rollison ; M^r Jewkes, L.
 Nov. 1 James Tanner & Anne Sprigg ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 Nov. 7 Isaac Simpson & Eliz. Aldwright ; M^r Ley, L.
 Nov. 8 William French & Sara Brown ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 Nov. 17 Peter Denuis & Elizabeth Swan ; M^r Jewkes, L.
 Nov. 29 Thomas Wheston & Alice Mason ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 Dec. 5 Thomas John de Languaigne & Eliz. Lingelback ; M^r Jewkes, L.
 Dec. 5 Robert Wright & Anne Lloyd ; M^r Ley, L.
 Dec. 13 Henry Earle & Susannah Vine ; M^r Ley, L.
 Dec. 13 George Abrathatt & Catherine Hall ; M^r Ley, L.
 Dec. 13 John Jolliffe & Margery Cole ; M^r Ley, L.
 Dec. 29 Richard Bridges & Esther Brown ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 Jan. 8 Benjamin Shelton & Anne Hunt ; M^r Ley, B.
 Jan. 10 Andrew Omer & Catherine King ; M^r Ley, L.
 Jan. 15 John North & Sarah Fellows ; M^r Ley, B.
 Jan. 15 Thomas Holford & Hannah Baker ; M^r Ley, L.
 Jan. 22 Cornelius Spooner & Sara Norris ; M^r Ley, L.
 Jan. 26 Robert Clark & Elizabeth Green ; M^r Ley, B.
 Jan. 26 Henry Joddrel & Mary Devenport ; M^r Ley, L.
 Jan. 30 William Smith & Anne Fudge ; M^r Jewks, B.
 Feb. 2 Jacob Furnel & Rebecca Jeacock ; M^r Jewks, L.
 Feb. 3 John Fisher & Mary Capper ; M^r Jowks, L.
 Feb. 5 John Baker & Mary Upton ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 Feb. 16 Stephen Hide & Isabella Truick ; M^r Ley, L.
 Feb. 16 John Lock & Eliz. Wittingham ; M^r Ley, B.
 Feb. 16 Peter Mountford & Sarah Maund ; M^r Ley, B.
 Feb. 19 Richard Grigsby & Anne Lee ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 Feb. 19 Thomas Edwards & Esther Clark ; M^r Jewkes, B.
 Feb. 21 Stephen Davis & Rebecca Saffron ; M^r Jewkes, B.

1721.

- April 4 John Leversage & Margaret Bottonwood ; M^r Jewkes, L.
 April 11 Samuel Ekin & Eliz. Brown ; M^r Fairbeard, B.
 April 11 John Barnes & Grace Ward ; M^r Ley, B.
 April 15 W^m Shaw & Tiberias Hoocker ; M^r Ley, L.
 May 7 William Holgate & Mary Plaster ; M^r Ley, B.
 May 14 John Annis & Eliz. Caine ; M^r Ley, B.
 May 20 Thomas Fishwick & Eliz. Lawson ; M^r Ley, L.
 May 30 John Street & Rachell Best ; M^r Ley, B.
 May 31 John Hencock & Mary Watts ; M^r Jewks, B.
 June 10 Robert Bccsley & Dorothy Cheesman ; M^r Jewks, L.
 June 11 William Statham & Sarah Martine ; M^r Jewks, L.
 June 20 Samuel Deans & Mary Starnhoff ; M^r Jewks, B.
 June 22 Nathaniel Moor & Mary Salley ; M^r Robinson, L.
 June 27 Peter Boston & Sarah Fearn ; M^r Robinson, B.
 July 27 John Henry Fraass & Anne Rosenbaum ; M^r Ley, L.
 July 29 Rich^d Moore & Mary Beaden ; M^r Ley, B.
 July 30 Tho^s Bellamy & Mary Lumley ; M^r Ley, B.
 Aug. 21 Samuel Hall & Anne Vaughan ; M^r Ley, B.
 Aug. 23 Joseph Manning & Eliz. Cobley ; M^r Robinson, L.
 Aug. 24 William Howard & Rebecca Pinford ; M^r Robinson, L.
 Aug. 27 Clement Stamford & Eliz. Spurling ; M^r Robinson, B.
 Aug. 28 Will^m Bayley & Eliz. Beverstock ; M^r Pead, B.
 Sep. 10 William Fareley & Elizabeth Knightson ; M^r Robinson, L.
 Sep. 26 John Salter & Elizabeth Clew ; M^r Robinson, B.
 Oct. 5 Edw^d Winter & Eliz. Haldren ; M^r Robinson, L.
 Oct. 8 Will^m Hugget & Isabell Henderson ; M^r Williams, B.
 Oct. 8 Robert Smith & Eliz. Wilson ; M^r Williams, B.
 Oct. 9 Ro^t Rideout & Mary Mercer ; M^r Robinson, L.
 Oct. 10 Tho^s Hatton & Rebecca Winch ; M^r Massey, L.
 Oct. 11 Joseph Hornbey & Mary Baker ; M^r Fairbeard, L.
 Oct. 29 Tho^s Hartwell & Sarah Learle (*sic*) ; M^r Massey, L.
 Oct. 29 Thomas Price & Jemima Burrows ; M^r Ley, B.
 Nov. 2 Phillip Persons & Mary Cox ; M^r Gentry, L.
 Nov. 2 John Hobbs & Sarah Peirce ; M^r Gentry, L.
 Nov. 6 George Lee & Mary Best ; M^r Gentry, B.
 Nov. 27 Benjamin Brown & Eliz. Taylor ; M^r Ley, B.
 Nov. 29 John White & Mary Hart ; M^r Ley, B.
 Nov. 29 Edw^d Biley & Mary Rawson ; M^r Jewks, L.
 Dec. 3 John Perkins & Mary Sharpelette ; M^r Jewks, L.
 Dec. 4 Jacob Buckheard & Hester Johnston ; M^r Jewks, B.
 Dec. 24 John Champion & Mary Layton ; M^r Jewks, B.
 Dec. 24 Isaac Cuer & Elizabeth Day, both of this parish
 Dec. 11* Stephen Henry Johnson & Eliz. Gamble ; M^r Jewks, L.
 Dec. 24 Richard Butler & Jane Sanders ; M^r Jewks, B.
 Dec. 24 John Huggans & Dorothy Prior ; M^r Jewks, B. (see Jan. 21)
 Dec. 26 Will^m Latham & Mary Henley ; M^r Ley, B.
 Dec. 26 Robert Sopp & Sarah Horne ; M^r Ley, L.
 Jan. 2 William Ogddon & Sarah Peacock ; M^r Mills
 Jan. 16 Josiah Blaney & Mary Wilkinson ; M^r Mills, L.
 Jan. 16 William Payton & Ann Crayford ; M^r Mills, B.
 Jan. 19 Samuel Berry & Margaret Junks ; M^r Lee, L.
 Jan. 21 John Huggans & Dorothy Prior ; M^r Mills, B. (see also Dec. 24)
 Jan. 24 M^r Timothy Sutton & Mary Woulfe-Comfrie ; M^r Mills, L.
 Jan. 28 Thomas Judd & Sarah Stacy ; M^r Mills, L.

* So dated in original.

- Feb. 1 Samuel Hart & Martha Jeddins; M^r Mills, L.
 Feb. 2 Simon Conway & Barbara Powel; M^r Mills, B.
 Feb. 5 Joseph Cheslin & Catharine Goddard; M^r Mills, B.
 Feb. 5 William Stone & Eliz. Groom; M^r Mills, L.
 Feb. 6 Edward Bradshaw & Elizabeth Hughs, both single
 Feb. 10 Richard Barker & Eliz. Rawood; M^r Mills, L.
 Mar. 8 John Waller & Mary Vincent; M^r Mills, L.
 Mar. 15 John London, Esq^r, & Ann Lock; D^r Hancock, L.

1722.

- Mar. 25 Thomas Violet & Mary Wilkinson; M^r Ley, L.
 Mar. 25 Thomas Antwhistle & Eliz. Phipps; M^r Ley, B.
 Mar. 26 Edw^d Howell & Eliz. Brooks; M^r Ley, B.
 Mar. 26 Tho^s Crispt & Eliz. Spott; M^r Ley, L.
 Mar. 27 Tho^s Pike & Jane Parsons; M^r Mills, B.
 Mar. 28 James Ansell & Mary Cooper; M^r Mills, L.
 Mar. 29 Tho^s Middleton & Jane Justice; M^r Mills, B.
 Mar. 29 John Tomlinson & Mary Holloway; M^r Mills, B.
 April 1 Caleb Shakle & Jane Loyd; M^r Ley, B.
 April 1 Edward Harrison & Ann Lawrance; M^r Ley, B.
 April 2 Will^m Jefferys & Mary Kenton; M^r Ley, L.
 April 3 Edward Grant & Mary Tinsley; M^r Ley, L.
 April 5 Tho^s Oliver & Eliz. Lane; M^r Mills, B.
 April 9 Tho^s Lowe & Jane Henchman; M^r Mills, B.
 April 24 John Masters & Mary Brooks; M^r Mills, B.
 May 6 Edward Man & Mary Brown; M^r Ley, B.
 May 11 Tho^s Rutly & Phillis Jackson; M^r Ley, L.
 May 15 John Robins & Mary Basset; M^r Mills, B.
 May 23 John Ebsworth & Sarah Spencer; M^r Mills, L.
 June 3 Geo. Rudgate & Eliz. Skerrett; M^r Ley, B.
 June 19 Will^m Legg & Debora Jakson; M^r Ley, L.
 June 21 Sam^l Bridge & Mary Weeden; M^r Ley, L.
 June 26 Rich^d Williams & Frances Young; M^r Ley, L.
 July 1 John Griffith & Mary Marsh; M^r Ley, L.
 July 8 Will^m Elei (*sic*) & Catharine Chevis; M^r Seleby, B.
 July 22 Will^m Birsles & Eliz. Dawnsey; M^r Ley, L.
 July 29 Robert Miller & Ann Harris; M^r Ley, B.
 July 30 Tho^s Adams & Mary Lester; M^r Ley, B.
 July 30 Tho^s Greenwood & Sarah Tumkins; M^r Ley, B.
 Aug. 1 Will^m Biley & Mynall Mills; M^r Ley, B.
 Aug. 14 Ely Elei (*sic*) & Catharine Tird; M^r Ley, B.
 Aug. 21 Obed. Parsons & Ann Warter; M^r Ley, L.
 Aug. 23 Daniel Tho^s (*sic*) & Mary Hatterle; M^r Ley, B.
 Aug. 28 Rob^t Paterson & Apphia Walburge; M^r Ley, L.
 Sep. 5 John Cowell & Eliz. Whiteacre; M^r Ley, B.
 Sep. 11 Rich^d Cox & Mary Kilby; M^r Fairbeard, B.
 Sep. 11 Tho^s Hall & Mary Shite (*sic*); M^r Fairbeard, L.
 Sep. 28 James Orton & Marian Smith; M^r Ley, B.
 Sep. 29 John Birch & Eleoner May; M^r Ley, B.
 Oct. 1 John Standley & Mary Nightingale; M^r Ley, B.
 Oct. 14 Richard Kirk & Mary Lewin; M^r Ley, L. (see May 9, 1723)
 Oct. 19 John Adderson & Eliz. Gum; M^r Fairbeard, L.
 Oct. 21 Samuel Taylor & Eliz. Cami (*sic*); M^r Ley, B.
 Oct. 22 James Humver & Martha Justine; M^r Fairbeard, L.
 Oct. 29 John Worrelas & Mary Wheatly; M^r Ley, L.
 Oct. 29 Ambrose Pain & Sarah Tea; M^r Ley, L.
 Oct. 30 John Sissord (or Sifford) & Ann Mason; M^r Ley, L.

- Oct. 24* William Bilson & Sarah Burgess ; M^r Ley
 Oct. 24* Ephraim How & Bridgett Ormes ; M^r Ley, L.
 Nov. 5 Thomas Hall & Barbara Ellery ; M^r Ley, B.
 Nov. 6 John Smith & Elizabeth Raworth ; M^r Ley, B.
 Nov. 7 John Cort & Margaret King ; M^r Daley, B.
 Nov. 11 Nathanael Hare & Mary Thomas, of Dunstable ; L.
 Nov. 18 John White & Mary Pendlebury ; M^r Fairbeard
 Nov. 18 Richard Desborough & Bridgett Woodland ; M^r Fairbeard
 Dec. 27 Richard Ealing & Mary Jones ; M^r Fairbeard, B.
 Jan. 6 William Beans & Anne Woodhouse ; M^r Fairbeard, B.
 Jan. 9 Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Smith ; M^r Fairbeard, L.
 Jan. 17 Edward Humphreys & Anne Ryley ; M^r Fairbeard, B.
 Jan. 17 Joseph Nelme & Anne Butler ; M^r Fairbeard, B. (see also July 28, 1723)
 Feb. 12 Richard Atkins & Sarah Wells ; M^r Fairbeard ; B.
 Feb. 14 William Ridge & Mary Spilman ; M^r Fairbeard, B.
 Feb. 16 Thomas Pettett, of S^t Dunstan's in y^e East, London, singleman, & Jane Ratie, of Southfleet, co. Kent, singlewoman ; p. Lic.
 Feb. 16 John White & Mary Hall ; M^r Fairbeard, p. B.
 Feb. 17 Henry Oney & Elizabeth Smith ; M^r Ley, p. L.
 Feb. 17 Joshua Lyntott, of S^t James, Westminster, bach^r, & Mary Habersham, of y^e same, spinster (see also April 14, 1723)
 Feb. 24 Aaron Lesturgeon, of Blackfryers, & Mary Anne Levy, ditto ; M^r Ley, p. L.
 Feb. 25 Samuel Spenlove & Catherine Rylands
 Feb. 25 Charles Carelesse & Rebecca Moor
 Mar. 5 Samuel Free, of Thayfield, co. Hert., & Martha Wood, ditto ; p. L.

1723.

- April 14 Joshua Lintott, of S^t James, Westminster, & Mary Habersham, ditto (see also Feb. 17, *ante*) ; p. L.
 April 15 John White & Mary Pendlebury ; p. B.
 April 16 William Higgs & Elizabeth Robinson ; p. B.
 April 17 Samuel Cantrell, of S^t Margaret's, Westminster, & Mary Kingswood, of S^t Martin's in y^e Fields
 April 18 John Cranage, of S^t Anne's, Westminster, & Mary Oerton, of S^t Giles in y^e Fields ; p. Lic.
 April 27 John Macknail, of Reading, Berks, & Sarah Cresswell, ditto ; p. L.
 May 5 George Hutchinson, of S^t Martin's in y^e Fields, & Ursula Iles, ditto ; p. L.
 May 7 Theophilus Tate, wid^r, & Mary Lane, widow, both of this parish ; p. L.
 May 9 Richard Kirk & Hannah Lewin ; p. M^r Portman, B. (see Oct. 14, 1722)
 May 28 Matthias Shepherd, of S^t Andrew's, Holbourn, singleman, & Anne Thompson, of this parish, widow
 June 3 William Hunt & Sarah Jones ; p. M^r Ley, Banns
 June 9 Thomas Facey, of S^t Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street, wid^r, & Elizabeth Wall, of S^t Michael's, Queenhith, spinster
 June 29 James Clarke & Elizabeth Adams ; Banns, M^r Portman
 June 30 Benjamin Williams & Elizabeth Ambler ; Banns, M^r Collins
 July 9 John Randall & Elizabeth Dayley ; Banns, M^r Ley
 July 17 John Davies, of S^t Martin's in y^e Fields, Midd^x, singleman, & Sarah Harris, of S^t Marg^{ts}, Westminster, spinster ; p. L.
 July 21 John Kingstone, of S^t Andrew's, Holbourn, singleman, & Catherine Jones, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, spinster ; p. L.
 July 30 William Hartshorne, wid^r, & Catharine Worthing, widow, both of S^t Botolph without Aldgate ; p. L.

* So dated in original.

- July 28* Joseph Nelme & Sarah Butler, of this parish; Banns, p. L. (see also Jan. 17, 1722)
- Aug. 1 William Windsor & Sarah Carr, of this parish; Banns, p. M^r L.
- Aug. 4 Leonard Brown & Anne Mawson, of this parish; Banns, p. M^r L.
- Aug. 11 Henry Chamberlain & Frances Bambridge, of this parish; Banns, p. M^r L.
- Aug. 24 Peter Skerrett, wid^r, & Elizabeth Parker, widow, both of S^t Dunstan's in y^e East; L., p. M^r L.
- Aug. 26 Michael Nash & Sarah Joyce, both of this parish; Banns, p. M^r Ley
- Sep. 1 John Machon, of Allhallows y^e Great, & Susanna Storey, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, both single; Lic., p. M^r Pope
- Sep. 1 Samuel Collier & Mary Sands; banns, p. M^r Ley
- Sep. 5 Richard Harris & Mary Fisher, both single, of this parish; banns, p. M^r Ley
- Sep. 24 Joseph Cugin & Jone Sellway, both single, of S^t Giles in y^e Fields
- Oct. 13 Robert Taylor, of S^t George's, London, wid^r, & Elizabeth Turner, of S^t Bridgett's, Lond.
- Oct. 22 James Prosser, of Harrow on y^e Hill, & Elizabeth Satchell, of this parish; Banns
- Oct. 24 George Inever, of S^t Giles's, Cripplegate, wid^r, & Esther Aires, of this par., wid.; Lic., p. L.
- Nov. 2 William Thorne, of Xth Church parish, singleman, & Mary Watkins, of S^t Michael le Quern, widow; L.
- Nov. 3 Thomas Lewis & Sarah Benning, both of this par.; p. Banns, M^r L.
- Nov. 7 James Overing & Sarah Sawyer, both of this par.; Banns, p. M^r L.
- Nov. 7 Hewitt Tittington & Rachel Britton, both of this parish; Banns, p. M^r L.
- Nov. 17 Edward Cole & Hannah Francis, both of Hampton, co. Midd.; Lic., p. M^r L.
- Nov. 18 John Jaques & Elizabeth State, both of S^t Anne's, Blackfryers; Lic., p. M^r L.
- Nov. 21 James Englie, of S^t Martin's in y^e Fields, Midd^x, & Catherine Broughton, of S^t Paul's, Covent Garden; L.
- Nov. 21 Richard Worrall & Susannah Stanhope, of this parish; Banns, p. M^r Hawkins
- Dec. 8 John Moss & Hannah Wigginer, both of this parish; Banns
- Dec. 14 Christopher Jolliffe, of Pool, co. Dorsett, singleman, & Ann Roberts, widow, of S^t Olave's, Southwark
- Dec. 25 Thomas Turner & Mary Ball, both single & of this parish; Banns
- Dec. 26 Henry Bunn & Susanna Stevens, both of this parish; Banns
- Dec. 26 John Cottrill, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Anne Bastin, of this parish, both single; Lic.
- Dec. 27 Thomas Davis, singleman, & Elizabeth Wells, widow, both of this parish; Banns
- Dec. 29 John Orme, of S^t Sepulchre's, wid^r, & Eleanor Lee, of this parish, spinster; Lic.
- Jan. 11 Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Thorogood, both of this parish; Banns
- Jan. 14 William Tapping & Martha Seymour, both of this parish; Banns
- Jan. 20 Thomas England, of Battersea, Surry, widower, & Mary Sellers, of S^t Olave's, Southwark, spinster; Lic.
- Feb. 2 William Guy & Sarah Grice, both of this parish; Banns
- Feb. 6† Robert Presswell & Mary Lloyd, both of this parish; Banns
- Feb. 14 Thomas Bullmore & Susanna Mowse, both of Edmunton, single persons; Lic.
- Feb. 18 Thomas Lancashire & Anne Roberts, both of this parish & single; Lic.

* So dated in original.

† Charles Ley, Curate, subscribes the Register at this period.

- Feb. 18 John Gibson & Eleoner Scoffield, both of this parish & single ; Banns
 Mar. 19 George Pepper, of S^t Andrew's, Holbourn, & Henrietta Reynardson, of the same par., both single ; Lic., marr^d by M^r Sutton Morgan, Chap. to y^e Earl of Kent

1724.

- Mar. 25 John Atkins, of Kensington, wid^r, & Margaret Bowles, of S^t Giles in y^e Fields, widow ; Lic.
 April 6 John Russell & Mary Janes, both of this parish ; Banns
 April 7 John Smith & Elizabeth Richardson, both of this parish
 April 7 Charles Collins, of S^t Margaret's, Lothbury, & Mary Em'ott, of Broad Street, both single ; Lic.
 April 12 Michael Brittain & Elizabeth Kilham, both of this parish ; Banns
 April 12 Robert Coward & Mary Cole, both of this parish ; Banns
 April 16 William Nichols & Hannah Owen, both of this parish ; Banns
 April 19 Richard Edwards & Eleoner Smith, both of this parish ; Banns
 April 12* James Guy & Susanna Worrell, both of this parish ; Banns
 April 27 James Stevens & Jane Wyshood, both of this parish ; Banns
 April 29 Thomas Carey & Mary Bray, both of this parish ; Banns
 May 2 Henry Collins & Mary Sayers, both of S^t Andrew's, Holborne ; Lic.
 May 3 Robert Bates & Sarah Pells, both of this parish ; Banns
 May 6 Arthur Chaney & Elizabeth Mullett, both single & of Kensington ; Lic.
 May 7 Matthias Biekley & Sarah Brockett, both of this parish ; Banns
 May 16 Richard Humphrys, singleman, & Elizabeth King, widow, both of this parish ; Lic.
 May 17 Thomas Ryman, wid^r, & Phillis Jolly, singlewoman, both of this parish ; Lic.
 May 19 Richard Haston & Mary Chiffins, both of this parish ; Banns, p. M^r Urlwin
 May 31 William Haynes, wid^r, & Elizabeth Goff, widow, both of this parish ; Banns
 June 7 John Barrell & Martha Hall, both of this parish ; Banns
 July 1 John Smith & Elizabeth Webb, both of S^t James, Westminster ; Lic., p. M^r Portman
 July 7 Cornelius Bamford & Anne Exall, both single, of this parish ; Lic.
 Aug. 2 John Stead & Elizabeth Hooper, both single, of this parish ; Banns
 Aug. 2 Benjamin Styth & Ruth Eastwick, both single, of this parish ; Banns
 Aug. 3 Deodatus Brown & Dorothy Wharton, both single, of this parish ; Banns
 Aug. 20 Thomas Richards, of S^t John's at Hackney, & Mary Evans, of this parish, both single ; Lic.
 Aug. 28 Samuel Church & Mary Hall, both of this parish
 Aug. 30 John Sanders & Mary Bennington, both of this parish
 Aug. 30 Joseph Cook & Sarah Hill, both of this parish
 Sep. 6 Andrew Richards & Mary Dashwood, both of this parish ; B. (see Feb. 6)
 Sep. 6 George Hodges & Mary Coolley, both single, of Bow, Midd^x ; Lic.
 Sep. 26 Robert Milbourn & Anne Fisher, both of this parish ; Banns
 Sep. 28 Allen Farrell & Susanna Green, both of this parish ; Banns
 Oct. 16 Samuel Brafield & Cathcrine Roberts, single p'sons, of S^t Andrew's ; Lic.
 Oct. 16 George Richardson & Elizabeth Hasclop, both of this parish ; Banns
 Oct. 29 John Sandford & Hannah Atwood, single p'sons, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn ; Lic.
 Nov. 2 John Davis & Diana Daniel, of this parish ; Banns
 Nov. 9 Richard Littleworth & Sarah Haynes, of this parish ; Banns
 Nov. 12 George Bashingham, of S^t Giles without Cripplegate, & Sarah Edin, of S^t Bride's, both single

* So dated in original.

- Nov. 14 James Mabinson, of St Martin's Vintry, wid^r, & Anne May, of St Mary, Islington, spinster; L.
- Nov. 20 Robert Newman, of Mount Bowers in Essex, & Susanna Saunders, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, both single; p. Lic.
- Nov. 30 John Moreland, wid^r, & Mary Wrann, spinster, both of this parish; Banns
- Dec. 3 Thomas Antrobus, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Mary Taylor, of St Giles, Cripplegate, both single persons; p. Lic., by Edward, Lord Bishop of Chichester
- Dec. 6 Nathanael Row & Elizabeth Tow, both single & of Twickenham, Midd^x; p. Lic.
- Dec. 8 Thomas Cook, of St Clement Danes, wid^r, & Rose Loggan, of St Giles in y^e Fields, widow; p. Lic.
- Dec. 13 Jonathan Norcross, of Eastham, Essex, wid^r, & Elizabeth Odell, of Woolwich, co. Canterbury (*sic*), widow; p. Lic.
- Dec. 31 Benjamin Miller & Dorothy Warner, both of this parish, both single; Banns
- Jan. 21 John Conquest, wid^r, & Mary Rivington, sp^r, both of this parish; Lic.
- Jan. 21 George Seabrook & Mary Coombs, both single persons, of this parish; Lic.
- Jan. 26 Theodore Hill & Dorothy Cook, both single, of St Mary Magd., Bermondsea; Lic.
- Jan. 27 William Hooker & Emm Read, both of this parish; Banns
- Jan. 28 Samuel Churchill & Mary Hale, both of this parish
- Feb. 3 John Michell & Mary Belson; Lic.
- Feb. 4 Joseph Dean & Sarah Mackrill, both of this parish; Banns
- Feb. 6 Andrew Richards & Mary Dashwood, both of this parish; B. (see Sep. 6)
- Feb. 7 Edward Davis & Sarah Graves, both of this parish; Banns
- Feb. 8 Peter Jackson & Anne Fellis

1725.

- April 1 Jonathan Beak, of All St^s Barkin, London, & Dorothy Covil, of St Sepulchre's, both single; L.
- April 1 Robert Williams & Susanna Rayner, both of this parish; Banns, by M^r Walker
- April 4 Harris Brown & Mary Bostock, both of this parish; Banns, by M^r Walker
- April 12 Edward Edwards & Elizabeth Breenord, both of this parish; Banns, by M^r W.
- April 14 Thomas Sharp, wid^r, & Judith Nicholas, spinster, both of this parish; by M^r Walker, L.
- April 25 James Mallen, of St Sepulchre's, & Elianor Moor, of this parish, both single; by M^r Walker, L.
- April 27 John Rose & Anne Royston, both of this parish; by M^r Walker, Banns
- April 27 Job Davis, of St Saviour's, Southwark, wid^r, & Mary Moorin, of St Anne's, Westminster, wid.; by M^r Walker, Lic.
- May 10 John Smith & Sarah Bateman, both of this parish; by M^r Walker, Banns
- May 10 James Smith & Frances Green, both of this parish; by M^r Walker, Banns
- May 11 Charles Harrison, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, wid^r, & Marg^t Buckmaster, of St George's, Southwark, wid.; by M^r Walker, Lic.
- May 14 John Stanton & Alice Gaskyn, both single, of this parish; by M^r Walker, Banns
- May 16 Christopher Bird & Jane Potter, both single, of this parish; by M^r Walker, Lic.
- May 18 Joseph Em'erson, wid^r, & Elizabeth Gurness, both of this parish, single; by M^r Walker, Banns
- May 18 Robert Willson, bach^r, & Jane Crockett, sp^r, both of this parish; Banns, M^r Walker

- May 23 Edward Rudge & Rebecca Cundell, both of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd^r, single persons; Lic.
- May 30 Edmund Chesterman & Mary Kendrick, both of this parish; Banns
- June 4 Benjamin Denham, of Luton in Beds, wid^r, & Anne Maynard, of this parish, sp^r; Lic.
- June 6 Robert Bates, wid^r, & Lydia Addison, sp^r, both of this parish; Banns
- June 10 James Nalham, of S^t Buttolph without Aldgate, & Hester Smith, of Hornsey, co. Midd^r, both single; Lic.
- June 20 William Parsons & Mary Taylor, both single, of this parish; by M^r Walker, Banns
- July 4 William Lewis & Mary Charnock, both single; by M^r Walker
- July 10 James Rosco, of Bolton, co. Lanc., wid^r, & Catharine Kent, of S^t George the Martyr, co. Midd., sp^r; p. M^r Ley, Lic.
- July 11 Joseph Damsell, of S^t Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street, & Elizabeth Wilkes, of S^t Bartholomew Minor, London, both single; p. M^r Ley, Lic.
- July 25 Edward Mascall & Elizabeth Johnson, both single, of this parish; p. M^r Ley, Banns
- July 27 Charles Kemphe, of S^t Xtopher's, & Jane Rigg, of S^t Mary's, Whitechapel, single persons; Lic.
- July 29 William Farley & Elizabeth Tuckness, both single, of this parish; by M^r Walker, Lic.
- Aug. 5 John Vandeancker & Sarah Gardner, both single, of this parish; Banns
- Aug. 5 John Barnsby & Elizabeth Bethel, both single, of this parish; Banns
- Aug. 5 Nicholas Burgess, of this parish, wid^r, & Anne Sculthorpe, of S^t Martin's in y^e Fields, sp^r; Lic.
- Aug. 7 John Harris & Martha Babb, both of S^t Paul's, Covent Garden, single persons; Lic.
- Aug. 22 Richard (*sic*) & Jane Quinard, both single, of this parish; by M^r Walker, Banns
- Aug. 25 John Kent & Anne Chandler, both single, of this parish; by M^r Ley, Banns
- Sep. 7 John Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards, both single, of this parish; M^r Ley, Banns
- Sep. 9 Robert Wester & Mary Meddowes, both single, of this parish; M^r Ley, Lic.
- Sep. 12 John Stafford, wid^r, & Mary Hooper, widow, both of this parish; M^r Walker, Banns
- Sep. 14 Thomas Wooller & Mary Almbeay, both single, of this parish; Banns
- Sep. 21 Jonathan Jackson & Elizabeth Page, both single & of this parish; Banns
- Sep. 28 Thomas Field & Hester Millington, both single & of this parish; Banns
- Sep. 30 James Acton & Mary Foden, both single & of this parish; p. M^r Walker, Banns
- Oct. 3 Thomas King & Mary Arnatt, both single, of S^t Giles in y^e Fields; M^r Walker, Lic.
- Oct. 14 John Quick, of Ludlow in Shropshire, wid^r, & Elizabeth Brombell, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, sp^r; Lic.
- Oct. 26 Charles Joslyn & Mary Sowdry, both single, of this parish; Banns
- Nov. 7 John Marshall, bach^r, & Elizabeth Mauley, sp^r, both of this parish; Banns
- Nov. 7 Walter Davies, of S^t Andrew's, Holbourn, bach^r, & Mary Ballard, of S^t Clement's Danes, sp^r; Lic.
- Nov. 9 William Downes & Hannah Dickinson, single persons, of this parish; p. M^r Walker, Banns
- Nov. 9 Robert Cole & Elizabeth Burrows, both single, of this parish; M^r Walker, Banns

- Nov. 13 Thomas Cox, of this parish, & Eleanor Watson, of St Botolph without Aldersgate, single persons; Lic.
- Nov. 15 John Bill, bach^r, & Margaret Whitehouse, sp^r, both of this parish; M^r Walker, Banns
- Nov. 21 William Willan & Alice Boston, both single, of this parish; M^r Walker, Lic.
- Nov. 21 Hugh Haldron & Sarah Broom, both single, of this parish; M^r Walker, Banns
- Dec. 2 William Cole, of Hamstead, co. Midd^x, bach^r, & Mary Baily, of y^e same, sp^r; by M^r Ley, Lic.
- Dec. 4 John Bemmet & Alice Strudwick, both single, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Lic.
- Dec. 7 William Ford, bach^r, & Mary Bratton, widow, both of this parish; Banns
- Dec. 12 James Bonus & Hannah Whitefoot, both single, of this parish; Lic.
- Dec. 26 John Wingate, wid^r, & Mary Wynne, widow, both of this parish; Lic.
- Dec. 28 William Hurlock & Mary Carter, both single, of this parish; Banns
- Dec. 29 John Warren, of St Botolph's, Bishopgate, & Em'a Malkin, of this parish, both single; Lic.
- Jan. 1 Henry Mansbridge & Mary Clewin, both single, of St George's, Southwark; Lic.
- Jan. 2 John Honycott & Charlott Legh, both single, of this parish; Lic.
- Jan. 2 Thomas Porter & Mary Shaw, both single, of this parish; Banns
- Jan. 4 Daniel Solomon, of St Bride's, London, & Elizabeth Powell, of Stoke Newington, Midd^x, both single; Lic.
- Jan. 19 William Pascoe, bach^r, & Mary Ridge, widow, both of this parish; Banns
- Jan. 29 John Gill & Eunice Thorp, both single & of this parish; Banns
- Feb. 13 Richard Masters & Elizabeth Powell, both single, of this parish; Banns
- Feb. 17 John Whaley & Jane Lock, both single, of this parish; by M^r Hawkins, Banns
- Feb. 20 John Olive & Elizabeth Vincent, both single, of this parish; Lic.
- Feb. 20 Matthew Hopkinson & Elizabeth Oswell, both of this parish & single; Banns

1726.

- Mar. 27 Thomas Seare, of Hornsey, batch^r, & Elizth Keel, of Hornsey, sp^r; Lic.
- April 10 John Monk, batch^r, & Jane Wood, sp^r, both of Clerkenwell; Banns
- April 11 Anthony Wilcox, batch^r, & Mary Cox, sp^r, both of Clerkenwell; Banns
- April 14 Jonathan Cook, batch^r, & Mary Dyer, sp^r, both of Clerkenwell; Banns
- April 14 Enoch Price, of St James's, Westm^r, batch^r, & Elizabeth Cornish, of St Anne, Westm^r, sp^r; Lic.
- April 25 Jonathan Thomas, batch^r, & Anne Jenkins, sp^r, both of Clerkenwell; Banns
- May 1 James Maggeness, batch^r, & Sarah Whichley, sp^r, both of this parish; Banns
- May 15 Michael Rabbitt, batch^r, & Mary Fuller, sp^r, both of this parish; Banns
- May 15 Thomas Smith & Rebeccah Revington, sp^r, both of this parish; Banns
- May 24 Robert Moody, batch^r, & Sarah Jones, sp^r, both y^s par.; B.
- June 1 Thomas Drake, batch^r, & Eliz^a Sanderson, sp^r, both of y^s par.; B.
- June 8 Joseph Emmerson, wid^r, & Mary Ball, sp^r, both of this par.; B.
- June 9 Thomas Whitfield, batch^r, & Ann Charwell, sp^r, both of St James's, Westm^r; L.
- June 16 W^m Becher, of Howbury, co. Bedf., batch^r, & Elizth Clarke, of Hackney, sp^r; L.
- June 22 Francis Arpin, batch^r, & Frances Sibbald, sp^r, both of this par.; B.
- June 29 Laurence Bath, wid^r, & Abigail Manchester, wid., both of y^s par.; B.

- July 31 Edward West, wid^r, & Mary Burton, sp^r, both of Fullham; L.
 Aug. 4 John Fox, wid^r, & Ann Hill, wid., both of this par.; B.
 Aug. 15 Benjⁿ Clerk, batch^r, & Sarah Howard, sp^r, both of S^t Leonard's, Foster Lane; L.
 Aug. 16 Jonathan Horton, wid^r, & Eliz^a Anderson, wid., both of y^s par.; B.
 Aug. 18 Richard Temple, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, batch^r, & Magdalene Susannah Chamberlaine, of S^t Andrew's, Holb., sp^r; L.
 Aug. 22 John Morgan, of S^t Laurence Jewry, wid^r, & Joan Meakins, of S^t Mary Woolnoth, sp^r; L.
 Sep. 4 Daniel Merrington, batch^r, & Eliz^a Shou, both of this parish; B.
 Sep. 11 Henry Pedley, batch^r, & Rosannah Larkin, sp^r, both of y^s par.; B.
 Nov. 1 John Lane, batch^r, & Mary Sandy, sp^r, both of y^s parish; B.
 Nov. 9 Daniel Aldridge, batch^r, & Mary Lane, sp^r, both of y^s par.; B.
 Nov. 15 Samuel Hawkes, wid^r, & Elizabeth Hughes, sp^r, both of y^s par.; B.
 Nov. 24 Thomas Newman, of S^t Giles in the Fields, batch^r, & Alice Hassle, of S^t Andrew's, Holbourn, sp^r; L.
 Nov. 30 John Barnes, batch^r, & Ann Rabau, sp^r, both of y^s parish; B.
 Dec. 11 Joseph Fatler, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, batch^r, & Eliz^a Gale, of S^t Botolph, B^{ps} Gate, sp^r; L.
 Dec. 17 Isaac Husday, wid^r, & Margaret Massey, sp^r, both of S^t Bride's; L.
 Dec. 18 Paul Daniel Chenevix, of S^t Giles in the Fields, batch^r, & Elizabeth Deards, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, sp^r; L.
 Dec. 29 William Burt, batch^r, & Eliz^a Newsam, sp^r, both of y^s par.; B.
 Dec. 29 Thomas Elphs, batch^r, & Eliz^a Sermon, sp^r, both of this par.; B.
 Jan. 7 Robert Berry & Elianor Gorey, both of this parish; B.
 Jan. 11 Thomas Perkins & Sarah Fine, both of this parish; B.
 Jan. 29 Roger Cole Barber, of S^t Mary le Strand, batch^r, & Ann Bishop, of S^t Clement Danes, sp^r; L.
 Jan. 29 Henry Young & Elizabeth Bedsworth, both of y^s par.; B.
 Jan. 31 William Chapman, of S^t Mary, Whitechapple, batch^r, & Elizabeth Cornish, of S^t Andrew's, Holbourn, sp^r; L.
 Jan. 31 Joseph Revell & Sarah Granger, both of this parish; B.
 Feb. 2 George Grandburgh & Rebecca Gapin, both of this parish; B.
 Feb. 6 Robert Hodges & Martha Groom, both of this parish; B.
 Feb. 13 Robert Jefferys & Mary Middleton, both of this parish; B.
 Feb. 14 Henry Heasman, of S^t Paul's, Covent Garden, batch^r, & Alice Waddell, of S^t Giles in the Fields, sp^r; L.
 Mar. 4 Edward Thomas, wid^r, & Eliz^a Goslin, sp^r, both of this par.; L.
 Mar. 5 John Fisher, batch^r, & Ann Williams, sp^r, both of y^s par.; L.
 Mar. 11 Henry Redshaw, batch^r, & Eliz^a Mellington, wid., both of S^t Giles in y^e Fields; L.

1727.

- April 2 William Grandburgh & Ann James, both of this parish; B.
 April 2 Thomas Emmerton & Ruth Sawyer, both of this parish; B.
 April 6 William Bing & Mary Howard, both of this parish; B.
 April 8 Thomas Bees, batch^r, & Eliz^a Hopkins, both of S^t Sepulchre's; L.
 May 21 James Henton, of South Mimms, & Ann Penuy, of this par.; B.
 May 23 Edmuud Sowlars, wid^r, & Mary Redman, wid., both of this par.; B.
 May 23 John Price, batch^r, & Bridget Ratie, of Southfleet in co. Canterbury (*sic*); L.
 May 25 Samuel Staton & Sarah Whitfould, both of this parish; B.
 June 3 Jonathan Fellows, of S^t Botolph's, Bps. Gate, batch^r, & Mary Plindey, of S^t Sepulchre's, wid.; L.
 June 11 John Atkins & Elizabeth Collins, both of this parish; B.
 June 15 Thomas Darby, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, batch^r, & Sarah Horn, of S^t Mary Aldermanbury, sp^r; L.
 June 15 John Seale, batch^r, & Sarah Coe, wid., both of S^t James, Westm^r; L.

- June 20 William Powis & Mary Hughes, both of this parish ; B.
 June 27 Walter Jones & Ann Wetherington, both of this parish ; B.
 July 2 Robert Kyll & Margaret Winks, both of this parish ; B.
 July 9 Thomas Davies, of S^t Marg^{ts}, Westminster, batch^r, & Mary Gravett, of
 S^t Bride's, wid. ; L.
 July 18 Humphry Bailey & Sarah Cole, both of this parish ; B.
 Aug. 2 Francis Winckworth, batch^r, & Hannah Preeedy, both of S^t Thomas
 y^e Apostle ; L.
 Aug. 10 Caleb Jacocks, b^r, & Arabella Warren, sp^r, both of S^t G's in
 y^e Fields ; L.
 Nov. 4 Edw^d Pryce, of S^t James, Clerken^{ll}, & Anne Tickner, of S^t Andrew,
 Holbourn ; L.
 Nov. 12 George Dunning & Mary Swindall, both of this parish ; B.
 Dec. 12 Charles Home, of S^t James, West^r, wid^r, & Frances Draper, of S^t Botolph,
 Aldersgate, widow ; L.
 Dec. 14 Robert Edden, wid^r, & Mary Willson, wid., both of this par. ; L.
 Dec. 24 John Allen, batch^r, & Dina Thorne, sp^r, both of S^t Clement's Danes ; L.
 Dec. 27 Edward Atkins & Anne Bailey, both of this parish ; B.
 Dec. 31 Thomas Plummer & Sarah Carter, both of this parish ; B.
 Jan. 1 Sam^l Rock, of S^t Mary Lebow, batch^r, & Zenobia Newton, of S^t James,
 Clerkenwell, sp^r ; L.
 Jan. . . John Newham, bach^r, & Mary Pope, sp^r, both of this par. ; L.
 Jan. 20 John Sherwood, bach^r, & Anne Horton, sp^r, both of Hornsey ; L.
 Jan. 21 John Bridges, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, batch^r, & Mary Graham, sp^r,
 of the same ; L.
 Jan. 24 George Millward & Eleanor Chambers, both of this parish ; B.
 Jan. 30 John Bailey & Mary Blackett, both of this parish ; B.
 Feb. 1 William Smith, of S^t Pancras, wid^r, & Sarah Musseldine, of Hornsey,
 sp^r ; L.
 Feb. 6 John Arnold, batch^r, & Elizth Fenn, sp^r, both of Clement Danes ; L.
 Feb. 8 Sam^l Keyner & Elizth Smith, both of S^t James, Clerkenwell ; B.
 Feb. 18 Sam^l Snell & Sarah Rogers, both of S^t James, Clerkenwell ; B.
 Feb. 26 Thomas Hopkins & Elizth Evens, both of this parish ; B.
 Mar. 5 Charles Gregory & Margaret Allen, both of this parish ; B.

1728.

- April 22 Henry Burton & Marg^t Fendall, both of this parish ; B.
 April 24 W^m Wooller, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, batch^r, & Mary Morgan, of
 S^t Pancrass ; L.
 April 27 Jacob Botfield & Susannah Gardner, both of this par. ; B.
 May 5 John Waters & Sarah Berry, both of this parish ; B.
 May 26 W^m Graves & Anne Guillian, both of this parish ; B.
 May 30 Ralph Stringer & Anne Cole, both of this parish ; B.
 June 17 Thomas Bradley & Eleanor Cheney, both of this parish ; B.
 July 30 W^m Foster & Sarah Gilkes, both of this parish ; B.
 Aug. 1 Thomas Holding & Sarah Saunders, both of this parish ; B.
 Aug. 6 Richard Costar, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, wid^r, & Mary Vernam, widow,
 of the same ; L.
 Aug. 24 Theophilus Gregory, batch^r, & Susannah Stannyland, sp^r, both of
 S^t George the Martyr ; L.
 Aug. 25 Rob^t Hill & Mary Bradshaw, both of this parish ; B.
 Sep. 1 Isaac Gibson, batch^r, of S^t Dunstan's in the East, & Cathⁿ Lake, of
 S^t Andrew, Holborn, sp^r ; L.
 Sep. 15 Tho^s Baynham & Cathⁿ Seal, both of this parish ; B.
 Sep. 15 Thomas Hawkins, batch^r, & Elizabeth Mallitrap, sp^r, both of S^t James,
 Clerkenwell ; L.
 Sep. 19 Jonathan Davis, of Christ Church, London, batch^r, & Anne Smith, of
 S^t James, Clerkenwell, sp^r ; L.

- Sep. 27 Isaac Sky & Elizabeth Parsons, both of this parish ; B.
 Sep. 29 Abra^m Jones & Sarah Atkins, both of this parish ; B.
 Sep. 29 Rich^d Jackson & Sarah Cragg, both of this parish ; B.
 Oct. 6 Thomas Jones, wid^r, & Catherine Barrott, sp^r, both of St Mildred, Bread Street, London ; L.
 Oct. 13 John Stephens, batch^r, of St Mildred, Poultry, & Mary Emerton, of St Giles's, Cripplegate, London ; L.
 Oct. 16 George Howes & Phillis Jones, both of this parish ; B.
 Oct. 19 William Thorisby, of the Liberty of the Towre, batch^r, & Susannah Burroughs, of St Mary, White Chapple, Midd^x, sp^r ; L.
 Oct. 20 Mathew Prigg & Hannah Harbridge, both of this parish ; B.
 Nov. 10 John Cooper, batch^r, & Anne Cantrell, sp^r, both of St Martin's in the Fields ; L.
 Nov. 18 John Broom & Hannah Thompson, both of this parish ; B.
 Dec. 11 Robert Kirly, of Ebberton, co. Dorset, batch^r, & Mary How, sp^r, of St Bennett, Paul's Wharf ; L.
 Dec. 25 Roger Hare & Mary Griffin, both of this parish ; B.
 Dec. 26 Thomas Goldsmith & Marg^t Coomes, both of this parish ; B.
 Dec. 26 Joseph Creswell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, batch^r, & Jane Addison, of St James's, Westminster, sp^r ; L.
 Dec. 31 William Stretch & Elizth Halley, both of this parish ; B.
 Jan. 1 Paul Cotton & Mary Castle, both of this parish ; B.
 Jan. 2 Robert Harrison, of Highgate, wid^r, & Penelope Turlington, of Kentish Town, sp^r ; L.
 Jan. 7 Walter Rees & Sarah Murrell, both of this parish ; B.
 Jan. 7 William Johnson & Emen Allington, both of this parish ; B.
 Jan. 20 Moys Seagers & Mehetable Beenless, both of this parish ; B.
 Feb. 10 Charles Remmington & Bridgett Michell, both of this parish ; B.
 Feb. 16 Joseph Parkes & Hester Wagstaff, both of this parish ; B.
 Feb. 17 James Longmore & Marg^t Robertson, both of this parish ; B.

1729.

- April 6 Richard Campin & Anne Walden, both of this parish ; B.
 April 7 William Willsbry & Elizth Woodward, both of this parish ; B.
 April 7 Jacob Johnson & Catherine Austroph, both of this parish ; B.
 April 9 Thomas Ingram, wid^r, & Anne Ashton, sp^r, both of St Giles's in the Fields ; L.
 April 13 John Carter & Sarah Woods, both of this parish ; B.
 April 14 William Went & Elizabeth Doyen, both of this parish ; B.
 April 15 John Pain & Hannah Harrison, both of this parish ; B.
 April 24 John Hatchett, of Sunbury, co. Midd^x, batch^r, & Sarah Sandell, of this parish, sp^r ; L.
 April 29 William Thomas, of St James's, Westminster, batch^r, & Mary Pughe, sp^r, of the same parish ; L.
 May 1 Richard Pickering & Hannah Deurant, both of this par. ; B.
 May 7 Jonas Sutcliffe, batch^r, & Jane Heathcoate, sp^r, both of this parish ; L.
 May 8 John Joslin & Mary Savage, both of this parish ; B.
 May 23 Thomas Mash & Elizth Newland, both of this parish ; B.
 May 25 Erasmus Castell & Cath^a Tallis, both of this parish ; B.
 May 29 William Clows & Elizth Stortton, both of this parish ; B.
 June 1 John Wilkinson, batch^r, & Anne Edwards, sp^r, both of St Laurence Jury ; L.
 June 7 Charles Gooddin, of St Andrew, Holbourn, wid^r, & Jane Bradney, of St Paul, Covent Garden, widow ; L.
 June 27 Robert Oakley, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, batch^r, & Frances Baker, of St James, Clerkenwell, sp^r ; L.
 July 1 Richard Pargiter, of St Bride's, batch^r, & Olive Bird, of St James, Clerkenwell, widow ; L.

- July 10 Thomas Pratt & Hannah Jenkins, both of this parish ; B.
 July 22 Gamaliel Maud, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, wid^r, & Alice Langman, of St Mary Bothaw, sp^r ; L.
 July 22 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Andrews, both of this parish ; B.
 July 27 Edward Ford, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, batch^r, & Martha Jolly, of St Andrew Undershaft, sp^r ; L.
 Aug. 10 Richard Symmonds, batch^r, & Anne Newton, sp^r, both of St John, Wapping, Midd^x ; L.
 Aug. 19 Jonathan Hughes, batch^r, & Elizabeth Prayter, sp^r, both of St Giles's in the Fields ; L.
 Aug. 19 Thomas Leekey, batch^r, & Elizth Winter, wid., both of this par. ; B.
 Aug. 25 Robert Jays, wid^r, & Isabella Middellton, wid., both of this par. ; B.
 Aug. 28 James Wood & Jane Baker, both of this parish ; B.
 Sep. 7 Daniel Ealson & Grace Davis, both of this parish ; B.
 Sep. 9 Thomas Perkinson, batch^r, & Mary Craggs, both of this parish ; B.
 Sep. 11 Thomas Watkins, batch^r, & Anne Riley, sp^r, both of St Andrew's, Holbourn ; L.
 Sep. 11 Mathew Briant, of St Peter, Cornhill, batch^r, & Anne Coote, of St James, Clerkenwell, spinster ; L.
 Sep. 14 Thomas Giles & Eleanor Hennage, both of this parish ; B.
 Sep. 19 Benjⁿ Taylor, batch^r, & Mary Barney, sp^r, both of St Andrew's, Holbourn ; L.
 Sep. 21 John Sutton, of St Sepulchre's, wid^r, & Isabella Marks, of this parish, widow ; B.
 Sep. 29 Thomas Williams & Jane Jones, both of this parish ; B.
 Oct. 5 Nicholas Skillington & Isabella Cook, both of this parish ; B.
 Oct. 7 William Wale & Elizabeth Fowler, both of this parish ; B.
 Oct. 12 John Kilpin, of St James, Duke's Place, batch^r, & Anne Cope, of the said parish, sp^r ; L.
 Oct. 15 John Dolton, of St Mary le Bow, Cheapside, batch^r, & Margaret Rance, of Breadstead, co. Kent, sp^r ; L.
 Nov. 3 Thomas Sturman & Martha Key, both of this parish ; B.
 Nov. 24 Richard Robins & Elizabeth Mauldling, both of this parish ; B.
 Nov. 27 Daniel Norris, wid^r, & Frances Barnwell, wid., both of the parish of Hampstead ; L.
 Nov. 29 William Best, batch^r, & Mary Chadwell, sp^r, both of St Benedict, London ; L.
 Dec. 18 Sampson Hodgson, of St Alban, Wood Street, batch^r, & Elizabeth Eaton, of St Mary, Whitechappel, widow ; L.
 Dec. 21 John Lewis & Hannah Barnes, both of this parish ; B.
 Dec. 27 Jn^o Sells & Martha Wood, both of this parish ; B.
 Jan. 1 William Loddar & Martha Young, both of this parish ; B.
 Jan. 4 John Shotton & Mary Smith, both of this parish ; B.
 Jan. 7 Thomas Miers & Elizth Tunnicliff, both of this parish ; B.
 Jan. 8 William Marriott & Mary Pope, both of this parish ; B.
 Jan. 15 Thomas Richardson, batch^r, & Anne Green, sp^r, both of St Bridget vulg. St Bride's ; L.
 Jan. 17 Richard Nutt & Mary Mealing, both of this parish ; B.
 Jan. 18 Phillip Apps, batch^r, & Mary Vincent, sp^r, both of this parish ; L.
 Feb. 5 John Bamford, of St James's, Clerken^{ll}, wid^r, & Elizth Taylor, of St James's, Westminster, sp^r ; L.
 Feb. 5 William Hinch & Mary Chambers, both of this parish ; B.
 Feb. 10 John Tebbs & Elizabeth Ellingham, both of this parish ; B.

1730.

- Mar. 29 Jn^o Newman & Catherine Robinson, both of this parish ; B.
 Mar. 29 W^m Wilce & Freelove Groves, both of this parish ; B.
 Mar. 29 George Ibbott & Anne Cook, both of this parish ; B.

- Mar. 30 Samuel Vincett & Mary Waller, both of this parish ; B.
 Mar. 30 Thomas Slokam & Isabella Brown, both of this parish ; B.
 Mar. 31 Nathaniel Cook, of St Andrew's, Holbourn, batch^r, & Elizth Fisher, of St James, Clerkenwell, sp^r ; L.
 April 11 Mason Victor, of St Sepulchre's, batch^r, & Jane Rooker, of St Andrew, Holbourn, sp^r ; L.
 April 14 Charles Epes, batch^r, & Elizabeth Hartrup, widow, both of the City of Cantubury (*sic*) ; L.
 April 16 Thomas King & Elizth Wheeler, both of this parish ; B.
 April 18 Randall Newsam & Sarah Boone, both of this parish ; B.
 April 21 Daniel Newman, of St Andrew, Holbourn, batch^r, & Jane Jones, of St James, Clerkenwell, widow ; L.
 May 4 John Hobbs & Jane Tunks, both of this parish ; B.
 May 14 Richard Chapman, of St Michael's, Cornhill, bach^r, & Anne Walburge, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, sp^r ; L.
 May 14 George Foster, of St Sepulchre's, batch^r, & Frances Heasman, of St Paul, Covent Garden, sp^r ; L.
 May 21 John Borham, batch^r, & Sarah Maycock, sp^r, both of Endfield ; L.
 May 27 Samuel Day, of St Sepulchre's, wid^r, & Elizabeth Stanton, of St Mary, Islington, sp^r ; L.
 May 27 Jn^o Brand & Anne Brown, both of this parish ; B.
 May 30 Mark Moon & Mary Macraft, both of this parish ; B.
 June 7 John Leek & Elizabeth Sawyer, both of this parish ; B.
 June 18 Sam^l Hill & Anne Skill, both of this parish ; B.
 June 25 W^m Martin, of St Giles's in the Fields, wid^r, & Sarah Counsell, of St Giles's, Cripplegate, widow ; L.
 June 27 Francis Chetwynd, batch^r, & Elizth Jordon, sp^r, both of St James, Clerkenwell ; L.
 July 26 Cornelius Rymers, batch^r, & Elizth Barnett, sp^r, both of this par. ; L.
 July 27 Jn^o Bainfield, batch^r, & Anne Leveridge, sp^r, both of this par. ; B.
 Aug. 14 John Park, wid^r, & Martha Adams, sp^r, both of this parish ; L.
 Sep. 3 Thomas Cooke, of St Giles in the Fields, wid^r, & Edith Farrar, of y^e City of Bristol, widow ; L.
 Sep. 29 Joseph Gymore & Elizth Penny, both of this parish ; B.
 Oct. 3 Willson Birkhead, of St Ann, Aldersgate, batch^r, & Susannah Boyn, of St Giles in y^e Fields, sp^r ; L.
 Oct. 11 Richard Seacole, of St Andrew, Holbourn, batch^r, & Anne Higgs, of St James, Clerkenwell, sp^r ; B.
 Oct. 15 John Stourton, wid^r, & Mary Hughes, sp^r, both of Giles's in the Fields ; L.
 Oct. 18 Jn^o Hubbard & Susannah Oakley, both of this parish ; B.
 Nov. 15 Edmund Popplewell, of St James's, Clerken^{ll}, batch^r, & Lucy Carter, of the precinct of the Tower, sp^r ; L.
 Dec. 3 Joseph Cornthwaite & Hannah Harper, both of this parish ; B.
 Dec. 10 Samuel Lofting, wid^r, & Barbara Whitaker, widow, both of St Andrew, Holbourn ; L.
 Dec. 14 Henry Warren, wid^r, & Mary Willson, wid., both of this par. ; B.
 Dec. 15 Thomas Hasley, of Trumpington, co. Canterbury (*sic*, but query Cambridgeshire), batch^r, & Anne Shedmore, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd. ; L.
 Dec. 17 Edward Gaisford, of Melsham, co. Wilts, batch^r, & Deborah Flower, of St Olave, Southwark, sp^r ; L.
 Dec. 19 Michael Bedle & Anne Galler, both of this parish ; B.
 Dec. 20 Richard Harbert & Anne Leforce, both of this parish ; B.
 Dec. 24 William Allen & Margaret Newberry, both of this parish ; B.
 Dec. 25 John Bowers & Mary Tinsley, both of this parish ; B.
 Dec. 29 Nickson Townsend, batch^r, & Elizabeth Johnson, sp^r, both of this parish ; B.

- Jan. 2 Nicholas Worthylake, of St Sepulchro's, batch^r, & Cath^e Dale, of this parish, widow; B.
- Jan. 5 John Blake, wid^r, & Anne Cockle, wid., both of this parish; B.
- Jan. 6 James Reeves, of St Pancrass, batch^r, & Rebeccah Rouse, of Bridewell Precinct, sp^r; L.
- Jan. 20 William Goodall, of St Mary, White Chapple, batch^r, & Catherine Millington, of St Martin in y^e Fields, sp^r; L.
- Jan. 30 William Prior, batch^r, & Anne Kelsie, sp^r, both of this parish; B.
- Jan. 31 John Linnington & Jane Kent, both of this parish; B.
- Feb. 6 John Trushley & Anne Kitchin, both of this parish; B.
- Feb. 7 Edward Middleton, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, batch^r, & Susan^h Cliffe, of St James, Westm^r, sp^r; L.
- Feb. 18 Richard Eastham, wid^r, & Elizabeth Morgan, sp^r, both of this par.; B.
- Feb. 21 Thomas Hollman, of St Mildred, Poultry, batch^r, & Dorothy Williams, of the same par., sp^r; L.
- Feb. 28 Dan^l Stephenson & Mary Downing, both of this parish; B.
- Mar. 1 Matthew Watts, batch^r, & Mary Bavin, sp^r, both of this parish; B.
- Mar. 2 Rich^d Luggar, wid^r, & Anne Vocher, wid., both of this parish; B.
- Mar. 16 Daniel Punter, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, wid^r, & Anne Kirby, of Knightsbridge, co. Midd., widow; L.
- Mar. 24 Stephen Speed, of Wickham, co. Essex, batch^r, & Eliz. Harvey, of the same parish, widow; L.

1731.

- April 15 Thomas Muggarridge, of St Botolph, Aldgate, batch^r, & Eliz. Dawes, of the same parish, widow; L.
- April 18 John Parmafoy & Elizth Watson, both of this parish; B.
- April 18 Sam^l Wride, batch^r, & Mary Dangger, sp^r, both of this parish; B.
- April 18 Josiah Jennings & Martha Chapman, both of this parish; B.
- April 20 John Baker & Mary Webb, both of this parish; B.
- April 21 Thomas Bagley & Eliz. Phillips, both of this parish; B.
- April 24 David Williams, batch^r, & Jane Cooper, sp^r, both of this parish; B.
- May 10 Thomas Harris & Eliz. Nickless, both of this parish; B.
- May 16 Nathaniel Moore, wid^r, & Mary Davis, wid., both of this parish; B.
- June 6 John Law, batch^r, & Anne Brumedge, sp^r, both of this parish; L.
- June 20 John Hardy, of St Dunstan in the East, London, batch^r, & Sarah Smith, of Newington, co. Surrey, sp^r; L.
- June 25 William Morgin, wid^r, & Eliz. Roak, widow, both of St Pancrass, co. Midd.; L.
- July 3 Richard Ware, wid^r, & Catherine Game, sp^r, both of Christ's Church, London; L.
- July 3 James Vernon, of St Botolph, Algate, London, batch^r, & Lydia Purnell, of St Mary, White Chappell, co. Midd., sp^r; L.
- July 4 Robert Petworth & Anne Matthews, both of this parish; B.
- July 15 William Plowes, batch^r, & Ellen Benfeather, wid., both of this par.; L.
- Aug. 1 Benjamin Davenport, of St George Martyr, London, batch^r, & Sarah Voice, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., sp^r; L.
- Aug. 8 John Kent & Elizabeth Ecton, both of this parish; B.
- Aug. 18 John Moule & Hester Graves, both of this parish; B.
- Sep. 5 Richard Cadman & Elizabeth Hinsam, both of this parish; B.
- Sep. 6 Jonathan Beckwell & Hester White, both of this parish; B.
- Sep. 12 Phillip Platt & Dorothy Adshad, both of this parish; B.
- Sep. 22 Jacob Woolley, of St Giles's, Cripplegate, batch^r, & Joana Bradley, of Knight's Bridge, widow; L.
- Sep. 23 William Fenwick, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, wid^r, & Mary Batterton, of the same, widow; L.
- Oct. 7 David Jones & Hannah Baker, both of this parish; B.

- Oct. 16 Benj. Gibbons & Mary Shields, both of this parish; B.
 Oct. 20 Samuel Smith, of S^t Mary Le Bone, batch^r, & Jane Sothernwood, of the same, sp^r; L.
 Oct. 24 Charles Cutler & Elizabeth Heath, both of this parish; B.
 Oct. 26 William Darlow & Susannah Brown, both of this parish; B.
 Nov. 3 Daniel Field & Elizabeth Osban, both of this parish; B.
 Nov. 5 Richard Lidgold, of Hesson, co. Midd., batch^r, & Philadelphia Ambridge, of Pinnar, sp^r; L.
 Dec. 1 Tho^s Rixon & Elizth Smith, both of this parish; B.
 Dec. 16 William Steedman, of Warminster, co. Wilts, wid^r, & Elizth Emme, of the same, sp^r; L.
 Dec. 19 Tho^s Sumervale & Susannah Pitfield, both of this parish; B.
 Dec. 25 Rich^d Scott, of S^t Saviour, Southwark, wid^r, & Anne Burr, of the same, widow; L.
 Dec. 27 Joseph Whiteing & Elizth Mathews, both of this parish; B.
 Dec. 30 Roger Flaxman & Martha Aprall, both of this parish; B.
 Jan. 18 James Gillson & Elizabeth Humfris, both of this parish; B.
 Feb. 10 Thomas Steede, of S^t Bridget, batch^r, & Dorothy Spencer, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, sp^r; L.
 Feb. 21 Tho^s Dimmock & Marg^t Tredcraft, both of this parish; B.
 Feb. 21 Tho^s Warren & Mary Purchass, both of this parish; B.
 Feb. 22 John Applegate & Susannah Yates, both of this parish; B.
 Feb. 22 Rich^d Howell & Elizth Moore, both of this parish; B.
 Feb. 28 Jn^o Brace & Mary Davis, both of this parish; B.

1732.

- April 12 Thomas Wosaneroft & Eliz. Wilks, both of this parish; B.
 April 13 Leonard Jackson & Susannah Francis, both of this parish; B.
 April 19 Edward Nutt & Sarah Laughton, both of this parish; B.
 May 2 James Barnard & Jane Hodgson, both of this parish; B.
 May 8 James Jennings & Anne Ebbins, both of this parish; B.
 May 12 Richard Davis, of Denham, co. Bucks, wid^r, & Sarah Edmonson, of Hillingdon, co. Midd., sp^r; L.
 May 26 William Sutton Barrott, of S^t Giles's in the Fields, batch^r, & Sarah Parr, of Kensington, sp^r; L.
 May 27 Benjamin Miller, of S^t Olive, Southwark, batch^r, & Sarah Masters, of the same, sp^r; L.
 May 29 Humphrey Searls, of Westham, & Hester Bailey, of this par.; B.
 May 29 Richard Haston, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, wid^r, & Elizabeth Curtis, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields, widow; L.
 June 29 Thomas Greenly, of S^t Bennet Gracechurch, batch^r, & Daley Cater, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, widow; L.
 July 2 Tho^s Collingwood & Mary Horsington, both of this parish; B.
 July 9 Cha^s Warren & Mary Dugard, both of this parish; B.
 July 20 Joseph Francis, of S^t Giles's in y^e Fields, batch^r, & Anne Beaumont, of S^t Bartholomew y^e Great, sp^r; L.
 July 30 Tho^s Gardner & Anne Shelley, both of this parish; B.
 Aug. 13 W^m Beck & Sarah Hall, both of this parish; B.
 Aug. 20 W^m Paulden, of S^t Martain's Le Grand, London, bach^r, & Jane Cox, of the same parish, sp^r; L.
 Aug. 31 Richard Clarke & Mary Bussell, both of this parish; B.
 Sep. 9 Jonathan Spackman, batch^r, & Alice Parker, sp^r, both of Watford, co. Hertf.; L.
 Sep. 15 Roger Brown & Charity Turner, both of this parish; B.
 Sep. 28 W^m Williams & Elizth Owing, both of this parish; B.
 Oct. 1 Henry Roff & Anne Buy, both of this parish; B.
 Oct. 2 W^m Allen & Elizth Cytizen, both of this parish; B.

- Oct. 12 John Anslow & Marg^t Beans, both of this parish ; B.
 Nov. 5 Thomas Francis Deacon & Grace Wright, both of this parish ; B.
 Nov. 5 Benjⁿ Chandler & Mary Moody, both of this parish ; B.
 Nov. 8 Charles Homersham, of S^t Dunstan's in the Liberty of Cantuberry,
 batch^r, & Sarah Strangwich, of S^t Clement Danes, Midd., sp^r ; L.
 Nov. 12 Jn^o Killsbey, of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, wid^r, & Sarah Dyer, of the same,
 sp^r ; L.
 Nov. 13 Martin Heywood, of Halsted, batch^r, & Mary King, of Plaistow, sp^r ; L.
 Nov. 24 Joseph Bignall, of S^t Laurence, Old Jury, London, batch^r, & Abigall
 Hide, of S^t Michael Bassinshaw, London, sp^r ; L.
 Nov. 26 John Smith & Anne Watson, both of this parish ; B.
 Dec. 2 Edward Lambton, of S^t George, Bloomsbury, wid^r, & Harriet Santlow,
 of the same, sp^r ; L.
 Dec. 2 Richard Morley, wid^r, & Susannah Walton, wid., both of Lambeth ; L.
 Dec. 7 Richard Gregg, of S^t James's, Westminster, batch^r, & Hester Mailhet,
 of S^t Martin's in the Fields, sp^r ; L.
 Dec. 11 Jn^o Davis & Elizth Harwood, both of this parish ; B.
 Dec. 31 Jn^o Redson & Cathⁿ Allen, both of this parish ; B.
 Jan. 8 Rich^d Allamby & Mary Tatterson, both of this parish ; B.
 Jan. 29 Joyce Crocker & Anne Sherman, both of this parish ; B.
 Feb. 3 Maddock Jones & Jane Jeffs, both of this parish ; B.
 Feb. 4 W^m Bushbey & Mary Goodwill, both of this parish ; B.
 Feb. 6 W^m Cleaver & Eleanor Rivers, both of this parish ; B.
 Feb. 6 Abra^m Adcock & Cathⁿ Clarke, both of this parish ; B.
 Feb. 6 James Cooke & Mary Thurby, both of this parish ; B.
 Mar. 20 Tho^s Buxton, of Coggershall, co. Essex, wid^r, & Anne Bentley,
 of S^t Martin's, co. Leicester, sp^r ; L.

1733.

- Mar. 25 Jn^o Jones & Martha Grey, both of this parish ; B.
 Mar. 25 Jos. Sadler & Jane Elliott, both of this parish ; B.
 April 1 James Bruntson & Judith Willis, both of this parish ; B.
 April 9 Tho^s James & Hannah Warden, both of this parish ; B.
 April 12 Edward Hardwick & Sarah Sheafe, both of this parish ; B.
 April 18 Jn^o Atchinson & Mary Camm, both of this parish ; B.
 April 24 Sigismund Cockram, of S^t Mary Le Bow, London, batch^r, & Rebecca
 Shields, of S^t George the Martyr, Midd^x, sp^r ; L.
 April 29 Andrew Baker & Anne Smith, both of this parish ; B.
 April 30 Richard Barney & Hester Weaver, both of this parish ; B.
 May 1 Francis Greenwood, of Wanstead, co. Essex, & Eliz. Warren, of
 S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, sp^r ; L.
 May 5 George Hodges, of S^t Martin's, Ludgate, wid^r, & Eliz. Walker, of
 S^t Sepulchre's, sp^r ; L.
 May 6 Henry Larkin & Anne Clarke, both of this parish ; B.
 May 7 Jn^o Argles, of S^t Paul's Croy, co. Kent, batch^r, & Anne Spatchurst, of
 Worth, co. Essex, sp^r ; L.
 May 10 John Banks, of Eling, & Mary Luke, of this parish ; B.
 May 15 Richard Spurling & Jane Newton, both of this parish ; B.
 May 16 Isaac Hobson, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, batch^r, & Mary Fell, of
 S^t Mary, Islington, co. Midd., widow ; L.
 May 20 William Rogers Marshall, of S^t Giles's, Cripplegate, batch^r, & Mary
 Kerby, of S^t Peter's Cheap, London, sp^r ; L.
 May 20 Thomas Wamsley, wid^r, & Anne Blankoe, wid., both of this parish ; B.
 May 21 Edw^d Catton & Elizth Downing, both of this parish ; B.
 June 6 John Brenan & Jane White, both of this parish ; B.
 June 10 Stephen Day, of Aston Rowent, co. Oxon, wid^r, & Anne Warre, of the
 same, widow ; L.

- June 11 Tho^s Fuller & Elizth Waddall, both of this parish ; B.
 July 14 James Davis, of St Giles's in the Fields, wid^r, & Philadelphia Lawrence,
 of St Gregory, London, widow ; L.
 Aug. 13 W^m Bartlett, of St John Zachary, London, batch^r, & Sarah Francomb,
 of St Dunstan's in the West, London, sp^r ; L.
 Aug. 21 Alex^r Walker & Mary Gillitt, both of this parish ; B.
 Sep. 9 Joseph Adshead, of St Clement's Danes, co. Midd., wid^r, & Catherina
 Connell, of the same, widow ; L.
 Oct. 23 Benjamin Huggins & Elizth Perkins, both of this parish ; B.

N.B. These last five weddings should have been entred on y^e other
 side of this leaf, but were omitted by mistake.

- June 19 Jn^o Montgomorie & Marg^t Bolter, both of this parish ; B.
 June 26 Martin Stevens & Hannah Page, both of this parish ; B.
 July 9 W^m Turner & Sarah Muntlon, both of this parish ; B.
 July 9 W^m Shakespear & Anna Maria Carter, both of this parish ; B.
 July 10 Tho^s Hinson & Mary Homan, both of this parish ; B.
 Nov. 6 Samuel Gray, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, batch^r, & Mary Alexander,
 of St Alban, Wood Street, London, wid^r ; L.
 Nov. 8 Rich^d Moreland & Mary Simpson, both of this parish ; B.
 Nov. 22 John Dixon, of St Ann, Blackfryers, London, & Martha Benham, of
 Stoke Newington, co. Midd., sp^r ; L.
 Nov. 28 James Coleman, of St Sepulcher's, London, batch^r, & Bridgett Barker,
 of the same, sp^r ; L.
 Dec. 3 Jn^o Grammage & Mary Silvester, both of this parish ; B.
 Dec. 3 Tho^s Nicklin & Sarah Tomlinson, both of this parish ; B.
 Dec. 23 Tho^s Brewer & Jane Colvin, both of this parish ; B.
 Dec. 24 George Grice & Mary Grice, both of this parish ; B.
 Jan. 10 Jn^o Small, of Horsham, co. Sussex, wid^r, & Jane Slow, of the same place,
 sp^r ; L.
 Jan. 14 Thomas Ewins, of St Katherine near the Tower of London, batch^r, &
 Mary Holland, of the same, spⁱuster ; L.
 Jan. 23 Jn^o Whiten, of Alton, co. South'ton, batch^r, & Elizabeth Austin, of
 Stains, co. Midd., sp^r ; L.
 Jan. 23 Isaac Creek, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, batch^r, & Ann
 Rose, of Egham, co. Surrey, sp^r ; L.
 Feb. 5 Tho^s Arnott & Sarah Greave, both of this parish ; B.
 Feb. 9 W^m Bull & Mary Hughes, both of this parish ; B.
 Feb. 10 James Brown & Hannah West, both of this parish ; B.
 Feb. 14 Jn^o Owen & Rose Broadbant, both of this parish ; B.
 Feb. 18 James Woollard & Jane Hicks, both of this parish ; B.
 Feb. 21 Tho^s Pitman, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, batch^r, & Mary
 Elmore, of the same parish, sp^r ; L.
 Feb. 21 Jn^o Bridges, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, co. Midd., batch^r, & Mary Patty,
 of St Nicholas Coleabby, London, sp^r ; L.
 Feb. 24 Francis Temple, gent., of St Dunstan's in the West, London, batch^r, &
 Martha Arlam, of St Bride's, London, sp^r ; L.
 Feb. 25 Jn^o Smither & Anne Peirce, both of this parish ; B.
 Feb. 26 Tho^s Ball, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., wid^r, & Jane Wicks, of
 Cobham, co. Surrey, sp^r ; L.
 Feb. 26 Jn^o Whitcar, of Bishop's Waltham, co. Southampton, wid^r, & Elizth
 Price, of St George, Bloomsbury, co. Midd., sp^r ; L.

1734.

- Mar. 25 Jn^o Day, of St Ann's by the Wardrobe, London, batch^r, & Cath^a
 Richardson, of the same parish, sp^r ; L.
 April 14 Jn^o Mash, of Christ's Church, co. Surry, batch^r, & Martha Fielding,
 of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, sp^r ; L.

- April 19 Isaac Meryweather, of St Matthew, Fryday Street, London, batch^r, & Mary Bricknall, of the same, sp^r; L.
- April 19 Thomas Harrison, of St George, Bloomsbury, co. Midd., wid^r, & Ester Pinfold, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., wid.; L.
- April 22 Jonas Moore, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, batch^r, & Mary Chapman, of the same, sp^r; L.
- April 25 Jn^o Evans, of St George, Hanover Square, co. Midd., wid^r, & Catherine Standish, of St George, Bloomsbury, in s^d co., sp^r; L.
- May 1 Tho^s Warren & Anne Harcum, both of this parish; B.
- May 19 Henry Diurs & Grace King, both of this parish; B.
- June 2 Erickk Christian Long, of St James, Duke's Place, London, batch^r, & Isabella Kirk, of the same, sp^r; L.
- June 3 George Spencer & Mary Cotten, both of this parish; B.
- June 9 W^m Duncaffe & Margaret Gadson, both of this parish; B.
- June 10 Edward Smith, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, batch^r, & Elizabeth Fawcett, St James, Clerkenwell, sp^r; L.
- June 13 William Kambell, of St Mary Colechurch, London, wid^r, & Mary Wiltshire, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, London, sp^r; L.
- June 20 Edward Morgan, of St James, Clerkenwell, wid^r, & Anne Pace, of the parish (*sic*), widow; L.
- June 21 John Marshall, of St Albans, co. Hertf., wid^r, & Mary Tresham, of the same, widow; L.
- June 25 Henry Brentnall, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., batch^r, & Alice Berry, of St Luke, co. Midd., sp^r; L.
- June 30 Thomas Jeacocke, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., batch^r, & Margaret Groves, of St Martin in the Fields in s^d co^r, sp^r; L.
- July 2 W^m Laurance & Elizth Floyde, both of this parish; B.
- July 6 Edward Lens the younger, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., batch^r, & Anne Turner, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., sp^r; L.
- July 23 Isaac Dove, of St Andrew, Holbourn, London, wid^r, & Anne Samworth, of the same, sp^r; L.
- July 24 John Alderman, wid^r, & Anne Clarke, sp^r, both of this parish; B.
- Aug. 1 Joseph Hughes & Elizth Harlow, both of this parish; B.
- Aug. 16 Michael Mountague, of Low Leighton, co. Essex, batch^r, & Mary Coats, of Epsom, co. Surry, sp^r; Licence B. (*sic*)
- Aug. 27 Sam^l Crosse & Jane Green, both of this parish; B.
- Aug. 28 Tho^s Stockbridge & Alice Eldridge, both of this parish; B.
- Sep. 1 Geo. Hathaway & Anne Phipps, both of this parish; B.
- Sep. 1 Solomon Demeza & Anne Hale, both of this parish; B.
- Sep. 22 John Rochellois, of St Martin's in the Fields, wid^r, & Marg^t Geraux, of the same, sp^r; Licence B.
- Sep. 29 George Harris, of St George the Martyr, co. Midd., batch^r, & Esther Sherrard, of St Ethelburgh, London, wid.; Licence B.
- Dec. 17 Samuel Gordon, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, wid^r, & Anne Sandell, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, co. Midd., sp^r; L.
- Dec. 25 Henry Austin & Elizth Buckingham, both of this parish; B.
- Jan. 9 Edward Parnell, of St Olive, Southwark, co. Surry, batch^r, & Jane Dyett, of the same, widow; L.
- Feb. 2 Thomas Perry, of Hounslow, co. Midd., batch^r, & Mary Shelton, of St Martin in the Fields in s^d co^r, sp^r; L.
- Feb. 2 Peter Lavensworth & Mary Brooks, both of this parish; B.
- Feb. 2 W^m Bradey & Anne Spencer, both of this parish; B.
- Feb. 9 Joseph Ward, of [S^c] Luke, co. Midd., batch^r, & Elizth Chaney, of St James, Clerkenwell, sp^r; L.
- Feb. 13 Martha (*sic*) Smith & Mary Williamson, both of this parish; B.
- Feb. 13 W^m Wilks, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, batch^r, & Mary Jones, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, sp^r; L.
- Feb. 18 John Cotchett, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., & Elizth Moor, of the same, widow; L.

1735.

- April 16 John Roberts, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, Loudon, batch^r, & Sarah Shorey, of the same, sp^r; L.
- April 19 Adam Welby & Mary Bromley, both of this parish; B.
- April 22 John Waterhouse, of Kingston upon Thames, co. Midd^x (*sic*), & Jane Jeffreys, of the same, sp^r; L.
- April 22 Nath^l Fleavell & Anne Murfin, both of this parish; B.
- April 28 W^m Pratt, of Hornsey, co. Midd., batch^r, & Eliz^h Jones, of Finchley in same co^r, sp^r; L.
- April 30 Allexander Chatto & Mary Offring, both of this parish; B.
- May 15 John Day, of St Dunstan in the West, London, batch^r, & Mary Bakewell, of St James, Clerkenwell, sp^r; L.
- May 15 W^m Brown, of St Andrew, Holbourn, London, wid^r, & Mary Daily, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., wid.; L.
- June 1 John Kirk & Eliz^h Aldridge, both of this parish; B.
- June 11 Jn^o Smart, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., batch^r, & Cathⁿ Sherrat, of the same, sp^r; L.
- June 12 Jos. Hands & Mary Martin, both of this parish; B.
- June 30 Joseph Mills, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, batch^r, & Ann Dix, of St Andrew, Holborn, wid.; A.B. Licence
- July 27 Thomas Stinn & Elisabeth Golding, both of this parish; B.
- Aug. 14 John Buncombe & Margaret Kent, both of this parish; B.
- Aug. 24 Thomas Shakell, of St Luke, co. Midd., batch^r, & Mary Lamely, of Clerkenwell; A.B. Licence
- Aug. 29 James Mash, of St George, Bloomsbury, batch^r, & Sarah Atkins, of St Clement Danes, sp^r; A.B. Licence
- Sep. 15 Thomas Prime, batch^r, & Jane Pratt, sp^r; B.
- Sep. 15 Hazadiah Cole & Ann Worthwright, of this parish; B.
- Sep. 18 John Wringhton & Mary Woolrich, of this parish; B.
- Sep. 18 Alexander Ward, of St Margaret's, co. Midd., wid^r, & Mary Becket, of St Andrew's, Holborn, wid.; A.B. Licence
- Sep. 18 William Bayley, of St Mary Staining, London, wid^r, & Susannah Farforth, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, London, wid.; A.B. Licence
- Sep. 22 Azariah Kendal & Jane Oney, of this parish; B.
- Sep. 30 John Megson & Ann Harrison; B.
- Sep. 30 Edward Proffet & Martha Tayler; B.
- Oct. 1 Abraham Adcock, wid^r, & Elisabeth Roberts, wid., both of this par.; B.
- Oct. 6 Richard Grace & Mary Phillips, of y^a parish; B.
- Oct. 16 Rowland Pugh & Elisabeth Chip, of y^a parish; B.
- Oct. 23 Charles Pickfatt, of St Andrew, Holborn, wid^r, & Jane Corr, of St George in y^e East, wid.; A.B. Licence
- Nov. 9 Nathaniel Goodwin & Elisabeth Lindsey; B.
- Nov. 16 John Brown, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., wid^r, & Elisabeth Chriyew, of the same, sp^r; B.L. Licence
- Dec. 2 Beale Scholey, of St Ann, Blackfryers, batch^r, & Mary Carr, of this parish, sp^r; A.B. Licence
- Dec. 17 David Coe, wid^r, & Elisabeth Stanton, sp^r, both of St James, Clerkenwell; A.B. Licence
- Dec. 27 John Forster, wid^r, & Mary Lake, sp^r; B.
- Dec. 27 Will^m Pennoek & Jane Vale, wid.; B.L.
- Jan. 29 Henry Holland, batch^r, & Mary Tipton, sp^r, both of St James, Clerkenwell; L.
- Jan. 31 John Walter Cooper & Ann Scott; B.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Jones & Mary Heritage; B.
- Feb. 8 John Kemp & Cassandra Essex; B.
- Feb. 19 Samuel Gray, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, wid^r, & Mary Weyman, of the same parish; A.B. Licence

- Feb. 25 John Winn, batch^r, & Lidia Badger, sp^r; B.
 Feb. 28 John Mabson & Elis. Sysson; B.
 Feb. 29 Richard Blockham & Jane Evans; B.
 Feb. 29 Abraham Betts & Susannah Payce; B.
 Mar. 4 Gabriel Beck, of St Andrew, Holborn, batch^r, & Ann Flowering, of
 y^e same parish, wid.; B.L. Licence
 Mar. 9 Francis Wilkinson, bach^r, & Sarah Panton, sp^r; B.
 Mar. 21 John Oliver, of St Giles in the Fields, wid^r, & Elisabeth Brassy, of
 St Botolph, Aldgate, sp^r; B.L. Licence

1736.

- April 3 David Murey, of West Ham, co. Essex, batch^r, & Elisabeth Hillar, of
 Beddington, co. Surrey, sp^r; A.B. Licence
 April 25 Frederick Remy, of St James, Westm^r, batch^r, & Elisabeth Woolhead,
 of St James, Clerkenwell, sp^r; A.B. Licence
 May 1 Rogers Lawrence, of Cirencester, co. Glouc., batch^r, & Sarah Jones, of
 St James, Clerkenwell, sp^r; A.B. Licence
 May 2 Thomas Isaacs, batch^r, & Dinah Fryer, sp^r, both of this parish; B.
 May 2 Robert House, batch^r, & Elisabeth Parker, sp^r, both of this parish; B.
 May 22 Michael Leyjoy & Alice Sanderson; B.
 May 16* John Marshall & Jane Pole; B.
 May 24 James Fletcher & Ann Bagnal; B.
 June 2 William Burrel, bach^r, & Ann Williamson, sp^r; B.
 June 6 William Shepherd & Mary Dunbrough; B.
 June 7 Arnold Evetts, wid^r, & Mary Shewery, sp^r, both of this parish; A.B.
 Licence
 June 10 Thomas Trueman (or Freeman), of St Faith, London, wid^r, & Ann
 Fawcett, of this parish, sp^r; A.B. Licence
 June 13 John Barret & Mary Edwards; B.
 June 13 William Turbyfield & Esther Boarman; B.
 June 17 William Greswell, of Horfield, co. Kent, batch^r, & Ann Wilkinson, of
 St John, Hackney, co. Midd., sp^r; A.B. Licence
 June 19 John Rowley, of this parish, batch^r, & Elisabeth Jenkins, sp^r; A.B.
 Licence
 June 23 Peter Hardisway, of Dover, co. Kent, wid^r, & Martha Mitchel, of
 Islington, co. Midd., sp^r; A.B. Licence
 June 27 John Arnold & Sarah Hobbs; B.
 July 4 Thomas Wall, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, batch^r, & Grace Randall, of
 St John's, Southwork, co. Surry, sp^r; A.B. Licence
 July 8 William Greenwood & Elis. Goff; B.
 July 8 William Nevil, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, bach^r,
 & Elisabeth Green, of y^e same, widow; A.B. Licence
 July 11 John Deratt, wid^r, & Ann Buxton, sp^r; B.
 Aug. 24 John Jefferson, batch^r, & Mary Hayes, sp^r, both of this parish; L.B.
 Licence
 Aug. 28 George Dewell, wid^r, & Catharine Withers, wid., of this parish; B.
 Sep. 12 John Rogers, wid^r, & Ann Abington, widow; B.
 Sep. 15 Moses Johnson, batch^r, & Mary Smith, sp^r; B.
 Sep. 21 Jasper Roffe, of St Luke, co. Midd., wid^r, & Mary Jennings, of St Marg^t,
 Westminster, sp^r; B.L. Licence
 Oct. 28 William Surkett, batch^r, & Mary Hide, sp^r, both of Clerkenwell; A.B.
 Licence
 Nov. 2 William Brown & Elisabeth Kessel; B.
 Nov. 24 John Beard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, batch^r, & Elisabeth Winch, of
 the same, sp^r; L.

* So dated in original.

- Nov. 30 Thomas Herbert, of St Ann's, Westminster, batch^r, & Catherine Campbell, wid., of the same; A.B. Licence
 Dec. 2 John Clinch, of St James, Clerkenwell, wid^r, & Susannah Martin, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, sp^r; A.B. Licence
 Dec. 6 Clifford Ray & Elisabeth Andrews; B.
 Dec. 7 Henry Street, of Pinner, co. Midd., wid^r, & Sarah Standborrough, of the same, sp^r; B.L. Licence
 Dec. 10 Thomas Tape & Elisabeth Simpson; B.
 Dec. 14 James Philips, of St Andrew, Holborn, batch^r, & Dorothea Lacy, of the same, sp^r; B.L. Licence
 Dec. 19 Richard Westley, of St Martin's in the Fields, batch^r, & Santa Wylett, of St James, Clerkenwell, sp^r; B.L. Licence
 Jan. 6 Joseph Nicolson & Hannah Morgan; B.
 Jan. 17 Joseph Harris & Ann Oliver; B.
 Jan. 20 John Oakley Bird & Elisabeth Smith; B.
 Jan. 23 Luke Hutchinson & Ann Butler; B.
 Jan. 30 Henry Radcliff & Joan Summers; B.
 Feb. 1 William Burridge & Ann Watkins; B.
 Feb. 13 Charles Cooks & Mary Clifton; B.
 Feb. 17 Francis Smith & Sarah Fermer; B.
 Feb. 21 Robert Skinner & Elisabeth Chantler; B.
 Feb. 22 Christopher Tempest & Susannah Roe; B.

1737.

- April 10 Joseph Lapsey & Mary Palmer; B.
 April 10 James Crosby & Martha Williams; B.
 April 27 Richard Radcliff & Elisabeth Priest; B.
 May 23 Samuel Latham, wid^r, & Sarah Blackburn, sp^r; B.
 May 30 Benjamin Whittam & Deborah Cook; B.
 June 12 Thomas Joyner & Mary Davis; B.
 June 23 Anthony Nicholls, of St Dunstan in y^e West, batch^r, & Elisabeth Townsend, of St Bride's, sp^r; m^d by Mr Ampreux, L.
 July 2 John Baker, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, wid^r, & Catherine Blewit, of this parish, sp^r; L.
 July 18 Stephen Ogle & Elisabeth Masters; B.
 Aug. 2 Thomas Glasby, of St Mary, Islington, batch^r, & Ann Nevile, of y^e same parish, widow; L.
 Aug. 7 John Lund & Elis. Lashbrook; B.
 Aug. 9 Peter Clugh, of St Martin's in y^e Fields, batch^r, & Elisabeth Talbot, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, sp^r; A.B. Licence
 Aug. 23 Thomas Prior, of Christ Chureb, batch^r, & Ann Shallcraft, of St Mary Woolnoth, sp^r; L.
 Aug. 24 Isaac Wilkin, of St Martin's in the Fields, batch^r, & Jane Spenser, of St George's, Bloomsbury, widow; A.B. Licence
 Aug. 28 William Stattard, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, wid^r, & Elisabeth Twyne, of y^e same, sp^r; A.B. Licence
 Sep. 4 Thomas Ravenhill, of St George, Bloomsbury, batch^r, & Mary Chaney, of St James, Clerkenwell, sp^r; A.B. Licence
 Sep. 4 John Winch & Mary Derry; B.
 Sep. 4 Morris Jones & Rebecca Brooks; B.*
 Sep. 5 Abijah Beby & Sarah Johnson; B.
 Sep. 11 Michael Bayley & Margaret Doughton; B.
 Sep. 25 Thomas Todd & Martha Walton; B.

* Morris Jones & Rebeeca Brooks are by mistake set down y^e 4th of Sept., for they were not married till y^e 18th.

GILBERT BURNET, Curate.

- Sep. 29 Robert Sanders, wid^r, & Alice Chambers, sp^r; B.
 Oct. 4 William Maverly & Mary Roycraft; B.
 Oct. 6 John Gibson, batch^r, & Margaret Abraham, sp^r; B.
 Oct. 13 John Calow, of S^t Clement Danes, wid^r, & Mary Wilder, of S^t James, Westminster, sp^r; A.B. Licence
 Oct. 16 John Stockbridge, of S^t Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, batch^r, & Mary Whedston, of y^e same, sp^r; A.B. Licence
 Oct. 19 John Tanner & Rosamond Prisley; B.
 Oct. 29 Francis Huggins & Catherine Boreman; B.
 Oct. 30 Thomas Jeffery, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, batch^r, & Catherine Rowles, of S^t Bride's, London, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 Nov. 6 Henry Atkins & Margaret Cox; B.
 Nov. 6 William Daddey & Jane Robinson; B.
 Dec. 6 Thomas Wilkinson, of S^t John, Wapping, co. Midd., batch^r, & Mary Hope, of S^t George, co. Midd., sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 Dec. 12 John Gardner & Ann Stephens, sp^r; B.
 Dec. 28 William Cooling & Ann Downing; B.
 Jan. 8 James Horn & Mary Roy; B.
 Jan. 29 Jonathan Grey & Jane Kelsey; B.
 Jan. 30 John Franklin & Mary Turner; B.
 Feb. 13 Thomas Hill, of S^t Sepulchre's, wid^r, & Martha Prince, of Islington, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 Feb. 13 John Knight, of S^t Luke's, Midd^x, batch^r, & Ann Butting, of Clerkenwell, widow; A.B. Lic.
 Feb. 14 Richard Burnett, of Lambeth, Surry, wid^r, & Ursula Watty, of S^t James, Westminster; A.B. Lic.
 Mar. 17 William Litton, of S^t George, Hanover Sq., Midd^x, batch^r, & Margaret Bonstead, of S^t Giles in y^e Fields, Midd^x, sp^r; A.B. Lic.

1738.

- April 6 George Burder & Sarah Clowes; Banns
 April 6 George Fellows, of S^t John, Clerkenwell, batch^r, & Barbara Wilmer, of S^t Mary, Islington, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 April 9 William Wakeling, bach^r, & Ann Thornton, wid.; Banns.
 April 23 William Bowden & Elizabeth Weedon; Banns
 May 15 John Ashman & Mary Granger; Banns
 May 21 S^r Brian Broughton, of Broughton in the county of Stafford, Baronet, batchelor, & Mary Forester, of Dottell in y^e county of Salop, spinster, were married by a Special Licence in y^e dwelling-house of William Forester, Esq^r, in John's Square, by me G. Burnet; A.B.S. Licence
 May 25 William Bacon & Martha Tomkinson; Banns
 May 25 John Wilkinson & Martha Spooner; Banns
 June 3 Moses Brown & Ann Wibourne; Banns
 June 16 Joseph Vaughan & Mary Loufform; Banns
 June 22 Rich^d Sound & Catharine Perman; Banns
 June 25 Thomas Leigh, of S^t Olave, Hart Street, London, batch^r, & Mary Philipps, of Chesham, co. Surry (*sic*), sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 June 25 William Bell & Dorothy Iveman; Banns
 June 27 Cuthbert Stewart, of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, London, batch^r, & Mary Mein, of Feversham, co. Kent, wid.; B.L. Lic.
 June 27 Ephraim Walstrain & Ann Davis; Banns
 July 2 Quait Spooner, batch^r, & Mary Ward, sp^r; Banns
 July 10 Squire Wilcoxon & Hannah Meedes; Banns
 July 10 William Parkinson & Sarah Haines; Banns
 July 10 Brian Bird, batch^r, & Elisabeth Gibson, sp^r, both of this parish; A.B. Lic.

- July 16 John Williamson, batch^r, & Eleanor Wool, sp^r, both of St Andrew's, Holborn; B.L. Lic.
- July 16 James Parrat, of Allhallows y^e Great, London, wid^r, & Elisabeth Whitmore, of St Andrew, Holborn, widow; B.L. Lic.
- July 18 John Edwards, of St Neot's, co. Huntington, wid^r, & Fanny *alias* Frances Parker, of Leeds, co. York; A.B. Lic.
- July 20 William Woodbridge, wid^r, & Elisabeth Burden, sp^r, both of St Andrew, Holborn; A.B. Lic.
- July 31 Richard Fisher, batch^r, & Miriam Piggot, sp^r; Banns
- Aug. 8 Thomas Burrowes, of St Martin's in y^e Fields, wid^r, & Mary Griffith, of y^e same, sp^r; mar^d by Mr Amproux, A.B. Lic.
- Aug. 12 John Hone, of St Dunstan's in y^e West, batch^r, & Isabella Greenwood, of Clerkenwell, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- Aug. 13 William Daws, batch^r, & Susannah Tayler, sp^r, both of St Paul, Covent Garden; A.B. Lic.
- Aug. 17 Edward Simpson & Jane Hilton; Banns
- Aug. 20 Jeffery Davis & Mary Burnet; Banns
- Aug. 21 James Hugget & Mary Simpkins; Banns
- Oct. 10 Samuel Plant & Martha Baker
- Oct. 18 Robert Green, of Allhallows on y^e Wall, London, wid^r, & Elizabeth Jennings, of St John at Hackney, co. Midd., sp^r; B.L. Lic.
- Oct. 16* George Wells & Susannah Clarke; Banns
- Oct. 23 John Price & Jane Hughs; Banns
- Nov. 12 John Coe, batch^r, & Catherine Tickner, sp^r, both of St Andrew, Holborn; A.B. Lic.
- Jan. 1 John Sherman & Ann Whitlock; Banns
- Jan. 3 Charles Stewart, of St George's, Bloomsbury, batch^r, & Jane Harris, of St James's, Midd^x, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- Jan. 14 John Arpin & Fidosia Tayler; Banns
- Jan. 15 William Bostock & Elisabeth Humphries; Banns
- Jan. 16 John Crips, of Dunstable, co. Bed., batch^r, & Elisabeth Halsey, of Flamsteed, co. Hert., sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- Jan. 28 Anthony Loxley, of St Andrew, Holborn, batch^r, & Susannah Humphreys, of St Martin's in y^e Fields, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- Jan. 29 Thomas Bailey & Betty Powell; Banns
- Mar. 1 Whittingham Barker & Mary Tospell; Banns
- Mar. 5 John Shag & Sarah Worril; Banns
- Mar. 6 William Hart & Ann Parker; Banns
- Mar. 6 Edward Richardson & Mary Clark; Banns
- Mar. 6 Agmondesham Innocent, of St Mary le Bone, Midd^x, batch^r, & Catharine Wilson, of St Ann's, Westminster, sp^r; B.L. Lic.

1739.

- April 22 John Harrison, batch^r, & Elisabeth Pearse, sp^r, both of St Saviour's, Southwark; B.L. Lic.
- April 24 John Harrison, batch^r, & Ann Woodbridge, sp^r, both of St Andrew's, Holborn; B.L. Lic.
- April 29 Isaac Furness & Martha Boot; Banns
- May 6 John Hamblin & Martha Dod; Banns
- May 13 William Newport & Susannah Kingham; Banns
- May 20 Thomas Blanker & Dorothy Watson; Banns
- June 12 William Coulston & Rebecca Abbot; Banns
- June 17 William Cooper, of St Laurence Jewry, London, batch^r, & Mary Payton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, sp^r; A.B. Lic.

* So dated in original.

- June 24 Samuel Burroughs, of St James, Clerkenwell, batch^r, & Mary Lee, of St Luke's, Midd^x, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 July 1 William Bills & Mary Evidon; Banns
 July 4 Joseph Tibbit, of St James, Clerkenwell, wid^r, & Elisabeth Francis, of St Andrew, Holborn, widow; A.B. Lic.
 July 6 Samuel Heel, of St Giles, Cripplegate, wid^r, & Ann Haycock, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, widow; B.L. Lic.
 July 11 William Jones & Abigail Turner; Banns
 July 25 William Leak & Ann Bond; Banns
 Aug. 19 William Greenhop & Martha Squire; Banns
 Aug. 23 Thomas Sidway & Amy Rathbone; Banns
 Aug. 25 James Mort & Elisabeth Tripp; Banns
 Aug. 27 John Scott & Ann Furniss; Banns
 Sep. 2 John Watson & Mary Caveneur; Banns
 Sep. 4 John Badger, of St James, Clerkenwell, wid^r, & Ann Simmous, of St George, Bloomsbury, widow; A.B. Lic.
 Sep. 13 John Thompson, batch^r, & Elisabeth Culliford, sp^r, both of St Clement's Dane; B.L. Lic.
 Sep. 16 John Tayler & Elisabeth Bailey; Banns
 Sep. 16 William Kidwell & Jane Crowder; Banns
 Sep. 19 Robert Archer & Mary Harrison; Banns
 Sep. 25 James Morse, of Acton, Midd^x, batch^r, & Mary Bambridge, of Richmond, Surry, widow; A.B. Lic.
 Sep. 26 Isaac Coustail, of Walthamstow, Essex, wid^r, & Jane Wilkinson, of Hamersmith, co. Midd., widow; B.L. Lic.
 Sep. 29 John Munns & Susannah Pavey; Banns
 Oct. 4 Ambrose Blaud & Ann Maybank; Banns
 Oct. 7 James Day, of St Dunstan in y^e East, London, batch^r, & Jane Edwards, of St Luke's, Midd^x, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 Oct. 7 Edward Froome, of Allhallows y^e Great, London, wid^r, & Elisabeth Townsend, of St James, Clerkenwell; A.B. Lic.
 Oct. 14 Joshua Lewis & Grace Anderson; Banns
 Oct. 22 John Williamson & Mary Marriott; Banns
 Oct. 22 Hugh Oakshead & Sarah Hurst; Banns
 Oct. 29 Joseph Phipps & Elizabeth Joyner; Banns
 Nov. 3 James Gill & Sarah Bridgman; Banns
 Nov. 4 Peter Jones & Isabella Walker; Banns
 Nov. 4 Luke Bacon, batch^r, & Alice Milton, sp^r, both of St Clement's Danes, co. Midd.; B.L. Lic.
 Nov. 20 George Stanley & Ann Robinson; Banns
 Dec. 1 James Pratt, batch^r, & Mary Fryer, sp^r, both of St Bennet Fink, London; A.B. Lic.
 Dec. 20 William Courcy, of St Dunstan's in the West, wid^r, & Alice Sumner, of St Andrew, Holborn, sp^r; B.L. Lic.
 Dec. 24 George Pauley & Elisabeth Curtis; Banns
 Jan. 13 James Benfield & Elisabeth Leg; Banns
 Jan. 22 Robert Watson, of High Barnet, Midd^x, batch^r, & Elisabeth Dickenson, of the same, widow; Lic.
 Feb. 10 James Perkinson, batch^r, & Ann Scogil, sp^r, both of St Martin's in the Fields; A.B. Lic.
 Feb. 17 John Hunt, batch^r, & Elis. Gerratt, sp^r
 Feb. 17 William Mawson, batch^r, & Susannah Bastin, widow, both of St Sepulchre's; A.B. Lic.
 Feb. 24 William Shingler & Elisabeth Worlock; Banns
 Mar. 24 Henry Davis & Mary Coalpitts; Banns

1740.

- Mar. 27 Aaron Hurril, batch^r, & Mary Allen, sp^r, both of Woodford, co. Essex ;
Lic.
- April 8 John Whitby & Avice Daws ; Banns
- April 13 Willis Curtois & Mary Hallam ; Banns
- April 13 Charles Bessick & Mary Lock ; Banns
- April 20 William Hand & Susannah Paterson ; Banns
- April 20 William Jenkinson & Mary Mead ; Banns
- May 4 William Byway & Jane Marks ; Banns
- May 8 William Smith, wid^r, & Ann Palmer, widow, both of S^t Androw,
Holborn ; A.B. Lic.
- May 11 John Gregory & Mary Tasker ; Banns
- May 13 William Vaughan & Joannah Watson ; Banns
- May 20 John Rayner, batch^r, & Priscilla Elliot, sp^r, both of this parish ; Lic.
- May 24 William Hudson & Rosamund Wright ; Banns
- May 25 Thomas Simpson & Elisabeth Wallis ; Banns
- May 25 John Garroch & Elisabeth Bell ; Banns
- May 26 Basil Maverly & Ann Ellis ; Banns
- May 28 Richard Farmer & Elisabeth Paterson ; Banns
- June 10 Thomas Pacey & Alice Drage ; Banns
- June 14 James Norman, batch^r, & Sarah Hawkins, sp^r, both of Redbourn,
co. Herts ; A.B. Lic.
- June 16 Paul Sharlong & Dorothy Ferguson ; Banns
- June 22 William Pharaoh & Mary Lasher ; Banns
- July 11 William Joseph Dauchez, of S^t Peter le Poor, London, wid^r, & Mary
Lukin, of S^t Mary, Whitechapel, wid. ; A.B. Lic.
- July 27 Richard Kinnersly, batch^r, & Sarah Harrold, sp^r, both of S^t Pancras,
Midd^x ; A.B. Lic.
- Aug. 2 William Fowler, of S^t Faith under S^t Paul's, London, batch^r, &
Catharine Oswin, of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
- Aug. 3 James Sandy & Margaret Ostwick ; Banns
- Aug. 12 Ezekiel Edmonds, wid^r, & Ann Head, sp^r, both of the parish of
Wandsor (*sic*) in co. Surry ; A.B. Lic.
- Aug. 15 George Ludlow & Sarah Burrows ; Banns
- Aug. 18 Daniel Pago & Ann Pineback ; Banns
- Aug. 24 James Lucas & Mary Gibbs ; Banns
- Sep. 9 James Willey & Mary Hartwell ; Banns
- Sep. 14 John Walker & Ester Gooding ; Banns
- Sep. 21 William Bell & Ann Davis ; Banns
- Sep. 22 Elijah Powell & Elisabeth Morris ; Banns
- Oct. 2 John Scott & Manassah (*sic*) Payne ; Banns
- Oct. 12 James Watson & Hannah Burrell ; Banns
- Oct. 12 Richard Clark & Mary Fellows ; Banns
- Oct. 15 William Hughes & Mary Jones ; Banns
- Oct. 16 George Moor & Mary Ashford ; Banns
- Oct. 18 John Edwards, of S^t Lawrence Jewry, London, batch^r, & Martha
Gateley, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, sp^r ; marr^d by M^r Ditton,
B.L. Lic.
- Oct. 21 Walter Johnson & Elisabeth Thompson ; Banns
- Nov. 8 Thomas Morton, of S^t Bride's, London, batch^r, & Mary Tiffen, of
S^t Andrew's, Holborn, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
- Nov. 9 John Carpenter & Jane Watson ; Banns
- Nov. 16 Thomas Stevenson & Sara Bone ; Banns
- Nov. 23 Robert Trovet & Sarah Robinson ; Banns
- Nov. 29 Thomas Dodshon, of Barnet in the parish of South Mimms, co. Midd.,
batch^r, & Hannah Hinton, of y^e same, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
- Dec. 14 Benjamin Higginson & Jane Shafter ; Banns

- Dec. 11* Jacob Underwood & Ann Evans ; Banns
 Dec. 21 William Soams & Catherine Gomer ; Banns
 Dec. 30 John Edwards & Mary Meser ; Banns
 Jan. 1 Richard Davis & Ruth Caple ; Banns
 Jan. 1 James Smith, wid^r, & Jane Ford, widow, both of Christ Church,
 Spittlefields ; A.B. Lic.
 Jan. 6 John Jackson & Mary Wagstaff ; Banns
 Feb. 2 Francis Mendam & Jane Wiggin ; Banns
 Feb. 4 Andrew Moorwood & Elisabeth Sherman ; Banns

1741.

- Mar. 28 William Oxtoby, of St Dunstan in the West, wid^r, & Ann Beard, of
 St Mary Aldermary, Londou, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 Mar. 28 John Leach, of St Alban's, Wood Street, batch^r, & Mercy Hart, of
 St Giles's, Cripplegate, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 April 1 Jeremiah Hemsworth & Susannah Allaway ; Banns
 April 6 William Conduit, wid^r, & Elisabeth Blaze, sp^r, both of St Andrew,
 Holborn ; B.L. Lic.
 April 7 William Neal & Hannah Wright ; Banns
 April 12 Lancelot Sanderson & Martha Colles ; Banns
 April 30 Thomas Guybon, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, batch^r, & Hannah
 Rose, of Deerhem, co. Norf., sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 May 2 Robert Hull, batch^r, & Elizabeth York, sp^r, both of St Clement Danes,
 Midd^x ; B.L. Lic.
 May 3 William Tinklar & Ann Starkey ; Banns
 May 3 John Neadham & Ann Willis ; Banns
 May 8 Charles Draper & Catharine Sureans ; Banns
 May 9 Richard Poulter & Jane Edwards ; Banns
 May 12 Robert Scott, wid^r, & Mary Pickering, widow, both of Hampstead,
 co. Midd. ; A.B. Lic.
 May 19 Thomas Wright & Mary Yarrow ; Banns
 May 25 John Vazey, of St Anne, Blackfryars, London, batch^r, & Jane Flavill,
 of St James, Clerkenwell, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 May 28 Thomas Watson & Anne Everett ; Banns
 June 2 John Hartwell, of St Bride's, London, wid^r, & Sarah Townsend, of
 St Andrew's, Holborn, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 June 14 Joseph Hutchins, wid^r, & Elisabeth Westerfield, widow, both of
 St Andrew, Holborn ; A.B. Lic.
 June 14 Robert Mason, of St Cath., Coleman Street, batch^r, & Elisabeth Cannon,
 of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow ; A.B. Lic.
 June 18 William Higby & Elisabeth Newman ; Banns
 July 7 James Garwood & Rosamond Dexter ; Banns
 July 9 William Ham & Mary Audley ; Banns
 July 13 John Marshal & Frances Chadwick ; Banns
 July 13 James Cooley & Sarah Dispin, both of X^t Church, Spittlefields ; Lic.
 July 19 Thomas Jones & Mary Thacker ; Banns
 July 23 Henry Hudson & Mary Wiskin ; Banns
 July 26 George Dowye & Mary Baker ; Banns
 July 16 Michael Day & Elisabeth Willismore, both of St Botolph, Bishopsgate ;
 "forgot to be register'd in its proper place, G. BURNET" ; Lic.
 Aug. 2 Joseph Worthington, of St Nicholas Olave's, London, batch^r, & Sarah
 Morris, of St Bride's, London, widow ; A.B. Lic.
 Aug. 4 Ralph Carter & Elisabeth Randal ; Banns
 Aug. 27 William Nixon & Ann Worbiss, of East Barnet ; Lic. B.L.
 Sep. 3 James Stueart, wid^r, & Elisabeth Gibson, sp^r, both of Chelsea ; B.L. Lic.

* So dated in original.

- Sep. 6 Thomas Chaplin & Sarah Burrows; Banns
 Sep. 17 W^m Milnes, wid^r, & Elisabeth Carpenter, widow, both of S^t Luke, co. Midd.; Lic.
 Sep. 27 John Duddel & Mary Parrat; Banns
 Sep. 29 Thomas Gilbert, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, & Sarah Wentlock, of S^t Luke's; B.L. Lic.
 Oct. 18 John Richards, batch^r, & Sarah Houlton, sp^r, both of S^t Giles, Cripplegate; A.B. Lic.
 Oct. 20 James Isack & Frances Sutton; Banns
 Oct. 23 John Edwards, wid^r, & Diana Cox, widow, both of Hamstead, co. Midd.; A.B. Lic.
 Nov. 5 John Stewart, of Calender in North Britain, batch^r, & Ann Browne, of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, widow; A.B. Lic.
 Nov. 8 John Tennent, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, batch^r, & Mary Hanger, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, widow; B.L. Lic.
 Nov. 8 Edward Harris, of S^t Botolph, Aldgate, batch^r, & Sarah Coker, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, sp^r; B.L. Lic.
 Nov. 9 William Batty & Sarah Brace; Banns
 Nov. 16 John Bradith, wid^r, & Sarah Floyd, widow, both of S^t Luke's, co. Midd.; B.L. Lic.
 Nov. 18 William Nesbit & Mary Bucher; Banns
 Dec. 6 William Mumford & Hannah Driver; Banns
 Dec. 10 Thomas Brookes & Philadelphia Pinneck; Banns
 Dec. 24 Joshua Chadwick & Mary Howorth; Banns
 Dec. 25 Aaron Arnot & Mary Dickenson; Banns
 Dec. 31 John Simmons & Alice Sale; Banns
 Dec. 31 Thomas Twiss & Elisabeth Lathmore; Banns
 Jan. 10 Larington Noon & Mary Prichard; Banns
 Jan. 10 Thomas Westmore & Elisabeth Milton; Banns
 Jan. 12 James Tiggis & Mary Baker; Banns
 Jan. 17 Ambrose Hunt & Margaret Dimer; Banns
 Jan. 29 Arthur Stedman & Elisabeth Greenwood; Banns
 Jan. 31 William Penroy & Elisabeth Jackson; Banns
 Feb. 14 Ambrose Kitely & Mary Litchfield; Banns
 Feb. 18 John Hughes, of S^t George near Hanover Square, batch^r, & Margery Chilton, of S^t Mary le Strand, widow; B.L. Lic.
 Feb. 18 John Child, of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, batch^r, & Elisabeth Austin, of S^t Olave, Hart Street, sp^r; by M^r Weston, B.L. Lic.
 Feb. 22 William Allen & Mary Stateham; Banns
 Feb. 25 William Olive & Mary Emerson; Banns

1742.

- April 3 Charles Cracraft, of S^t Sepulchre's, London, wid^r, & Mary Millner Keigbly, of S^t Michael's, Wood Street, London, sp^r; licence
 April 5 Thomas Prichard, bach^r, & Elisabeth Jones, sp^r, both of S^t James, Clerkenwell; A.B. Licence
 April 15 Erastus Riley & Mary Fawdery; Banns
 April 18 Christopher Hutton & Mary Sibley; Banns
 April 18 Isaac Bailey & Elisabeth Turner; Banns
 April 18 John Stapleton & Elisabeth Spratley; Banns
 April 18 Charles Thorne & Sarah Male; Banns
 April 18 William Cheltnam & Elisabeth Burley; Banns
 April 18 John Knight & Elisabeth Wheeler; Banns
 April 19 Ford-Thomas Gould & Braxton Mary Wadsworth; Banns
 April 20 Thomas Lightfoot, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, wid^r, & Mary Nicholls, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, widow; B.L. Licence
 April 22 Jacob Gascoyne Gilcks & Elisabeth Spoong; Banns

May 23 Apsley Newton, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, bach^r, & Tabitha Johnson, of St James, Clerkenwell, widow; A.B. Lic.

GILBERT BURNET, as Curate and Minister, now signs each page.

- June 1 Samuel Bailey & Mary Simms; Banns
 June 13 Henry Young & Frances Mosely; Banns
 June 22 Samuel Still, bach^r, & Martha Stevenson, sp^r, both of Saint Ethelburgh, London; B.L. Licence
 June 23 James Hervey & Hannah Barton; Banns
 July 11 Daniel Porter & Hannah Burgess; Banns
 July 11 Michael Lingley & Elisabeth Par; Banns
 July 11 Thomas Bennet, wid^r, & Mary Gawen, both of St Andrew, Holborn, London; A.B. Licence
 July 15 William Bird & Jane Burrill; Banns
 July 25 John Young & Ann Hooker; Banns
 July 27 John Clifton & Grace White; Banns
 Aug. 1 Edward Clackstone & Ursula Willis; Banns
 Aug. 8 Samuel Byard & Ann Alderman; Banns
 Aug. 20 Thomas Hurdell & Sarah Row; Banns
 Aug. 24 John Brooks & Ann Gunn; Banns
 Aug. 25 Anthony Rossiere & Frances Greathead; Banns
 Aug. 26 William Fellows & Penelope Euster; Banns
 Sep. 14 Thomas Parker & Elisabeth Rice; Banns
 Sep. 14 Joh (*sic*) Thorne & Elisabeth Uxley; Banns
 Oct. 7 William Farmer & Elisabeth Williams; Banns
 Oct. 10 James Watkins, of Molmouth, bach^r, & Eleanor Chambers, of St James, Westminster, sp^r; A.B. Licence
 Oct. 18 John Gumley & Jane Simpson; Banns
 Oct. 26 Peter Turton & Elisth Kitchin; Banns
 Oct. 30 Timothy Gibberd & Mary Wright; Banns
 Oct. 31 William Grayson & Mary Douglass; Banns
 Nov. 2 John Herd & Mary Barns; Banns
 Nov. 4 Robert Higdon & Hannah Billyard; Banns
 Nov. 14 Jonathan Thornton & Dorothy Barber; Banns
 Nov. 15 Thomas Catters, of St Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, bach^r, & Ann Marsh, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, sp^r; marr^d by Rev. M^r Birch, A.B. Licence
 Nov. 21 John Terry & Sarah Skyom; Banns
 Nov. 26 John Maybank & Mary Osborn; Banns
 Nov. 30 Ralph Johnson, of St George, Bloomsbury, wid^r, & Sarah Mills, of St James, Clerkenwell, widow; A.B. Licence
 Dec. 7 Richard Sumpter & Elisabeth Smith; Banns
 Dec. 12 Thomas Wonford & Mary Birch; Banns
 Dec. . . Richard Milson & Ann Fitchaw; Banns
 Dec. 14 John Meadows, bach^r, & Mary Martin, sp^r, both of this parish; A.B. Licence
 Dec. 26 Richard Newby & Amy Tayler; Banns
 Dec. 26 Hercules Sherer & Elisabeth Hunt; Banns
 Dec. 31 John Pinder, of St Peter le Poor, London, bach^r, & Elisabeth Freeman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow; A.B. Licence
 Jan. 2 Peter Atchison & Sarah Hopkins; Banns
 Jan. 5 William Day & Cecilia Cutbird; Banns
 Jan. 9 Thomas Tufnel & Ann Bickham; Banns
 Jan. 12 Samuel Powell & Martha Flemming; Banns
 Jan. 16 Edward Doe & Jane Stanley; Banns
 Jan. 17 John Townsend, of Lyon's Inn, co. Midd., bach^r, & Elisabeth Bagnal, of Barlaston, co. Staff., sp^r; A.B. Licence
 Feb. 2 William Richardson & Prudent Heath; Banns

- Feb. 7 Thomas Wright & Sarah Eades ; Banns
 Feb. 13 William Avery & Sarah Mumford ; Banns
 Feb. 13 John Upton & Mary Fielder ; Banns
 Feb. 15 George Myers, of Mitcham, co. Surry, bach^r, & Elisabeth Murrey, of Tooting in the s^d county, widow ; A.B. Lic.
 Mar. 10 James Baynes, of S^t Clement's Danes, co. Midd., wid^r, & Dorothy Ginn, of S^t Luke's, wid. ; mar^d by M^r Campbell, A.B. Lic.

1743.

- April 3 Thomas Clark & Martha Beach ; Banns
 April . . Thomas Morril & Susannah Munday ; Banns
 April 7 Benjamin Gilbert & Sarah Perry ; Banns
 April 17 William Heming, of S^t Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., bach^r, & Ann Higgins, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, widow ; A.B. Lic.
 May 8 John Bernard & Susannah Sperink ; Banns
 May 15 Richard Jones & Sinah (*sic*) Pugh ; Banns
 May 23 Daniel Noble & Amy Reede ; Banns
 June 18 Thomas Fothergill, of Bedford Row, co. Midd., bach^r, Esq^r, & Ellen Biggs, of S^t George the Martyr, Midd., sp^r ; B.L. Lic.
 June 24 Antony Bond, of Christ Church, London, bach^r, & Ann Baber, of Woolly, co. Somerset, widow ; A.B. Lic.
 July 10 John Ward & Jane Morris ; Banns
 July 12 Thomas Wimpres & Elisabeth Bull ; Banns
 July 25 Simon Pannel & Elisabeth Floyd ; Banns
 Aug. 14 Joseph Brooke, of S^t Michael Royal, London, bach^r, & Elisabeth Powell, of S^t Giles in the Fields, sp^r ; B.L. Licence
 Sep. 11 John Canny, bach^r, & Elisabeth Compton, wid., both of S^t James, Clerkenwell ; A.B. Licence
 Sep. 28 William Gorden & Elisabeth Cowley ; Banns
 Oct. 2 Thomas Bernard & Mary Wright ; Banns
 Oct. 15 William Rant & Margaret Lee ; Banns
 Oct. 18 Richard Barton & Margaret Adams ; Banns
 Oct. 28 Robert Cibbell, of S^t Mary, Whitechapell, co. Midd., bach^r, & Sarah Newson, of the same, sp^r ; B.L. Lic.
 Oct. 30 James Ray & Jane Oliver ; Banns
 Oct. 31 William Paulley & Mary Wingham ; Banns
 Nov. 3 John Hill & Mary Cox ; Banns
 Nov. 20 John Gibson & Mary Liske ; Banns
 Nov. 29 Thomas Farmer, of S^t Mary le Bone, Midd^x, bach^r, & Elleanor Church, of the same, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 Dec. 6 Joseph Castle, bach^r, & Mary Horn, widow, both of S^t Mary Magdalan, Bermondsea, co. Surry ; A.B. Lic.
 Dec. 8 Samuel Howard, of New Inn, co. Midd., bach^r, & Elisabeth Bridges, of S^t Clement's Danes in s^d co^y, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 Jan. 1 Daniel Storer, of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., bach^r, & Esther Duick, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, sp^r ; B.L. Lic.
 Jan. 1 Samuel Billings & Jane Jones ; Banns
 Jan. 16 Miles Parker, bach^r, & Ann Marr, sp^r, both of S^t Andrew, Holborne ; A.B. Lic.
 Jan. 19 William Griffiths, wid^r, & Elisabeth Evans, sp^r, both of S^t Andrew, Holborn ; B.L. Lic.
 Jan. 22 Richard Croft, bach^r, & Sarah Cracroft, sp^r, both of S^t Dunstan in the West, London ; A.B. Lic.
 Feb. 1 John Fowkes & Mary Solley ; Banns
 Feb. 2 Samuel Lunn & Mary George ; Banns
 Feb. 4 John Chelton & Mary Manwaring ; Banns
 Feb. 5 John Gray & Ann Young ; Banns

Feb. 20 Francis Wyatt, of Crundall, co. Southampton, bach^r. & Arabella Tichborne, of St Mary le Strand, co. Midd., sp^r; B.L. Lic.

1744.

- Mar. 29 Richard Sare Newsome, of Grey's Inn, co. Midd., bach^r, & Elisabeth Greame, of Sewerby, co. York, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- April 1 Giles Watkins, of St Andrew, Holborn, bach^r, & Ann Wills, of St Giles, Cripplegate, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- April 5 Joseph Greenway, bach^r, & Catherine Jennings, sp^r, both of St Sepulchre, London; A.B. Lic.
- April 8 Peter Neal & Sarah Gardiner; Banns
- April 17 Thomas Blunt & Mary Woolfenden; Banns
- April 19 James Reynolds & Sarah Cheeketton; Banns
- April 24 Thomas Eddis & Cherry Odell; Banns
- April 30 James Jackson & Mary Price; Banns
- May 1 Thomas York & Mary Duce; Banns
- May 3 Daniel Hide & Susannah Bold; Banns
- May 13 John Hill & Sarah Hunt; Banns
- May 13 Henry Archer & Beatrice Ride; Banns
- May 30 Charles Newman, of St Catharine Creechurch, London, bach^r, & Hannah Statham, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, sp^r; B.L. Lic.
- June 6 Henry Goodall, bach^r, & Elisabeth Hocket, sp^r, both of St Butolph, Aldersgate; A.B. Lic.
- June 16 John Johnson, bach^r, & Sarah Stow, sp^r, both of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd.; A.B. Lic.
- June 17 William Beebe, wid^r, & Frances Chamberlaine, widow, both of this parish; A.B. Lic.
- June 24 John Gousse & Mary Mananto; Banns
- July 2 William Tilly, bach^r, & Ann Lee, widow, both of St Leonard, Shoreditch; B.L. Lic.
- July 5 John Palmer, of St James, Clerkenwell, bach^r, & Mary Turner, of St Sepulchre, London, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- July 16 Thomas Underwood & Elisabeth Stokes; Banns
- July 23 John Cappock & Margaret Owen; Banns
- Aug. 12 Richard Norris, of St Ann's, Blackfryers, Lond., bach^r, & Elisabeth Forrester, of St Andrew, Holborn, sp^r; mar^d by W^m Lewis, of St Andrew's, Curate, A.B. Lic.
- Aug. 25 Daniel Job & Martha Thomas; Banns
- Aug. 27 John Smith & Mary Norris; Banns
- Aug. 30 John Harrison & Amy Ashton; Banns
- Sep. 15 Thomas Tinker & Mary Knight; Banns
- Sep. 18 John Sutton & Mary Raspberry; Banns
- Oct. 2 Richard Page, of Hadley, co. Midd., bach^r, & Beatrice West, of the same, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- Oct. 7 Richard Milner & Catherine Williams; Banns
- Oct. 14 Joseph Wase, of St Luke's, Midd^r, bach^r, & Mery Strange, of St Giles in the Fields, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- Oct. 16 Joseph Prior & Jane Stacey; Banns
- Oct. 20 Russel White, bach^r, & Martha Parsons, sp^r, both of St James, Clerkenwell; A.B. Lic.
- Nov. 8 George Sealy, of Ware, co. Herts, bach^r, & Susanna Glinester, of Great Amwell in the s^d co^r, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- Nov. 12 William Broadhurst & Susannah Stanfield; Banns
- Nov. 18 Samuell Willecock, bach^r, & Hannah Parrot, sp^r, both of St Andrew, Holborn; A.B. Lic.
- Nov. 29 John Cummin, bach^r, & Elisabeth Burssye, sp^r, both of St Andrew, Holborn

- Dec. 22 William Burnet, of St Butolph, Aldgate, wid^r, & Mary Perry, of St Luke's, sp^r; B.L. Lic.
 Dec. 23 John Mason & Ann Hillam; Banns
 Dec. 23 Robert Housson & Margaret West; Banns
 Dec. 26 William Cook & Charlotte Croome; Banns
 Jan. 16 Charles Gallum & Mary Rollinston; Banns
 Jan. 20 Samuel Gibbs & Ann Gregory; Banns
 Jan. 21 Francis Vickry, bach^r, & Brandon Lloyd, sp^r, both of St Luke's, Midd^x; B.L. Lic.
 Jan. 28 Robert Bryan & Hannah Darnel; Banns
 Feb. 7 Isaac Dench & Rachel Dentry; Banns
 Feb. 10 Francis Lapworth, of St Botolph, Algate, & Elisabeth Loder, of the same parish, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 Feb. 14 Richard Izard & Mary Gilks; Banns
 Feb. 24 Zachariah Ball, bach^r, & Ann Mathews, widow, both of St Sepulchre's, co. Midd.; A.B. Lic.
 Mar. 20 Josiah Key, of Redbourne, co. Hertf., wid^r, & Jane Thomas, of St James, Clerkenwell, widow; L.B. Lic.

1745.

- Mar. 26 John May & Martha Greenaway; Banns
 April 14 George Dore & Ann Ghenn; Banns
 April 16 Thomas Arnold & Ann Low; Banns
 April 23 James Rencher & Ann Stuard; Banns
 April 27 Thomas Miles & Elisabeth Piller; Banns
 April 28 Thomas Barrow, bach^r, & Elisabeth Barret, sp^r, both of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London; A.B. Lic.
 May 16 Samuel Borcham, wid^r, & Mary Phillips, sp^r, both of St Andrew, Holborn; A.B. Lic.
 May 21 William Meldrum & Martha Adams; Banns
 May 26 Robert Mountenay & Elisabeth Hawkins; Banns
 June 2 Samuel Underhauff & Ann Goose; Banns
 June 3 Richard Stanley & Sarah Avery; Banns
 June 10 John Matchet & Elisabeth Burbidge; Banns
 June 16 William Hall & Mary Pinegor; Banns
 June 30 Jeremiah Watts & Sarah Crook; Banns
 July 9 William Blabun & Elisabeth Huet; Banns
 July 15 Robert Leroux, of St Antholin, London, bach^r, & Susannah Philpot, of Feversham, Kent, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 July 24 John Secars, bach^r, & Mary Sloper, sp^r, both of St Alban's, Herts; A.B. Lic.
 Aug. 10 James Ericks, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, bach^r, & Elisabeth Bowman, of St Peter Poor, London, sp^r; B.L. Lic.
 Aug. 19 Mosis Ellis & Jane Kirkham; Banns
 Aug. 25 George Roffee & Ellen Huet; Banns
 Sep. 2 George Tayler & Lydia Thornton; Banns
 Sep. 15 James Upcal & Elisabeth Allen; Banns
 Sep. 18 Robert Hayward & Frances Territ; Banns
 Sep. 29 William Price & Elisabeth Smithson; Banns
 Sep. 29 William Herbert & Susannah Child; Banns
 Oct. 15 Henry Mathews & Elisabeth Geary; Banns
 Oct. 23 James Gibson, bach^r, & Mary Gibson, sp^r, both of this parish; A.B. Lic.
 Oct. 27 William Harrison & Limpiea Pierssiena; Banns
 Oct. 27 William Olifer, wid^r, & Sarah Willis, sp^r, both of St Mary Woolnoth, London; A.B. Lic.
 Oct. 28 John Baker, bach^r, & Hannah Spooner, sp^r, both of St Bride's, London; A.B. Lic.

- Nov. 1 Francis Sharee & Martha Pye ; Banns
 Nov. 28 William Bullock & Margaret Tayler ; Banns
 Dec. 16 Jonathan Montigue & Hanna Eliot ; Banns
 Dec. 25 John Tarrant & Elisabeth Wilson ; Banns
 Dec. 29 Thomas Pilkington & Mary Phillips ; Banns
 Jan. 12 Henry James & Juliana Dawes ; Banns

N.B. The Rev^d M^r Burnet dy'd about this time.

- Jan. 26 Peter Bernard, of S^t Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., wid^r, & Eliz. Hull, of S^t George's, Bloomsbury, in the s^d co^r, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 Feb. 2 Walter Martin, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, bach^r, & Eliz. Hopwood, of S^t Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Midd., sp^r ; B.L. Lic.
 Feb. 8 Thomas Williams, bach^r, & Martha Verney, sp^r, both of S^t Peter's Cheap, London ; B.L. Lic.
 Feb. 9 John Harris & Eliz. Mitchel ; Banns
 Feb. 9 James Webb & Susanna Brazrer ; Banns
 Feb. 19 Samuel Powell & Sarah Nicholson ; Banns

1746.

- Mar. 26 Edward Byollin & Hope Ryollin (*sic*) ; Banns
 Mar. 30 Richard Acelss (*sic*) & Alice Dykes ; Banns
 Mar. 30 Richard Watkins & Susanna Parnel ; Banns
 April 2 James Bellis, of S^t George's, Bloomsbury, co. Midd., bach^r, & Eliz. Hartley, of S^t James, Westm^r, in same co^r, wid. ; B.L. Lic.
 April 2 Christopher Puller, of S^t Bottolph, Bishopsgate, London, bach^r, & Eliz. Noyes, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, co. Midd., sp^r ; B.L. Lic.
 April 2 Joseph Nicholls, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, London, bach^r, & Eliz. Young, of S^t Sepulchre's, co. Midd., sp^r ; B.L. Lic.
 April 20 Charles Edwards & Agnes Bake ; Banns
 April 22 Richard Budworth, of S^t Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., bach^r, & Susannah Aldwiu, of Harrow on the Hill in the same county, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 April 25 John Spring, of Watford, Herts, bach^r, & Susanna Foster, of the same, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 May 11 Thomas Palmer & Dinah Makings ; Banns
 May 13 William Trather & Jane Bowers ; Banns
 Aug. 31* Richard Lomas & Eliz. Beason ; Banns
 June 5 Alexander Holford & Sarah Harrison ; Banns
 June 26 Edward Raby, of S^t Sepulchre, London, bach^r, & Mary Master, of the same, sp^r ; B.L. Lic.
 July 9 George Baughan, of S^t Sepulchre's, London, wid^r, & Barbara Erichs, of S^t Mary Aldermary, London, sp^r ; B.L. Lic.
 July 11 William Cooke, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., wid^r, & Ann Martin, of S^t Alban's, Herts, widow ; A.B. Lic.
 July 12 Samuel Bond, of S^t Luke's, co. Midd., wid^r, & Sarah Fores, of S^t Mary, Lambeth, co. Surry, widow ; B.L. Lic.
 July 18 John Seale, of S^t George, Southwark (*sic*, Southwark ?), Surry, bach^r, & Sarah Tharp, of Windsor, Berks, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 July 20 Thomas Sparks & Ann Foster ; Banns
 July 26 Joseph Dale & Mary Akers ; Banns
 July 30 Cludd (*sic*) Chapman & Mary Shaw ; Banns
 Aug. 4 James Humphry & Sarah Castle ; Banns
 Aug. 27 Robert Hussey, of S^t John's, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., bach^r, & Ann Smith, of S^t Mary Abchurch, London, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 Sep. 3 John Bromsell & Sarah Dains ; Banns

* *August* in original, but query if intended for *May*.

- Sep. 6 Thomas Cooper, of St Martin Outwich, London, bach^r, & Cathrine Leaske, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, sp^r; B.L. Lic.
- Sep. 9 Thomas Margate & Mary Reynolds; Banns
- Sep. 12 John Runnington, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., bach^r, & Eliz. Sanncy, of the same, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- Sep. 14 Robert Thompson & Eliz. Bell; Banns
- Sep. 15 Mathew Davis & Christian Wright; Banns
- Sep. 23 John Petts & Sarah Crook; Banns
- Sep. 29 John Hore & Eliz. Maberly; Banns
- Sep. 29 John Savele & Sarah Weldon; Banns
- Oct. 5 William Cook & Ann Meal; Banns
- Oct. 8 William Hogen & Mary Pamer; Banns
- Oct. 9 Thomas Hargate & Mary Reynolds; Banns
- Oct. 9 James Turner, of St James, Duke's Place, London, bach^r, & Eliz. Stephens, of Christ Church, Spitalfields, co. Midd., wid.; A.B. Lic.
- Nov. 2 Walter Lacy & Eliz. Easton; Banns
- Nov. 16 John Masingarb (*sic*), of St John, Wapping, co. Midd., bach^r, & Eliz. Allen, of the same, widow; A.B. Lic.
- Nov. 29 William Fannill & Ann Ebdon; Banns
- Nov. 30 John Hunter & Agatha Lewis; Banns
- Dec. 14 Robert Silk, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, wid^r, & Eliz. Tupper, of St Alphage, London, sp^r; B.L. Lic.
- Dec. 15 Robert Durdant & Martha Bedwell; Banns
- Dec. 16 William Bootle & Ann Wicksted; Banns
- Dec. 28 Simon Hurt & Mary Johnson; Banns
- Dec. 29 William Stevens & Jane Highuson; Banns
- Dec. 31 Thomas Goss & Ann Ellis; Banns
- Jan. 8 Stephen Smith & Mary Spencer; Banns
- Jan. 27 John Smith, of St Clement Dane, co. Midd., bach^r, & Eliz. Jenkins, of St James, Clerkenwell, in same co^r, sp^r; B.L. Lic.
- Feb. 1 John Carter, of St Sepulchre, co. Midd., bach^r, & Ann Danker, of St Mary, Whitechapel, in same co^r, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- Feb. 8 Thomas Jones & Eliz. Burron; Banns
- Feb. 10 John Bakewell & Eliz. Storey; Banns
- Feb. 24 Richard Longhurst & Mary Docee; Banns
- Feb. 25 Thomas Selby, of Mitcham, co. Surry, bach^r, & Sarah Robins, of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Midd., sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- Feb. 28 Thomas Coster & Sarah Barlow; Banns
- Mar. 1 Bourn Hall & Eliz. Williams; Banns
- Mar. 2 Isaac Peat & Ann Spenser; Banns

1747.

- Mar. 26 Sewallis Larchin, of St Mary Aldermaury, London, bach^r, & Sarah Holland, of Hamersmith, co. Midd., sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- April 14 George Warner, of St Andrew, Holborne, co. Midd., wid^r, & Mary Cotham, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., wid.; A.B. Lic.
- April 14 Thomas Clark & Sarah Barber; Banns
- April 20 John Rolph, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, co. Midd., bach^r, & Mary Advill, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- April 21 Richard Pennall & Cathrine Prichard; Banns
- April 23 John Allan, of Christ Church, London, bach^r, & Sarah Webb, of Bartholomew the Less, London, sp^r; B.L. Lic.
- April 27 Joseph Clark, of St Sepulchre, London, wid^r, & Martha Hill, of the same, widow; B.L. Lic.
- May 2 Edmund Jones & Jane Halliday; Banns
- May 10 Richard Hunter, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, bach^r, & Ann Ragg, of the same, sp^r; A.B. Lic.

- May 14 Samuel Naylor & Ann Cooper; Banus
 May 24 Richard Shute & Olive Tossey; Banus
 May 26 William Mellor, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., widr, & Sarah Jordan, of St George, co. Midd., sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 May 26 John Osborne & Ann Morris; Banus
 May 31 Thomas Woosnam & Ann Price; Banus
 June 6 Samuel Rylands & Comford Wells; Banus
 June 7 David Stevens, of St Bartholomew n^r the Exchange, & Mary Wilkinson, of this parish; Banus
 June 8 William Diamond & Mary Pettil; Banus
 June 11 George Kings & Jane Grigg; Banus
 June 14 Francis Leving & Ann Jenkinson; Banus
 June 24 Peter Piraube, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, bach^r, & Mary Rice, of the Town of Southampton, sp^r; B.L. Lic.
 June 27 Francis Beale & Dorothy Harrison; Banus
 July 21 John Glover & Deborah Skaites; Banus
 July 23 John Peack & Ellen Stacy; Banus
 July 25 Thomas Watson, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, widr, & Mary Lincolne, of St Bridget otherwise Bride's, London, wid.; A.B. Lic.
 July 26 Thomas Smith & Mary Grout; Banus
 Aug. 2 John Watts & Hannah Penn; Banus
 Aug. 24 William Butt & Ann Humphres; Banus
 Aug. 30 James Edward Hilbart & Sarah Dorington; Banus
 Aug. 31 George Larrett & Ann Reynolds; Banus
 Sep. 10 John Hoskins, of St Brievelles, co. Glouc^r, bach^r, & Mary Appelbee, of Ware, Herts, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 Sep. 6* John Williamson & Ellin Mitchell; Banus
 Sep. 6* William Kay & Ann Blakley; Banus
 Sep. 13 Robert Wingood & Mary Watson; Banus
 Sep. 15 William Angles, of Pulloxhill, co. Bedford, bach^r, & Jane Lowe, of the same parish, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 Sep. 20 Richard Wortley & Eliz. York; Banus
 Sep. 24 Robert Yerbear & Eliz. Davis; Banus
 Sep. 27 John Thompson & Ann Mitchell; Banus
 Oct. 3 Noah Wilshere, of Christ Church, co. Midd., bach^r, & Mary Cushee, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 Oct. 9 Samuel Ford, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bach^r, & Ann Silver, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., sp^r, a minor; B.L. Lic.
 Oct. 14 Thomas Mead & Susannah Howchens; Banus
 Oct. 20 John Wilkinson & Eliz. Porter; Banus
 Oct. 21 Tho^s Grimshaw & Martha Wolfinden; Banus
 Oct. 29 Thomas Adkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Midd., bach^r, & Mary Rogers, of St Margaret, Westminster, in same co^y, sp^r; B.L. Lic.
 Nov. 1 Maicham Savell & Mary Lloyd; Banus
 Nov. 8 John Brewerton & Eliz. Maslin; Banus
 Nov. 21 Abraham Betts & Mary Emson; Banus
 Nov. 22 John English & Margett Olten (or Olton); Banus
 Nov. 23 Philip Scott & Susannah Beecham; Banus
 Dec. 4 James Gray & Eliz. Satchwell; Banus
 Dec. 6 John Williams & Mary Marshall; Banus
 Dec. 6 Thomas Jordaine, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., bach^r, & Mary Price, of the same, sp^r; B.L. Lic.
 Dec. 7 Thomas Mealey & Sarah Cook; Banus
 Dec. 10 Tho^s Wingate & Sarah Street; Banus
 Dec. 15 Edward Lewis, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., bach^r, & Marg^t Fisher, of Chiswick in same co^y, sp^r; B.L. Lic.

* So dated in original. At this period the entries are irregular, and frequently interlined in a different hand.

- Dec. 31 James Mills & Eliz. Hall ; Banns
 Jan. 1 John Tombs & Jane Morris ; Banns
 Jan. 3 William Bray & Martha Child ; Banns
 Jan. 8 George Brown & Sarah Diercock ; Banns
 Jan. 12 Simon Prich, of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, bach^r, & Sarah Seaton, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., widow ; A.B. Lic.
 Jan. 17 James Haslem & Mary Compton ; Banns
 Jan. 26 Charles Groves, of Greenwich, co. Kent, bach^r, & Eliz. Penderick, of the same, sp^r ; B.L. Lic.
 Feb. 2 John Haywood, of S^t Mary, Whitechapple, co. Midd., wid^r, & Mary Simmonds, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, in same co^r, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 Feb. 6 John Catley, of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., bach^r, & Jane Shackey, of Streatham, Surry, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 Mar. 1 Jacob Gascoin & Ann Petts ; Banns

1748.

- April 10 James Bounce & Ann Wirral ; Banns
 April 11 Isaac Gant & Mary Smith ; Banns
 April 13 Robert Gibbons & Sarah Worley ; Banns
 April 20 Jonathan Fennell & Elisabeth Pate ; Banns
 April 21 John Whittenberry, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., wid^r, & Mary Wood, of the same, sp^r ; B.L. Lic.
 April 24 William Hand & Castell Turner ; Banns
 April 24 George Brown, of S^t Dionis Backchurch, London, bach^r, & Mary Ball, of S^t Peter's, Cornhill, London, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 April 30 Simon Lay & Cathrine Evans ; Banns
 May 11 George Crumpton, of S^t Sepulchre, London, bach^r, & Esther Monk, of S^t Mary Woolnoth, London, sp^r ; B.L. Lic.
 May 17 James Curtler & Ann Ward ; Banns
 May 21 Thomas Beckley & Lucy Harum ; Banns
 May 24 Samuel Billings & Mary Atcherson ; Banns
 May 30 Thomas Lesson & Elisabeth Deal ; Banns
 June .. George Brown, of S^t Saviour's, Southward, Surry, bach^r, & Elizabeth Dover, of the same, widow ; B.L. Lic.
 June 5 Thomas Abbott & Mary Gurney ; Banns
 June 27 Thomas Evans & Lydia Humphreys ; Banns
 July 3 John Tho^s Farmer & Mary Hugh ; Banns
 July 13 John Griffiths, of S^t James, Westminster, co. Midd., bach^r, & Elisabeth Davenport, of the same, sp^r ; B.L. Lic.
 July 20 Joseph Gant (or Grant) & Ann Mins ; Banns
 July 26 William Hales, of S^t Mary le Strand, co. Midd., bach^r, & Sarah Keeling, of S^t Mary, Islington, in s^d co^r, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 July 31 Joseph Kirk, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., bach^r, & Sarah Cock, of the same, sp^r ; B.L. Lic.
 Aug. 7 William Barker & Elizabeth Bridge ; Banns
 Aug. 14 Thomas Malyn, of S^t Sepulchre, London, bach^r, & Mary Griffith, of S^t Bartholomew the Less, London, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 Aug. 22 Charles Bray & Eliz. Barker ; Banns
 Aug. 23 Phillip Smith & Martha Prosser ; Banns
 Sep. 6 Samuel Jones, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., bach^r, & Lucy Dickerson, of the same, sp^r ; B.L. Lic.
 Sep. 11 John Yoxall & Cathrine Neatby ; Banns
 Sep. 11 John Slingsby, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, co. Midd., wid^r, & Alice Groves, of the same, widow ; A.B. Lic.
 Oct. 1 Ambrose Lee, wid^r, & Frances Piggott, sp^r, both of S^t Mary, Islington ; B.L. Lic.
 Oct. 2 Joshua Parker & Cathrine Lee ; Banns

- Oct. 11 John Coldwell & Sarah Bartlett; Banns
 Oct. 11 Isaac Tarlton, of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., wid^r, & Mary Marshall, of the same, widow; A.B. Lic.
 Oct. 16 Robert Allen, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd., bach^r, & Elisabeth Price, of the same, sp^r
 Oct. 19 John Spivey & Ann Faulkner; Banns
 Oct. 30 Tho^s Phillips & Eliz. Willson; Banns
 Nov. 29 Robert Eastee, of Walton on the Naze, Essex, bach^r, & Sarah Masterman, of Northfleet, Kent, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 Dec. 6 Benjamin Price, of S^t Ann, Blackfryers, Lond., wid^r, & Mary Waters, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Midd., wid.; A.B. Lic.
 Dec. 22 Robert Chalmer, of S^t Cathrine Cree Church, London, bach^r, & Ann Bates, of S^t John, Hackney, co. Midd., sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 Dec. 25 Joseph Mitten & Sarah Sheilds; Banns
 Jan. 5 Daniel Lovit & Sarah Fairbrand; Licence (see next entry)
 Jan. 5 Daniel Lovett, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd., bach^r, & Sarah Fairbeard, of S^t Mary Ax, London, sp^r; A.B. Lic. (twice entered)
 Jan. 16 James Ravenscraft, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, bach^r, & Maria Jacobs, of the same, widow; A.B. Lic.
 Jan. 20 James Burton & Mary How; Banns
 Jan. 23 Robert Johnson & Ann Fooler; Banns
 Jan. 26 George Tawler & Ann Thorman; Banns
 Jan. 31 William Hassall, of S^t George, Bloomsbury, Midd^x, bach^r, & Sarah Newsham, of the same, sp^r; B.L. Lic.
 Feb. 4 Christopher Bowman & Dorothy Poyws (*sic*, Powys ?); Banns
 Feb. 7 John Sadlington & Mary Brown; Banns
 Feb. 27 George Humstance, of Spilsby, co. Linc., bach^r, & Elizabeth Easey, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd^x, sp^r; B.L. Lic.
 Mar. 1 Jonathan Smith, of S^t Sepulchre, Midd., bach^r, & Hannah Brown, of the same, widow; A.B. Lic.
 Mar. 2 Matthew Stockton, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd^x, bach^r, & Isabell Johnson, of S^t James, Westminster, Midd^x, widow; B.L. Lic.
 Mar. 9 John Gildard, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd^x, wid^r, & Susanna Eason, of the same, sp^r; B.L. Lic.

1749.

- April 20 John Mason, of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd^x, bach^r, & Mary Grant, of the same, sp^r; B.L. Lic.
 May 2 Ralph Royle, of S^t Olave, Southwark, Surrey, bach^r, & Elizabeth Hayes, of Betchworth, Surrey, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 May 10 Thomas Wright, of S^t Andrew Hubbard, London, bach^r, & Elizabeth Darkin, of S^t John, Southwark, Surrey, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 May 28 Jeremiah Smith, of S^t Andrew Hubbard, London, wid^r, & Ann Bickford, of S^t Mary, Islington, Midd^x, widow; A.B. Lic.
 June 25 Jeremiah Brookes, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd., bach^r, & Rachael Jones, of the same, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 July 6 Edward Parker, of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bach^r, & Frances Jones, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, London, sp^r; B.L. Lic.
 July 9 Charles Peckett & Ann Baker; Banns
 July 18 John Orchard, of S^t Luke, Midd^x, wid^r, & Rachael Weston, of Hackney, co. Midd., widow; A.B. Lic.
 July 23 Edward Davis, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd., wid^r, & Sarah Mills, of the same, widow; A.B. Lic.
 July 24 Joseph Dale & Ann Horobin; Banns
 July 25 Richard Lacy & Elizabeth May; Banns
 July 25 Woodward Archer Harlow, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd^x, bach^r, & Elizabeth Allen, of the same, sp^r; B.L. Lic.

- Aug. 1 Jackson Hewson, of Scarborough, co. York, bach^r, & Elizabeth Harrison, of the same, sp^r; A.B. L.
- Aug. 3 Joshua Davison, of the parish of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd^x, bach^r, & Elizabeth Airy, of the same, sp^r; A.B. L.
- Aug. 6 Thomas Morris & Jane Williams; Banns
- Sep. 11 James Hickson & Elizabeth Clark; Banns
- Sep. 12 Joseph Allen, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, wid^r, & Margaret Hollier, of the same, widow; A.B. L.
- Sep. 13 Matthias Austin, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., bach^r, & Elizabeth Wood, of Ealing, co. Midd., widow; A.B. Lic.
- Sep. 26 James Whiskin & Eleanor Brewell; Banns
- Sep. 28 George Wiatt, of Allhallows Staining, London, wid^r, & Elizabeth Carpenter, of St Gregory, London, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- Oct. 1 Thomas Coslett & Margaret Stroud; Banns
- Oct. 1 Christopher Preston & Ann Tilsley; Banns
- Oct. 2 John Holloway & Alice Burrows; Banns
- Oct. 15 Thomas Boleford & Mary Smith; Banns
- Oct. 19 John Booth, bach^r, & Margaret Evans, sp^r, both of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd.; B.L. Lic.
- Oct. 22 Samuel Braund, bach^r, & Margaret Monk, sp^r, both of St Dunstan in the West, London; B.L. Lic.
- Oct. 22 Benjamin Smith & Mary Green; Banns
- Oct. 28 Thomas Bartlett, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, wid^r, & Mary Davenport, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd^x, wid.; B.L. Lic.
- Nov. 6 Thomas Williams, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., bach^r, & Rachael Powell, of St James, Westminster, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- Nov. 14 John Brown, of Pepworth (*sic*), Sussex, bach^r, & Elizabeth Harrison, of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Midd., sp^r; A.B. L.
- Dec. 7 Daniel Taylor, wid^r, & Ann Akers, sp^r, both of St Mary, Whitechapple, co. Midd.; B.L. Lic.
- Dec. 7 John Webb & Mary Hawksley; B.L. Lic.
- Dec. 17 John Johnson, bach^r, & Martha Reiley, sp^r, both of St James, Westminster, Midd^x; B.L. Lic.
- Dec. 23 Robert Patten & Hannah Perkins; Banns
- Dec. 31 Richard Keys & Susannah Dunn; Banns
- Feb. 8 George Durston & Henrietta Maria Smith; Banns
- Feb. 8 William Burrige, wid^r, & Mary Strong, wid., both of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.; A.B. Lic.
- Feb. 14 Thomas Rumball & Sarah Smith; Banns
- Feb. 20 William Townsend, bach^r, & Elizabeth Stevens, wid., both of St Dionis Backchurch, London; B.L. Lic.
- Feb. 25 William Sibley & Mary Ross; Banns

1750.

- April 15 George Kinnersley, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd^x, bach^r, & Martha Stevens, of St Mary le Bone, Midd., sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- April 16 James Allamby & Elizabeth Frances; Banns
- April 16 John Vernon & Mary Wells; Banns
- April 18 Nathaniel Fellows & Mary Jackson; Banns
- April 18 William Stagg, of St Peter's Le Poor, London, bach^r, & Elizth Bourne, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- May 7 Alexander Vincent & Rachael Sherman; Banns
- May 24 Joseph Geary, bach^r, & Mary Davis, sp^r, both of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.; A.B. Lic.
- May 29 John Smith & Elizabeth Harris; Banns
- June 6 John Fearn & Mary Burdett; Banns
- July 8 Richard Woodward & Hester Brooks; Banns

- July 15 John Leake, of St Sepulchre, Midd., wid^r, & Martha Says, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 July 20 William Bell, of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midd^x, bach^r, & Margaret Wead, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd^x, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 July 30 John Peret & Mary Cartwright; Banns
 Aug. 5 John Hollingworth, of Christ Church, Midd^x, bach^r, & Jane Gorden, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd^x, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 Aug. 13 Thomas Hill, of Dunstable, co. Bedf., bach^r, & Hannah Pierson, of the same, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 Aug. 22 John Cross & Elizabeth Egar; Banns
 Aug. 26 James Smith & Susanna Plaister; Banns
 Sep. 5 Nicholas Tayler, bach^r, & Alice Noblet, sp^r, both of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd^x; A.B. Lic.
 Sep. 13 Edward Jeffs, of St James, Garlick Hith, London, bach^r, & Mary Underwood, of Hampstead, Midd^x, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 Sep. 23 Thomas Rumball & Frances Humphreys; Banns
 Oct. 6 Thomas Payne, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., bach^r, & Elizabeth Taylor, of the same, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 Oct. 7 Robert Hamilton & Sarah Hoskith; Banns
 Oct. 11 Joseph Ash, of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, bach^r, & Sarah Smither, of the same, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 Oct. 18 John Boulter, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., wid^r, & Elizabeth Pratt, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., widow; A.B. Lic.
 Dec. 3 Charles Crawford & Susannah Wilson; Banns
 Dec. 11 William Rogers & Sally Spencer; Banns
 Dec. 11 Thomas Savage & Eleanor Oakley; Banns
 Dec. 23 Hercules Sherer & Ann Walker; Banns
 Dec. 27 Thomas Hashole & Mary Atkinson; Banns
 Dec. 31 William Cross & Jane Allen; Banns
 Jan. 1 Thomas Atkinson, wid^r, & Elianor Bellman, sp^r, both of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.; A.B. Lic.
 Jan. 3 John Edwards & Eleanor Eastman; Banns
 Jan. 26 William Singleton, of St Peter Cheap, London, bach^r, & Ann Bird, of the same, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 Feb. 9 John Smith, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., bach^r, & Mary Alexander, of St James, Clerkenwell, sp^r; B.L. Lic.
 Feb. 10 John Warren, of Ken, co. Devon, bach^r, & Elizabeth Mason, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd^x, widow; A.B. Lic.
 Mar. 24 James Montgomery, of St Sepulchre, London, bach^r, & Sarah Keates, of the same, widow; A.B. Lic.

1751.

- April 7 James Coe & Gertrude Draper; Banns
 April 7 Michael Smith & Mary Taylor; Banns
 April 13 Christopher Cowald & Sarah Davis; Banns
 April 13 William Fletcher, of St Luke, Midd., bach^r, & Mary Bing, of the same, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 April 16 David Hughes & Eleanor Thomas; Banns
 April 21 Thomas Worthington & Jane Veey; Banns
 April 26 Richard Cartwright, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, bach^r, & Mary Plummer, of the same, sp^r; B.L. Lic.
 May 12 John Cox, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, Midd., bach^r, & Jenny Bowring, of Cerne, co. Dorset, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
 May 13 John Waller & Hannah Vann; Banns
 May 30 William Smith & Mary Brown; Banns
 June 13 Henry Brind & Elizabeth Adkins; Banns
 June 30 Richard Beckley & Rebecca Fowler; Banns

- July 20 Francis Thompson, of Christ Church, London, bach^r, & Sarah Winstanley, of S^t Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, sp^r; B.L. Lic.
- July 25 Benjamin Watson, of S^t Peter's in the East, City of Oxford, bach^r, & Sarah Airay, of Clerkenwell, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- Aug. 13 John Leake, of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, Midd^x, bach^r, & Sarah Bull, of S^t Mary, Islington, co. Midd., sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- Aug. 26 Jacob Humphrics & Elizabeth Boyack; Banns
- Aug. 30 John Plater & Eleanor Fox; Banns
- Sep. 3 Adrian Barnes, wid^r, & Mary Cheshire, widow; Banns
- Sep. 8 James Heath & Martha Bates; Banns
- Sep. 12 William Pleasants, of S^t Clement Danes, Midd^x, bach^r, & Sarah Marsh, of the same, widow; A.B. Lic.
- Sep. 18 James Rickaby, of S^t Luke, Midd^x, bach^r, & Mary Webster, of S^t Ethelburga, London, sp^r; B.L. Lic.
- Sep. 30 Simon Cosnell & Sarah Smith; Banns
- Oct. 1 James Corbishley & Jane Bradshaw; Banns
- Oct. 13 Thomas Tidd & Sarah Brangnell; Banns
- Oct. 13 William Hopper, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, London, bach^r, & Mary Mason, of the same, sp^r; B.L. Lic.
- Dec. 12 George Conduit, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Midd., bach^r, & Ann Hunton, of the same, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- Dec. 18 Francis Rooker & Elizabeth Hatfield; Banns
- Dec. 23 John Lodg & Elizabeth Morris; Banns
- Dec. 25 Francis Denton & Margaret Ransford; Banns
- Dec. 26 John Godso, of S^t Ann, Westminster, Midd., bach^r, & Elizabeth Parsons, of S^t Mary le Bone, Midd^x, sp^r; B.L. Lic. (see also Aug. 16, 1752)
- Dec. 27 Abraham Tomkins & Mary Fairbrother; Banns

1752.

- Jan. 4 Thomas Wiggins & Elizabeth Thompson; Banns
- Jan. 6 William Cozens, of S^t Clement Danes, Midd., bach^r, & Sarah Rudsdell, of the same, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- Jan. 9 Nicholas Styleman, Esq., of Snettisham, co. Norf., bach^r, & Catherine Henley, of Docking in the s^d co^r, sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- Jan. 26 Thomas Ashworth & Ann Morris; Banns
- Mar. 1 Peter Oliver, of S^t Luke, Midd., bach^r, & Mary Temple, of the same, widow; A.B. Lic.
- Mar. 3 John Rawlinson, of S^t Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., wid^r, & Sarah Hudson, of the same, widow; B.L. Lic.
- Mar. 19 William Eves, of S^t Luke, Midd^x, wid^r, & Ann Tomlinson, of the same, widow; A.B. Lic.
- April 15 Robert Ewers & Ann Threadgirl; Banns
- April 26 Silvester Jones & Ann Barker; Banns
- April 28 John Spency, of S^t Sepulchre, London, bach^r, & Mary Sanders, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd., sp^r; B.L. Lic.
- May 21 George Clark & Elizabeth Noble; Banns
- June 18 Samuel Storke, of S^t Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Esq^r, widower, & Mary Wilkes, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, sp^r; A.B. Special Lic.
- June 22 Thomas Collingwood, of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd^x, wid^r, & Ann Davis, of the same, widow; B.L. Lic.
- July 1 Samuel Gill & Hester Bird; Banns
- July 7 Daniel Blackwell, of S^t Luke, co. Midd., bach^r, & Ann Loseby, of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, Midd., sp^r; A.B. Lic.
- July 13 Samuel Newman & Ann Hill; Banns
- July 27 Richard Davis & Mary Alexander; Banns
- Aug. 16 Richard Godson, of S^t Ann, Westminster, Midd^x, bach^r, & Ann Parsons, of the same, sp^r; A.B. Lic. (see also Dec. 26, 1751)

- Sep. 17 Joseph Ratcliff & Mary Ball ; Banns
 Sep. 18 James Dallas & Jane Stratton ; Banns
 Oct. 1 William How & Ann Taylor ; Banns
 Oct. 2 James Wooster & Catherine Orwell ; Banns
 Oct. 24 Thomas Race & Lydia Lamb ; Banns
 Oct. 25 Henry Gallant, of Christ Church, London, wid^r, & Martha Prinald, of
 St James, Westminster, widow ; A.B. Lic.
 Oct. 29 Thomas Porter, of St James, Westminster, Midd^x, bach^r, & Ann Wray,
 of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow ; A.B. Lic.
 Oct. 31 George Preston & Mary Targes ; Banns
 Nov. 5 Stephen Cundee & Ann Phillips ; Banns
 Nov. 6 Isaac Bartho & Ann Heel ; Banns
 Nov. 11 Thomas Dennis, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., wid^r, & Mary Cade, of
 the same, widow ; B.L. Lic.
 Dec. 3 Isaac Brown & Mary York ; Banns
 Dec. 21 Robert Harding & Hannah Frost ; Banns
 Dec. 26 Charles Diggory & Martha Dymott ; Banns
 Dec. 27 John Page & Mary Robins ; Banns
 Dec. 31 Thomas Mills & Ann Lamb ; Banns

1753.

- Jan. 2 James Hodge, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, bach^r, & Elizabeth Crontchley,
 of the same, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 Jan. 9 Robert Bywater, of St John, Westminster, Midd^x, bach^r, & Ann Bohune,
 of Harrow on the Hill, Midd^x, sp^r ; B.L. Lic.
 Jan. 18 Joshua Barber & Sarah Hoad ; Banns
 Feb. 4 Edward Richards & Ann Price ; Banns
 Feb. 14 Samuel Samuel, bach^r, & Mary Taylor, sp^r, both of St James, Clerkenwell,
 co. Midd. ; A.B. Lic.
 Feb. 24 Joseph Staton & Rebecca Simpson ; Banns
 Mar. 1 John Phillips, of St Luke, co. Midd., bach^r, & Mary Brown, of the
 same, widow ; B.L. Lic.
 Mar. 1 Cornelius Harrold, of St George, Hanover Square, co. Midd., bach^r, &
 Ann Carpenter, of St James, Westminster, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 Mar. 5 William Oakley, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., bach^r, & Ann
 Spencer, of the same, sp^r ; B.L. Lic.
 Mar. 11 Samuel Brown & Elizabeth Burton ; Banns
 Mar. 18 Jeremiah Steel, of Whitehaven, co. Cumberland, bach^r, & Elizabeth
 Dove, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 April 18 James Allen, of Christchurch, London, bach^r, & Jane James, of St Mary,
 Islington, co. Midd. ; B.L. Lic.
 April 22 Montague Wood, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd^x, wid^r, & Catherine
 Waller, of the same, widow ; B.L. Lic.
 April 22 William Lewis & Jane Linn ; Banns
 April 23 Robert Higdon & Mary Finch ; Banns
 April 26 James Paterson, of Christ Church, London, bach^r, & Mary Tomlinson,
 of St Olave, Hart Street, London, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 May 31 Thomas How, of Akanham, co. Suff., bach^r, & Alce Bessil, of the same,
 sp^r ; B.L. Lic.
 June 20 James Willim, of St Andrew's, Holborn, wid^r, & Ann Seagoe, of the
 same, widow ; B.L. Lic.
 July 3 Edward Coxall & Elizabeth Chapman ; Banns
 July 8 Joseph Hulme & Elizabeth Andrews ; Banns
 July 15 Thomas Smith, of St Clewant's Danes, bach^r, & Martha Bowden, of
 St George's, Bloomsbury, sp^r ; B.L. Lic.
 July 26 John Ward & Sarah Williamson ; Banns
 July 29 John Danson & Sarah Tallant ; Banns
 Aug. 2 Thomas Powell & Elizabeth Brind ; Banns

- Aug. 6 Clod Johnson & Rebeckah Stratton ; Banns
 Aug. 9 Thomas Gamby & Mary Milton ; Banns
 Aug. 19 William Williams & Mary Peeke ; Banns
 Sep. 26 John Crook, of S^t Botolph, Billingsgate, London, bach^r, & Mary Bishop,
 of S^t Bridget otherwise S^t Bride's, London, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 Sep. . . Henry Powell, bach^r, & Mary Williams, widow, both of S^t James,
 Clerkenwell ; B.L. Lic.
 Oct. 15 Nathaniel Goodin & Benedicta Brown ; Banns
 Nov. 13 George Willson, of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., bach^r, & Mary Martin,
 of the same, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 Nov. 19 John Deane & Elizabeth Benge ; Banns
 Nov. 27 Thomas Small, of S^t George the Martyr, Midd^x, bach^r, & Sarah Hayter,
 of the same, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 Dec. 2 Thomas Lawrence & Ann Smith ; Banns
 Dec. 16 William Johnson & Mary Smith ; Banns
 Dec. . . Thomas Farrer, wid^r, & Heneritta Coring, sp^r, both of this parish ;
 A.B. Lic.
 Dec. 20 Richard Renneson & Mary Robinson ; Banns

1754.

- Jan. 1 John Butcher, of S^t Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate Str., Lond., bach^r, &
 Margaret Knowles, of the same, sp^r ; B.L. Lic.
 Jan. 6 Abel Beck & Sarah Dingley ; Banns
 Jan. 13 Thomas Tomlinson & Margaret Pugh ; Banns
 Jan. 28 Thomas Edmunds & Mary Cowley ; Banns
 Jan. 31 Samuel Brittnell & Elizabeth West ; Banns
 Feb. 16 John Whinn, of S^t Bride's, London, bach^r, & Mary Prior, of the same,
 sp^r ; B.L. Lic.
 Feb. 17 Darby Sanders & Ann Martin ; Banns
 Feb. 17 William Smith & Margeret Parker ; Banns
 Feb. 18 Phillip Hare & Martha Law ; Banns
 Feb. 19 Joseph Gotheridge & Ann Turner ; Banns
 Feb. 25 John Spencer, of Allhallows Staining, London, bach^r, & Tabitha Healy,
 of S^t Giles's, Cripplegate, London, sp^r ; B.L. Lic.
 Feb. 26 Robert Higgins & Hannah Scot ; Banns
 Feb. . . Brinc Brinss (*sic*) & Jane King ; Banns
 Feb. . . Jn^o Davis & Elizabeth Jones ; Banns
 Mar. 17 Samuel Wells & Elizabeth Lawrance ; Banns
 Mar. 23 Richard Guy, of Chipping Ongar, Essex, bach^r, & Eleanor Dodd, of
 Willingale Doe in the same co^r, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 Mar. 23 Edward Simmons, of S^t Saviour, Southwark, Surry, wid^r, & Mary
 Marshall, of the same, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.
 Mar. 24 Thomas Edwin, of this parish, bach^r, & Esther Hudson, of S^t Benedict
 n^r Paul's Wharf, London, sp^r ; A.B. Lic.

I N D E X.

A

- Abarnesley, John, 2 ; Julian, 2.
 Abbah, Jane, 121.
 Abbey, Elizabeth, 167 ; George, 82 ; Mary, 82 ; Richard, 167.
 Abbis, James, 92 ; Susanna, 92.
 Abbott, Adriana, 113 ; Anne, 48, 112, 156 ; Dinah, 137 ; Edward, 166 ; Elizabeth, 187 ; Frances, 189 ; Henry, 137 ; Joane, 25 ; John, 187, 228 ; Joseph, 156 ; Judith, 104 ; Martha, 101, 236 ; Mary, 25, 113, 130, 208, 279 ; Rebecca, 267 ; Richard, 189 ; Rose, 149, 166 ; Samuel, 113 ; Susanna, 228 ; Thomas, 14, 279 ; William, 112 ; Winifred, 14.
 Abdey, Margaret, 185.
 Abell, Edith, 165 ; Jane, 73.
 Abes, Bridget, 177.
 Abington, Ann, 264.
 Abley, Martha, 181 ; William, 181.
 Abraham, Anna, 37 ; Andrey, 21 ; Eliza, 97 ; John, 97 ; Margaret, 66, 266 ; Markes, 37 ; Mary, 165, 240 ; Samuel, 165 ; Thomas, 21.
 Abrahamollsey, Joane, 154 ; John, 154.
 Abrathatt, Catherine, 244 ; George, 244.
 Abrooke, Elizabeth, 103 ; Tobias, 103.
 Aceole, Edward, 19 ; Sibell, 19.
 Acels, Alice, 276 ; Richard, 276.
 Achim, Ann, 208 ; Calcb, 208.
 Achin, Anne, 241.
 Aekritt, Elizabeth, 60 ; Richard, 60.
 Aekroyd, John, 191 ; Susanna, 191.
 Ackwell, Margery, 15 ; Richard, 15.
 Acres, Ann, 168, 187 ; Elecaour, 179 ; Elizabeth, 214 ; Joseph, 214.
 Acton, Edward, 71, 76 ; Ellen, 13 ; James, 251 ; Margaret, 35, 71 ; Mary, 251 ; Michael, 35 ; Priscilla, 76 ; Thomasine, 87.
 Acum, Elizabeth, 171 ; Henry, 171.
 Adair, Catherine, 231 ; John, 231.
 Adam, Elizabeth, 220 ; James, 220.
 Adams, Alice, 54, 115 ; Anna, 161 ; Anne, 51, 101, 104, 107, 234 ; Charles, 100 ; Constance, 145 ; Deborah, 209 ; Dorothy, 151 ; Eleanor, 121, 143, 213 ; Elizabeth, 37, 54, 63, 77, 100, 126, 247 ; Faith, 46 ; Frances, 67, 200 ; George, 213 ; Henry, 131, 209 ; Isabella, 219, 227 ; James, 103 ; Jane, 62 ; Joane, 69, 105, 178, 180 ; Joseph, 161, 180 ; Magdalen, 6 ; Margaret, 63, 72, 202, 273 ; Martha, 257, 275 ; Mary, 32, 42, 80, 103, 110, 156, 167, 171, 224, 240, 244, 246 ; Miriam, 129 ; Nicholas, 244 ; Parnell, 48 ; Patience, 40 ; Philip, 129 ; Richard, 6, 62, 72, 145 ; Robert, 54 ; Roger, 77 ; Sarah, 100 ; Susanna, 131 ; Tabitha, 220 ; Thomas, 101, 115, 202, 219, 246 ; Tristram, 126 ; William, 42 ; Winifred, 14.
 Adamson, Elizabeth, 56 ; William, 56.
 Adcock, Abraham, 260, 263 ; Beatrice, 239 ; Catherine, 260 ; Elizabeth, 263 ; Hannah, 231 ; Jane, 208 ; John, 231, 239 ; Mary, 51.
 Addenborough, Edward, 50 ; Mary, 50.
 Adderly, Mary, 101.
 Adderson, Elizabeth, 246 ; John, 246.
 Adderton, Alice, 16 ; Frances, 180 ; Joane, 1 ; Thomas, 1.
 Addis, Elizabeth, 186.
 Addison, Ann, 106, 150 ; Edward, 194 ; Elizabeth, 133 ; Jane, 255 ; Lydia, 251 ; Margery, 194, 225 ; Mary, 106, 241.
 Addus, Sarah, 224 ; Thomas, 224.
 Adean, Elizabeth, 242 ; John, 242.
 Adeare, Anne, 134 ; Patrick, 134.
 Adenbridge. *See* Edenbridge.
 Adkies, Elizabeth, 38, 282 ; Mary, 278 ; Thomas, 278.
 Adlestone, Jane, 148.
 Adlington, Helen, 21.
 Adne, Elizabeth, 214 ; William, 214.
 Adnott, James, 101 ; Jane, 101.
 Adrian, Fidelia, 85 ; Francis, 85.
 Adsey, Margaret, 51.
 Adshhead, Catherine, 261 ; Dorothy, 258 ; Joseph, 261.
 Adye, Alice, 27 ; Anne, 26, 28 ; Catherine, 44 ; John, 26 ; Thomas, 44.
 Afford, Elizabeth, 149 ; Jeremiah, 149.
 Agar, Robert, 39 ; Susan, 39.
 Agell, Margaret, 160.
 Aill, Ann, 44 ; Richard, 44.
 Ainsworth, Ann, 132 ; Joane, 25 ; Ralph, 25.
 Airy, Edmund, 165 ; Elizabeth, 281 ; Francis, 155 ; Hannah, 165 ; Margery, 155 ; Mary, 59 ; Sarah, 283.
 Akrcley, Jane, 51.
 Akers, Ann, 281 ; Elizabeth, 218 ; Mary, 276 ; Thomas, 218.
 Akshaw, Elizabeth, 147.
 Albershall, Anne, 36.
 Albin, Hugh, 112 ; Ruth, 112.
 Albon, Edward, 109 ; Mary, 109.
 Alehin, Jane, 241 ; William, 241.
 Alehurch, Henry, 116 ; Margery, 116.
 Alecock, Elizabeth, 36, 196 ; John, 158 ; Margaret, 121 ; Mary, 158, 202 ; Thomas, 202.
 Alcourt, Augusta, 84 ; Edward, 84.

- Alden, Alice, 89; Jane, 25; Margery, 46; Samuel, 89; Sarah, 218; Susanna, 219.
- Alder, Amy, 28; Ann, 118; Dorcas, 43; Elizabeth, 51; Henry, 28; Mary, 198; Richard, 51; Robert, 118.
- Alderman, Anne, 262, 272; John, 262.
- Alderson, Anne, 146; Mary, 47; Richard, 47.
- Aldridge, Anne, 158; Daniel, 253; Eleanor, 145; Eliza, 148; Elizabeth, 84, 263; George, 147; Jane, 147; John, 148; Mary, 82, 229, 253; Richard, 158; Thomas, 82; William, 145.
- Aldwin, Francis, 226; Mary, 226; Susannah, 276.
- Aldworth, Margery, 52.
- Aldwright, Elizabeth, 244.
- Ales, or Ates, Dorothy, 52; John, 52.
- Aleworth, Sarah, 220.
- Alexander, Ann, 183; David, 183, 202, 228; Elizabeth, 234; Ezekiel, 234; Hannah, 202; Mary, 176, 177, 228, 229, 237, 261, 282, 283; Onay, 40; Peter, 40; Richard, 237; Thomas, 229.
- Alexander *alias* Millward, Joyce, 20; Richard, 20.
- Alexis, Gabriel, 135; Mary, 135.
- Alford, Elizabeth, 45.
- Alfrey, Elizabeth, 203.
- Allais, Mary, 240; Stephen, 240.
- Allam, Alice, 171; Andrew, 171; Ann, 130.
- Allamby, Averine, 69; Elizabeth, 281; James, 281; Mary, 251, 260; Richard, 260; Thomas, 69.
- Allan, John, 277; Sarah, 277.
- Allanson, Ann, 176; William, 176.
- Allaway, Susannah, 270.
- Allburd, Joane, 190.
- Allcharne, Elizabeth, 159; Robert, 159.
- Alliceorne, Ann, 95.
- Allen, Agnes, 32; Alice, 72, 103, 236; Ambrose, 34; Anne, 20, 21, 24, 67, 137, 148, 149, 153; Archibald, 229; Blaise, 77; Dinah, 254; Edmund, 172, 240; Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 9, 25, 114, 121, 149, 170, 177, 189, 193, 209, 229, 243, 259, 275, 277, 280; Ellen, 153; Emma, 191; Felix, 17; Frances, 57, 193; George, 25; Hester, 240; Hugh, 149; James, 284; Jane, 119, 134, 184, 185, 282, 284; Joane, 34, 105, 114; John, 17, 21, 44, 67, 134, 170, 184, 254; Joseph, 281; Judith, 184; Katherine, 44, 101, 171, 172, 260; Margaret, 61, 139, 170, 254, 257, 281; Mary, 33, 45, 77, 103, 159, 190, 221, 269, 271; Nicholas, 149; Rebecca, 64; Richard, 33, 185; Robert, 103, 190, 280; Roger, 139; Sampson, 105; Sarah, 109; Susan, 35, 244; Thomas, 72, 170, 177; Tobytha, 193; William, 35, 114, 221, 257, 259, 271; Winifred, 124.
- Aller, Anne, 179; Elizabeth, 194; Thomas, 194.
- Allerton, Elizabeth, 71.
- Alletson, Nicholas, 200; Sarah, 200.
- Allett, Ann, 236; John, 236; Katherine, 205.
- Alley, Anne, 8; Hugh, 8; Isabel, 34; Jane, 30; John, 30; Peter, 34.
- Alleyn, Alice, 6; John, 6.
- Allford, Ann, 96; Hannah, 166; Rebecca, 150; Susanna, 165.
- Allgood, Edith, 7; James, 7.
- Allibone, Judith, 82; William, 92.
- Allington, Elizabeth, 181; Emen, 255; Katherine, 115; Malicy, 181.
- Allison, Ann, 200; James, 134, 162, 163; Joane, 134, 162, 163; Mary, 110; Thomas, 110.
- Allistone, Margaret, 243.
- Allman, Andrew, 150; Bridget, 149; Elizabeth, 150; Jeffery, 30; Katherine, 30; William, 149.
- Allott, Sarah, 148; Thomas, 148.
- Allsalun, Joane, 140; Robert, 140.
- Allum, Ann, 75; James, 75.
- Almett, Alice, 28; Nicholas, 28.
- Almond, Anne, 226; Joane, 88; John, 88; Susan, 106.
- Alsey, Margaret, 105; William, 105.
- Alsopp, Amy, 70; Elizabeth, 145; Hannah, 124; Jane, 155; Joane, 37; John, 124; Mary, 89, 119, 132, 143; Rebecca, 219; Richard, 119, 219; Thomas, 155.
- Alston, Susan, 214; Winifred, 46.
- Altham, Ann, 85; James, 163; Mary, 163.
- Alwick, Ann, 124; John, 124.
- Alwin, Anne, 133; John, 133.
- Aman, John, 103; Susan, 103.
- Amas, Ann, 145.
- Amberley, Jane, 172.
- Ambler, Elizabeth, 247; Margaret, 144; Mary, 59; Rachel, 63; Susanna, 218; Thomas, 63; William, 218.
- Ambridge, Philadelphia, 259.
- Ambrose, Alice, 9.
- Amellow, Agnes, 27; John, 27.
- Amery, Benjamin, 180; Eleanor, 180.
- Ames, Katherine, 99; Richard, 99.
- Amesley, John, 164; Mary, 164.
- Amey, Joane, 211.
- Amor, Agnes, 15; Richard, 15.
- Amos, Elizabeth, 122; William, 122.
- Ampe, Margaret, 106.
- Amphet, Sarah, 244.
- Ampthill, Dorothy, 55; Philip, 55.
- Amson, Mary, 167; Robert, 167.
- Amsted, Mary, 122.
- Amus, Ann, 163.
- Amvandsam, Robert, 37.
- Amven, or Anwen, George, 42; Katherine, 42.
- Anckle, Katherine, 67; Thomas, 67.
- Ancome, Eleanor, 151.
- Anderson, Alice, 223; Anne, 153; Barbara, 217, 224; Clare, 75; Dorothy, 46; Edward, 155; Elizabeth, 155, 180, 191, 214, 253; Frances, 121; Francis, 14; Grace, 268; Hulda, 95; Isabella, 219; Joane, 4, 14, 78; John, 46; Margaret, 223; Mary Ann, 234; Robert, 153; Sarah, 37, 197, 207; William, 4.
- Anderton, Clemens, 69; Elizabeth, 190.
- Andon, Ann, 130; Marmaduke, 130.
- Andrew, Alice, 166; Joane, 8, 127; Mabel, 47; Oliver, 47; Robert, 127.
- Andrews, Alice, 17; Amy, 76; Ann, 120, 141, 205, 218, 240, 241; Elizabeth, 14, 72, 79, 87, 94, 127, 160, 199, 227, 256, 265, 284; Ellinor, 72; Francis, 42; Geoffrey, 120; Hannah, 100, 118; Henry, 160; Hester, 39; Isabel, 145; James, 196; Joane, 15, 17, 65, 66, 131; John, 7, 76, 100; Joseph, 105; Joyce, 33; Mabel, 53; Margaret, 1, 10, 23, 42, 82; Mary, 18, 38, 50, 90, 122, 186, 189, 204; Owen, 69; Penelope, 52; Rachel, 69; Rebecca, 90; Richard, 1, 72; Robert, 18, 38; Rose, 7; Sarah, 80, 105, 136, 224; Susanna, 196; Thomas, 17, 94, 131; William, 90.
- Ange, Edward, 167; Mary, 191; Sarah, 167.
- Angell, Agnes, 54; Anne, 75; William, 54.
- Angles, Jane, 278; Mary, 224; William, 278.
- Anison, Margaret, 75; Thomas, 75.
- Ankers, Bridget, 237; Thomas, 237.

- Anne, Agnes, 22; Elinor, 200; Thomas, 200.
 Annis, Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 245; John, 245; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 81.
 Ansell, Anselmo, 175; James, 246; Joanna, 175; Mary, 29, 246; Robert, 29.
 Ansley, or Austley, Mary, 132; Thomas, 132.
 Anslow, John, 260; Margaret, 260.
 Anstead, Elizabeth, 172.
 Anstey, Anne, 147; William, 147.
 Anthony, Apphia, 220; Hannah, 208; Katherine, 13, 54; Robina, 43; William, 13.
 Anton, Aune, 138.
 Antram, Sarah, 240.
 Antrobus, Mary, 250; Thomas, 250.
 Antwhistle, Elizabeth, 246; Thomas, 246.
 Aphugh, John, 10; Margery, 10.
 Apparry, Anne, 1; John, 1.
 Appleby, Ann, 223; Jane, 148; John, 95; Margaret, 95; Martha, 111; Mary, 215, 278; Thomas, 215.
 Applegate, John, 259; Susannah, 259.
 Appleton, Elizabeth, 82; Martha, 232.
 Appletree, Frances, 225.
 Ap Price, Jane, 6.
 Apps, Anne, 223; Mary, 205, 223, 229, 256; Philip, 256; Robert, 229.
 Aprall, Martha, 259.
 Ap Rice, Mary, 80.
 Ap Richard, Agnes, 10; Cadwallader, 15; Elizabeth, 55; Evan, 10, 17; Joane, 17; Katherine, 15.
 Ap Richards, Evan, 12; Rose, 12.
 Ap Robartes, Alice, 23.
 Apsley, Deborah, 223; Nathaniel, 223.
 Apter, Elizabeth, 220; William, 220.
 Apthorpe, Christian, 149; Edward, 57; Elizabeth, 57, 208; Margaret, 179; Thomas, 179; William, 149.
 Aram, Elizabeth, 114; John, 114.
 Arch, Mary, 232.
 Archbold, Ann, 98; Edward, 98; Mary, 190; Mercy, 98; Nicholas, 98.
 Archer, Alice, 31, 61; Amy, 200; Ann, 242; Arthur, 242; Barnabas, 182; Beatrice, 274; Dorothy, 169; Elizabeth, 59, 106, 134, 147, 198, 205; Esther, 123; Frances, 210; Henry, 274; Jane, 237; John, 111, 200; Judith, 61; Mabel, 51; Margaret, 111; Martha, 160; Mary, 268; Peter, 210; Rachel, 125, 182; Richard, 59; Robert, 61, 268; Sarah, 120; Susan, 105; Thomas, 31, 169; William, 51, 123, 125.
 Archibald, Judith, 78; Richard, 78.
 Arcole, Joane, 29.
 Ardell, Joyce, 39.
 Arden, Ann, 87; Helen, 20; John, 87.
 Ardinge, Jane, 59.
 Arey. *See* Airy.
 Argar, Mary, 134; Thomas, 134.
 Argent, Anne, 188; Lettice, 80.
 Argles, Anne, 260; John, 260.
 Arison, James, 39; Margaret, 39.
 Arke, Joane, 147.
 Arkerline, Elizabeth, 118.
 Arlam, Martha, 261.
 Arlington, Susanna, 237.
 Armatriden, Isabel, 66.
 Arme, Christian, 133; Eleanor, 144; Mary, 168; Thomas, 168.
 Armes, Alice, 69; Anne, 50; Joane, 121; John, 50.
 Arminer, Sarah, 241.
 Armistead, Bridget, 45; Sarah, 128.
 Armister, Isabel, 5; James, 5.
 Armon, Elizabeth, 45.
 Armstone, Grace, 86; Nicholas, 86.
 Armstrong, Anne, 65, 226; Elizabeth, 222, 234, 236; Grace, 222; John, 222, 226; Robert, 65.
 Arnatt, Elizabeth, 228; John, 228; Mary, 251.
 Arnctt, Elizabeth, 212; Robert, 212.
 Arnold, Alice, 204, 228; Ann, 275; Bridget, 208; Eady, 78; Elizabeth, 62, 103, 128, 159, 220, 254; Ellinor, 87; Evan, 220; George, 62; James, 230; Jane, 7; Jeremy, 159; John, 78, 79, 154, 201, 254, 264; Katherine, 79; Margaret, 98; Mary, 126, 154, 201; Philippa, 230; Richard, 128; Sarah, 243, 264; Susan, 14, 168; Thomas, 98, 228, 275; William, 204.
 Arnott, Aaron, 271; Jane, 197; Mary, 271; Robert, 197; Sarah, 261; Thomas, 261.
 Arpin, Fidosia, 267; Frances, 252; Francis, 252; John, 267.
 Arras, Elizabeth, 8; Robert, 8.
 Arris, Dorothy, 181; Elizabeth, 86; Robert, 86.
 Arron, Findlay, 39, 57; Jane, 39; Phage, 57.
 Arrowsmith, Alice, 161; Elizabeth, 190; Frances, 92; Hannah, 214; Helen, 21, 38; Hugh, 214; John, 38, 161, 190; Mary, 193.
 Arthur, Anne, 147; Henry, 147; Mary, 174; Richard, 174.
 Artis, Anne, 142.
 Arton, Alice, 103; Ann, 103; George, 103.
 Arundell, Henry, 221; Honora, 21; Katherine, 170, 228; Mary, 221; Thomas, 21.
 Asbrooke, Helen, 11.
 Aseough, Francis, 132; Joane, 132.
 Ash, Ann, 37, 45, 155; Catherine, 177; Elizabeth, 54; Jane, 68, 73; John, 144; Joseph, 282; Margaret, 37, 144; Sarah, 282; Susan, 49; William, 73.
 Ashborne, Agnes, 9; Elizabeth, 144, 182, 196; John, 144; Mary, 210.
 Ashbury, Bridget, 28.
 Ashly, Dorothy, 88, 58; Elizabeth, 160; Ellen, 65; Ferdinando, 58; John, 22, 160; Mary, 93; Rebecca, 123.
 Ashdown, Mary, 158.
 Ashendon, Elizabeth, 228.
 Asher, Ann, 37; Margaret, 37.
 Ashfield, Ann, 41, 43; Millicent, 135.
 Ashford, Mary, 269.
 Ashley, Anne, 53; John, 216; Mary, 216; Penelope, 97; William, 97.
 Ashman, Anne, 167; Jane, 110; John, 266; Mary, 266; Thomas, 110.
 Ashmore, Ann, 59, 66; Charles, 123; Margaret, 131; Mary, 123.
 Ashpole, Agnes, 2, 12; Daniel, 2.
 Ashton, Amy, 274; Ann, 255; Ethe, 58; Honor, 132; Isabel, 46; Katherine, 110; Mary, 202; Sarah, 222; Thomas, 222; William, 46.
 Ashworth, Ann, 283; Thomas, 283.
 Aske, Alice, 83.
 Askew, Anne, 26; Isabel, 50.
 Askin, Frances, 126.
 Askins, Mary, 132; Thomas, 132.
 Aslin, Anne, 226.
 Aspin, Daniel, 187; Elizabeth, 177; Sarah, 187.
 Aspinall, Edmond, 60; Elizabeth, 60.
 Aspley, Agnes, 9; Joane, 11; John, 9; Thomas, 11.
 Asplin, Alice, 10.
 Assaby, Avis, 195; William, 195.
 Asser, Abraham, 24; Agnes, 24.
 Asson, Agnes, 11; Joane, 29; John, 11, 17; Margery, 17; Thomas, 29.

- Astell, Catherine, 151.
 Aster, Abigail, 201.
 Astley, Edward, 152; Elizabeth, 223; Francis, 163; Joane, 152; Mary, 163, 167, 178; Thomas, 223.
 Aston, Alice, 109, 119; Anne, 100, 120; Barbara, 154; Bridget, 158; Catherine, 151; Elizabeth, 108, 149; Hannah, 199; Joane, 138, 177; John, 119, 177; Peter, 199; Robert, 120; Sarah, 186; Susannah, 119; Thomas, 100, 119; William, 138, 154, 158.
 Astropp, John, 102; Judith, 102.
 Atcherson, Mary, 279.
 Atchinson, John, 260; Mary, 260.
 Atchison, Peter, 272; Sarah, 272.
 Atkins, Anne, 76, 98, 194, 223, 254; Benjamin, 176; Bridget, 86, 164; Dorcas, 17; Edward, 102, 254; Elizabeth, 102, 120, 121, 123, 230, 253; Frances, 85, 196, 228; George, 118; Helen, 118; Henry, 266; Isabella, 176; Jane, 2, 125, 149, 217; John, 98, 228, 249, 253; Joseph, 129; Judith, 57, 165; Margaret, 249, 266; Mary, 102, 129, 135, 136; Richard, 102, 165, 194, 247; Robert, 125, 217; Sarah, 247, 255, 263; Thomas, 120, 223.
 Atkinson, Agnes, 21; Alice, 196; Anne, 25, 71, 118; Edward, 239; Eleanor, 282; Elizabeth, 68, 112, 190, 198; Frances, 146, 159, 221; Jane, 8, 239; Joane, 59; John, 58, 68, 112, 159, 196, 198, 209; Katherine, 17, 154, 191; Lancelot, 17; Margaret, 213; Mary, 51, 58, 282; Mercy, 117; Richard, 117; Sarah, 209; Susan, 25; Thomas, 21, 282; William, 71, 191.
 Atlam, Elizabeth, 42; William, 42.
 Atley, Alice, 118; Anne, 171; Elinor, 205; Joane, 134; John, 134, 171.
 Atmore, Katherine, 44.
 Atterbury, Elizabeth, 107.
 Attey, Frances, 233; William, 233.
 Attree, Anthony, 47; Elizabeth, 48; Mary, 47; Sibilla, 47.
 Attwell, Elizabeth, 203.
 Attwood, Anthony, 117, 139; Hannah, 249; Hester, 234; Katherine, 34; Margaret, 73, 93; Mary, 117, 139, 172; Richard, 73.
 Atway, Hannah, 217; James, 217.
 Atye, Katherine, 24; Richard, 24.
 Atycroft, Mary, 221.
 Aubyn, Mary, 167; William, 167.
 Auckland, Ann, 11; Edward, 104; Mary, 104.
 Audley, Jane, 203; John, 166; Mary, 166, 270.
 Audlin, Frances, 163; Nicholas, 168; Susan, 168; Thomas, 163.
 Aufelin, Ann, 174.
 Auffolin, Elizabeth, 115; Francis, 115.
 August, Mary, 216.
 Aumey, Margaret, 144; William, 144.
 Anmonier, Ann, 212; John, 212.
 Aurriance, Clare, 27.
 Austen, or Austin, Ann, 21, 37, 49, 89, 143, 166, 171, 195, 217; Charity, 234; Edward, 89; Elizabeth, 95, 101, 140, 187, 189, 261, 262, 271, 281; Ellen, 32, 50; Ellinor, 107; Frances, 48, 54; Grace, 87; Henry, 95, 101, 262; Isabel, 109; Jane, 89, 172; Joane, 16, 17, 35, 175; John, 17, 32, 37, 49, 75, 168, 189, 217, 244; Magdalen, 17; Margaret, 75; Martha, 152, 177; Mary, 112, 143; Matthias, 281; Rebecca, 69; Richard, 172; Robert, 17, 89; Roger, 69, 109; Samuel, 175, 208; Sarah, 190, 208, 244; Susanna, 168; Swithin, 140; Thomas, 48, 195.
 Austrup, Catherine, 255.
 Austrupe, Mary, 201.
 Austwick, Anne, 41.
 Auterlony, James, 65; Margery, 65.
 Averill, George, 112; Mary, 112.
 Avery, Alice, 75; Ann, 151; Elizabeth, 143; Frances, 223; Henry, 143; Jane, 153; Joane, 67; Katherine, 27; Richard, 27; Sarah, 273, 275; William, 67, 273.
 Avin, Damaris, 151.
 Avis, Abel, 153; Elizabeth, 150; Rebecca, 100; Robert, 100.
 Awbrey, Alice, 57; Arthur, 57, 104; Sir John, 185; Margaret, 104, 185.
 Awdrey, Elizabeth, 102.
 Awkham, Susan, 21.
 Awsam, Robert, 37.
 Axon, Anne, 124.
 Axtill, Richard, 209; Susanna, 209.
 Axton, Sarah, 168; Thomas, 168.
 Ayled, Joane, 69; Richard, 69.
 Aylemer, Mary, 186; Thomas, 186.
 Aylesbury, Earl of, 216.
 Ayliffe, Mary, 110; William, 110.
 Aynslow, Katherine, 18.
 Aynscombe, Dinah, 228; Thomas, 228.
 Aynsworth, Anne, 88; Elizabeth, 84; Joane, 46; Ralph, 46.
 Ayre, Agnes, 36; Dorothy, 90; Francis, 90; Lydia, 58; Richard, 58.
 Ayres, Agnes, 41; Alice, 68, 119; Ann, 160, 194; Elizabeth, 76, 200, 212; George, 76, 119; Hester, 230, 248; Isabel, 104; Judith, 111; Margaret, 165, 187; Mary, 120, 148; Richard, 71; Sarah, 230; Simon, 111; Susanna, 71; Thomas, 41, 68, 230; William, 120.
 Ayscough, Barbara, 108.

B

- Babb, Martha, 251; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 228.
 Baber, Ann, 273; John, 208; Katherine, 208.
 Babinnton, Dorothy, 15.
 Babury, Elizabeth, 167; Thomas, 167.
 Baccus, Henry, 151; Winifred, 151.
 Backhott, Nicholas, 24; Susan, 24.
 Backhouse, Mary, 114; Thomas, 114.
 Backs, Susanna, 222; Thomas, 222.
 Backster, Joane, 95.
 Backwell, Susanna, 195; William, 195.
 Bacon, Alice, 18, 268; Ann, 82, 187; Eleanor, 159; Hannah, 132; Lucy, 171; Luke, 268; Martha, 266; Roger, 159; Thomas, 171; William, 82, 266.
 Badbole, Elizabeth, 151; Thomas, 151.
 Badcock, Margery, 75; Roger, 75.
 Baddington, Isabel, 25; William, 25.
 Badger, Alice, 58; Ann, 268; Elizabeth, 136; James, 235; John, 9, 58, 268; Lydia, 264; Margaret, 9; Mary, 91, 180, 235; William, 91.
 Badgett, Elizabeth, 139.
 Badghott, Jane, 125; Thomas, 125.
 Badgley, Alice, 6.
 Badham, Elizabeth, 131; Sarah, 95; William, 131.
 Bafford, Elizabeth, 144.
 Bagall, Margaret, 68; Thomas, 68.
 Bages, Elizabeth, 134; William, 134.
 Bagg, John, 128; Sarah, 128.
 Bagley, Agnes, 35; Anne, 37, 51, 144; Charles, 37; Elizabeth, 258; George, 144; Hannah, 231; Humphrey, 67;

- Margaret, 74; Mary, 30, 67; Nicholas, 35; Robert, 51; Thomas, 258.
- Bagnall, Ann, 264; Elizabeth, 272; Faith, 9; Margaret, 19; Mary, 176; Sarah, 160.
- Bagott, Elizabeth, 40; Humphrey, 40; Mary, 103, 155; William, 155.
- Bagshaw, Dorothy, 231; Edward, 157; Jane, 157.
- Bagthwaite, Elizabeth, 20; Thomas, 20.
- Bagtor, Lewis, 106; Mary, 106.
- Bagwell, Edward, 103; Frances, 103; Hester, 76; Mary, 220; Peter, 220; Robert, 76.
- Bailey, Alice, 108; Anne, 104, 254; Deborah, 113; Elizabeth, 117-119, 267, 268, 271; Ellinor, 89; Helen, 19; Hester, 259; Humphrey, 254; Isaac, 271; James, 89, 119; Jane, 117, 122; John, 104, 113, 254; Judith, 104; Katherine, 116; Margaret, 96; Mary, 252, 254, 272; Samuel, 272; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 116, 267; William, 19, 104, 108.
- Bailieth, Elizabeth, 117.
- Baines, John, 96; Mary, 96, 225.
- Bainfield, Anne, 267; John, 257.
- Bainton, George, 88; Patience, 88.
- Bake, Agnes, 276.
- Baker, Adam, 102; Agnes, 19, 28; Alice, 19, 178; Andrew, 260; Anne, 29, 49, 85, 96, 152, 227, 260, 280; Charles, 226; Dorothy, 29, 109, 194; Edith, 135; Edmund, 162; Eleanor, 112; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 50, 51, 59, 72, 121, 162, 169, 187, 190, 198, 203, 210, 226, 228; Ellen, 11, 73; Frances, 16, 51, 54, 117, 216, 253; George, 122, 198; Giles, 85; Hannah, 122, 244, 258, 275; Hester, 57, 162; Jacob, 135, 136; James, 29, 105; Jane, 102, 118, 208, 229, 256; Joane, 47, 123, 161; John, 12, 43, 47, 84, 109, 112, 121, 178, 194, 244, 258, 265, 275; Judith, 103; Katherine, 10, 12, 84, 121, 265; Luke, 187; Lydia, 86; Margaret, 15, 21, 43, 67, 81, 88; Martha, 267; Mary, 78, 84, 108, 135, 136, 141, 156, 188, 226, 228, 244, 245, 258, 270, 271; Nicholas, 78, 208; Priscilla, 148; Roger, 96; Samuel, 162, 188; Sarah, 188, 205, 208, 216; Solomon, 205; Stephen, 73; Susanna, 11, 105, 159, 164, 170; Thomas, 10, 16, 49-51, 88, 91, 123, 190, 210, 228; William, 103, 118, 169, 216.
- Bakewell, Elizabeth, 277; John, 277; Mary, 263.
- Baktesten, Mary, 50.
- Balam, Elizabeth, 179.
- Balden, Ellen, 161; John, 11; Sarah, 142; Susan, 11, 27.
- Balding, Anne, 145; Benjamin, 198; Elizabeth, 122; John, 122; Sarah, 198.
- Baldrey, Ann, 125; Emma, 125; John, 125, 195; Philippa, 195.
- Baldwin, Ann, 192; Damaris, 151; Elizabeth, 118, 180; Joho, 149, 180, 242; Katherine, 69; Margaret, 104; Mary, 63, 170, 242; Ralph, 199; Robert, 151; Sarah, 186; Susanna, 149.
- Bale, John, 183; Sarah, 183.
- Bales, Helen, 10; Mary, 222; William, 222.
- Balis, Elizabeth, 60; Richard, 60.
- Ball, Agnes, 13; Alice, 228; Anne, 24, 144, 217, 230, 275; Charles, 217; Christopher, 157; Edward, 7; Elias, 127, 128; Elizabeth, 27, 85, 215; Emma, 7, 11; Frances, 122; Grace, 22; Hannah, 174; Henry, 3; Jane, 96, 157, 261; Joane, 3; John, 49, 244; Margaret, 49, 167, 170; Mary, 248, 252, 279, 284; Nash, 180; Peter, 27; Rebecca, 183; Robert, 144; Sarah, 127, 128; Susanna, 244; Thomas, 22, 167, 180, 215, 261; Zachary, 275.
- Ballance, Alice, 124; Robert, 124.
- Ballard, Alice, 105; Anne, 182; Eady, 228; Elizabeth, 66, 188; Ellen, 210; Frances, 76, 145; Francis, 76; Hannah, 188; Mabel, 95; Mary, 174, 237, 251; Richard, 66, 145, 182; Robert, 228; Stephen, 105; Thomas, 237.
- Baller, Enock, 180; Susanna, 180.
- Ballett, Ann, 226.
- Baltleley, Mary, 132.
- Bambridge, Frances, 248; Mary, 263.
- Bames, Elizabeth, 180.
- Bamfield, Elizabeth, 165.
- Bamford, Anne, 249; Cornelius, 249; John, 256; Elizabeth, 256; Rebecca, 98; William, 98.
- Bamsley, Mary, 53.
- Banbridge, Ann, 54; Lancelot, 54.
- Banbury, Anthony, 119, 169; Bridget, 119; Charity, 117; Martha, 169.
- Bancroft, Alice, 108; Elizabeth, 102; Frances, 27.
- Baners, John, 162; Margaret, 162.
- Banfield, Isabel, 18; Margaret, 71; Thomas, 18.
- Banford, Catherine, 220.
- Banister, Alice, 241; Elizabeth, 54, 237; Frances, 100; Hannah, 155; Joane, 187; John, 100; Judith, 130; Katherine, 52; Margaret, 6; Martha, 175; Mary, 118; Richard, 90; Robert, 237; Sarah, 218; Sibbell, 90; Susannah, 235; Thomas, 54, 241; William, 218.
- Bankes, Agnes, 61; Anne, 20, 32, 174; Avice, 17, 21; Edmund, 174; Elizabeth, 85, 88, 127, 158, 183, 186; Henry, 163; Joane, 40; John, 17, 36, 125, 260; Katherine, 30, 139, 163; Margaret, 123; Martin, 183; Mary, 30, 129, 139, 189, 260; Michael, 139; Miles, 20; Rachel, 125; Richard, 127; Stephen, 189; Susan, 36, 116; Thomas, 30.
- Banner, Magdaleen, 43; Thomas, 43.
- Bans, Elizabeth, 204.
- Baosgrove, Jane, 184; John, 184.
- Banstead, John, 125; Margaret, 125.
- Banton, Mary, 124; William, 124.
- Bantuck, Elizabeth, 216.
- Baptie, Elizabeth, 103; Robert, 103.
- Baptista, Barradine, 82; Grace, 82.
- Baptistporree, John, 218; Mary, 218.
- Baras, John, 150; Sarah, 150.
- Barber, Agnes, 33; Ann, 148, 253; Dorothy, 140, 187, 272; James, 219; Jane, 152; John, 148; Joshua, 284; Katherine, 26, 181; Margaret, 195; Mary, 137; Robert, 152; Roger Cole, 253; Sarah, 219, 277, 284; Thomas, 26, 195; William, 33, 140.
- Barberry, Catherine, 238.
- Barbour, Anna, 186; John, 186.
- Bard, Elizabeth, 122.
- Bardell, Jane, 142; John, 142.
- Barden, Elizabeth, 215.
- Bardin, Jane, 152; Thomas, 152.
- Bardwell, Henry, 80; Lettice, 80; Margaret, 68.
- Barfoot, Ann, 160; Mary, 157; Richard, 160.
- Bareleges, Elizabeth, 131; John, 131; Katherine, 129.
- Barfoote, Ann, 225; John, 225.
- Barford, Anne, 203.
- Barkeman, Elizabeth, 161.
- Barker, Alice, 50, 56; Anne, 4, 43, 63, 73, 153, 214, 283;

- Bridget, 261; Caleb, 165; Edward, 214; Elizabeth, 35, 46, 131, 201, 212, 246, 279; Ellinor, 100; Grace, 15; Hester, 165; Isabella, 49, 138; Jane, 133; Joane, 82, 193; John, 49, 178; Katherine, 126, 201; Lydia, 51; Margaret, 124, 139, 204, 234; Martha, 178; Mary, 18, 109, 163, 241, 267; Richard, 32, 56, 204, 246; Robert, 4, 43, 82, 126; Rose, 62; Sisley, 32; Susan, 11, 151; Thomas, 138, 151, 201; Whittingham, 267; William, 109, 279.
- Barkew, Elizabeth, 72; Thomas, 72.
- Barklett, Ann, 131; Elizabeth, 150; John, 150.
- Barkley, Theophila, 142.
- Barksdell, Ann, 105.
- Barlan, or Bartlan, Lady Elizabeth, 51; Sir Henry, 51.
- Barley, Haynes, 111; Mary, 111.
- Barloigh, Jane, 121; Theophilus, 121.
- Barlow, Agnes, 26; Alice, 6; Anne, 171; Dorothy, 162; Elizabeth, 149, 192, 222; John, 192; Rachel, 125; Rebecca, 205; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 6, 149, 162.
- Barnaby, Anne, 147; Thomas, 147.
- Barnard, Agnes, 33; Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 8, 30, 41, 156, 178; Francis, 8; Hannah, 234; James, 259; Jane, 90, 259; Joane, 90; John, 196; Margaret, 224; Mary, 34, 196, 227; Prudence, 57; Rebecca, 76; Richard, 76, 224; Susan, 28; Thomas, 41, 57, 178; William, 30, 234.
- Baruby, Frances, 111.
- Barnes, Adam, 229; Adrian, 283; Agnes, 85; Alice, 21; Anne, 72, 78, 229, 242, 253; Catherine, 28, 112; Christian, 78, 233; Cyprian, 40; David, 15, 28; Dorothy, 45, 56; Elizabeth, 61, 68, 69, 78, 79, 103, 137, 156, 180, 182, 198, 208, 211, 233, 240; Frances, 171; Fridcswide, 73; Goldfin, 35; Grace, 245; Hannah, 256; Henry, 217; Jane, 50, 130; Joane, 137; John, 21, 68, 69, 73, 83, 133, 137, 150, 156, 198, 245, 253; Joseph, 242; Magdalen, 169; Margaret, 78, 92, 222; Martha, 158, 229; Mary, 15, 52, 83, 88, 104, 138, 217, 233, 272, 283; Phebe, 105; Rachel, 127; Rebecca, 69; Richard, 45, 169, 182, 224; Rosamond, 224; Sarah, 150; Susanna, 176; Thomas, 61, 78, 79, 92, 138, 158, 208, 233; William, 52, 88, 127, 171.
- Barnesley, Elizabeth, 129; James, 124; Mary, 124.
- Barnett, Alice, 44; Anne, 158, 182; Briana, 220; Catherine, 235; Dorothy, 209; Elizabeth, 48, 105, 144, 229, 257; Henry, 222; John, 105, 158, 182, 235; Margaret, 144; Martha, 236; Mary, 222; Rebecca, 110; Sarah, 113, 180, 236; Thomas, 48.
- Barney, Hester, 260; Mary, 256; Richard, 260.
- Barnfather, Mary, 102; William, 102.
- Barngeham, Christian, 221; Sarah, 216; Thomas, 221.
- Barnsby, Anne, 220; Anthony, 220; Elizabeth, 251; John, 251.
- Barnshaw, Eleanor, 200.
- Barnwell, Anne, 29; Frances, 256; Kinborough, 12; Robert, 12.
- Barr, Edward, 204; Henry, 206; John, 189; Mary, 189, 204, 206.
- Barracott, Mary, 166; William, 166.
- Barrard, Abel, 153; James, 153.
- Barrathorpe, Dorothy, 181; William, 181.
- Barrell, John, 249; Margery, 83; Martha, 249; Sarah, 167.
- Barrett, Bridget, 4; Catherine, 234, 255; Elizabeth, 77, 80, 234, 275; Ellen, 66; Fortune, 105; Frances, 92; Hannah, 225; James, 225, 234; Jane, 116; Joane, 8, 34; John, 92, 213, 264; Jonathan, 116; Margaret, 55, 57; Martha, 147; Mary, 12, 13, 215, 229, 264; Robert, 12, 215; Sarah, 213; Susan, 63, 92; Thomas, 4; William, 77.
- Barrington, Elizabeth, 10; Priscilla, 175.
- Barrock, Margaret, 86; Robert, 86.
- Barron, Abigail, 142; Ann, 236; Christopher, 54, 236; Jane, 23, 54, 58; Joane, 25; John, 186; Martha, 186; Ralph, 23; Sarah, 167; William, 25, 58.
- Barrott, Sarah, 259; William Sutton, 259.
- Barrow, Abigail, 131; Ann, 59; Elizabeth, 30, 275; Joane, 30; John, 30; Margery, 153; Mary, 156; Simon, 156; Thomas, 59, 275.
- Barrows, Ann, 93; Jane, 42; Margaret, 36.
- Barry, Thomasine, 40.
- Barsbey, Samuel, 229; Susanna, 229.
- Barsham, Mary, 229.
- Barston, Elizabeth, 202; Jacob, 202.
- Barstow, John, 206; Mary, 206.
- Barth, Daniel, 187; Elizabeth, 187.
- Barths, Ann, 284; Isaac, 284.
- Bartholomew, Ann, 70, 153, 192; Frances, 61; Jane, 226; Margaret, 80; Peter, 80; Richard, 61; Thomas, 226; William, 70.
- Bartrop, Alice, 109.
- Bartlett, Alice, 31; Anne, 16, 67; Edward, 174; Elizabeth, 63, 128; George, 162; Grace, 174; Helen, 21; Henry, 30; Isabella, 148; Joane, 127; John, 170; Katherine, 170; Margaret, 217; Mary, 162, 231; Prudence, 96; Richard, 217; Sarah, 261, 280; Thomas, 148, 281; William, 67, 261; Winifred, 30.
- Bartley, Henry, 19; Katherine, 19.
- Barton, Alice, 95, 104; Anne, 30, 93, 142, 217; Bennet, 31; Dennis, 81; Elizabeth, 62, 104, 124, 143, 165, 223; Hannah, 272; Joane, 26; Margaret, 105, 273; Mary, 161, 224, 231, 232; Menum, 199; Rachel, 154; Richard, 81, 124, 273; Susanna, 217; Thomas, 26, 31, 62, 224; William, 93, 232.
- Bartram, Alice, 48; Avice, 7; Elizabeth, 184; John, 202; Mary, 131, 189, 202; Peter, 7.
- Barwell, Ann, 194; Jane, 175; Jonathan, 221; Mary, 221; William, 194.
- Baseley, Susanna, 79.
- Basford, Catherine, 83; John, 83.
- Bash, Elizabeth, 38; Mabel, 19; William, 19.
- Bashingham, George, 249; Sarah, 249.
- Baskerville, Anne, 18; Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 100.
- Basley, Lewis, 7; Richard, 7.
- Basnett, Daniel, 174; Esther, 174.
- Bass, Amy, 11; Ann, 132, 182; Catherine, 190; Elizabeth, 28, 93; Henry, 132, 190; Jane, 51; Joane, 6; John, 28, 132; Mary, 132.
- Bassano, Catherine, 223; Nowell, 223.
- Bassett, Alice, 123; Ann, 48; Christopher, 90; Dorothy, 90; Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 100; Joane, 54; John, 150; Katherine, 107; Martha, 150;

- Mary, 231, 246; Robert, 54; William, 231.
- Bast, Elizabeth, 175.
- Basted, Ann, 210; James, 210.
- Baster, Mary, 55.
- Bastin, Anne, 218; Elizabeth, 225; Mary, 175; Susannah, 268.
- Bastock, Atwell, 124; Elizabeth, 124; Prudence, 138; —, 171.
- Baston, Mary, 193.
- Basy, Hannah, 83.
- Batcheler, Ann, 196, 211; Ellinor, 125, 126; Martha, 133; Nicholas, 211; Sarah, 239; Thomas, 125, 126; William, 196.
- Bate, Anne, 71, 135; Margaret, 125; Matthew, 71; Thomas, 135; William, 125.
- Bateman, Abigail, 24, 115; Anne, 65, 89, 107; George, 89; Helen, 26; John, 78; Margaret, 67; Mary, 78, 158; Rebecca, 79; Richard, 24; Sarah, 250.
- Bates, Alice, 104, 131; Ann, 280; Edward, 147, 236; Elizabeth, 103, 119, 128, 147, 157, 171, 192; Frances, 164; Hester, 162; Jane, 242; Joane, 115; John, 157; Katherine, 106; Lydia, 251; Margaret, 129; Martha, 283; Mary, 167, 172, 200, 236, 238, 243; Robert, 172, 238, 249, 251; Sarah, 249; Susan, 220; William, 103, 192.
- Bateson, Helen, 23; Mary, 74.
- Bath, Abigail, 252; Anne, 82, 158; Joseph, 158; Katherine, 243; Lawrence, 243, 252; Mary, 221; Thomas, 221.
- Batheo, Elizabeth, 210; John, 210; Susanna, 210.
- Batherne, Elizabeth, 136.
- Batt, James, 225; Mary, 45, 225.
- Batten, Elizabeth, 150; Mary, 118.
- Battery, Ives, 7.
- Batters, Elizabeth, 230; John, 230.
- Battersby, Anne, 159; Sarah, 203; Thomas, 159; William, 203.
- Batterson, Alice, 82; William, 82.
- Batterton, Mary, 258.
- Battison, Ann, 193; John, 193; Mary, 224.
- Battle, Ann, 217, 235; Elizabeth, 170; John, 42; Mary, 240; Ralph, 217; Thomasine, 42, 55.
- Batton, Cisly, 59.
- Batty, Clement, 65; Elizabeth, 39, 70; James, 39; Jane, 74, 135; John, 65; Sarah, 271; William, 271.
- Baucut, Margaret, 145.
- Baudrey, John, 152; Joyce, 152.
- Baugh, Elizabeth, 56; Jane, 56; William, 56.
- Banghan, Barbara, 276; George, 276.
- Bavester, Alice, 155; William, 155.
- Bavin, John, 132; Mary, 258; Susanna, 132.
- Bavington, Isabella, 176.
- Bawde, Elizabeth, 42; Maurice, 42.
- Bawerer, Joane, 112.
- Bawler, Haunah, 211; Philip, 211.
- Bawton, Alice, 26.
- Baxter, Ann, 130, 208; Catherine, 205; Elizabeth, 14, 100, 140, 170, 196; George, 185; Grace, 133; Hannah, 55; Isabel, 7; Joane, 41, 185; John, 90, 113; Margaret, 104, 198; Mary, 90, 113, 132, 181; Nathaniel, 198; Richard, 14, 41; Robert, 130; Thomas, 55, 132, 133, 190, 205; William, 104, 170, 208; Winifred, 190.
- Baxton, Dorothy, 66.
- Bay, Anne, 49.
- Bayes, Elias, 104; John, 4; Margaret, 4; Mary, 104.
- Bayfield, Ann, 98; Robert, 98.
- Bayford, Anne, 21; Francis, 21; Mary, 236.
- Bayghton, Margaret, 226.
- Bayley, Allen, 213; Andrew, 241; Anne, 28, 53, 56, 59, 76, 126, 172, 175, 180, 195, 219; Bridget, 128; Christopher, 68, 74; Dorcas, 63, 66; Dorothy, 72; Easter, 154; Edward, 21; Eleanor, 64, 72; Elizabeth, 85, 131, 132, 152, 153, 177, 223, 245; George, 130; Hannah, 166; Henry, 128; Jacob, 74; Jane, 22, 28, 80, 85, 164, 172; Joane, 64, 151; John, 22, 53, 64, 76, 156, 214; Joseph, 180, 215; Katherine, 29, 123; Lettice, 155; Margaret, 21, 24, 34, 37, 47, 68, 130, 265; Mary, 39, 122, 155, 181, 213, 236, 241; Michael, 265; Nathaniel, 210; Paul, 79; Philippa, 67; Randall, 122; Richard, 80; Robert, 39; Rose, 7; Samuel, 131; Sarah, 79, 156, 215, 230, 244; Susanna, 210, 214, 263; Timothy, 175, 181; William, 59, 166, 230, 245, 263.
- Baylis, John, 114; Sarah, 114.
- Baynard, Elizabeth, 37; Josias, 37; Mary, 219.
- Baynes, Dorothy, 72, 273; James, 273; Margaret, 42, 45, 168; Sarah, 187; William, 45.
- Baynham, Agnes, 4; Catherine, 254; Rachel, 220; Robert, 4; Thomas, 254.
- Bayster, Ann, 133; Christopher, 133.
- Bazeley, Alice, 95; Christabella, 117; Edward, 95.
- Bazell, Mary, 197.
- Bazindine, Mary, 125.
- Beach. *See* Beech.
- Beacon, Isabella, 200.
- Bead, Joane, 39.
- Beaden, Mary, 245.
- Beadle, Mary, 244.
- Beak, Dorothy, 250; Jonathan, 250.
- Bealand, Eleanor, 159.
- Beale, Agnes, 12; Anne, 48, 110; Dorothy, 278; Francis, 278; Margery, 57; Roger, 12; Susanna, 71.
- Bealey, Jane, 197; Ralfe, 197.
- Beane, Elizabeth, 121; Grace, 75; Jane, 15; Thomas, 27; Thomasine, 27; William, 75.
- Beaneck, Margery, 40; Nicholas, 40.
- Beans, Anne, 247; Elizabeth, 201; Margaret, 260; William, 247.
- Beard, Agnes, 57; Anne, 130, 270; Anthony, 197; Basilly, 122; Catherine, 166; Christopher, 149; Elizabeth, 61, 85, 204, 264; Hannah, 204; John, 204, 264; Jone, 124; Martin, 130; Mary, 149; Richard, 122; Sarah, 197; Thomas, 204.
- Beardes, Benjamin, 188; Elizabeth, 188.
- Beare, Abigail, 188; Alice, 58; George, 41; Helen, 37; John, 31, 58, 63; Mary, 31, 41; Ruth, 63; Samuel, 188.
- Bearne, John, 87; Sarah, 87.
- Bearsley, Isabel, 13; Ralph, 13.
- Beasford, Susan, 34; Wilson, 34.
- Beasley Agnes, 46; Elizabeth, 170; Helen, 41; Rose, 164; William, 170.
- Beason, Elizabeth, 276.
- Beate, Susan, 157.
- Beaton, Rebecca, 36; Roger, 36.
- Beauchamp, Dorothy, 38; Elizabeth, 42, 89.
- Beanmont, Ann, 55, 59, 228, 259; Elizabeth, 51, 210; Frances, 22; Humphrey, 54; Jane, 204; John, 210; Joyce, 177; Lucy, 44, 59; Margaret, 54; Mary, 113, 180; Robert, 180; William, 55, 204.
- Beauvoir, Mary, 214; Peter, 214.
- Beaves, Elizabeth, 128; John, 128.
- Beby, Abijah, 265; Sarah, 265.

- Beck, Abel, 285; Abigail, 240; Agnes, 27; Ann, 139, 264; Catherine, 185; Charles, 240; Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 168, 242; Gabriel, 264; Jane, 89; Joane, 129; John, 6, 230; Joseph, 242; Margaret, 190; Martha, 149; Mary, 6, 230; Sarah, 259, 285; Thomas, 168; William, 129, 190, 259.
- Becker, Anne, 164, 170; Roger, 164, 170.
- Bockett, Ann, 129, 232; Clement, 68, 111; Dennis, 43; Gregory, 43; Humphrey, 68; Isaac, 232; Isabel, 27; John, 83; Jone, 163; Katherine, 68; Mary, 75, 263; Susan, 83; William, 129.
- Beckingham, Anne, 33, 98; Mary, 100.
- Beckley, Lucy, 279; Rebecca, 282; Richard, 282; Thomas, 279.
- Beckman, John, 140; Susanna, 140.
- Beckwell, Hester, 258; Jonathan, 258.
- Bedberry, Isaac, 213; Judith, 213.
- Bedding, Winifred, 113.
- Beddo, Elizabeth, 238; Mary, 215.
- Bedell, Anna, 186; Barbara, 108; Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 117, 196; Humphrey, 16; Jane, 16; Katherine, 208; Rebecca, 186.
- Bedey, Richard, 116; Sarah, 116.
- Bedford, Alice, 207; Ann, 107; Awdrey, 14; Elizabeth, 81, 113; Frances, 188; George, 48; Jane, 48; Martha, 138; Mary, 110, 111; Richard, 207; Robert, 188; Thomas, 81; Walter, 111.
- Bedingfield, Catherine, 83; John, 106; Margaret, 32; Mary, 106; Thomas, 32.
- Bedle, Anne, 257; Elizabeth, 118; Mary, 196; Michael, 257; Richard, 196.
- Bednall, Mary, 211; Thomas, 211.
- Bedsworth, Elizabeth, 253.
- Bedward, Mary, 81; William, 81.
- Bedwell, Jane, 71; Martha, 277.
- Bedworth, Elizabeth, 54.
- Bee, Fenwick, 204; Margaret, 204.
- Beeby, Amy, 182; Frances, 196, 274; John, 196; William, 274.
- Beech, or Beach, Alice, 42; Elizabeth, 120, 146, 169; Isabel, 113; Jane, 154, 159; Joane, 24; John, 154; Martha, 128, 273; Mary, 70, 218, 231; Peninnah, 93; Ralph, 70; Rebecca, 75; Richard, 218; Roger, 42; William, 93.
- Beecham, Elizabeth, 152, 214; Susannah, 278.
- Beecher, Dorothy, 209; Elizabeth, 252; Margaret, 39; William, 252.
- Beeching, Ann, 226; Edward, 226.
- Beedham, Jane, 106.
- Beefor, Agnes, 20.
- Beenless, Mehetabeel, 255. *See* Binless.
- Bees, Elizabeth, 253; Thomas, 253.
- Beeseley, Christian, 124; Dorothy, 245; Jane, 227; Robert, 245; William, 227.
- Beeston, Elizabeth, 223; Ralph, 223.
- Beestor, Elizabeth, 120; John, 120.
- Beetle, Anne, 92.
- Beevins, Margaret, 109, 116; Peter, 109.
- Being, Joane, 153.
- Bejerlin, Judith, 117; Syriack, 117.
- Belcher, Elizabeth, 45; Martha, 242; Mary, 197; Thomas, 197; William, 45, 242.
- Beling, Mary, 143; Richard, 143.
- Bell, Agnes, 5; Alexander, 187; Alice, 4, 61, 87; Amy, 48; Anne, 48, 79, 82, 180, 269; Arabella, 232; Constance, 16; Dorothy, 62, 266; Elizabeth, 13, 36, 83, 105, 127, 168, 203, 269, 277; Ellen, 149; Francis, 75; Grace, 108; Guy, 203; Henry, 36, 37, 59, 79, 134; Humphrey, 107; James, 158; Jane, 59, 157; Joane, 154; John, 13, 120, 216; Katherine, 45, 107; Margaret, 26, 75, 82, 94, 103, 214, 282; Martha, 80, 120, 213; Marvell, 184; Mary, 37, 113, 134, 138, 160, 184, 187, 193, 216; Peter, 103; Priscilla, 96; Prudence, 79; Rebecca, 63; Robert, 79, 113; Rosamund, 158; Samuel, 127; Sarah, 199; Thomas, 26, 45, 138, 160; William, 63, 184, 266, 269, 282.
- Bellamy, Anne, 104; Elizabeth, 209; Mary, 58, 102, 245; Thomas, 245.
- Beller, Fulke, 64; Sarah, 64.
- Belliman, Elizabeth, 3; Henry, 3.
- Bellinger, Giles, 99; Joane, 99.
- Bellingham, Susanna, 210; Thomas, 210.
- Bellis, Elizabeth, 276; James, 276.
- Bellman, Eleanor, 282; Helen, 16; Zachary, 16.
- Bellows, Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 14, 128; Rebecca, 222; William, 128.
- Belson, Elizabeth, 202, 228; Mary, 227, 250; Robert, 227.
- Belt, Elizabeth, 227; John, 227; Susanna, 209.
- Bemish, Ann, 188.
- Bemmet, Alice, 252; John, 252.
- Benbow, Mary, 156.
- Benbow, Martha, 187; Thomas, 187.
- Benbridge, Anne, 165, 180; Jane, 100; Rebecca, 116; William, 165.
- Bendashley, Katherine, 120.
- Bendish, Susanna, 177.
- Bendy, Rose, 28, 31; William, 28.
- Benfeather, Ellen, 258.
- Benfield, Elizabeth, 155, 268; Hannah, 154; Isabel, 80; James, 268; Rebecca, 101; Richard, 101.
- Benge, Elizabeth, 285; Jone, 149; Samuel, 149.
- Benham, Elizabeth, 71; James, 71; Martha, 261.
- Benington, Elizabeth, 220; Margaret, 144; Mary, 249.
- Benison, Catherine, 222.
- Benley, Joane, 196.
- Bennett, Agnes, 14; Alice, 40, 200; Anne, 85, 183, 197, 243; Bridget, 105; Dorcas, 205; Elizabeth, 11, 60, 85, 170, 182, 183, 189, 201, 226; George, 183; Grace, 243; Henry, 104, 139; Isabel, 68; Jane, 11, 34, 134; Joane, 19, 60, 90, 131, 211, 221; John, 49, 105, 106, 182, 197, 200, 211; Judith, 104; Lucy, 106; Margaret, 20, 111, 166, 190, 212; Martha, 139, 142; Mary, 67, 83, 108, 122, 138, 144, 159, 211, 219, 242, 272; Nicholas, 201; Pease, 83; Richard, 19, 85; Sarah, 49, 104, 189; Susannah, 105, 199, 235; Thomas, 83, 90, 122, 166, 219, 272; William, 11, 60, 189, 190, 235.
- Bennill, Elizabeth, 210.
- Benning, Audrey, 103; Catherine, 87; John, 87; Sarah, 248; Tobias, 103.
- Benskin, Mary, 198.
- Benson, Agnes, 44; Anne, 76, 147; Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 129; Hannah, 239; Joane, 49; Margery, 47; Mary, 70; Sarah, 161; Susanna, 188; Thomas, 70; William, 49, 76.
- Bensted, Mary, 31.
- Bent, Agnes, 3, 77; Anne, 100; Jane, 167; John, 3, 166; Nicholas, 77; Robert, 167; Susanna, 166.

- Bentley, Alice, 87, 196; Anne, 260; Daniel, 167; Frances, 28; Garrett, 54; Isabel, 57; James, 28; John, 87; Marmaduke, 57; Mary, 166, 167, 234; Sarah, 54; Susanna, 110; William, 234.
- Benton, Alice, 20; Anne, 172; John, 172.
- Bents, Anne, 50, 55; Henry, 50.
- Benyall, Mary, 6.
- Benyon, Elizabeth, 113; Samuel, 137; Sibell, 137; Thomas, 113. *See* Binyon.
- Berdwell, Elizabeth, 192.
- Berekeld, Friswede, 5; William, 5.
- Berisford, Elizabeth, 87; Mary, 84.
- Berkenhead, Elizabeth, 217.
- Berks, Earl of. *See* Howard.
- Bermore, Mary, 192.
- Bernard, Elizabeth, 276; John, 273; Mary, 273; Peter, 276; Susannah, 273; Thomas, 273.
- Berridge, Anne, 108; Elizabeth, 94; George, 94; Margaret, 94; Thomas, 108.
- Berrill, Elizabeth, 93; Mary, 63.
- Berriman, Sarah, 120; Thomas, 120.
- Berrisfoote, Mary, 211; Richard, 211.
- Berry, Alice, 48, 262; David, 189; Dorothy, 134, 191; Eleanor, 253; Elizabeth, 52, 187; Frances, 171; James, 217; Jane, 124, 185, 235; Jarrett, 48; John, 10, 194, 235; Katherine, 164; Margaret, 105, 245; Martha, 124, 194; Mary, 10, 55, 152, 188, 194; Ralph, 191; Rebecca, 217; Richard, 187; Robert, 253; Samuel, 188, 245; Sarah, 189, 254; Thomas, 152; William, 105, 164.
- Bersillaer, Anne, 242; John, 242.
- Bert, Simes, 145.
- Besant, Jane, 201; William, 201.
- Beson, Anne, 137.
- Resouth, Rebecca, 184.
- Bessill, Alice, 284.
- Best, Anne, 57, 65, 231, 236; Elizabeth, 8, 162; George, 231; John, 149; Mary, 245, 256; Rachel, 245; Susanna, 149, 209; William, 57, 256.
- Bestwick, Henry, 96; Sarah, 96.
- Beswell, Dorothy, 31.
- Beswick, Charles, 269; Joane, 16, 37; Margaret, 112; Mary, 269.
- Betham, Anne, 174; Elizabeth, 202; Jacob, 202.
- Bethel, Elizabeth, 251.
- Betridge, Diana, 34.
- Bett, Margaret, 55; Robert, 55.
- Betteley, Elizabeth, 131.
- Betterice, Dennis, 25.
- Bettman, John, 164; Sarah, 164.
- Betts, Abraham, 264, 278; Ann, 72, 104, 134, 193; Christopher, 104; Dorothy, 196; Elizabeth, 95, 216; Francis, 72; John, 216; Katherine, 60; Mary, 191, 278; Richard, 193; Susanna, 264; William, 95.
- Betty, Elizabeth, 76; John, 76.
- Betworth, Frances, 138; William, 138.
- Bevell, Giles, 131; Mary, 131.
- Bever, Anne, 138; Jone, 132.
- Beverley, Elizabeth, 115; Grace, 108; Joane, 6, 170; Thomas, 6, 170; Vincent, 115.
- Beverstock, Elizabeth, 245.
- Bevett, Elizabeth, 242.
- Bevier, Judith, 205.
- Bevin, Parnell, 147.
- Bevins, Sarah, 224.
- Bevis, Alice, 61; Charles, 61.
- Bewhaegen, Dorothy, 104.
- Boxley, Mary, 22.
- Bezer, Lydia, 109; William, 109.
- Bibby, Agnes, 36; Elizabeth, 13; Mary, 223; Thomas, 13, 223.
- Bible, Margaret, 3; Robert, 3.
- Bick, Edward, 60; Mary, 60.
- Bickerstaffe, Eleanor, 218; Richard, 218; Susan, 46.
- Bickerton, Agnes, 4; Hester, 156; Francis, 156.
- Bickford, Ann, 280; Elizabeth, 227; Susanna, 216.
- Bickham, Ann, 272.
- Bickinson, Elizabeth, 62.
- Bickley, Harrington, 71; Jane, 71; Matthias, 249; Sarah, 249.
- Bickmore, Susanna, 218.
- Bickner, Margaret, 63.
- Bidden, Alice, 120.
- Biddle, Catherine, 156; Mary, 210, 221; Rosamond, 107; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 94, 210; William, 221.
- Biddulfe, Anne, 204.
- Bide, Justice, 98.
- Bidgedale, Alice, 26; Nicholas, 26.
- Bidley, Anne, 183; Elizabeth, 47; John, 47.
- Biffin, Abraham, 72; Edith, 72.
- Bigellstone, Tripheny, 161.
- Bigford, Alice, 86; William, 86.
- Bigg, Abraham, 95; Ann, 135, 172; Caleb, 93; Elizabeth, 93, 95, 188; Henry, 172; John, 135; Jone, 167; Paul, 50; Richard, 188; Susan, 50; Thomas, 167.
- Biggrave, Elizabeth, 39; Matthew, 39.
- Biggs, Agnes, 8; Anne, 21; Dorothy, 40, 57; Edmund, 8; Edward, 157; Elizabeth, 76, 172, 177; Ellen, 273; Francis, 21; Joane, 17, 133; John, 147; Mary, 74, 127, 157; Nicholas, 40; Richard, 17, 127; Samuel, 177; Sarah, 147, 184; William, 74, 184.
- Biggall, Abigail, 260; Annamaria, 222; Joseph, 260; William, 222.
- Bignell, Grace, 226.
- Biggnoll, Frances, 92.
- Bigton, Jane, 77; Robert, 77.
- Bigwood, Mary, 222.
- Bilbey, Amy, 104; Elizabeth, 191; John, 104, 191.
- Bilderdeck, John, 195; Joyce, 195.
- Biley, Edward, 245; Mary, 245; Mynall, 246; William, 246.
- Bill, Anne, 171; Jane, 116; Joane, 180; John, 180, 252; Margaret, 252; William, 171.
- Billctt, Catherine, 192.
- Billing, Dorcas, 199; John, 86; Jonathan, 199; Margaret, 86; Mary, 83.
- Billings, Jane, 22, 273; Mary, 279; Samuel, 273, 279; Thomasine, 26.
- Billingsley, Catherine, 168; Dorothy, 137; Lettice, 210; Margery, 89; Matthew, 89.
- Billington, Anne, 100; Barbara, 175; Johanna, 110; William, 100.
- Billmore, Christian, 146.
- Bills, Mary, 233, 268; William, 233, 268.
- Billyard, Hannah, 272.
- Bilney, Edward, 57; Rebecca, 57, 70.
- Bilson, Sarah, 247; William, 247.
- Bing, Mary, 253, 282; William, 253.
- Bingham, Alice, 103; Mary, 95.
- Bink, Anne, 136; Joseph, 136.
- Binks, Abraham, 177; Andrew, 178; Edward, 169; Elizabeth, 177; Jane, 178; Joan, 127; Margaret, 154; Mary, 169.
- Binless, Prudence, 226; Robert, 226. *See* Beenless.
- Binley, John, 209; Sarah, 209.
- Binnion. *See* Binyon.
- Binns, Eliza, 92.
- Binyon, Ann, 103; Frances, 70; Jane, 66; John, 70; Margaret, 231; Thomas, 66. *See* Benyon.
- Birch, Alice, 94, 108; Ann, 233; Catherine, 205; Eleanor, 246; Elizabeth, 63, 64, 66, 68, 87, 213; George, 66; Joane, 99; John, 99, 246; Lettice, 63; Mary, 272;

- Rebecca, 56; Richard, 82; Robert, 87; Sarah, 82; William, 213; Rev. —, 272.
- Birchall, Dorothy, 44; Mary, 49; Richard, 44, 49.
- Birchin, Joane, 74; Margaret, 68.
- Bird, Alice, 195; Ancret, 48; Ann, 115, 152, 165, 195, 240, 282; Anthony, 78; Brian, 266; Christopher, 250; Daniel, 183; Dorothy, 173; Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 162, 265, 266; Ellen, 55; Emanuel, 55; Hester, 283; Humphrey, 115; Jane, 250, 272; Joane, 159; John, 159, 160, 173; John Oakley, 265; Katherine, 78; Margaret, 218; Olive, 255; Sarah, 52, 160, 167; Stephen, 18; Thomas, 218; William, 272; —, 183.
- Birelin, Abigail, 142; Ciriacus, 142.
- Birkeld, Ann, 110; George, 110.
- Birkett, Elizabeth, 5; Martin, 5.
- Birkhead, Susannah, 257; Willson, 257.
- Birom, or Biran, Henry, 149.
- Biron, Katherine, 19.
- Birsles, Elizabeth, 246; William, 246.
- Birt, Ann, 105, 166; Jonathan, 166; Ralph, 81; Rebecca, 81; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 77.
- Birthwheth, George, 192; Sage, 192.
- Bisbrowne, Lawrence, 46; Margaret, 46.
- Bishop, Ann, 69, 121, 214, 228, 230, 253; Anthony, 40; Bridget, 149; Dionis, 180; Elizabeth, 34, 39, 110, 150, 232; Frances, 146; George, 102, 230, 232; Hurst, 40; Jane, 161; John, 44; Katherine, 44; Mary, 97, 235, 239, 285; Michael, 150; Richard, 146; Sarah, 102; Sibell, 154; Susan, 107.
- Biskitt, Agnes, 28.
- Biss, Elizabeth, 185; Jane, 195; Mary, 194, 212; William, 185, 194.
- Bissell, Elizabeth, 145; Jane, 85; Mary, 84; Robert, 85; Roger, 145; Thomas, 84.
- Bissey, Margaret, 243.
- Bist, Mary, 153.
- Bithell, Jane, 12.
- Bitteney, Anne, 138; Jonas, 138.
- Bitterley, Hannah, 115.
- Bittin, Sarah, 154.
- Biven, Henry, 197; Susanna, 197.
- Bivin, Ruth, 49.
- Bivins, Grace, 59; John, 59.
- Blakey, Susanna, 196.
- Blabun, Elizabeth, 275; William, 275.
- Black, Bridget, 203; Thomas, 203.
- Blackaby, Katherine, 74; Mary, 175; Richard, 175.
- Blackall, Elizabeth, 100, 188; Joane, 98; John, 100; Mary, 99.
- Blackbeard, Francis, 241; Mary, 241.
- Blackberry, Elizabeth, 85.
- Blackburne, Ann, 137; Frances, 49; Helen, 93; James, 49; John, 137; Mary, 104; Roger, 104; Sarah, 265.
- Blackden, Lydia, 226; Mary, 187; Richard, 226.
- Blackehurst, Dorothy, 143.
- Blackett, Mary, 254.
- Blackcy, Susanna, 180; William, 180.
- Blackford, Edward, 130; Hannah, 228; Humphrey, 228; Margaret, 130.
- Blackh . . . , Elizabeth, 155.
- Blackleach, Eleanor, 14; Nicholas, 14.
- Blacklock, Elizabeth, 155; Susanna, 155.
- Blackly, Ellen, 82; Jillian, 69.
- Blackman, Emma, 127; Frances, 241; John, 241.
- Blackmay, Barbara, 49.
- Blackmore, Anne, 135; John, 135.
- Blackstone, Abigail, 153; Ann, 141, 145; Edith, 138; Elizabeth, 135, 136; John, 153; Richard, 138; Thomas, 135, 136, 141.
- Blackwell, Alice, 157; Ann, 109, 283; Daniel, 283; Elizabeth, 138, 171; George, 157; Hannah, 219; John, 89; Joseph, 219, 244; Margaret, 60, 64, 160; Sarah, 89; Susannah, 244; —, 31, 32.
- Bladen, John, 242; Margaret, 242.
- Blades, Elizabeth, 211; James, 211.
- Blagden, Agnes, 7.
- Blage, Agnes, 3.
- Blagrove, Frances, 157; Stephen, 157; Susanna, 162.
- Blagrove, Joane, 20.
- Blair, Mary, 233.
- Blake, Abigail, 59; Alice, 134; Ann, 170, 258; Anthony, 125; Catherine, 184; Christian, 31; Constance, 7; Elizabeth, 108, 150, 224; Esther, 154; George, 88, 108, 150; Hannah, 88; Jane, 112, 119, 128; Joane, 17; John, 7, 21, 226, 236, 258; Joyce, 9; Mary, 21, 58, 104, 218, 236; Robert, 59; Sarah, 226, 236; Thomasine, 226; William, 119.
- Blakey, Ann, 278; Catherine, 242.
- Blackshay, Ann, 120; John, 120.
- Blakeslaw, Jane, 77.
- Blakesley, Isabel, 13.
- Blakeway, Jone, 129.
- Blamton, Millicent, 195.
- Blanch, Ann, 234; William, 234.
- Blanchard, Anne, 74; Catherine, 157; Elizabeth, 215, 229; James, 74; Margaret, 191; Mary, 169; William, 169, 229.
- Blanchfield, Daniel, 173; Elizabeth, 173.
- Bland, Agnes, 51; Ambrose, 268; Anne, 268; Catherine, 181; Cecily, 66, 71; Edward, 141; Elizabeth, 4, 73, 155; Humphrey, 66; Jane, 58; Jude, 51; Mary, 141, 236; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 118, 181, 236; William, 155.
- Blandey, Mary, 176; Richard, 176.
- Blandford, Isabel, 107.
- Blandon, Isabel, 130; Robert, 130.
- Blane, Mary, 152.
- Blaney, Josiah, 245; Mary, 194, 245.
- Blank, Anne, 102; Elizabeth, 12.
- [Blank], Agnes, 13; Alice, 10, 14, 132, 157; Amos, 156; Amy, 41, 115; Andrew, 206; Anne, 18, 103, 119, 124, 125, 127, 146, 156, 164, 196, 205; Bastin, 153; Benjamin, 132; Bridget, 94; Charles, 204; Clement, 144; Deborah, 54; Dorothy, 128, 164, 166; Edmund, 127, 132, 133, 146; Edward, 18, 100, 143, 167, 173, 181; Eleanor, 144; Elias, 128; Elizabeth, 49, 64, 119, 133, 138, 143, 152, 157, 167, 169, 175, 178, 188, 198, 204; Esther, 178; Frances, 102; George, 115, 125, 138; Grace, 133; Hannah, 181; Helen, 118; Henry, 16, 166, 205; Hurst, 40; James, 167; Jane, 167, 170, 206; Jenevey, 176; Jeremy, 102; Joane, 3, 14, 157, 204; John, 8, 9, 18, 94, 164; Joseph, 133, 143, 147; Josiah, 175; Judith, 103, 177; Julian, 43; Katherine, 99, 152; Margaret, 9, 15, 121, 126, 133, 147, 156, 164, 201, 205; Martha, 167; Mary, 126, 132, 133, 166, 173, 176, 179, 182, 204; Mandlin, 63; Rebecca, 100; Richard, 251; Robert, 103, 152, 157, 166; Samuel, 205; Sarah, 128, 164, 179; Selina, 144; Susanna, 143, 152; Thomas, 45, 125, 128, 133, 164, 176, 188; William, 31, 103, 126, 128, 130, 152, 157, 166, 177, 182, 204; Winifred, 133.

- Blanker, Dorothy, 267; Thomas, 267.
- Blankoe, Anne, 260.
- Blavikes, Evquenes, 173.
- Blaxton, Alice, 74; Christopher, 74.
- Blay, John, 222; Mary, 222.
- Blayne, Alice, 37; William, 37.
- Blayton, Joane, 16.
- Blaze, Elizabeth, 270; Godfrey, 31; John, 230; Margaret, 31; Mary, 230.
- Bleece, Benjamin, 210; Susanna, 210.
- Bledges, Mary, 132; Philip, 132.
- Blemyre, Joseph, 217; Rachel, 217.
- Blendshare, Elizabeth, 22.
- Blewinson, Agnes, 2; Francis, 2; Helen, 3; Michael, 3.
- Blewitt, Catherine, 69, 265; Grace, 87; William, 87.
- Blinceo, Susan, 73.
- Blind, Frances, 148.
- Blinkhorne, Elizabeth, 183; Joane, 6; Robert, 183; Sarah, 119.
- Blinkinsop, Margery, 37.
- Blinklow, Ellinor, 116; Ralph, 116.
- Bliss, Agnes, 121; Alice, 106; Christian, 156; Elizabeth, 75; George, 156; Joane, 123; John, 106; Margaret, 57, 61; Mary, 166; Richard, 61, 75; William, 121.
- Bliithman, Mary, 195; Richard, 195.
- Block, Elizabeth, 38, 60; Mary, 62; Thomas, 38.
- Blockham, Jane, 264; Richard, 264.
- Blockhouse, Margaret, 14.
- Blockwood, Alexander, 115; Jane, 115.
- Blofield, Anne, 88; Richard, 88.
- Blomer, Elizabeth, 2.
- Blomitt, Elizabeth, 243.
- Bloodworth, Elizabeth, 114; George, 29; Margery, 29; Nathaniel, 114.
- Bloome, Ann, 98.
- Blore, Mary, 71; William, 71.
- Bloston, Grace, 174.
- Blount, Elizabeth, 238; Hannah, 146; Robert, 238.
- Blowe, Elizabeth, 103, 188; George, 188.
- Blower, Ann, 115, 150; Cicely, 75; Grace, 16; John, 115; Philip, 16.
- Bloxham, Mary, 234; Nathaniel, 234.
- Blumsted, Anne, 143.
- Blundell, Ambrose, 47, 50; Joane, 64, 68, 92; John, 227; Katherine, 212; Margery, 47, 50, 73; Mary, 109; Sarah, 227; Susanna, 230.
- Blundevile, Mary, 103.
- Blunman, Richard, 119; Sarah, 119.
- Blunt, Agnes, 121; Alexander, 194; Amy, 29; Anne, 2, 146; Banister, 6; Elizabeth, 12, 118, 212; Isaac, 243; Jane, 194, 206; Margaret, 6, 72; Mary, 15, 126, 163, 216, 274; Merey, 199; Mildred, 14; Ralph, 118; Robert, 216; Susanna, 243; Thomas, 126, 274; William, 29, 146.
- Blyth, Alice, 67; Anthony, 125; Elizabeth, 15, 36, 162, 163; Henry, 67; Joane, 15, 19; Mary, 113, 125; Peter, 15; Thomas, 19; William, 15, 113, 162, 163.
- Boade, Anna, 210; Julian, 2; Mary, 77; Thomas, 210.
- Board, Joane, 17; Mary, 164; Richard, 164.
- Boardman, Elizabeth, 142; Mary, 83; William, 83.
- Boarman, Esther, 264.
- Boate, Elizabeth, 203.
- Boatfield, Elizabeth, 210; Lewis, 210.
- Bobins, Clemens, 69; John, 69.
- Bobitt, Elizabeth, 140.
- Bocock, Elizabeth, 47; William, 47.
- Boddens, Katherine, 61.
- Bodder, Elizabeth, 243; John, 243.
- Boddicott, Gertrude, 18; Thomas, 18.
- Boddington, Elizabeth, 166; George, 175; John, 112, 154; Jone, 154; Margaret, 112; Mary, 175; William, 166.
- Bodley, Jane, 164; Robert, 164.
- Bodman, Benedicte, 140; Catherine, 181; John, 140; Mary, 119; Thomas, 181.
- Bodorday, Catherine, 185; John, 185.
- Bohune, Ann, 284.
- Boitard, Francis, 227; Grace, 227.
- Boko, Elizabeth, 12, 80.
- Boland, Anne, 4.
- Bold, Anne, 66; Edward, 66; Isabel, 193; Samuel, 164; Sarah, 164; Susannah, 275.
- Bolding, Margaret, 42.
- Boldswell, Mary, 88; William, 88.
- Bole, Elizabeth, 129.
- Boleford, Mary, 281; Thomas, 281.
- Bollard, Mary, 211.
- Bollis, Sarah, 127; Thomas, 127.
- Bolter, Elizabeth, 179, 282; Frideswide, 142; John, 282; Margaret, 261; Peter, 142.
- Bolton, Anne, 55, 178, 197; Catherine, 186; Christopher, 2; Edith, 180; Elizabeth, 140, 156, 184; Frances, 219; Henry, 184; Honor, 135; Isabel, 58, 69; Joane, 17; John, 55, 208; Margaret, 2, 137; Martha, 238; Mary, 114, 237; Mildred, 79; Priscilla, 208; Sarah, 56, 183; Susanna, 186; Thomas, 114, 238; William, 79.
- Bomstead, Joane, 81.
- Boncer, Alice, 200.
- Boncott, Joane, 12.
- Bond, Abraham, 22; Agnes, 30; Ann, 108, 111, 134, 201, 268, 273; Anthony, 273; Catherine, 232; Elizabeth, 15, 22, 116; Ellen, 8, 136; George, 111; James, 134; Jane, 211; Joane, 151; John, 211; Margery, 9; Mary, 50, 168; Richard, 15, 151, 168; Robert, 201; Samuel, 276; Sarah, 232, 276; Susan, 57, 76, 214; Theophila, 61; Thomas, 30, 57; William, 61.
- Bonday, Hannah, 162.
- Bone, Catherine, 227; Judith, 40, 45; Mary, 204; Richard, 40; Sarah, 269; William, 204, 227.
- Boneal, Mary, 228.
- Bonfield, Anne, 26; Thomas, 26.
- Bonham, Elizabeth, 53.
- Bonifield, Mary, 158; Susanna, 132.
- Bonnell, Ann, 217; Jacob, 217.
- Bonner, Ann, 226; Elizabeth, 90; John, 216; Katherine, 85; Mary, 49, 112, 216, 228, 238; Owen, 228; Priscilla, 221; Richard, 49; Thomas, 221; William, 226.
- Bonnett, Elizabeth, 8; Isabel, 109.
- Bonniek, Anne, 33; Joane, 79; Martha, 185; Robert, 33; —, 185.
- Bonnivell, Ann, 83; Dinah, 65; George, 65; Rebecca, 62.
- Bonstead, Margaret, 266.
- Bonus, Ellinor, 104; Hannah, 252; James, 252; Mary, 197.
- Booby, Katherine, 47.
- Boofe, Elizabeth, 213; William, 213.
- Booker, Alice, 230; Dorothy, 115; Elizabeth, 181; James, 230; Jeremiah, 181; John, 159; Mary, 119, 155, 169; Thomas, 155, 169; Winifred, 159.
- Boolin, Margery, 7.
- Boone, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 86, 168; John, 128, 147; Katherine, 209; Martha, 128; Mary, 124, 134; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 124.
- Boote, Elizabeth, 152; Jane, 149, 160; John, 152; Margaret, 90; Martha, 267; Richard, 90; Sarah, 188.

- Bootes, Elizabeth, 181; Thomas, 181.
 Booth, Anne, 18, 37, 72, 124, 132, 177, 206, 224; Charles, 205; Elizabeth, 77, 205; Francis, 72; George, 132; Gerard, 22; Grace, 120; Henry, 224; Isabel, 33; Jane, 225; Jerome, 22; John, 206, 281; Joseph, 222; Katherine, 119; Margaret, 281; Martha, 215; Rebecca, 198; Richard, 124; Robert, 77; Sarah, 222; Theophilus, 119.
 Bootle, Ann, 277; William, 277.
 Border, Frances, 4; Peter, 4.
 Borebanck, Ann, 206.
 Boreham, John, 257; Mary, 275; Samuel, 275; Sarah, 257.
 Boreman, Catherine, 266; Clement, 144; Mary, 199.
 Borer, Ann, 70; Giles, 70.
 Borrage, Joane, 79; Robert, 79.
 Borrowdale, Dorothy, 44.
 Borrowes, Alice, 194; Henry, 25; Jane, 25, 195; Katherine, 166; Thomas, 195; William, 194.
 Borsley, Ann, 173.
 Borwick, Alice, 131; James, 131; Katherine, 58.
 Boskitt, Mary, 100; Robert, 100.
 Bosley, Joane, 9; Mary, 143.
 Boss, Christian, 162; Margery, 26.
 Bossum, Ann, 201.
 Bostock, Elizabeth, 170, 267; Ellen, 136; Esther, 209; George, 138; Jane, 138; John, 60, 64; Margaret, 60, 64; Mary, 38, 250; Rebecca, 180; Robert, 38; William, 267.
 Boston, Alice, 252; Jabez, 172; Katherine, 69; Martha, 168; Mary, 172, 181; Peter, 245; Sarah, 245; Thomas, 69, 181.
 Boswell, Amy, 109, 163; Anne, 71; Bridget, 6; Charles, 6; Dorothy, 115; Edith, 120; Edward, 120; Henry, 67, 75, 93; Hester, 93; John, 218; Lucy, 219; Margaret, 67; Mary, 75; Richard, 109; Susanna, 218; William, 115.
 Bosworth, Abigail, 125; Ann, 72; Frances, 4; Henry, 4; Nicholas, 125.
 Botfield, Jacob, 254; Susannah, 254.
 Botham, James, 52; Katherine, 52.
 Botheman, Alice, 19; Thomas, 19.
 Bothua, Edward, 149; Elizabeth, 149.
 Bothy, Agnes, 12.
 Bott, Barbara, 97; Dorothy, 169; William, 169.
 Botterell, Mary, 132; Thomas, 132.
 Bottolph, Martha, 69.
 Bottomley, Elizabeth, 11.
 Bottonwood, Margaret, 245.
 Boucher, Mary, 226.
 Bough, Ebenczer, 241; Elizabeth, 241.
 Boughton, Agatha, 192; Alice, 37; Anne, 29; Joane, 16; John, 16; Michael, 29, 37.
 Bounce, Ann, 279; James, 279.
 Bound, Jane, 199; William, 199.
 Bourne, Alice, 29; Benjamin, 51; Elizabeth, 281; Hannah, 224; Jane, 166; John, 243; Lydia, 51; Margaret, 11, 33; Mary, 86, 228, 243; Philip, 228; Thomas, 86, 224; William, 11.
 Boust, Hannah, 238; Michael, 238.
 Bovell, Ann, 90; William, 90.
 Bowden, Ann, 151, 191; Elizabeth, 266; Frances, 139; Hannah, 109; Martha, 284; Richard, 109; Samuel, 139; William, 191, 266.
 Bowen, Elizabeth, 206; Jane, 158; Magdalen, 169; Margaret, 188; William, 158.
 Bower, Edward, 115; Ellen, 58; Mary, 115; William, 58.
 Bowers, Andrew, 126; Anne, 48; Edith, 126; Elizabeth, 234; Faith, 78; Jane, 276; John, 257; Margery, 46; Mary, 257; William, 234.
 Bowes, Anne, 141, 156; George, 201; Hannah, 186; Jane, 196; Joshua, 141, 214; Margaret, 214; Mary, 7, 163; Sarah, 201; Thomas, 186; William, 7, 163.
 Bowgen, Mercy, 9.
 Bowker, Adam, 59; Ann, 59; Joane, 35; Sarah, 16.
 Bowler, Mary, 225; William, 225.
 Bowles, Ann, 69; Dorothy, 112; Elizabeth, 58, 167, 211; George, 41; Jane, 167; John, 93; Margaret, 111, 202, 249; Mary, 16, 166; Phineas, 202; Ralph, 69; Richard, 211; Sarah, 93, 199; Thomas, 16; William, 111, 166.
 Bowley, Alice, 73; Mary, 184.
 Bowling, Eliza, 33; Elizabeth, 217; Rebecca, 43.
 Bowman, Ann, 120; Christopher, 280; Dorothy, 280; Elizabeth, 66, 275; Henry, 66; Joane, 211; Mary, 240.
 Bowmer, Elizabeth, 4; John, 4.
 Bowney, Hannah, 79; John, 79.
 Bowrey, Alice, 97.
 Bowring, Jenny, 282.
 Bowser, Jane, 53.
 Bowstreet, Frances, 102.
 Bowyer, Blanch, 58.
 Box, Ann, 125, 132; Frances, 163; John, 125; Martha, 194; Robert, 194; William, 132.
 Boxer, Ellen, 146.
 Boxford, Mary, 39.
 Boyack, Elizabeth, 283.
 Boyce, Agnes, 244; Ann, 191; Elizabeth, 186; Eunice, 215; Henry, 186; Isabella, 235; Jane, 27; Lucy, 212; Mary, 191, 222; Thomas, 27; William, 191.
 Boyd, James, 28, 219; Katherine, 28; Margaret, 219.
 Boydell, Mary, 242.
 Boydon, Letitia, 213.
 Boyer, Ann, 177; Dorothy, 179; Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 28, 52, 90; Jane, 73; Margaret, 14, 87; Martin, 112; Robert, 52; Tabitha, 112; Thomas, 179.
 Boyfield, Ann, 62.
 Boylc, Alice, 103; Amy, 62; Elizabeth, 24, 156; Jerome, 22; John, 156; Robert, 62.
 Boyleson, Elizabeth, 59; George, 59.
 Boyn, Susannah, 257.
 Boys, Elizabeth, 61; Emma, 7; Margaret, 20; Mary, 77.
 Boyston, Judith, 231; Richard, 231.
 Boyton, Tryphena, 147.
 Brabyn, Joane, 59; John, 59.
 Brace, Anne, 237; Joane, 191; John, 114, 259; Mary, 114, 259; Sarah, 271.
 Bracey, Elizabeth, 216; Ellinor, 119, 131; George, 216; Katherine, 130; Richard, 130; Thomas, 131.
 Bracham, James, 81; Martha, 81.
 Brackley, Agnes, 16; Ann, 188; Lady Elizabeth, 73; John, Viscount, 73; Robert, 188; William, 16.
 Brackston, Margaret, 15.
 Brad, Mary, 194.
 Bradarton, John, 9; Julian, 9.
 Bradbelt, Ann, 128.
 Braddon, Mary, 109; Samuel, 109.
 Bradburne, Alice, 109; Ann, 90; Anthony, 25; Catherine, 184; Grace, 157; Helen, 25.
 Bradbury, Alice, 16; Elizabeth, 186; John, 16; Mary, 38, 180; Nicholas, 38; Richard, 186; Sarah, 78, 190; Thomas, 78, 190.
 Braddill, Jane, 65; Richard, 65.
 Braddin, Henry, 148; Prudence, 148.
 Braddon, Elizabeth, 205.
 Bradey, Anne, 262; William, 262.

- Bradford, Agnes, 9; Alice, 188; Ann, 38; Edmund, 74; Joane, 5; John, 9, 48; Katherine, 48; Mary, 74, 238, 239; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 239; William, 230.
- Bradgate, Edith, 50; Varney, 50.
- Bradgelt, Edward, 135; Margaret, 135.
- Bradith, John, 271; Sarah, 271.
- Bradley, Agnes, 14; Alice, 149; Ann, 4, 212; Cicely, 23, 85; Edward, 83; Eleanor, 254; Elizabeth, 235; Helen, 113; Henry, 192; Joanna, 258; John, 4, 58, 85, 235; Margaret, 4, 29; Mary, 58, 192; Rachel, 123; Sarah, 88, 217; Sibbell, 61; Susan, 83; Thomas, 4, 29, 149, 254; William, 113.
- Bradney, Elizabeth, 231; Jane, 255; William, 231.
- Bradshaw, Ann, 135, 198; Catherine, 192, 193; Edmund, 152; Edward, 246; Elizabeth, 246; George, 40; Jane, 118, 157, 283; Joane, 40, 129; John, 40; Magdalen, 10; Margaret, 32; Mary, 152, 219, 229, 254; Richard, 10; Sarah, 113; Thomas, 192, 193.
- Bradsted, Dorothy, 134; Richard, 134.
- Bradway, Mary, 32.
- Bradwell, Agnes, 46; Dorothy, 92; Giles, 46; John, 92.
- Bradwin, Ann, 200; John, 200.
- Braze, Sarah, 169.
- Bragg, Mary, 121; Sarah, 106; William, 106.
- Briggs. *See* Briggs.
- Braine, Anne, 70; Mary, 104, 185; Peter, 185; Sarah, 163; Thomas, 70.
- Bramgan, Catherine, 11.
- Bramley, Elizabeth, 127.
- Brampton, John, 200; Margaret, 200; Mary, 156; Michael, 156.
- Bramston, Ann, 197; Ellen, 72; John, 72; William, 197.
- Bramwell, Elizabeth, 222.
- Branand, Anne, 147.
- Branche, Elizabeth, 153.
- Branch, Adam, 171; Anne, 171; Elizabeth, 170.
- Brand, Abigail, 199; Alice, 161; Ann, 191, 257; Benjamin, 230; Edward, 199; Elizabeth, 22, 155; James, 155; John, 257; Lawrence, 161; Margaret, 281; Samuel, 281; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 191.
- Brandle, Anne, 228.
- Brandon, Adriana, 240; Catherine, 170; Charles, 81, 132, 199; Edward, 186; Elizabeth, 186, 194, 221, 223; Ellinor, 81; Hannah, 199; Jone, 132; Matthew, 221; Sarah, 185; Thomas, 170, 240.
- Branfield, Agnes, 22; John, 22.
- Branigan, Catherine, 8.
- Brangnell, Sarah, 283.
- Branish, Anne, 183; John, 183.
- Branklin, Elizabeth, 36; John, 36; Lney, 37; William, 37.
- Bransbury, Margaret, 104; Peter, 104.
- Branseley, Agrippina, 157.
- Bransford, George, 188; Mary, 188.
- Branston, James, 85; Sarah, 85.
- Brant, John, 42; Mary, 42.
- Brantley, Agnes, 29; Joane, 25; Robert, 25, 29.
- Branton, Jane, 158.
- Brasen, Ann, 198; Ellen, 146; John, 146; Nicholas, 198.
- Brasier, John, 98; Mary, 98; Susanna, 276.
- Brassett, Sarah, 114.
- Brassey, Elizabeth, 264.
- Brassington, Francis, 12; Margaret, 12.
- Brathwaite, Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 100; John, 128.
- Bratior, Sarah, 200; William, 200.
- Brattane, Susanna, 167.
- Brattle, Elizabeth, 8, 117, 165; Nathaniel, 8; William, 117.
- Brattleby, Anne, 244.
- Bratton, Mary, 252.
- Brawler, Agnes, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Bray, Alice, 163; Ann, 122; Charles, 279; David, 163; Elizabeth, 279; Jane, 63, 86; Jonas, 86; Lady, 9; Margaret, 89; Martha, 279; Mary, 249; Sarah, 244; William, 63, 279.
- Brayden, Sarah, 64.
- Brayfield, Alice, 103; Catherine, 249; Robert, 103; Samuel, 249.
- Braynford, Mary, 42.
- Bread, Eliza, 33; Richard, 33.
- Breadcutt, Joan, 244; Mary, 190; Susanna, 244; Thomas, 190.
- Breare, Jane, 111; Leonard, 111.
- Brease, Margaret, 200; William, 200.
- Breband, Anne, 4.
- Bredwick, Frances, 137.
- Bree, Agnes, 2.
- Breche, Anne, 55; Elizabeth, 52; Ellen, 170; George, 52; Jane, 52; Margaret, 12; Mary, 89; Rebecca, 181; Richard, 89; Rose, 181; William, 12, 52, 170.
- Breed, Ann, 132; Margaret, 62.
- Breedon, Francis, 214; Luke, 231; Margaret, 231; Susanna, 214.
- Breeland, Anne, 205; John, 205.
- Breenord, Elizabeth, 250.
- Brelsford, John, 85; Katherine, 85.
- Bromor, Andrew, 163; Mary, 163.
- Brenan, Jane, 260; John, 260.
- Brent, Allen, 194; Bazill, 85; Elizabeth, 83, 85, 194; Sir Nathaniel, 68.
- Brentnall, Alice, 262; Henry, 262.
- Bretherton, Anne, 22; Roger, 22.
- Brett, Alice, 59, 71; Catherine, 171; Charles, 171; Dorothy, 31; Jacob, 74; Mary, 82; Sarah, 164; Thomas, 31.
- Brewell, Eleanor, 281.
- Brewer, Agnes, 27; Alice, 27; Catherine, 20; Edward, 151; Eleanor, 107; Elizabeth, 20, 76, 225; Ellen, 108; Jane, 115, 261; John, 108; Margaret, 10; Lady Mary, 74; Mary, 151; Peter, 27; Roger, 74; Susanna, 219; Thomas, 10, 20, 261; William, 107.
- Brewerton, Agnes, 6; Elizabeth, 143, 278; Joane, 90; John, 278; Mary, 51; Richard, 143.
- Brewer, Jane, 1.
- Brewster, Margery, 95; Thomas, 95.
- Brian. *See* Bryan.
- Brice, Elizabeth, 10; Thomas, 10.
- Briek, Alexander, 134; Anne, 7; Elizabeth, 134, 176; Robert, 7.
- Briekett, Anne, 39; John, 39; Mary, 39, 59; William, 59.
- Bricknall, Mary, 262.
- Bridgdale, David, 41; Elizabeth, 41.
- Bridge, Elizabeth, 279; Mary, 246; Samuel, 246.
- Bridges, Ann, 87, 191; Bridget, 4; Elizabeth, 83, 273; Esther, 244; George, 199; Henry, 163; Jane, 5; Joane, 59; John, 197, 254, 261; Katherine, 199; Margaret, 4; Mary, 163, 254, 261; Richard, 87, 244; Robert, 191; Sarah, 77, 197.
- Bridgestock, Rebecca, 165.
- Bridgford, Dorothy, 16.
- Bridgman, Elizabeth, 146; John, 146; Mary, 176; Sarah, 268.
- Bridgmore, Ann, 189.
- Bridgwater, Earl of, 73, 184; Elizabeth, 242.
- Bride, Anne, 151; Christian, 114; Elizabeth, 74, 202; Faith, 78; Jane, 261; Philip, 74, 201, 202; Richard, 78.

- Brier, Hester, 184.
 Brigendine, or Brickenden, Alice, 177; Nathaniel, 177.
 Briggins, Jane, 68.
 Briggs, Abigail, 113; Alice, 20; Elizabeth, 5, 11, 177, 185; Ellen, 43; George, 5; Henry, 43, 50; Joane, 48, 50; John, 11, 118; Mary, 57, 97; Richard, 48, 57; Sarah, 118.
 Brigham, Anne, 41; George, 41.
 Bright, Avis, 162; Catherine, 160; Christian, 124; Edmund, 124; Ellen, 6; Joane, 64; John, 89; Mary, 89, 184; William, 6.
 Brighting, Elizabeth, 145; Margaret, 103; Stephen, 103.
 Brighton, Elizabeth, 191; Robert, 191.
 Brignell, Hester, 114.
 Brill, Jacob, 74.
 Brimsted, Elizabeth, 142.
 Brind, Eleanor, 236; Elizabeth, 282, 284; Henry, 282.
 Bringley, Dorothy, 158; Walter, 158.
 Brinkley, Catherine, 235; John, 97; Margaret, 97; Mary, 136, 163; William, 136.
 Brinley, Elizabeth, 225.
 Brinsley, Dorothy, 46; Elizabeth, 40; Ellen, 77; Jane, 61; John, 61; Matthew, 40, 46; Richard, 77.
 Brinss, Brine, 285; Jane, 285.
 Brint, Mary, 201; Thomas, 201.
 Brinton, John, 230; Mary, 230.
 Brisbane, Grissell, 153.
 Briscoe, Eli, 215; Francis, 80; Jane, 80; Joane, 9, 80, 90; John, 9, 234; Mary, 215, 234; —, 173.
 Briskle, Elizabeth, 126.
 Brissenden, Alice, 10; William, 10.
 Brissley, Anne, 153; John, 153.
 Brisslin, Margaret, 149.
 Bristow, Abigail, 95; Alice, 87; Ann, 95, 106; Eleanor, 130; Elizabeth, 31, 162, 165, 229; Henry, 162; Jane, 126; Joane, 48; John, 130; Joyce, 59; Margaret, 72; Mary, 116, 128; Matthew, 205; Phillis, 125; Robert, 95; Susanna, 205; Thomas, 116; William, 95.
 Britley, Elizabeth, 34.
 Britt, George, 42; Katherine, 211; Margaret, 42; Mary, 107.
 Brittain, Ann, 176; Elizabeth, 125, 135, 249; John, 144; Joseph, 169; Mary, 144, 183, 212; Michael, 249; Richard, 183; Roger, 125; Sarah, 169.
 Britten, Alice, 31; George, 12; Jane, 12; Richard, 31.
 Brittin, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 125; Henry, 125.
 Brittingden, Susan, 87.
 Brittnell, Elizabeth, 285; Samuel, 285.
 Britton, Rachel, 248.
 Brittridge, Anne, 98; William, 98.
 Britwell, Ellinor, 97; Frances, 156; Robert, 156; Thomas, 163; Thomasine, 163.
 Brives, Andrew, 32; Elizabeth, 32.
 Broad, Anne, 29; Margaret, 42.
 Broadbent, Dorothy, 176; Francis, 176; Rose, 261.
 Broadgate, Constance, 82; Edward, 82.
 Broadhead, Jane, 168; Mary, 122; William, 168.
 Broadhurst, John, 236; Mary, 236; Susannah, 274; William, 274.
 Broadstreet, John, 23; Martha, 23.
 Broadwater, Ann, 114; William, 114.
 Brocas, Elizabeth, 156.
 Brocent, James, 138; Rebecca, 138.
 Brock, Elizabeth, 5, 203; Mary, 139, 199; Ralph, 5; William, 199, 203.
 Brockenbury, Eleanor, 161; Joseph, 161.
 Brockett, Sarah, 249.
 Brockford, Mary, 67.
 Brockhalls, Anne, 99; Anthony, 99.
 Broekhurst, Ann, 109.
 Brocklehurst, Ann, 198.
 Brocklesby, John, 175; Lucy, 175.
 Brocksom, Christian, 26.
 Brockwell, Susanna, 150; William, 150.
 Broden, Ann, 174; Nathan, 174.
 Brombell, Elizabeth, 251.
 Bromfield, Amy, 87; Anne, 46; Hannah, 223; Mary, 151; Thomas, 223.
 Bromley, Alban, 20; Alice, 11; Amy, 13; Christopher, 44; Dorothy, 55; Elizabeth, 158; Ellen, 20; Frances, 123; George, 123; Hannah, 44; Jane, 154; Joane, 13; Margaret, 211; Martha, 227; Mary, 226, 263; Richard, 13; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 11; Walter, 13; William, 154.
 Bromont, Elizabeth, 77.
 Bromsell, Frances, 59; John, 276; Nicholas, 59; Sarah, 276.
 Bromwell, Edith, 111, 126; Joane, 113; John, 111; Joseph, 113.
 Brone, Sarah, 126.
 Brooke, Alice, 19; Andrew, 177; Ann, 189, 200; Brid-

- get, 10; Elizabeth, 63, 177, 273; Francis, 111; Hugh, 31; Jane, 111; Joane, 11, 31, 205; John, 10; Joseph, 273; Margaret, 65; Mary, 33; Priscilla, 172; Thomas, 18, 65; William, 172.
 Brooker, Olive, 31; William, 31.
 Brookes, or Brooks, Alice, 78; Anne, 48, 55, 67, 133, 150, 179, 204, 220, 272; Benjamin, 110; Bridget, 77; Christian, 101; Christopher, 48; Edward, 20, 78; Elizabeth, 24, 81, 89, 241, 246; Frances, 119; Francis, 89, 119; George, 77; Hannah, 183, 219; Henry, 148; Hester, 231; Jane, 148; Jeremiah, 204, 280; Joane, 27, 55, 155; John, 219, 272; Margaret, 24, 239; Martha, 183; Mary, 20, 110, 122, 131, 167, 213, 232, 233, 246, 262; Nathaniel, 81; Nicholas, 122, 133; Philadelphia, 271; Priscilla, 162; Rachel, 280; Rebecca, 265; Robert, 24; Samuel, 220; Sarah, 187; Susan, 113; Thomas, 101, 179, 183, 271; William, 162.
 Brookman, Frances, 19; Isabel, 34; Nicholas, 19.
 Brooksby, James, 111; Mary, 111.
 Brooman, John, 139; Mary, 139.
 Broome, Anne, 162; Ellinor, 62; Hannah, 255; Jane, 4; Joane, 130; John, 255; Richard, 162; Robert, 130; Sarah, 231, 252.
 Broomhall, Elizabeth, 214; Thomas, 214.
 Broomhead, Alice, 131; Elizabeth, 128; John, 128, 131.
 Brother, Anne, 202.
 Brotherick, Elizabeth, 111.
 Brotherton, Alice, 40; Avis, 39; John, 40.
 Brothwood, Anna, 37.
 Brough, Anne, 141; Bridget, 92; Catherine, 154; Elizabeth, 232; Joane, 79; Margaret, 32; Mary, 223; Richard, 79; Thomas, 232.
 Broughton, Sir Brian, 266; Catherine, 18, 248; Elizabeth, 42; Lady Mary, 266; Sarah, 134.
 Broummor, Sarah, 182.
 Brow, Elizabeth, 34; Thomas, 34.
 Brown, or Browne, Aaron, 211; Abigail, 179; Adam, 197; Agnes, 13, 14, 17, 21, 30, 32, 33; Alice, 2, 3, 19, 36, 56, 73, 219; Andrew, 203; Anna, 36; Anne, 4, 17, 47, 49, 52, 55, 56, 59, 66, 92, 104, 105,

- 118, 119, 165, 170, 174, 195, 203, 205, 228, 240, 248, 257, 266, 271; Anthony, 67, 240; Avice, 17; Benedicta, 285; Benjamin, 245; Bridget, 50, 127; Charity, 259; Charles, 115; Cisley, 51; David, 49; Deodatus, 249; Dorothy, 13, 38, 48, 67, 110, 133, 249; Edmund, 162; Edward, 205; Eleanor, 10, 189; Elizabeth, 10, 14, 15, 30, 38, 39, 40, 41, 48, 55, 63, 72, 83, 100, 122, 145, 162, 165, 167, 181, 186, 189, 191, 198, 201, 210, 215, 216, 226, 230, 238, 245, 263, 264, 279, 281, 284; Ellen, 30, 37, 48, 153; Emma, 35; Esther, 244; Frances, 4, 68, 85; George, 29, 208, 221, 279; Grace, 81, 171; Griffith, 17; Hannah, 124, 187, 261, 280; Harris, 250; Henry, 32, 37, 38, 48, 54; Isaac, 284; Isabella, 257; Ives, 7; James, 10, 238, 261; Jane, 12, 14, 41, 42, 115, 151; Joane, 5, 7, 17, 37, 78, 153, 171, 233, 236; John, 7, 15, 38, 48, 55, 68, 84, 102, 105, 151, 165, 189, 192, 194, 195, 199, 236, 240, 241, 263, 281; Joseph, 232; Judith, 147, 150, 158; Katherine, 2, 26, 41, 94, 145; Leonard, 248; Letitia, 192; Margaret, 14, 17, 35, 56, 97, 105, 130, 211, 214, 221; Martha, 181, 199, 234; Mary, 47, 55, 62, 102, 123, 151, 164, 169, 175, 189, 195, 197, 208, 210, 213, 232, 241, 246, 250, 263, 279, 280, 282, 284; Mercy, 29; Moses, 266; Nathaniel, 81; Nicholas, 7; Olive, 44; Patrick, 179; Percival, 47; Philomela, 139; Ralph, 56; Rebecca, 84, 119, 193; Richard, 25, 30, 41, 85, 105, 119, 147, 170, 171; Robert, 14, 35, 48, 56, 94; Roger, 259; Samuel, 215, 284; Sarah, 54, 87, 91, 160, 179, 194, 239, 244, 279; Siggens, 226; Susan, 47, 240, 259; Theophania, 67; Thomas, 5, 10, 17, 19, 36, 37, 39, 92, 119, 158, 165, 167, 186, 216, 228, 238; Ursula, 25; William, 3, 13, 14, 36, 50, 56, 78, 100, 104, 122, 123, 130, 150, 153, 171, 174, 175, 179, 189, 230, 234, 263, 264.
- Brownfield, Charles, 133; Mary, 133.
- Browning, Susanna, 231.
- Brownlow, Alice, 88; Elizabeth, 83, 115; William, 115.
- Brownsmith, Mary, 214.
- Broxou, John, 41; Margaret, 26.
- Broxton, Margaret, 184.
- Bruce, Anne, 176; Ellinor, 119, 205; Frances, 173; Jaue, 169; Lettice, 231; William, 176.
- Bruch, Joane, 24.
- Bruff. *See* Brough.
- Bruin, Anne, 139; George, 139.
- Brumedge, Anne, 258.
- Brumman, Jonathan, 54; Margaret, 54.
- Brummett, Mary, 241.
- Brunsell, Emma, 154; Original, 154.
- Brunt, Bridget, 71; Mary, 195; Thomas, 71; William, 195.
- Bruntonson, James, 260; Judith, 260.
- Brush, Maudlin, 48; Thomas, 48.
- Brute, Parnell, 34.
- Bryan, Abigail, 159; Alice, 74; Ann, 199; Bridget, 160; Elizabeth, 182, 184, 186, 187; Ellen, 2, 3; George, 80; Hannah, 80, 131, 275; Isabel, 80; Jane, 16, 198; Joane, 41, 125, 130; John, 160, 214; Joseph, 41; Katherine, 27; Margaret, 6, 39; Martha, 81, 204; Mary, 83, 113, 121, 126, 214; Owen, 204; Richard, 39; Robert, 130, 131, 275; Thomas, 80, 126, 186, 199; William, 159.
- Bryanson, Anne, 46; Henry, 46.
- Bryant, Anne, 256; Edward, 36; Jone, 137; Mary, 36; Matthew, 256; Robert, 137.
- Brydon, Mary, 111.
- Brynim, Audrey, 24; Peter, 24.
- Bubbins, Elizabeth, 151.
- Buccus, Mary, 164; Thomas, 164.
- Buck, Ann, 59, 203; Elizabeth, 2, 42; Ellen, 55, 103; Giles, 42, 55; James, 80; Margery, 3; Marmaduke, 159; Martha, 80, 149; Mary, 159; Olave, 59; Sarah, 217; Thomas, 217; William, 2, 149.
- Buckenhill, Elizabeth, 235; Samuel, 235.
- Buckheard, Hester, 245; Jacob, 245.
- Buckingham, Ann, 162; Benjamin, 158; Elizabeth, 262; Frances, 200; John, 200; Sarah, 151; Susan, 158.
- Buckland, Elizabeth, 58, 239; James, 239; John, 68; Julian, 30; Richard, 231; Sarah, 67, 231; Ursula, 68.
- Buckle, Anne, 146; Ellen, 69; Humphrey, 146; Tabitha, 217.
- Buckler, Alice, 228; Jane, 148.
- Buckles, James, 96; Mary, 96.
- Buckley, Catherine, 152; George, 14; Margaret, 14; Sarah, 160; William, 152.
- Buckmaster, Alice, 83; Ann, 212; George, 227; Joane, 53; Jonathan, 83; Margaret, 227, 250; Nathaniel, 212.
- Bucknell, Francis, 127; Mary, 127.
- Buckner, Elizabeth, 133; Joane, 35; John, 33, 35; Philip, 133; Susan, 33.
- Buckridge, Bridget, 178.
- Buckstone, Susan, 74.
- Bucstem, Mary, 184.
- Budd, Alexander, 209; Ann, 69, 185; Joane, 78; John, 69, 78, 185; Martha, 61, 209; Mary, 46; Lady Patience, 57; Rebecca, 220; Richard, 57; William, 46.
- Buddifoote, Ann, 201; John, 201.
- Budge, John, 145; Lydia, 145.
- Budworth, Frances, 171; Richard, 276; Susannah, 276; William, 171.
- Buffry, Elizabeth, 9; George, 9.
- Bufor, Elizabeth, 55; George, 55.
- Buffon, Andrew, 105; Margery, 105.
- Bugbeard, Henry, 213; Rose, 213.
- Bugdon, Dorcas, 140; William, 140.
- Buggin, Anne, 168.
- Buggins, Anne, 59; Elizabeth, 52; Susan, 19.
- Bukes, John, 168; Sarah, 168.
- Bulbanke, Thamar, 110.
- Bulby, Anne, 48; Richard, 48.
- Bulfell, Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 110.
- Bull, Bridget, 22; Clement, 210; Dorothy, 23; Elizabeth, 197, 273; Ellen, 143; George, 104; Henry, 197; Isabel, 107; Joane, 160; John, 22, 164; Margaret, 10; Mary, 104, 110, 136, 164, 168, 190, 237, 261; Rebecca, 235; Sarah, 210, 230, 283; Stephen, 107; Susanna, 135, 136, 195; Thomas, 197; William, 190, 261.
- Bullard, Elizabeth, 3, 173; Joane, 2; Robert, 173.
- Bullevant, Benjamin, 174; Hannah, 174; Rebecca, 145.
- Bulley, Elizabeth, 220.
- Bullimer, John, 158; Philippa, 158.
- Bullin, Mary, 132.
- Bullinbrooke, Ann, 215; Thomas, 215.
- Bullingham, Lydia, 159; William, 159.
- Bullmer, or Bulliner, Ursula, 79.
- Bullock, Alice, 4; Dorothy, 31, 44; Elizabeth, 27, 135, 138, 145; Francis, 31; George, 135, 136; Giles, 127; Helen, 5; Joane, 2; John, 45;

- Margaret, 8, 276; Susanna, 127; William, 27, 138, 276.
- Bullthorpe, Mary, 170; William, 170.
- Bullwark, Joane, 6.
- Bulinan, Elizabeth, 220; Sarah, 118.
- Bulmer, Susanna, 182; Thomas, 182.
- Bulmore, Mary, 55; Richard, 55; Susanna, 248; Thomas, 248.
- Bultey, Adrianus, 165; Anna, 165.
- Bulwell, or Butwell, Jane, 167; John, 167.
- Bulwer, Mary, 28; Thomas, 28.
- Bumpas, Alice, 114.
- Bumsted, Ann, 61; Sarah, 170.
- Bunby, Anne, 77; Mary, 78.
- Bunce, Jane, 204; Obedience, 190; Thomas, 204.
- Bunch, Joane, 36.
- Buncombe, John, 263; Margaret, 263.
- Bund, Anne, 120.
- Bunell, Ann, 194; Daniel, 194.
- Bunker, Anne, 21; Benjamin, 217; Hannah, 217.
- Bunn, Ann, 89, 114, 154, 191, 237; Arthur, 89, 191; Elizabeth, 131; Frances, 57, 159; Henry, 223, 248; Mary, 117, 223; Rebecca, 229; Susanna, 177, 248; Thomas, 57; William, 159.
- Bunning, Mary, 195.
- Bunny, Anne, 159; Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 88; Ursula, 99.
- Buntes, Joane, 25.
- Bunting, Alice, 52; Ann, 266; Charles, 211; Dorothy, 60; Elizabeth, 211; John, 60.
- Buntingdale, Ann, 37; John, 37; Katherine, 41; Margaret, 27, 70; Mary, 41, 46.
- Bunyon, Frances, 221.
- Buraston, Aaron, 231; Bridget, 231.
- Burbera, Margaret, 156; William, 156.
- Burbery, Elizabeth, 221; Hester, 198; Selina, 217.
- Burbridge, Dorothy, 28; Elizabeth, 120, 275; John, 120; Katherine, 26.
- Burcell, Anne, 143; John, 143.
- Burcett, Dorothy, 166; William, 166.
- Burch, Mary, 149, 160; Susanna, 165; William, 165.
- Burchall, Ann, 55; Richard, 55.
- Burchard, James, 96; Jane, 96.
- Burcher, John, 186; Sarah, 186.
- Burchett, Selina, 217; William, 217.
- Burhill, John, 106; Penelope, 106.
- Burchinhead, Anne, 100; John, 100.
- Burehley, Mary, 49, 52; Rebecca, 121; Richard, 49.
- Burchmore, Faith, 103; Mary, 114.
- Burcombe, Dina, 66; Thomas, 66.
- Burcott, Christian, 12.
- Burd, Anne, 8, 10; Elizabeth, 47; Ellen, 10; Epiphany, 47; John, 8.
- Burden, Elizabeth, 41, 47, 267; John, 41, 47; Katherine, 47; Margaret, 199; Mary, 238; Robert, 199.
- Burder, George, 266; Sarah, 266.
- Burdett, Anne, 132, 160; Elizabeth, 179; Francis, 179; Mary, 281; Moses, 160.
- Burfield, Constance, 69; Fabian, 69.
- Burge, Jane, 221.
- Burgess, Ann, 138, 207, 251; Cicely, 106; Edward, 92, 99; Elizabeth, 39, 92, 101, 121, 218; Ellen, 35; Esther, 205; Fortune, 140; Frances, 66, 198; Hannah, 272; Isabel, 193; John, 35, 193, 205; Katherine, 99; Margaret, 40; Martha, 235; Mary, 192, 208, 236; Nicholas, 251; Robert, 121, 140; Sarah, 95, 247; Susanna, 188; Thomas, 208.
- Burgoyne, Alice, 216; Jonathan, 216.
- Burkett, Anne, 49; Elizabeth, 3, 168; Mary, 60, 129, 194; Rebecca, 105; William, 105, 129.
- Burleigh, Grace, 55; Phage, 57.
- Burlemake, Mary, 115.
- Burley, Elizabeth, 271; Katherine, 26.
- Burman, Elizabeth, 167.
- Burn, Elizabeth, 232; Isabella, 212; John, 232.
- Burnell, Elizabeth, 152; Frances, 216; William, 152.
- Burnet, Rev. Gilbert, 265, 266, 270, 272, 276; Mary, 267, 275; William, 275.
- Burnett, Elizabeth, 185; George, 185; Richard, 266; Susanna, 214; Ursula, 266.
- Burnewood, Anne, 53.
- Burnham, Anne, 180; Dorothy, 36; Elizabeth, 228; John, 180; Margaret, 64; Ruth, 66, 68; Stephen, 66; Susan, 65; William, 64, 65.
- Burnhill, John, 240; Mary, 240; Sarah, 238; William, 238.
- Burnish, Grace, 180; Joseph, 180.
- Burnitt, Joane, 58; Rebecca, 63.
- Burr, Anne, 259; Catherine, 220; Elizabeth, 58, 232; Ellen, 39; Jonathan, 220; Margaret, 131.
- Burra, Bridget, 126.
- Burrabragus, Frances, 139; Thomas, 139.
- Burrain, Frances, 126; John, 126.
- Burras, Dorothy, 70; Elizabeth, 61; Henry, 141; Jane, 178; Mary, 141; Owen, 70; Thomas, 178; William, 61.
- Burrell, Alice, 134; Ann, 82, 143, 163, 264; Elizabeth, 11, 132, 162, 163; Hannah, 269; Jane, 272; Joane, 56; John, 103, 143; Katherine, 103; Lambert, 11; Robert, 82; William, 134, 264.
- Burren, Ann, 196; Anthony, 196.
- Burridge, Anne, 123, 166, 265; Ellis, 241; Ephraim, 87; Faith, 27; George, 81, 123; Margaret, 47; Mary, 81, 281; Thomas, 166; William, 47, 265, 281.
- Burron, Elizabeth, 277.
- Burrough, Ann, 212; Hicks, 212; Margaret, 225.
- Burroughs, Ann, 223; John, 222; Mary, 222, 268; Samuel, 268; Sarah, 232; Susannah, 255; William, 232.
- Burrowdell, Elizabeth, 24.
- Burrows, Alice, 79, 281; Arthur, 236; Elizabeth, 108, 190, 231, 251; Ellinor, 85; Francis, 43, 73; Jemima, 245; Joan, 82; John, 108; Margaret, 82; Martha, 222, 236; Mary, 73, 267; Owen, 82; Prudence, 43; Sarah, 269, 271; Thomas, 222, 267.
- Barsey, Elizabeth, 274.
- Burslium, Catherine, 200; Thomas, 200.
- Burstall, Anne, 150; Elizabeth, 93; Thomas, 150; William, 93.
- Burston, Daniel, 88; Margaret, 88; Mary, 175.
- Burt, Elizabeth, 8, 253; Emlyn, 108; John, 8, 108; Margaret, 70; Mary, 41; Susan, 56; Thomas, 41; William, 70, 253.
- Burton, Alice, 92; Lady Anne, 44; Ann, 57, 117, 143, 154, 232, 264; Christian, 23; Dorothy, 8, 89, 148, 150; Edward, 180; Elizabeth, 64, 84, 111, 220, 284; Ellen, 83; Francis, 11, 37, 64, 89, 92; George, 154; Hannah, 148; Henry, 254; James, 280; Joane, 19, 26; John, 148, 150, 154; Joseph, 232; Judith, 161; Margaret, 11, 37, 134, 254; Mary, 49, 79, 119, 141, 154, 169, 180, 217, 225, 253, 280; Pelham, 49; Peter, 8, 161; Rebecca, 46, 120; Rich-

- ard, 141; Roger, 23; Stephen, 84; Susan, 87, 232; Sir Thomas, 44; Thomas, 232; Vidal, 179; Walter, 87; William, 46, 119.
- Burtweasell, Ellen, 29.
- Burtwell, Elizabeth, 235.
- Burwell, Jane, 175.
- Bury, Hannah, 79; Thomas, 79.
- Busby, Abigail, 176; Anne, 176, 226; Christopher, 65; Elizabeth, 180; Essex, 213; Frances, 89, 130; John, 89; Mary, 65, 189; Thomas, 176.
- Bush, Anne, 141, 155, 194, 243; Elizabeth, 28; Friswith, 30; Garratt, 49; Jane, 49; John, 141, 155; Nicholas, 28; Richard, 30; William, 243.
- Bushby, Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 224; Mary, 260; Richard, 217; William, 260.
- Bushell, Ann, 110, 241; Anthony, 133; Catherine, 153; Elizabeth, 133, 137, 150; Ellen, 38; Jane, 107; John, 25, 38, 241; Mabel, 147; Mary, 25, 28; Robert, 137; Thomas, 110, 147; William, 107, 150, 153.
- Busquitt, Johanna, 237.
- Buss, Anne, 6.
- Bussell, Mary, 259.
- Bussey, Ellen, 144.
- Bussicorne, Ann, 73.
- Bust, Hannah, 231; James, 231; Judith, 8.
- Busyhed, or Burshed, Patience, 150.
- Butcher, Alexander, 180; Alice, 9, 195; Ambrose, 208; Ann, 180; Dorothy, 228; Elizabeth, 65; Grace, 243; Jane, 235; Joane, 47; John, 235, 243, 285; Margaret, 285; Mary, 208, 213, 271; Sarah, 225.
- Butler, Agnes, 8, 46; Anne, 36, 144, 151, 190, 247, 265; Audrey, 61; Avis, 204; Catherine, 170, 201; Christopher, 36; Deborah, 135, 136; Edith, 139; Elizabeth, 1, 18, 78, 136, 141, 145; Felice, 102; Francis, 180; George, 216; Grace, 46; Griffin, 4; James, 135, 136; Jane, 245; John, 46, 102, 135, 204, 224; Joseph, 151; Katherine, 130; Lydia, 216; Magdalen, 68; Margaret, 2, 4, 35; Martha, 171; Lady Mary, 53; Mary, 135, 179, 180, 186, 199, 224; Richard, 141, 156, 245; Sarah, 129, 156, 248; Sibell, 69; Sir Stephen, 53; Susan, 43; Thomas, 8, 18, 35, 61, 69, 78, 171; Timothy, 139; William, 201.
- Butling, Elizabeth, 220; John, 229.
- Butt, Abel, 154; Ann, 37, 278; Margaret, 63; Mary, 197; Rachel, 154; William, 278.
- Buttam, John, 144; Mary, 144.
- Butterfield, Anne, 239; Dorothy, 137; Francis, 108; Grace, 187; James, 155; Joane, 20, 40; Margaret, 6; Martha, 180; Mary, 108, 115; Susan, 155; William, 40, 137.
- Butterley, Katherine, 4.
- Buttery, John, 158; Margaret, 158.
- Button, Agnes, 30; Anne, 21, 23; Barbara, 65; Benjamin, 236; Eleanor, 236; Elizabeth, 15; Godfrey, 65; Jane, 111; Mary, 204; Richard, 21, 23, 204; Thomas, 15.
- Buttris, Augustine, 86; Sarah, 86.
- Buxton, Ann, 134, 260; Thomas, 260.
- Buy, Anne, 259.
- Byard, Ann, 175, 272; Elizabeth, 33, 157; John, 67; Mary, 67; Michael, 33; Samuel, 175, 272.
- Byars, Elizabeth, 73; George, 73.
- Bydam, John, 73; Mary, 73.
- Byfield, Agnes, 55; Elizabeth, 196; Henry, 55; James, 196; Margaret, 9; Roger, 9.
- Byford, Ellen, 11; Mary, 161; Richard, 11; William, 161.
- Byle, Joane, 53; John, 159; Martha, 159; Thomas, 53.
- Byles, Ellinor, 112.
- Byollin, Edward, 276; Hope, 276.
- Bywater, Alice, 55; Ann, 284; Dorothy, 151; Elizabeth, 113; Frances, 147; Richard, 113; Robert, 284.
- Byway, Jane, 269; William, 269.
- Bywell, Lucy, 11; Richard, 11.
- Byworth, Rose, 35; William, 35.
- C
- Cabell, or Cable, Anne, 165, 170; Barbara, 101; Grace, 92; James, 101.
- Cabellion, Henry, 136; Mary, 136.
- Caddick, Frances, 117.
- Caddock, Rose, 53.
- Cade, Isabella, 138; Mary, 284.
- Cadell, or Cadle, Elizabeth, 178, 189; Henry, 178; Thomas, 189.
- Cadman, Elizabeth, 258; Frances, 117; Rebecca, 220; Richard, 258; Susanna, 231.
- Cadwallader, Elinor, 200.
- Caesar, Ann, 109; Joanna, 215; Joshua, 109.
- Caffineh, Ann, 102; John, 102.
- Cage, Edward, 102; Joane, 39, 183; John, 39; Lney, 171; Mary, 102.
- Caine, Amos, 54; Anne, 243; Elizabeth, 100, 245; Rachel, 54; Thomas, 243.
- Cakebread, Ann, 60; John, 60.
- Calcott, Ann, 99; Arthur, 99; Elizabeth, 193; Samuel, 193.
- Calder, Ann, 60.
- Calderwood, Jane, 228; Samuel, 228.
- Caldey, James, 237; Mary, 237.
- Calduck, Alice, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Cale, Rachel, 54.
- Calere, Beatrice, 161.
- Calfé, Anne, 135; Edward, 135.
- Calladine, Ann, 59; Stephen, 59.
- Callihaud, Dennis, 203; Elizabeth, 203.
- Callin, George, 190; Mary, 190.
- Callis, Anthony, 34, 55; Isabel, 34; Susan, 55.
- Calloway, Frances, 169; Sarah, 232; William, 232.
- Callowner, Mary, 223; Richard, 223.
- Calow, John, 266; Mary, 266.
- Calvell, Mary, 130; William, 130.
- Calverley, James, 215; Jane, 99; Mary, 43, 45; Sarah, 215.
- Calvert, Elizabeth, 58, 69, 79, 172; Ellen, 69; George, 58; Samuel, 69.
- Cambray, Ann, 116; Ruth, 223; Thomas, 223; William, 116.
- Cambridge, Ellen, 161; Owen, 161.
- Came, Anne, 202; Elizabeth, 154; John, 154, 165; Mary, 165, 260; Sibell, 154.
- Cami, Elizabeth, 246.
- Campbell, Catherine, 265; Charles, 132; Frances, 132; John, 140; Mary, 140, 241, 262; Rachel, 77; William, 262; Rev. —, 273.
- Campe, Isabella, 236; Margaret, 23.
- Campfield, Margaret, 90; Nicholas, 90; Philadelphia, 113; Richard, 113.
- Campin, Anne, 255; Margaret, 201; Richard, 255; William, 201.
- Campion, Dorothy, 102; Lady Grace, 86; John, 30; Margaret, 30; Martha, 24; Susan, 100; Thomas, 24.
- Campman, George, 235; Mary, 235.
- Campton, Isabel, 121; John, 121.
- Canbery, Winifred, 124.

- Canby, Benjamin, 229; Mary, 229.
- Cancer, Sarah, 172; William, 172.
- Cancott, Alice, 56; Elizabeth, 85; Jeffery, 85.
- Candey, Francis, 153; Martha, 153.
- Canes, Abraham, 232; Mary, 232.
- Canfield, Ann, 74, 177, 178; Elizabeth, 187; Frances, 186; John, 74.
- Cankett, Jone, 67.
- Cannady, Elizabeth, 106.
- Cannings, Elizabeth, 216; Robert, 216.
- Cannington, Bridget, 123; Dorothy, 125.
- Cannon, Christian, 36; Elizabeth, 121, 270; Jane, 111; Joane, 30; John, 195; Mary, 90, 195, 223, 241; Priscilla, 177; Thomas, 177; William, 241.
- Canny, Elizabeth, 273; John, 218, 273; Sarah, 218.
- Cansome, Jone, 87.
- Cant, Anne, 46; John, 46.
- Canter, Anne, 135.
- Canton, Anne, 172.
- Cantrell, Anne, 255; Mary, 247; Samuel, 247.
- Cape, Ann, 60; Jane, 89; John, 60; Richard, 89.
- Capell, Alice, 161; Ann, 204; Elizabeth, 76, 130; Francis, 76; Jane, 160, 235; Mary, 183; Richard, 130; Ruth, 270; Sarah, 173; William, 204.
- Capen, Isabel, 23; Richard, 23, 128; Sisley, 128.
- Capener, Ann, 137; Francis, 98, 137; Lydia, 98.
- Caper, Ann, 161; Susanna, 188.
- Capes, John, 89; Mary, 89; Nathaniel, 200; Sarah, 200.
- Caplack, Grace, 67; John, 67.
- Caplewood, Catherine, 39.
- Capley, or Cayley, Christopher, 49; Mary, 49.
- Capmer, Ann, 119; Francis, 119.
- Capnett, Eleanor, 15.
- Capper, Mary, 244.
- Cappock, John, 274; Margaret, 274.
- Capret, Sarah, 84; Thomas, 84.
- Card, Eleanor, 203; Martha, 172; Mary, 182.
- Carder, Ann, 172.
- Cardew, Anne, 26; Jeffrey, 19; Margaret, 19; Robert, 26.
- Cardey, Anne, 66; Jane, 140.
- Cardiff, Mary, 212.
- Cardinall, Margaret, 200.
- Cardowe, Elizabeth, 98.
- Cardus, Dorothy, 121; Stephen, 121.
- Cardwell, Christian, 21.
- Care, Robert, 96; Sarah, 128; William, 128; Winifred, 96.
- Careless, Charles, 247; Ellen, 65; Rebecca, 247; Susanna, 178; Thomas, 65.
- Carencross, James, 226; Mary, 226.
- Carew, Elizabeth, 21; James, 21; Margaret, 44; Robert, 44.
- Carides, Joane, 35.
- Carle, John, 57; Jone, 57.
- Carleham, Margaret, 135; Timothy, 135.
- Carlisle, Elizabeth, 10, 238; Francis, 171; George, 72; Jane, 72, 75; Joane, 171; John, 10, 16, 238; Katherine, 17; Margaret, 16; Mary, 132; Nicholas, 17. *See* Howard.
- Carlpus, Joyce, 122; Ralph, 122.
- Carlton, Agnes, 13; Alice, 139; Elizabeth, 114.
- Carman, Ann, 200; Thomas, 200.
- Carnaby, Martha, 160; Walter, 160; William, 160.
- Carpenter, Alice, 187; Anne, 29, 53, 69, 210, 284; Dorothy, 223; Elizabeth, 113, 271, 281; Ephraim, 139; George, 53; Hannah, 225; Henry, 219; Jane, 219, 269; John, 223, 269; Julian, 22; Margaret, 139; Mary, 73, 85; Prudence, 57; Sarah, 190, 218; Susan, 87, 226; William, 69, 218.
- Carr, Ann, 193; Edward, 239; Elizabeth, 168, 243; Joane, 25; Martha, 111; Lady Mary, 60; Mary, 77, 263; Matthew, 111; Rebecca, 166; Richard, 193; Sir Robert, 60; Sarah, 239, 248; Solomon, 25; Thomas, 168.
- Carrell, Alice, 17, 104; John, 10, 17, 104; Margaret, 10.
- Carrier, Margaret, 30.
- Carrington, Ann, 55, 128; Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 170; Jervis, 192; Mary, 171, 192; Morris, 171; William, 170.
- Carrold, Alice, 22.
- Carroway, Rebecca, 181; William, 181.
- Cart, Anne, 102; Dorothy, 100; Henry, 102.
- Carter, Abigail, 186; Abraham, 186; Agnes, 27, 36; Alice, 37; Andrew, 149; Ann, 90, 105, 126, 177, 178, 243, 277; Anna Maria, 261; Cecily, 6; Daniel, 196; Dennis, 63; Dorothy, 54, 89, 137, 199; Edith, 16; Edward, 193; Eleanor, 183; Elizabeth, 14, 38, 81, 84, 141, 161, 167, 170, 190, 197, 218, 270; Frances, 216; George, 39; Hannah, 167, 237; Hester, 198; Hugh, 178; Isaac, 237; James, 126; Jane, 193; Joane, 118; John, 54, 89, 197, 255, 277; Judith, 77, 99, 199; Katherine, 29, 39; Lettice, 71; Lucy, 257; Margaret, 33, 35, 92; Martha, 107, 126, 207; Mary, 60, 66, 73, 109, 149, 193, 196, 210, 219, 227, 236, 241, 252; Parnell, 34, 38; Ralph, 270; Richard, 6, 109, 167; Robert, 34, 216; Samuel, 241; Sarah, 199, 227, 254, 255; Thomas, 14, 33, 71, 84, 107, 164, 177; William, 183, 219, 227.
- Carterbank, Ann, 189; Richard, 189.
- Cartwright, Anne, 26, 202; Daniel, 24; Elizabeth, 80, 89; George, 69; Jane, 92; John, 104; Margery, 24; Martha, 104; Mary, 78, 282; Richard, 282; Susan, 69; Ursula, 65; William, 78, 92.
- Carvan, Margaret, 16.
- Carvell, John, 155; Mary, 155, 226.
- Carven, Margaret, 176.
- Cary, Ann, 107, 120; Elizabeth, 190, 227; George, 190, 227; Mary, 249; Peter, 244; Richard, 107, 139; Sarah, 139, 244; Thomas, 249; —, 182.
- Caryton, Elizabeth, 175; John, 175.
- Casbolt, Anne, 155; Thomas, 155.
- Case, Elizabeth, 60; Katherine, 13; William, 13.
- Casewell, Elizabeth, 190.
- Casey, James, 115; John, 221; Margaret, 115; Mary, 221.
- Cash, Alice, 241; Anne, 185, 194; Bridget, 10; Robert, 194; Sarah, 198.
- Casingale, Elizabeth, 103; Stephen, 103.
- Casley, Margaret, 167; Nathaniel, 167.
- Cason, Ann, 218; Charles, 130; Ellinor, 75; Jane, 121; Margaret, 130; Sarah, 130; Thomas, 75, 121.
- Cass, Agnes, 3; Mary, 192.
- Cassell, Dorothy, 52.
- Cast, Mary, 183.
- Caster, Leonard, 170; Susanna, 170.
- Castle, or Castell, Agnes, 4; Alice, 8; Amy, 102, 109; Ann, 198; Charles, 223; Clement, 81; Dionis, 180; Dorothy, 153, 173; Elizabeth, 50, 189, 218; Erasmus, 255; Francis, 4; George, 180; Grisogond, 49; Inno-

- cent, 102; Jane, 81; Joane, 12; John, 49; Joseph, 273; Katherine, 255; Lawrence, 80; Mary, 225, 255, 273; Priscilla, 29; Rebecca, 80; Richard, 12, 50; Sarah, 276.
- Castledine, Catherine, 227; Jonathan, 227.
- Castleman, Elizabeth, 131.
- Castleton, Ann, 205; Elizabeth, 41, 55; Henry, 55; Jane, 187; Mary, 69; Richard, 41; Susan, 76.
- Catcher, Hester, 50.
- Cater, Ann, 136, 182; Daley, 259; Elizabeth, 52, 117; Ellen, 12; Henry, 4; Jasper, 117; Joane, 4, 117; Joseph, 155; Sarah, 155.
- Catoryns, Alice, 2; Roger, 2.
- Catesby, Alice, 62.
- Catherall, Arthur, 67; Joane, 26, 27; Margery, 13; Martha, 67; Mary, 159; Randall, 159; Richard, 26; Thomas, 27.
- Catherback, Martha, 189.
- Catherne, Elizabeth, 136.
- Cathomes, Ann, 181.
- Cathorne, Janc, 54.
- Catland, Alice, 74.
- Catley, Jane, 279; John, 279.
- Catlin, Barbara, 220; Joseph, 220; Mary, 108; Thomas, 108.
- Caton, Jane, 177; Roger, 177.
- Catro, Alice, 196.
- Cattarner, Alice, 30.
- Cattners, Ann, 272; Thomas, 272.
- Catton, Agnes, 4; Edward, 260; Elizabeth, 260.
- Cauderoy, Margaret, 144.
- Caudle, Martha, 20; Mary, 120, 172; William, 120.
- Caudre. *See* Cawdrey.
- Caught, Joane, 127; John, 127.
- Canldam, Elizabeth, 117.
- Caule, Mary, 194.
- Cautier, Dorothy, 138; John, 138.
- Cave, Ann, 92; Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 206; Ellinor, 109; Frances, 41, 137; Francis, 25; Henry, 51; Jane, 161; John, 109, 206; Margaret, 25; Mary, 51, 235; Thomas, 235.
- Cavell, Henry, 47; Mary, 47.
- Cavendish, Henrietta, 229.
- Caveneur, Mary, 268.
- Caverley. *See* Calverley.
- Cawdley, Ann, 46.
- Cawdrey, John, 188; Jone, 182; Susannah, 188.
- Cawley, Anthony, 194; Mary, 194.
- Cawne, Susanna, 98.
- Cawood, Elizabeth, 181; Thomas, 181.
- Cawson, Ann, 79; Elizabeth, 221; John, 79.
- Cawthorne, Margery, 24, 43; Thomas, 24.
- Cawton, Joane, 6; William, 6.
- Cay, Jane, 15; Thomas, 15.
- Cayley. *See* Capley.
- Caysell, or Caytell, Henbone, 202; Thomas, 202.
- Ceate, Susan, 157.
- Cecman, Margaret, 158; William, 158.
- Coeling, Elizabeth, 162.
- Cellers, Elizabeth, 115; Richard, 115.
- Celley, Elizabeth, 4.
- Cellitt, Sarah, 169.
- Cem, Judith, 182.
- Cempe. *See* Kemp.
- Cemsitt, Mary, 166.
- Ceney, Alice, 226.
- Certland, Phoebe, 130.
- Chadburne, Ann, 230; Thomas, 230.
- Chadder, Elizabeth, 41.
- Chadwell, Ann, 205; Mary, 256.
- Chadwick, Ann, 138; Edward, 138; Frances, 270; George, 228; Jone, 136; Joshua, 271; Martha, 215; Mary, 271; Rebecca, 228.
- Chaire, Elizabeth, 214; John, 96; Mary, 96.
- Chalke, Sarah, 236.
- Chalkhill, Edward, 229; Elizabeth, 229.
- Chalkley, Elizabeth, 108; John, 101, 108; Mary, 101, 218.
- Chalkwell, Edward, 218; Jane, 218.
- Chalkway, Ann, 241.
- Challinor, Mary, 32.
- Chalmer, Ann, 280; Robert, 280.
- Chalphant, Mary, 126.
- Chamberlain, Alice, 143; Ann, 221; Catherine, 158; Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 25, 88, 177, 201; Frances, 248, 274; Hannah, 129; Henry, 248; Isabel, 46; Jane, 79, 97, 99, 184; Joseph, 221; Lydia, 87; Margaret, 148; Martha, 226; Mary, 44, 118; Robert, 118; Sarah, 188; Susannah, 253; Tabitha, 202; William, 79, 87, 129, 201.
- Chambers, Abigail, 122; Alice, 266; Aune, 18; Charles, 119; Dorothy, 169; Edward, 140; Eleanor, 254, 272; Elias, 151; Elizabeth, 38, 66, 119, 122, 145, 151, 211, 229; Ellen, 50; Frances, 33, 38; Francis, 50, 145; Garwieh, 151; Hannah, 136; Henry, 241; Isabella, 196; James, 122; Jane, 43; John, 37, 196, 229; Lawrence, 43; Margery, 28; Mary, 140, 180, 241, 256; Michael, 122; Parnell, 37, 49; Raebel, 174; Richard, 38, 136, 180; Robert, 18, 151; Thomas, 33.
- Chambre, Elizabeth, 222.
- Chamflower, Giles, 145; Sines, 145.
- Chamley, Mary, 153.
- Champanty, Mary, 80.
- Champion, Grace, 106; John, 124, 245; Mary, 124, 231, 245.
- Chanbord, Isaac, 197; Mary, 197.
- Chancellor, Anne, 5; —, 42.
- Chancey, Arthur, 249; Elizabeth, 214, 249; Rose, 172.
- Chandler, Anne, 48, 101, 183, 251; Benjamin, 260; Daniel, 215; Edward, 144; Elizabeth, 40, 144, 186, 208, 265; Frances, 215; Hannah, 195; James, 48, 208; John, 186; Martha, 197; Mary, 208, 224, 260; Percival, 217; Richard, 101; Susanna, 217; William, 183.
- Chaney, Elizabeth, 262; Mary, 265.
- Chauley, Margaret, 116; Thomas, 116.
- Chantrey, Ann, 110; Eleanor, 227; Mary, 130.
- Chaplin, Agnes, 27; Bennett, 27; Elizabeth, 95; James, 153; Jane, 153; John, 95; Rosamond, 120; Sarah, 271; Susan, 55; Thomas, 120, 271.
- Chapman, Adriana, 240; Agnes, 6; Alice, 29, 145; Ann, 89, 146, 154, 182, 257; Anthony, 25, 182; Bartholomew, 129; Catherine, 16, 96, 129, 219; Christopher, 68; Cludd, 276; Dennis, 25; Edmund, 53, 67; Edward, 143, 219; Eleanor, 199; Elizabeth, 22, 44, 45, 67, 172, 177, 193, 214, 253, 284; Frances, 47; Gertrude, 20; Giles, 47; Grace, 187; Henry, 151; Jane, 134, 216; Johanna, 123, 143; Jobu, 29, 63, 115, 160; Leonard, 30; Margaret, 16, 19, 30, 53, 63, 71, 72, 105, 151, 160; Martha, 253; Mary, 115, 192, 197, 262, 276; Millicent, 68; Priscilla, 92; Richard, 177, 257; Robert, 179; Sannel, 172; Sarah, 179; Simon, 105; Thomas, 44, 187; William, 16, 193, 253.
- Chapner, Elizabeth, 191; Herbert, 191.
- Chappell, Elizabeth, 149, 207; Sarah, 228.
- Chard, John, 117; Lucretia, 117.
- Charge, Henry, 132; Margaret, 134; Priscilla, 132; Thomas, 134.
- Charity, Emma, 75; William, 75.
- Charksum, Dorcas, 151.
- Charles, Alice, 210; Anne, 77, 109; Catherine, 174; Edith, 109.

- 135; Henry, 174; Randolph, 210; William, 135.
- Charlton, Anne, 184; Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 127; Gabriel, 63; John, 184; Marabella, 222; Margaret, 63; Ursula, 212.
- Charm, Julian, 29.
- Charnell, Jone, 129.
- Charneton, Christian, 90.
- Charnick, Katherine, 78; Richard, 78.
- Charnock, Jane, 92; Joane, 7; Margery, 2; Mary, 47, 251; Nicholas, 2; Richard, 92.
- Charrington, Ellinor, 97; John, 97.
- Charsley, Katherine, 123.
- Chart, Mary, 190.
- Charton, Elizabeth, 177; Joseph, 177.
- Charwell, Ann, 252.
- Chase, Dorothy, 182; Elizabeth, 134; Hannah, 56; John, 56, 212; Jonathan, 182; Mary, 212.
- Chasemore, Susanna, 187.
- Chatterton, Alice, 28; Elizabeth, 117; George, 117; Susan, 108.
- Chatto, Alexander, 263; Mary, 263.
- Checkelton, Sarah, 274.
- Cheden, Anne, 140; Matthew, 140.
- Cheek, Joane, 64; Mary, 86; Walter, 64.
- Cheesman, Dorothy, 245.
- Cheetom, Elizabeth, 137; Robert, 137.
- Cheltnam, Elizabeth, 271; William, 271.
- Chelton, John, 273; Mary, 50, 273.
- Chenevix, Elizabeth, 253; Paul Daniel, 253.
- Cheney, Alice, 162; Eleanor, 254; Jane, 70; John, 162; Margaret, 132; Mary, 170, 224.
- Chenix, Martha, 171.
- Chere, Elizabeth, 141; Richard, 141.
- Cherington, Anne, 156.
- Chermenson, Elizabeth, 120.
- Chernoucke, Ann, 200.
- Cherot, Mary, 121; Thomas, 121.
- Cherry, Henry, 31; Joane, 31; Martha, 148; Mary, 83.
- Cheshire, Elizabeth, 149, 216; Francis, 216; John, 149; Mary, 283; —, 185.
- Cheslin, Catherine, 246; Elizabeth, 105; Joane, 95; Joseph, 246; Richard, 95, 105.
- Chesseas, Elizabeth, 124; Thomas, 124.
- Chesselles, Anne, 15.
- Chessey, Sarah, 186.
- Chessill, Katherine, 120.
- Chester, Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 12; George, 60; Granada, 237; John, 59; Margery, 120; Mary, 59, 237; Rose, 53; Thomas, 53.
- Chesterman, Edmund, 251; Mary, 251.
- Cheston, Elizabeth, 40; Ellen, 153; Jane, 41, 153; Joseph, 40.
- Chettle, Henry, 1; Joane, 1.
- Chetty, Alice, 29; Elizabeth, 37.
- Chetwind, Elizabeth, 237; Francis, 257.
- Chetwood, Hester, 236; Thomas, 236.
- Cheverill, Henry, 9; Margery, 9.
- Cheverton, Ann, 184; Elizabeth, 175.
- Chevin, Anne, 51; John, 51.
- Chevis, Catherine, 246.
- Chew, Jane, 27.
- Chewter, Elizabeth, 238; John, 238.
- Chezs, Anne, 103; Richard, 103.
- Chicheley, Curlellaw, 6.
- Chiekley, Elizabeth, 113.
- Chidley, Dorothy, 11; Jane, 16; Lucy, 230; Richard, 230; Thomas, 16.
- Chiefman, Cyprian, 40; Nicholas, 40.
- Chiffins, Mary, 249.
- Child, Amos, 237; Ann, 191; Edith, 67; Eleanor, 146; Elizabeth, 150, 241, 271; Grace, 111; John, 16, 235, 271; Margaret, 16; Martha, 279; Mary, 141, 172, 198, 214, 231, 235; Rachel, 147; Sarah, 171, 237; Susannah, 275; Thomas, 171.
- Childersby, Margery, 55.
- Childs, Elizabeth, 237; Francis, 178; Julian, 178.
- Chillbery, Elizabeth, 196; Thomas, 196.
- Chillingworth, Elizabeth, 177; John, 177.
- Chilton, Abigail, 179; Jone, 134; Margery, 271.
- Chinnery, Elizabeth, 111; Thomas, 111.
- Chipfield, Frances, 81.
- Chipman, Mary, 133.
- Chipp, Elizabeth, 263; Mary, 204.
- Chipper, Theophila, 61.
- Chippingdale, Ann, 101.
- Chirton, Elizabeth, 177.
- Chisley, John, 129; Jone, 129.
- Chissones, Henry, 154; Martha, 154.
- Chiswell, Ann, 134.
- Chiswick, Jane, 111; Mary, 10; Roger, 111; Sarah, 111.
- Chitney, Clement, 111; Joseph, 111.
- Chittley, Anne, 169; George, 169.
- Chivers, Anne, 240; Mary, 102.
- Chlispe, Daniel, 35; Joane, 35.
- Cholmley, Dorothy, 8; Elizabeth, 13, 17, 97; Hugh, 13; Joane, 106; John, 17; Robert, 106.
- Chote, Daniel, 65; Ellen, 65.
- Chouch, Mary, 135; Richard, 135.
- Choun, Ann, 229.
- Christian, Hugh, 231; Lettice, 231; Prudence, 108; William, 108.
- Christmas, Elizabeth, 32.
- Christopher, Ann, 236.
- Christy, Elizabeth, 95.
- Chiyew, Elizabeth, 263.
- Church, Beatrice, 80; Bridget, 77; Dennis, 179; Dorothy, 70; Eleanor, 273; Elizabeth, 27, 203, 214; Gabriel, 201; James, 221; Jane, 221; John, 177; Jone, 201; Margaret, 240; Martha, 177; Mary, 97, 249; Samuel, 249; Sarah, 70, 199, 286; Susanna, 133, 196; Thomasine, 11; Timothy, 179; William, 133, 214, 236.
- Churchill, Judith, 147; Mary, 250; Samuel, 250; Susanna, 147.
- Churchman, Joseph, 183; Sarah, 183.
- Churchyard, Alice, 16.
- Chures, John, 37; Katherine, 37.
- Cibbell, Joane, 171; Mary, 144; Robert, 273; Sarah, 273.
- Cilson, Helen, 23.
- Cinson, Elizabeth, 201.
- Ciscell, Eleanor, 41; Elizabeth, 226; Henry, 226.
- Cisson, Mary, 84.
- Citizen, Elizabeth, 259.
- Cittum, Elizabeth, 164; William, 164.
- Clacey, Elizabeth, 44; Henry, 44.
- Clackborne, Anne, 137; John, 137.
- Clackman, Mary, 154.
- Clanford, Martha, 231; Thomas, 231.
- Clapham, Joane, 17; Mary, 217.
- Clapton, Elinor, 176.
- Clarcy, Ann, 112.
- Clare, Ann, 169; Anthony, 191; Benjamin, 222; Mary, 191, 222; Philippa, 101; Rebecca, 220; Roger, 220; Thomas, 101.
- Clark, or Clarke, Abigail, 172; Abraham, 30; Agnes, 13, 14, 27, 39, 52; Alexander, 27; Alice, 14, 35, 38, 56, 177; Ambrose, 49; Anne, 19, 23, 29, 30, 39, 144, 145, 152, 155, 156, 161, 180, 185, 196, 209,

- 212, 235, 260, 262; Augustine, 22; Aurelia, 90; Barbara, 232; Benjamin, 253; Christian, 49; Christopher, 7; Comfort, 233; Daniel, 56; David, 125; Dennis, 179; Dorothy, 60, 101; Dradon, 182; Eady, 55; Edward, 226; Eleanor, 10; Elizabeth, 7, 9, 28, 34, 40, 53, 60, 83, 90, 99, 106, 111, 121, 130, 137, 168, 185, 189, 197, 216, 226, 235, 244, 247, 252, 281, 283; Frances, 49, 132, 133, 169; Francis, 123, 162; George, 238, 283; Grace, 92, 206; Hannah, 125, 154, 189, 222; Henry, 83, 104; Hester, 206, 230, 244; Isabel, 23, 156; James, 114, 247; Jane, 30, 160, 185, 223, 231; Joane, 5, 6, 9, 56, 114, 157, 161; John, 14, 39, 69, 86, 92, 96, 118, 161, 170, 172, 185, 196, 211, 231, 241; Joseph, 277; Judith, 199, 228; Katherine, 22, 23, 33, 66, 153, 260; Lettice, 167; Margaret, 28, 89, 123, 127, 162, 170, 186, 201; Martha, 227, 273, 277; Martin, 30; Mary, 20, 24, 30, 67, 69, 96, 104, 111, 114, 118, 149, 153, 165, 172, 186, 189, 202, 209, 212, 221, 225, 235, 237, 238, 259, 267, 269; Matthew, 79, 212; Michael, 39; Mildred, 39; Millicent, 79; Oliver, 149; Patrick, 13; Ralph, 186, 206, 238; Rebecca, 162, 198, 206, 238; Richard, 5, 66, 202, 223, 235, 259, 269; Robert, 9, 101, 111, 144, 180, 213, 244; Ruth, 241; Sarah, 62, 66, 78, 186, 205, 213, 235, 253, 277; Simon, 55; Strange, 211; Susan, 86, 148, 176, 231, 267; Thomas, 9, 24, 56, 121, 153, 165, 273, 277; Whieems, 231; William, 14, 23, 35, 38, 49, 52, 53, 60, 99, 154, 199, 233, 237; Winifred, 35.
- Clarkson, Jane, 218; Margaret, 230; Philadelphia, 228; Robert, 218.
- Clarrey, Elizabeth, 203; George, 126; John, 203; Mary, 126.
- Clarson, Isabel, 40.
- Clarvis, Frances, 41, 45; John, 41.
- Clarybnt, Daniel, 141; Prudence, 141.
- Clash, Elizabeth, 23; Robert, 23.
- Clason, Mary, 103; William, 103.
- Clauson, Bridget, 235.
- Claxton, Edward, 161, 272; Emma, 140; Francis, 236; Jane, 144; Mary, 71, 161; Matthew, 140; Sage, 236; Ursula, 272.
- Clay, Elizabeth, 62; Isabel, 9; Robert, 9; Sarah, 156, 211.
- Claypole, Anne, 42; William, 42.
- Claysum, Daniel, 141; Elizabeth, 141.
- Clayton, Alice, 117, 155; Anne, 27, 33, 34, 172, 244; Eliza, 100; Elizabeth, 48; Ellen, 51; James, 244; Jane, 101; John, 177; Mary, 95, 153; Susanna, 214; Thomasine, 177; William, 100, 117.
- Cleare. *See* Clare.
- Cleaver, Ann, 120, 178, 196; Briana, 94; Charles, 94; Dorothy, 239; Eleanor, 260; Elizabeth, 14, 78, 238; Francis, 109; John, 120; Joyce, 109; Priscilla, 177; William, 260.
- Cleberry, Elizabeth, 168; Randall, 163.
- Clem, Henry, 33; Katherine, 33.
- Clement, Alice, 66; Dorothy, 42; Elizabeth, 152, 188, 215; George, 25; Joane, 25; Luke, 42; Mary, 230; Thomas, 152.
- Clements, Anne, 44; Dorothy, 21; Elizabeth, 51, 229; Ellen, 170; Hester, 178; Robert, 44; Thomas, 21.
- Clench, Davy, 85; Elizabeth, 85.
- Clenton, Ann, 108; Joane, 95.
- Clerberry, John, 86; Margaret, 86.
- Clerey, Mary, 176.
- Clesby, Asculph, 35; Elizabeth, 35.
- Cletor, Alice, 2; Emma, 1; William, 1.
- Clevely, Agnes, 54; Elizabeth, 38, 212; Margaret, 52; Richard, 38.
- Clevenger, Deborah, 144.
- Clew, Elizabeth, 245.
- Clewer, Mary, 105, 145; Richard, 105.
- Clewes, Margaret, 224.
- Clewin, Mary, 227, 252; Richard, 227.
- Clewly. *See* Cluly.
- Clewny, John, 6; Julian, 6.
- Clibbon, Mary, 231.
- Cliff, Anne, 160; Jane, 130; Mary, 143.
- Clifford, Alice, 37; Ann, 134; Elizabeth, 124; George, 187; Isaac, 243; Jane, 241; Joane, 32; John, 108; Lucy, 187; Margaret, 105; Mercy, 235; Patience, 221; Sage, 236; Sarah, 108, 243; William, 221.
- Clift, Theodosia, 234.
- Clifton, Anne, 27, 172; Ellen, 51; Grace, 272; Hannah, 212; John, 147, 212, 272; Judith, 147; Mary, 59, 138, 265; Thomas, 172; William, 27.
- Climston, Arabella, 182.
- Clinch, Charles, 190; Elizabeth, 138, 190, 205; John, 265; Mary, 139; Richard, 139; Sarah, 189; Susanna, 265.
- Clint, Anne, 146; William, 146.
- Clinton, Hannah, 204; Mary, 87, 199; Richard, 199.
- Clipsham, Elizabeth, 202; Margaret, 81; Richard, 81; William, 202.
- Clisald, Elizabeth, 162.
- Clisbey, Elizabeth, 184.
- Clisson, Rose, 166.
- Cliston, Ann, 196; Gilbert, 196.
- Cloake, Susan, 118.
- Clocy, Gertrude, 92.
- Cloe, Elizabeth, 35.
- Close, Alice, 57; Frances, 173; Winifred, 142.
- Cloude, Frances, 216; Mary, 132.
- Cloudes, Ann, 85; Hannah, 225; Margaret, 125; Priscilla, 162, 172; Richard, 123, 225.
- Cloudesley, Elizabeth, 185.
- Clough, Edward, 67; Elizabeth, 239, 265; Isabella, 222; Jane, 67; Mary, 192, 242; Peter, 265; William, 239.
- Clowes, Ann, 191; Edmund, 154; Elizabeth, 255; Ellinor, 112; John, 191, 205; Jone, 86; Mary, 154; Sarah, 256; Susannah, 258; Tabitha, 205; William, 255.
- Cluffe. *See* Clough.
- Cluly, Bridget, 64; Margaret, 82.
- Clum, John, 86; Martha, 86.
- Clyne, Eleanor, 146; Peter, 146.
- Coale. *See* Cole.
- Coalpitts, Mary, 268.
- Coates, or Cotes, Allen, 83; Ann, 83; Bridget, 70; Eleanor, 224; Frances, 58; Hannah, 92; Joane, 53; Mary, 139, 214, 262; Robert, 53, 70; Roger, 92; Sarah, 130; William, 58, 214.
- Cobb, Anthony, 44; Christian, 44; Elizabeth, 198; Judith, 191; William, 191.
- Cobden, Elizabeth, 69.
- Cobham, Mary, 35.
- Coble, Elizabeth, 137, 245; Thomas, 137.
- Cobnor, Catherine, 39; John, 39.
- Coborne. *See* Colburn.
- Cobson, Amy, 85; Elias, 85; Jane, 181; William, 181.
- Coby, Sarah, 187.
- Cock, Amy, 104; Anne, 75; Bartholomew, 144; Eleanor, 141; Elizabeth, 41, 144, 184,

- 234; Francis, 56; George, 75; John, 179; Katherine, 148; Margaret, 190; Mary, 59, 144, 179, 203; Prudence, 138; Richard, 34; Samuel, 138; Sarah, 56, 112, 279; Susan, 34; Thomas, 141; William, 208.
- Cockaine, Ellen, 52; George, 52; Joane, 53.
- Cockbill, Mary, 215.
- Coker, Ann, 114; John, 114.
- Cockerill, Elizabeth, 170; Mary, 219.
- Cockery, Rebecca, 180; Timothy, 180.
- Cockett, Avis, 115; Jane, 220; John, 188; Mariana, 188; Robert, 220; William, 115.
- Cockin, Elizabeth, 147, 156; William, 156.
- Cockle, Ann, 258.
- Cockley, Alice, 106; Elizabeth, 176; Joseph, 176; Mary, 34; Oswald, 34.
- Cockman, Susanna, 169. *See* Cotman.
- Coekram, Elizabeth, 169; Rebecca, 260; Sigismund, 260; Susanna, 224; William, 169, 224.
- Cocks, Agnes, 5; Anne, 147; Catherine, 159; Elizabeth, 6, 163; Jane, 152; Margaret, 3; Rebecca, 221; Roger, 5; Thomas, 159; Tobias, 221; William, 152.
- Cockin, Anne, 77; Richard, 77.
- Cockwin, Anne, 203.
- Cocoly. *See* Cookley.
- Codd, Elizabeth, 65.
- Codine. *See* Caine.
- Codington, Rachel, 174; William, 174.
- Coe, Catherine, 267; David, 263; Deborah, 141; Elizabeth, 263; Ellen, 74; Gertrude, 282; Grace, 46; James, 282; John, 46, 267; Jonas, 87; Margaret, 31; Mary, 87; Robert, 74; Sarah, 253; Thomas, 31.
- Coffee, or Coffey, Mary, 145, 231; Thomas, 227, 231; Winifred, 227.
- Cofield, Sarah, 196; Thomas, 196.
- Cogdale, Barbara, 220.
- Cogdell, Jane, 159; Thomas, 159.
- Coggain, John, 239; Sarah, 239.
- Coggen, Helen, 30.
- Coggs, Elizabeth, 240; Ralph, 240.
- Coghill, Jane, 55.
- Cogin, Jone, 248; Joseph, 248.
- Cogswell, Ann, 193; John, 193.
- Cokayne, Jane, 44; William, 44.
- Cokeley. *See* Cockley.
- Coker, Elizabeth, 222; Katherine, 19; Mary, 233; Sarah, 271.
- Colbeck, Elizabeth, 218.
- Colbrand, Martha, 26.
- Colburn, Eleanor, 209; Emma, 56; Mary, 234.
- Coldam, Judith, 25; William, 25.
- Coldwell, John, 280; Sarah, 280.
- Cole, Agnes, 8, 18; Anne, 254, 263; Benedicta, 140; Christopher, 129; Deborah, 178; Dorothy, 77, 88, 129; Edward, 248; Elizabeth, 2, 98, 108, 116, 172, 229, 234, 251; Francis, 220; Hannah, 248; Hasadiah, 263; Henry, 127; Isabel, 57; Jane, 206, 218; Jemima, 148; Joane, 41, 104, 127; John, 8, 89, 104; Joseph, 199; Katherine, 171; Margaret, 166, 244; Mary, 32, 89, 199, 208, 249, 252; Robert, 251; Sarah, 254; Susanna, 172, 220; Thomas, 166; William, 116, 206, 229, 252.
- Colehack, Elizabeth, 228.
- Colebey, Elizabeth, 216; Joseph, 216.
- Coleman, Alice, 96, 115; Ann, 193, 210, 235; Bridget, 261; Clement, 75; Elizabeth, 135, 159, 170; Frances, 48; George, 132; Hannah, 177; Hester, 234; James, 235, 261; Jane, 234; Joane, 57, 132; John, 171, 201, 234; Judith, 21; Margaret, 160; Martha, 171; Mary, 146; Robert, 135; Rose, 201; Susan, 22; Thomas, 146, 234; Walter, 96; William, 193.
- Coles, Ann, 210; Avis, 117; Benjamin, 210; John, 201; Jone, 141; Sibill, 172; Susanna, 201; Valentine, 172.
- Coleson. *See* Coulson.
- Colethise, Sarah, 127, 134; Thomas, 127, 134.
- Collard, Agnes, 8.
- Collen, or Corren, John, 25; Susan, 25, 27.
- Colles, Martha, 270.
- Collett, Elizabeth, 10; Hannah, 219; John, 10; Mary, 104, 197, 201; Peter, 219.
- Collevick, or Collick, Ann, 122.
- Colley, Ann, 110; Bridget, 25; Frances, 59; Francis, 110; Mary, 153; Rebecca, 82; Richard, 231; Sarah, 231; Susan, 44; Thomas, 153.
- Collidge, Alice, 171; Henry, 171.
- Collier, Ann, 78; Dorothy, 194; Elizabeth, 116; Ellen, 72; Henry, 47; James, 128; John, 72, 116; Margaret, 164; Mary, 248; Maudlin, 47; Prisella, 124, 128; Richard, 208; Samuel, 248; Sarah, 199, 208; Thomas, 78, 199.
- Colliers, Edward, 176.
- Colling, Elizabeth, 196; John, 196.
- Collingborne, Margaret, 15; William, 15.
- Collings, Elizabeth, 201; Susanna, 207; Thomas, 201; William, 207.
- Collington, John, 184; Susanna, 184.
- Collingwood, Ann, 63, 283; Elizabeth, 220; Francis, 220; John, 131, 225; Lucy, 8; Mary, 131, 259; Sarah, 225; Susanna, 215; Thomas, 259, 283.
- Collins, Agnes, 32, 45; Alice, 22, 143; Ann, 46, 54, 64, 83, 145, 211; Avis, 11; Charles, 249; Constance, 192; Dorothy, 9, 18; Elizabeth, 20, 29, 63, 78, 95, 105, 107, 111, 177, 243, 253; Ellinor, 100; Frances, 86, 100, 166; Francis, 100; George, 20; Hannah, 205; Helen, 2; Henry, 103, 249; Jaoc, 122; Joane, 37; John, 32, 63, 83, 86, 121, 175, 182, 225, 233; Joseph, 155; Judith, 78; Katherine, 2, 17; Margery, 30, 58; Martha, 159; Mary, 86, 103, 113, 115, 175, 182, 216, 225, 233, 249; Nicholas, 103; Parnell, 84; Philip, 192; Ralph, 107; Robert, 37, 113; Rose, 74, 103; Sarah, 121, 155; Susan, 25; Thomas, 17, 84; Ursula, 25; William, 122.
- Collinson, Ann, 155; Benjamin, 178; Helen, 8; Jane, 178; John, 8.
- Collis, Hannah, 119; Henry, 119; Mary, 184; Sarah, 57.
- Collison, Alice, 128; Charles, 192; John, 128; Jone, 192; Mary Magdalen, 223.
- Collitts, Periana, 105; Richard, 105.
- Colston, Agnes, 46; Ann, 229; John, 46, 229; Rebecca, 267; William, 267.
- Colt, Anne, 79; Margaret, 107.
- Colter, Joyce, 136. *See* Coulter.
- Coltes, Edward, 120; Elizabeth, 120.
- Colthrop, Anne, 41; George, 41.
- Coltman, Elizabeth, 191.
- Colton, Arthur, 209; Elizabeth, 223; James, 188; Mary, 209; Susanna, 188; Thomas, 223; Rev. —, 216.
- Colvert, Abigail, 151; Jane, 72; John, 72, 151, 183;

- Margaret, 149; Martha, 183; Richard, 149.
 Colvill, Elizabeth, 209.
 Colvin, Jane, 261.
 Coly. *See* Colley.
 Comber, Elizabeth, 180; Susan, 212.
 Comberland, Christian, 83.
 Combes, Amy, 28; Elizabeth, 27; Francis, 243; Hannah, 243; Margaret, 15, 17; Mary, 31; Thomas, 15, 27.
 Combey, Mary, 139; William, 139.
 Comby, Jone, 79; Richard, 79.
 Combrey, Frances, 167; Peter, 167.
 Comendaille, Ann, 123.
 Comes, Sarah, 158; William, 158.
 Comfeld, Rachel, 127.
 Comfort, Abraham, 122; Katherine, 122.
 Commins, Elizabeth, 216.
 Common, Mary, 197; Matthew, 197.
 Compton, Anne, 22, 37; Beatrice, 17; Elizabeth, 273; Isabella, Countess of Northampton, 80; James, Earl of Northampton, 80; John, 45; Mary, 45, 59, 279; Sindony, 110; Susan, 69, 77; William, 69, 110.
 Conaway. *See* Conway.
 Concur, Rebecca, 56; Thomas, 56.
 Condet, George, 242; Joanna, 242.
 Condry, Lydia, 50.
 Conduit, Ann, 283; Elizabeth, 270; George, 283; William, 270.
 Conesby, Bennet, 12.
 Coney, Anthony, 57; Elizabeth, 86, 105, 190; George, 105; Katherine, 57.
 Congley, Elizabeth, 123.
 Connell, Catherine, 261; Daniel, 11; Magdalen, 11.
 Conquest, John, 250; Mary, 250.
 Cons, Ann, 147; Richard, 147.
 Constable, Ann, 122; Henry, 122; Jane, 44; John, 124; Katherine, 124; Mary, 143, 189; Robert, 44, 63; Susan, 63. *See* Wright.
 Constance, —, 31, 38-40.
 Conway, Barbara, 246; Elizabeth, 122; Frances, 36, 132; Isabel, 151; John, 11, 36, 132; Katherine, 11; Margaret, 27, 36; Simon, 246. *See* Wright.
 Conyand, Peter, 186; Rebecca, 186.
 Conyers, Sarah, 213.
 Cook, or Cooke, Abigail, 151; Agnes, 45; Alice, 170; Amy, 23, 76; Anne, 17, 66, 115, 154, 167, 174, 183, 214, 222, 223, 256, 276, 277; Barbara, 108, 184; Benjamin, 152; Charles, 174; Charlotte, 275; Daniel, 87, 237; David, 229; Deborah, 265; Dennis, 11; Diana, 18; Dorothy, 250; Edith, 257; Edward, 212; Eleanor, 201; Eliza, 97; Elizabeth, 13, 27, 35, 42, 43, 63, 88, 100, 113, 141, 147, 174, 177, 187, 195, 198, 199, 205, 213, 257; Ellen, 152; Francis, 177; Godtrith, 38; Hannah, 122, 174, 195; Henry, 214; Hester, 57; Isabella, 102, 161, 256; James, 260; Jane, 45, 74, 100, 128, 156, 227; Joane, 12, 58, 72, 84, 114, 143, 156; John, 3, 43, 100, 102, 114, 147, 188, 195, 209, 222; Jonathan, 252; Joseph, 205, 249; Joyce, 47; Judith, 17; Julian, 26; Katherine, 3, 5, 28, 98, 147, 209, 222; Leonard, 42; Margaret, 102; Margery, 30; Mary, 10, 33, 34, 43, 71, 114, 124, 133, 157, 164, 177, 229, 236, 237, 250, 252, 260; Michael, 156; Nathaniel, 257; Phillis, 212; Rebecca, 50; Richard, 38, 195, 198, 201; Robert, 10, 27, 72, 76, 77, 97, 170; Roger, 141; Rose, 250; Sarah, 62, 87, 188, 216, 249, 278; Simon, 50; Susanna, 77, 107, 237; Thomas, 11, 30, 57, 58, 62, 66, 107, 113, 177, 199, 250, 257; William, 74, 113, 154, 223, 275-277.
 Cookley, or Cocoly, Mary, 229, 230; Nicholas, 229.
 Cookman, Elizabeth, 112; Henry, 112.
 Cooks, Charles, 265; Mary, 265; Sarah, 238.
 Cooley, Dorothy, 76; Elizabeth, 56, 221, 241; James, 270; Joyce, 193; Katherine, 75; Martha, 160; Mary, 249; Sarah, 270; Thomas, 221; William, 75, 76.
 Cooling, Ann, 266; William, 266.
 Coombs, Mary, 250.
 Coomes, Elizabeth, 115, 221; Margaret, 255.
 Coope, Edward, 16; Joane, 16.
 Cooper, Alexander, 119; Alice, 39, 182, 219; Anne, 53, 77, 132, 141, 226, 255, 263, 278; Anthony, 77; Catherine, 48, 84, 186, 277; Ceily, 53, 66; Clare, 75, 102; Douglas, 132; Edmund, 65, 226; Eleanor, 208; Elizabeth, 65, 71, 84, 88, 100, 119, 136, 139, 160, 163, 168, 179, 183, 190, 215, 230, 240; Ellen, 110; Frances, 238; Gabriel, 240; George, 132; Grace, 11, 47, 161; Henry, 75, 182; Hugh, 85; Isabella, 103, 222; James, 110; Jane, 81, 84, 258; Joane, 29, 67, 113; John, 47, 64, 113, 143, 219, 255; John Walter, 263; Lawrence, 161; Lucy, 85; Margaret, 52; Martin, 53; Mary, 131, 143, 156, 204, 214, 217, 220, 222, 246, 267; Nicholas, 222; Peter, 52; Richard, 29, 81, 136, 208; Robert, 222; Sarah, 76, 81, 124, 214, 234; Sibilla, 47; Susanna, 24, 64, 208, 220; Thomas, 71, 100, 160, 168, 186, 214, 277; William, 11, 39, 84, 88, 131, 267.
 Coote, Anne, 256; Frances, 118.
 Cootes, Felix, 17.
 Copeutt, or Coxcult, Alice, 199.
 Cope, Ann, 114, 256; Bridget, 203; Edward, 114; Frances, 45; Francis, 83; Joanna, 221; Joho, 45, 180; Margaret, 25, 83; Mary, 33, 180; Rebecca, 222; Thomas, 33.
 Copeland, Anne, 165; Dorothy, 90; Elizabeth, 159; Ellen, 43; Hugh, 43; James, 45, 76; Joane, 45; Joseph, 159; Mary, 76; Sisley, 164.
 Copington, Elizabeth, 145; Zacharias, 145.
 Copnall, Anne, 100; Thomas, 100.
 Coppertwhaite, Magdalen, 16; William, 16.
 Coppingford, Dorothy, 191; Elizabeth, 219, 239; Mary, 152; William, 152, 191, 219.
 Coppy, Philippa, 215; Samuel, 216.
 Coracle, Mary, 79.
 Corbett, Adam, 241; Alice, 23; Ann, 60, 121, 153; Elizabeth, 148, 171, 241; Frances, 111; Gilbert, 171; Henry, 104; Joel, 204; Margery, 73; Mary, 73, 104, 120, 204; Matthew, 23, 73; Richard, 103; Robert, 60; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 111.
 Corbetts, Richard, 174; Webery, 174.
 Corbin, Margaret, 43.
 Corbishley, James, 283; Jane, 283.
 Corby, Friswide, 15; Thomas, 15.
 Cordell, Amy, 79; Margaret, 90; Mary, 236; Susan, 56.
 Cordinglase, Judith, 128; Richard, 128.
 Cordry, Dorothy, 18.
 Core, John, 198; Mary, 198.
 Coring, Henrietta, 285.
 Coringham, Margaret, 129; Peter, 129.

- Corke, Catherine, 218; Elizabeth, 116, 150; John, 116.
 Corker, Anne, 147.
 Corlasse, Elizabeth, 43.
 Corles, Elizabeth, 235; William, 235.
 Corlion, Jane, 64.
 Cormilly, Frances, 72.
 Cormisby, Rachel, 77; Thomas, 77.
 Cornelius, Ann, 217; Dowsabell, 66.
 Cornell, Alice, 231; Mary, 159; Thomas, 159.
 Corner, Ann, 182, 222; John, 222; Mary, 128, 159, 205.
 Cornes, Katherine, 34; Roger, 34.
 Cornett, Elizabeth, 145; Thomas, 12, 145; Winifred, 12.
 Cornford, Ellinor, 92.
 Cornish, Alice, 111; Elizabeth, 116, 252, 253; Mary, 122.
 Cornthwaite, Hannah, 257; Joseph, 257.
 Corr, Jane, 263.
 Corslett, Ann, 111.
 Cort, John, 247; Margaret, 247.
 Coryton, Elizabeth, 175; John, 175.
 Corzens, Elizabeth, 226; John, 226.
 Cosby, Elizabeth, 137; Mary, 185; Peter, 137; Thomas, 185.
 Cosens, Christian, 163; Dorothy, 176; Elizabeth, 57, 77; Joane, 154; John, 57, 77, 150, 176; Martha, 180; Sarah, 150; Susanna, 67; William, 67, 180.
 Cosey, Hannah, 121.
 Coslett, Margaret, 281; Thomas, 281.
 Cosnell, Sarah, 283; Simon, 283.
 Cossen, Agnes, 3.
 Cosser, Mary, 147.
 Costen, Elizabeth, 21.
 Coster, Mary, 254; Richard, 254; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 277.
 Costin, Esther, 136; Margaret, 129.
 Coston, Katherine, 144; William, 144.
 Cotchett, Elizabeth, 262; John, 262.
 Cotham, Alice, 146; Eliza, 92; Elizabeth, 148; Mary, 277; Robert, 92.
 Cotman, Abigail, 169; Sarah, 105; Thomas, 169.
 Cotterell, or Cotterill, Anne, 248; Christian, 78; Eliza, 96; Elizabeth, 130, 226; Frances Dimock, 70; George, 241; Jane, 241; John, 226, 248; Margaret, 21.
 Cottingham, Anne, 31; Dorcas, 66; Hannah, 193; Richard, 31, 66; Susanna, 150.
 Cottington, Ann, 70; John, 70.
 Cottle, Elizabeth, 30; George, 30.
 Cotton, Allen, 192; Ann, 223; Edward, 29; Elizabeth, 159; George, 223; Grace, 29; Margaret, 55, 118; Mary, 192, 220, 235, 262; Paul, 159, 255; Samuel, 55.
 Couch, Eleanor, 177.
 Couchman, Alice, 159.
 Coudrey, Mary, 203.
 Coulson, John, 61, 150; Joseph, 219; Margaret, 113, 219; Mary, 150, 155; Prudence, 61; Sarah, 101; Thomas, 101; William, 113.
 Coulter, Alice, 58; Grissell, 78; John, 58. *See* Colter.
 Coulton. *See* Colton.
 Counsell, Henry, 35; Sarah, 257; Winifred, 35.
 Courcy, Alice, 268; William, 268.
 Court, Margaret, 66; Mary, 87, 190; Robert, 87; Roger, 66.
 Courthope, Brian, 189, 190; Elizabeth, 189, 190.
 Courtney, Dorothy, 12; Elizabeth, 27, 147; James, 104; Margery, 104; William, 12.
 Cousins, Susan, 16.
 Coustail, Isaac, 268; Jane, 268.
 Conzer, Alexander, 39; Hester, 39.
 Covar, Mary, 220.
 Coventry, Helen, 6; Mary, 65.
 Coverdale, Deborah, 54; Francis, 54; John, 118; Martha, 118, 158; Richard, 176; Susanna, 98, 176.
 Coverley, Elizabeth, 163, 165; Francis, 158; Jane, 137, 158; Margaret, 113; Mary, 187; Thomas, 187.
 Covert, Frances, 118.
 Covey, Charles, 164; Sisley, 164.
 Covil, Dorothy, 250.
 Cowald, Christopher, 282; Sarah, 282.
 Coward, Ann, 198; Dorothy, 222; James, 222; John, 139, 198; Mary, 224, 249; Robert, 249; Sarah, 139; Susanna, 134; William, 224.
 Cowcome, Sibbell, 70.
 Cowdell, Mary, 186, 224.
 Cowdon, Anne, 158.
 Cowell, Agnes, 18; Ann, 59, 201; Deffenbe, 127; Elizabeth, 62, 103, 123, 246; George, 18; Henry, 59; John, 246; Jonathan, 201; Jone, 70; Mary, 47, 125; William, 47.
 Cowen, Agnes, 11.
 Cowerman, Joane, 18.
 Cowes, Mary, 45; Priscilla, 38.
 Cowley, Agnes, 8, 85; Alexander, 85; Elizabeth, 17, 117, 273; Joyce, 21; Martha, 215; Mary, 39, 202, 285; Paul, 215; Richard, 39; William, 117.
 Cowper, Agnes, 2; Catherine, 7; Grace, 15; Jerome, 15; Robert, 7; Roger, 2.
 Cowse, Margaret, 49; William, 49.
 Cowsey, Ann, 234; John, 234.
 Cox, Alice, 21; Anne, 79, 117, 163; Catherine, 192, 239; Charity, 233; Diana, 271; Eleanor, 136, 252; Elizabeth, 74, 104, 105, 160, 168, 176, 203, 204, 211, 212, 229; Frances, 163, 208, 242; George, 211; James, 105; Jane, 117, 244, 259, 282; John, 11, 160, 176, 180, 192, 212, 222, 244, 282; Joseph, 204, 233; Magdalen, 204; Margaret, 56, 222, 266; Mark, 163; Martha, 33; Mary, 11, 34, 107, 114, 146, 160, 163, 164, 180, 212, 245, 246, 252, 273; Richard, 246; Robert, 107, 239; Sarah, 90, 124, 169; Sisley, 32; Thomas, 136, 252; William, 104, 163, 242.
 Coxall, Edward, 284; Elizabeth, 284.
 Coxes, Elizabeth, 137.
 Coxhead, Elizabeth, 213.
 Coxiter, Alice, 195; John, 195.
 Coxon, Margaret, 151; Mary, 243; Richard, 151.
 Coy, Priscilla, 31.
 Cozen, Jane, 126; William, 126.
 Cozens, Sarah, 283; William, 283.
 Crabb, Ann, 212; Elizabeth, 117.
 Crabtree, Jane, 163; Timothy, 163.
 Cracraft, Charles, 271; Mary Millner, 271; Sarah, 273. *See* Craycroft.
 Craddell, Alice, 58; Henry, 58.
 Craddock, Anne, 65, 109, 238; Bridget, 229; Dorothy, 90; Elizabeth, 109; George, 238; Katherine, 68; Margaret, 73, 94; Sarah, 119, 215.
 Craft, Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 142; John, 187; Judith, 128; William, 142; Winifred, 142.
 Crafton, Joane, 36; John, 36.
 Crafts, Ann, 237; Catherine, 124; Ellen, 73; Grace, 106; James, 106; John, 151; Joyce, 151; William, 124.
 Cragg, Elizabeth, 133; Judith, 127; Oswald, 133; Sarah, 255; William, 127.
 Craggs, Mary, 256.
 Craig, Grisell, 113.

- Crake, Elizabeth, 97; William, 97.
- Crambell, Grace, 192.
- Cramp, Ann, 236; Elizabeth, 23; Henry, 23; John, 236.
- Cranage, John, 247; Mary, 219, 247.
- Crane, Ann, 107; Elizabeth, 129, 149, 205; Frances, 191; Katherine, 17; Prudence, 215; Richard, 129; Robert, 215; Thomas, 17, 107.
- Craneshaw, Elizabeth, 127; Isabel, 4.
- Cranfield, Anne, 29, 78, 191; Barbara, 30; Elizabeth, 55, 113; John, 29, 30; Mary, 60, 188; Priner, 206; Richard, 78; Robert, 188, 206.
- Cranford, Anne, 170.
- Cranston, Dorothy, 241; James, 241.
- Cranwell, Fitzhugh, 79; Sindony, 79.
- Crasbrooke, Dorothy, 193.
- Crash, Elizabeth, 84; Richard, 84.
- Crast. *See* Craft, Crust.
- Craswell, Catherine, 222.
- Crathorn, Elizabeth, 120.
- Craven, Ezekiel, 169; Mary, 169.
- Crawbeck, Dorothy, 128; Edward, 128.
- Crawford, Charles, 282; Mary, 209; Sarah, 184; Susannah, 282; Thomas, 184, 209.
- Crawley, Elizabeth, 95, 108; Rachel, 203; Thomas, 203.
- Craycroft, Henry, 86; Katherine, 86. *See* Cracraft.
- Crayford, Ann, 245; John, 18; Margaret, 18; Martha, 128; William, 128.
- Craykill, Christopher, 192; Elizabeth, 192.
- Crayley, Elizabeth, 199; John, 199.
- Credence, Joyce, 152.
- Crech, Catherine, 118; John, 118; Sarah, 243.
- Creod, Charles, 179; Margery, 121; Mary, 179, 225; William, 121.
- Creek, Ann, 117, 261; Frances, 195; Isaac, 261; Joseph, 117, 195.
- Cremer, Ann, 97; Mary, 75, 148; Richard, 148; Tobias, 97.
- Cresfield, Anne, 178; William, 178.
- Cressy, Colesia, 73; Hannah, 197; Hilary, 73.
- Crester, Mary, 200.
- Cresum, Elizabeth, 152; Thomas, 152.
- Creswell, Anne, 32; Isabel, 51; Jane, 255; Joseph, 255; Robert, 32, 51; Sarah, 247.
- Creton, Elizabeth, 180.
- Crew, Ann, 81, 201; Joane, 133; Job, 242; Mary, 242.
- Crewes, Henry, 166; Margaret, 166.
- Crichlowe, Arthur, 109; Margaret, 109.
- Crick, John, 223; Joyce, 223.
- Cripps, Elizabeth, 143, 267; Joane, 106; John, 267; Philippa, 61; Sarah, 220; Susanna, 84; Thomas, 61, 106, 220.
- Crisby, Elizabeth, 62; John, 62.
- Crisp, Elizabeth, 114, 150, 246; Grissell, 54; Hatton, 28; Joane, 28; Thomas, 246; Vincent, 150.
- Crist, Harman, 205; Rebecca, 205.
- Crocer, Jane, 182.
- Crocker, Anne, 260; Joyce, 260.
- Crockett, Jane, 250; Jane, 82.
- Crockford, Dorcas, 207; Elizabeth, 230; Jane, 235; Joseph, 207.
- Crockson, Frances, 29; Grace, 29.
- Crocksor, Dorothy, 203; Joseph, 203.
- Croffield, Alice, 131.
- Croft, Abraham, 25; Ann, 62, 217; Elizabeth, 15; Jane, 18; Joane, 25, 29, 87; John, 110; Pease, 83; Richard, 273; Sarah, 273; Susanna, 110.
- Crofts, Elizabeth, 168; Izan, 168; Mary, 184.
- Cromlam, Florence, 8.
- Crompton, Anne, 171; Esther, 279; George, 279; Margaret, 64, 68.
- Croobey, Ann, 234; John, 234.
- Crook, Elizabeth, 106; John, 285; Katherine, 143; Margaret, 81; Martha, 230; Mary, 232, 241, 285; Nathaniel, 106; Noah, 230; Robert, 143; Samson, 171; Sarah, 171, 275, 277; William, 241.
- Croome, Charlotte, 275.
- Croote, Margaret, 139.
- Cropley, John, 128; Mary, 128.
- Cropp, Amy, 200.
- Croppenberry, Ann, 86.
- Cropper, Edward, 93; Joane, 93.
- Crosby, Alice, 86; Elizabeth, 191; Frances, 198; James, 265; John, 86; Martha, 265; Michael, 191; Robert, 137, 199; Sarah, 137, 168; Susanna, 199; Thomasine, 27.
- Crosfield, Mary, 94.
- Cross, Abigail, 164; Alice, 119; Ann, 48, 79, 137, 200, 210, 241; Christian, 48, 231; Christopher, 164; Dorothy, 155; Elizabeth, 97, 149, 225, 235, 239, 282; Ellen, 62; Iland, 36; James, 62, 137, 210, 225; Jane, 30, 61, 262, 282; Johanna, 232; John, 79, 99, 282; Joseph, 232; Joyce, 193; Katherine, 120; Margaret, 149, 156; Mary, 13, 89, 185, 197; Nicholas, 120; Rebecca, 99; Rose, 164; Samuel, 262; Sarah, 140; Thomas, 48; Thomasine, 70; William, 164, 197, 282.
- Crossley, Elizabeth, 206; Joshua, 206.
- Crosswell, John, 169; Lydia, 169.
- Crouch, Ann, 219; Constance, 218; Dorothy, 16; Elizabeth, 207; John, 16, 84, 207, 243; Judith, 100; Mary, 84, 125, 138, 192, 221, 229, 236, 243; Susanna, 214; Thomas, 192; William, 125, 221.
- Croucher, Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 21.
- Crouchley, Cuthbert, 28; Elizabeth, 284; Mary, 28.
- Crow, Alice, 20, 57; Ann, 154; Edmund, 16; Elizabeth, 15, 20; James, 16; Jane, 16; John, 20, 195, 204; Margaret, 16; Margery, 20; Mary, 195, 204; Philippa, 43; Rebecca, 77, 201; Thomas, 46; William, 43, 77; Winifred, 46.
- Crowder, Daniel, 53; Elizabeth, 53, 54; Jane, 116, 268; Mary, 146; Robert, 146; William, 54.
- Crowfoot, Ellen, 50; Thomas, 50.
- Croxell, Christopher, 192; Elizabeth, 192.
- Croxson, Ellen, 134.
- Croxton, Jane, 156; John, 156.
- Crump, Anne, 138, 158; John, 112, 158; Magdalen, 112; Margaret, 18; Richard, 138; Susan, 155.
- Crun, Constance, 12, James, 12.
- Crust, or Crast, Elizabeth, 153; Robert, 153.
- Crutch, Alice, 180; Jane, 168; Magdalen, 148.
- Crutchfield, Bridget, 160.
- Cubert, Alice, 145; Ralph, 145.
- Cubet, Joane, 1.
- Cuddington, Joane, 98.
- Cue, Ann, 96.
- Cuer, Elizabeth, 245; Isaac, 245.
- Cuerton, Rebecca, 181.
- Cuff, Anne, 188, 221; John, 188.
- Cullier, Elizabeth, 37.
- Culliford, Elizabeth, 268.

- Cullum, Abigail, 162; Eleanor, 243.
 Culpeper, Mary, 161; William, 161.
 Culver, Agnes, 10, 24; Anne, 207; Christopher, 207; John, 219; Mary, 133, 219.
 Culvert, Mary, 203.
 Cumber, Elizabeth, 45, 99; John, 99; Judith, 71; Richard, 71; Thomas, 45.
 Cumleom, Trisilay, 133.
 Cummin, Elizabeth, 274; John, 274.
 Cumpcn, Eleanor, 140.
 Cumpcy, Catherine, 218.
 Cundell, Anne, 46; Rebecca, 251.
 Cunday, Ann, 284; Stephen, 284.
 Cunnigham, Ann, 156; Eleanor, 209; James, 156; John, 209; Joseph, 207; Martha, 207.
 Cunnington, Mabel, 54.
 Cupper, Frances, 12.
 Cure, Sisley, 145.
 Curley, Elizabeth, 184.
 Curner, Frances, 202.
 Curnuck, Anne, 101.
 Currey, Anna, 143.
 Currier, Margaret, 30.
 Currill, Francis, 129; James, 128; Jane, 128; Margaret, 129.
 Carrington, Elizabeth, 66.
 Cursell, Elizabeth, 169.
 Cursworth, Sibbell, 122.
 Curtene, Sarah, 179.
 Curtis, Agnes, 54, 61; Alice, 137, 186; Ann, 56; Anthony, 56, 198; Catherine, 198; Daniel, 203; Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 37, 114, 144, 163, 225, 259, 268; Francis, 37; Hester, 203; Jane, 160, 196; John, 186, 196; Margaret, 34, 123; Mary, 144; Philippa, 43; Ralph, 160; Richard, 141, 144; Robert, 239; Sabistina, 143; Susan, 56, 141, 239; William, 144, 225.
 Curtler, Ann, 279; James, 279.
 Curtois, Mary, 269; Willis, 269.
 Curwin, Elizabeth, 18.
 Cushee, Ann, 234; Mary, 278.
 Cussin, Helen, 1.
 Custard, Alice, 65.
 Cusworth, Mary, 96.
 Cutbeard, Helen, 2; Richard, 2.
 Cutbert, Agnes, 114; Edward, 114.
 Cutbird, Cecilia, 272.
 Cuthbert, Ann, 150; Bridget, 170; Eleanor, 161; Elizabeth, 150; Frances, 22; Jane, 172; William, 172.
 Cutler, Charles, 259; Eleanor, 135; Elizabeth, 259.
 Cutlip, Christian, 66; Robert, 66.
 Cuttins, Charles, 225; Susanna, 225.
 Cutton, Mary, 119.
 Cutts, Ann, 109; Elizabeth, 94; Margaret, 106.
 Cuxon, Elizabeth, 222, 227; William, 227.
 C . . ., Edward, 170.
- D
- Dab, Sarah, 176.
 Daborne, Jone, 69; Julian, 6; William, 69.
 Dabridge, Elizabeth, 46; James, 46.
 Daccus. *See* Dacres.
 Dackwell, Elizabeth, 122.
 Dacre, Martha, 146.
 Dacres, Agnes, 47; Ann, 229; Elizabeth, 203; Hannah, 229; Henry, 101; Katherine, 101; Mary, 216; Robert, 47.
 Daddey, Jane, 266; William, 266.
 Dade, Hannah, 227; Richard, 227.
 Daft, Isabel, 111; Richard, 111.
 Dagger, Thomas, 240.
 Daggot, Anne, 135; John, 135.
 Daily, Elizabeth, 247; Mary, 263.
 Dains, Sarah, 276.
 Daintrey, Eliza, 99; Mary, 77.
 Dakes, Frances, 180; Richard, 180.
 Dalby, Edward, 28; Evington, 213; Frances, 213; Saint, 28.
 Daldarne, Sarah, 98.
 Daldersby, Susanna, 79.
 Dale, Ann, 110, 280; Catherine, 258; Christopher, 221; Elizabeth, 34, 80, 109, 142; Ellen, 40; Frances, 30; Jane, 129; John, 80, 142; Joseph, 276, 280; Joyce, 174; Margaret, 42; Mary, 221, 276; Penelope, 240; Philip, 40; Robert, 240; Sarah, 109, 195; Susanna, 150; Thomas, 34, 42, 110; William, 109.
 Dallas, James, 284; Jane, 284.
 Dallaway, Mary, 125; Richard, 125.
 Dalley, Augustine, 151; Dorothy, 151; Elizabeth, 76; Jane, 148; Joane, 79.
 Dallidown, Frances, 18, 58; Ralph, 18.
 Dallison, Elizabeth, 120, 172; John, 114, Margaret, 114.
 Dalton, Ann, 73; Gertrude, 196; Katherine, 71; Thomas, 73.
 Damaras, Susanna, 161; Thomas, 161.
 Damcry, Ellen, 162.
 Dames, Henry, 35; Judith, 35.
 Damore, Mary, 128; Thomas, 128.
 Damsell, Elizabeth, 251; Joseph, 251.
 Danbrooke, Jane, 195.
 Danby, Bryan, 10; Mary, 10; Rebecca, 129.
 Dance, Elizabeth, 120; Jane, 167; Jeremiah, 120; Mary, 120; Robert, 120.
 Dancer, Eleanor, 231.
 Dancey, Alice, 78; Elizabeth, 7, 246; Jeremy, 71; Katherine, 71; Margaret, 18; Mary, 87.
 Dancocks, Anne, 151; Philip, 151.
 Dane, Ann, 189; Edith, 120; Jacob, 189; —, 162.
 Daney, Elizabeth, 116; John, 116.
 Danger, Margaret, 31; Mary, 77, 258; Richard, 31.
 Dangerfield, Bridget, 153; Margaret, 72; Mary, 184; Richard, 72; William, 153.
 Daniel, Alice, 21; Anne, 77, 96; Catherine, 181; Christian, 23; Diana, 249; Elizabeth, 95; Isaac, 77; John, 21, 91, 100; Margaret, 11, 20; Mary, 91, 100; Sarah, 145; William, 11, 145.
 Danker, Ann, 277.
 Danson, John, 284; Margaret, 125; Mary, 193; Sarah, 284; William, 193.
 Danty, Jane, 169.
 Danvers, Ann, 224; Jane, 89; Joane, 15; Thomas, 224.
 Darbery, Elizabeth, 66.
 Darborough, Abigail, 182.
 Darby, Agnes, 5; Alice, 146; Ann, 189; Bridget, 60; Jane, 147; John, 50, 73; Margaret, 244; Mary, 22, 50, 186; Nicholas, 22; Sarah, 253; Susan, 73; Thomas, 244, 253.
 Darbyshire, Alice, 29; Edward, 29; Jane, 55; John, 140; Katherine, 29; Mary, 140; William, 55.
 Darcy, Conyers, 84; Lady Frances, 84; Lord, 84; Penelope, 36.
 Dare, Mary, 219.
 Darkin, Elizabeth, 280.
 Darknell, Julian, 47; William, 47.
 Darle, Jane, 44; William, 44.
 Darlton, Elizabeth, 125; Thomas, 125.
 Darley, Elizabeth, 204.
 Darlington, Barbara, 215; Thomas, 215.
 Darlow, Susannah, 259; William, 259.
 Darnebrooke, Elizabeth, 50; John, 50.
 Darnell, Hannah, 275.

- Darrant, Dina, 137.
 Darsen, Mary, 142; William, 142.
 Darvell, Jane, 135, 136; John, 146; Jone, 146.
 Darwin, Ann, 90; Frances, 111; Thomas, 111; William, 90.
 Dary, Anne, 158; Richard, 158.
 Dash, Joseph, 226; Sarah, 226.
 Dasher, Mary, 59; Robert, 59.
 Dashwood, Ann, 85; Hester, 228; John, 228; Mary, 249, 250; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 228.
 D'Assigny, Mario, 232; Rebecca, 232.
 Daton, Dorothy, 47.
 Dauchez, Mary, 269; William Joseph, 269.
 Daughton, Agnes, 8.
 Daukes, Alice, 105; Edward, 105.
 Daunsey, Joseph, 218; Sarah, 218. *See* Dancey.
 Dausy, Louise Esther, 224.
 Davell, Elizabeth, 224; John, 224.
 Davene, Elizabeth, 213.
 Davenport, Benjamin, 258; Elizabeth, 84, 162, 279; Jane, 113; John, 84; Mary, 244, 281; Sarah, 187, 258; Thomas, 187; Rev. —, 243.
 Davey, Agnes, 13; Alice, 63; Anne, 117, 152; Edmond, 63, 130; Elizabeth, 28; Josias, 152; Mary, 173; Richard, 117; Ruth, 210; Sarah, 130; William, 13.
 David, Margery, 134; Stephen, 134.
 Davidge, Dorothy, 12; Nicholas, 12.
 Davis, or Davies, Agnes, 8, 14; Alice, 4, 29, 33, 34, 123, 146; Andrew, 88; Anne, 8, 18, 33, 52, 102, 125, 133, 135, 144, 161, 166, 182, 191, 223, 224, 228, 237, 238, 254, 266, 269, 283; Avis, 132; Barbara, 20, 101, 125; Bridget, 64, 70, 125, 160; Cecily, 47; Christian, 66, 171, 277; David, 81, 226; Diana, 249; Dorothy, 31, 115, 234; Edward, 39, 72, 243, 250, 280; Eleanor, 51, 137; Elizabeth, 10, 19, 32, 47, 74, 101, 106, 145, 148, 150, 161, 169, 172, 181, 187, 189, 191, 198, 204, 225, 230, 243, 248, 260, 278, 285; Ellen, 13, 126, 145, 152; Ellis, 140; Evan, 229, 243; Frances, 229; Francis, 8, 120, 146; Frideswide, 142; George, 64; Giles, 166; Grace, 226, 256; Griffin, 35; Henry, 32, 268; Hugh, 38; Humphrey, 58; James, 106, 137, 146, 168, 198, 261; Jane, 124, 128, 152; Jasper, 124; Jeffery, 140, 267; Joane, 8, 38, 44, 47, 49, 72, 95, 108, 200; Job, 250; John, 4, 10, 13, 27, 33, 62, 125, 128, 130, 147, 152, 161, 200, 225, 226, 231, 247, 249, 260, 285; Jonathan, 254; Joseph, 220; Judith, 131; Katherine, 43, 44, 72, 101, 216; Lucrece, 44; Lucy, 132; Magdalen, 37, 150, 167; Margaret, 18, 27, 30, 35, 38, 47, 55, 58, 62, 96, 140, 167, 226; Martha, 38; Mary, 10, 39, 57, 88, 97, 117, 120, 129, 130, 131, 134, 146, 159, 165, 168, 178, 199, 206, 229, 231, 241, 243, 250, 251, 254, 258, 259, 265, 267, 268, 281, 283; Matthew, 130, 175, 277; Mercy, 175, Millicent, 9; Morris, 97, 147; Nicholas, 134; Parnell, 147; Paul, 44; Peter, 172; Philadelphia, 261; Philip, 123, 204; Phillis, 220; Rebecca, 161, 244; Richard, 9, 10, 19, 30, 52, 55, 131, 189, 216, 259, 270, 283; Robert, 38; Rosamond, 158; Rose, 28, 98; Ruth, 270; Sarah, 63, 84, 130, 181, 247, 250, 259, 280, 282; Simon, 31; Stephen, 244; Susan, 46, 170, 202; Thomas, 38, 46, 51, 84, 95, 98, 135, 144, 150, 187, 241, 248, 254; Ursula, 81; Walter, 251; William, 8, 159, 172, 191.
 Davison, Alice, 107; Ann, 128, 198, 207, 219; Elizabeth, 144, 189, 237, 281; George, 23, 189; Isabel, 14; Jane, 16, 23; Joshua, 281; Judith, 28; Margaret, 20, 38; Mary, 42; Nicholas, 144; Richard, 207; Samuel, 198; William, 16, 219.
 Dawes, Agnes, 22; Ann, 145, 191, 207; Avice, 269; Bennett, 17; Catherine, 84; Christopher, 145; Elizabeth, 63, 258; Isaac, 160; Jane, 180; John, 63; Juliana, 276; Margery, 55; Martha, 235; Mary, 85, 150, 160; Ralph, 235; Robert, 55; Susannah, 158, 267; Thomas, 17, 85; William, 150, 158, 267.
 Dawkins, Lydia, 184; Mary, 223; William, 184.
 Dawlins, John, 190; Joyce, 190; Margaret, 163.
 Dawsett, Elizabeth, 8.
 Dawson, Abigail, 213; Agnes, 8, 9; Alice, 7, 66, 205; Anne, 78, 164; Awdrey, 42; Bridget, 222; Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 195, 200, 216; Hannah, 236; Jane, 74, 203; Joane, 146; John, 205; Joseph, 200; Margaret, 8, 180; Mary, 100, 198; Richard, 100; Robert, 216; William, 8.
 Dawtrey, Christian, 44.
 Day, Alice, 156; Allen, 191; Anne, 48, 67, 72, 92, 180, 217, 260; Catherine, 17, 29, 195, 261; Daniel, 48, 191, 198; Eleanor, 124; Elizabeth, 257, 270; George, 37, 72; Henry, 129; James, 268; Jane, 268; Joane, 35, 193; John, 124, 261; Margaret, 22, 37, 122, 170; Mary, 129, 198, 202; Michael, 195, 270; Nathaniel, 217; Nicholas, 29; Rebecca, 191, 213; Samuel, 257; Stephen, 260; Susanna, 139, 148, 166, 182; Thomas, 149; Thomasine, 168, 191; William, 22, 92, 193, 272.
 Dayley. *See* Daily.
 Dazberry, Margaret, 217; Richard, 217.
 Deacon, Ann, 189; Bridget, 192; Christian, 100; David, 146; Elizabeth, 115, 119; Frances, 146; Grace, 260; Jane, 30; John, 100; Jonas, 192; Jone, 59; Mary, 150, 192, 195; Richard, 59; Robert, 119; Thomas, 150; Thomas Francis, 260; Walter, 30.
 Deal, Elizabeth, 13, 279.
 Deane, Abel, 13; Agnes, 43; Alexander, 69; Alice, 8, 67; Anne, 22, 79, 183, 223; Charles, 100, 102; Christopher, 18; Dorothy, 44, 102, 193; Elizabeth, 13, 18, 32, 46, 69, 71, 144, 222, 285; George, 214, 240; Giles, 215; Henry, 35, 44, 223; Jane, 193; Joane, 62, 64; John, 133, 183, 222, 285; Joseph, 250; Katherine, 35; Margaret, 3, 100, 115, 124, 148, 201; Martha, 133; Mary, 34, 44, 87, 214, 215; Penelope, 198; Richard, 34, 87; Robert, 71; Roger, 44, 64; Sarah, 193, 250; Thomas, 193; Walter, 8; William, 124, 201. *See* Wood.
 Deanes, George, 149; Margaret, 149; Mary, 245; Samuel, 245.
 Deards, Elizabeth, 253.
 Deare, Ann, 190; Elizabeth, 89, 180; Grace, 182; Humphrey, 89; James, 190; Katherine, 93; Philip, 180; Richard, 93.
 Death, Adrian, 197; Alice, 197; Ellen, 21; John, 21.
 Deaves, Elizabeth, 104; John, 229; Mary, 229; Penelope, 101; Robert, 122; Sibbell, 122; William, 104.
 Debeare, Lydia, 145.

- Debenham, Bridget, 164; John, 164.
 Debon, Edward, 122; Elizabeth, 122.
 Deborell, Anne, 137.
 Debucke, Anne, 75.
 Debny, Mary, 179; Uriah, 179.
 Dedington, Anne, 138; James, 147; John, 138; Mary, 147.
 Dedman, Jane, 128.
 Dee, Barbara, 224; Edward, 224; Henry, 40; Patience, 40.
 Deeping, Mary, 63; Thomas, 63.
 Deeplove, Frances, 198; Warder, 198.
 Deering, Catherine, 220; Edward, 220.
 De Flora, or De Hora, Anne, 64; Stephen, 64.
 Delafield, Susanna, 204; Theophilus, 204.
 Delahay, Frances, 109; Richard, 109.
 Delamare, John, 182; Susanna, 182.
 Delander, Peter, 76; Sarah, 76.
 Delapoole, Ann, 90; German, 90.
 Delaunce, James, 240; Susanna, 240.
 Delawood, Elizabeth, 145.
 Delbreake, Sarah, 149.
 Dell, Edmond, 78; Elizabeth, 87, 217; Frances, 179; Israel, 87; Jone, 170; Mary, 107; Sarah, 45, 78; Thomas, 217; —, 179.
 Dellabarr, Anne, 203; Francis, 203.
 Dellow, Elizabeth, 24; John, 24.
 Delph, Alice, 153.
 Delworth, Martha, 184; Richard, 184.
 Deman, Mary, 163; Thomas, 163.
 Demeza, Anne, 262; Solomon, 262.
 Dempe, Margaret, 35.
 Den, George, 142; Mary, 142.
 Denby, Anne, 188; Jeremiah, 233; Mary, 51, 79; Sarah, 119, 233; William, 79.
 Dence, Eleanor, 122; Jobanna, 123; Thomas, 123.
 Dench, Isaac, 275; Rachel, 275.
 Dendey, Mary, 174.
 Denham, Anne, 251; Anthony, 12; Benjamin, 251; Elizabeth, 12; Ellen, 149; John, 49, 149; Katherine, 102; Ruth, 49.
 Dening, Margaret, 152; William, 152.
 Denington, Anne, 47; Henry, 47.
 Denison, Agnes, 20; Alexander, 20; Frances, 54; George, 85; Jone, 85.
 Denman, Anne, 25; John, 49; Mary, 216; Ruth, 49; William, 25.
 Dennis, Ann, 121, 179; David, 209; Dorothy, 110; Elizabeth, 6, 148, 210, 244; Frances, 184; George, 238; Isabella, 238; James, 27; Margaret, 27; Mary, 85, 284; Peter, 244; Sarah, 209, 226; Thomas, 284.
 Dennitt, Elizabeth, 164.
 Denny, John, 11, 235; Mary, 235; Susan, 11.
 Dent, Edith, 196; Tobias, 196.
 Denton, Elizabeth, 56; Eunice, 215; Francis, 283; George, 152; Jeremiah, 215; John, 121; Margaret, 152, 283; Mary, 39, 121.
 Dentry, Mary, 140; Raebel, 275.
 Deproy, Eleanor, 123; William, 123.
 Deratt, Ann, 264; John, 264.
 Derbridge, Elizabeth, 152.
 Dermer, Elizabeth, 231; Thomas, 231.
 Derne, Jone, 62.
 Derowse, Joes, 132; Mary, 132.
 Derrick, Ann, 77; Mary, 217; Thomas, 77.
 Derritt, Catherine, 140.
 Derry, Alice, 68; Elizabeth, 231; Mary, 208, 265.
 Desborough, Bridget, 247; Richard, 247.
 Desonlies, Ann, 225; James Alexander, 225.
 Detter, Elizabeth, 179.
 Dence. *See* Dence.
 Devall, Elizabeth, 238.
 Devell, Margaret, 155; William, 155.
 Devenish, Dorothy, 112; Frances, 164; James, 148; John, 112; Priscilla, 148; Richard, 164.
 Deverell, Katherine, 99.
 Devereux, Christian, 133; Frances, 204; John, 133; Jone, 132; Mary, 183; Walter, 204; William, 183.
 Devick, Joane, 12; Laneclot, 12.
 Devile, Elizabeth, 60.
 Devin, Elizabeth, 162; George, 162.
 Devirdge, Elizabeth, 178; Rebecca, 157.
 Devonsluce, Mary, 203; William, 203.
 Devoridge, Dorcas, 140.
 Dewberry, Mary, 56.
 Dewe, Anne, 100.
 Dewell, Catherine, 264; George, 264.
 Dewer, John, 63; Susan, 63.
 Dewers, Mary, 193.
 Dewerth, Catherine, 218; Philip, 218.
 Dewes, Grace, 101; Joane, 13.
 Dewey, Elizabeth, 239.
 Dewhumble, James, 39; Mary, 39.
 Dewburrey, Edward, 109; Elizabeth, 109.
 Dewhurst, Frances, 72; James, 72.
 Dexter, Elizabeth, 141; Rosamond, 242, 270; Thomas, 141, 242.
 Diamond, Joanna, 197; Margery, 19; Mary, 278; William, 278.
 Dibbin, Katherine, 78.
 Dibdale, Isabel, 63; Joane, 13.
 Dibley, Catherine, 44.
 Dichett, Ellen, 1; Thomas, 1.
 Dicke, Mary, 157, 163; Thomas, 163.
 Dickenson, Alice, 16, 26; Anne, 16; Eleanor, 9; Elizabeth, 10, 20, 268; Ellen, 43; Hannah, 234; James, 20; John, 9; Margaret, 14; Mary, 104, 271; Robert, 104; Thomas, 16.
 Dickerson, Lucy, 279.
 Dickes, Elizabeth, 140; Robert, 140.
 Dickin, Margaret, 6; William, 6.
 Dicks, Alice, 35; Ann, 68; Elizabeth, 67; Margaret, 71; Martha, 242; Richard, 35; Sarah, 231; Susanna, 127; Thomas, 242; Tomyns, 231; William, 127.
 Dickinson, Alice, 154; Ann, 199; Catherine, 232; Elizabeth, 78; Hannah, 251; John, 154, 232; Margaret, 82, 181; Marmaduke, 181; Thomas, 199; William, 82.
 Dickman, Anne, 52; Edward, 52; Margaret, 81.
 Dickson, Dorothy, 77; Eleanor, 166; Elizabeth, 90, 207; George, 231; John, 77, 90, 166; Joyce, 140; Mary, 182; Richard, 176; Sarah, 121, 176, 231; William, 182.
 Diconson, Anne, 3; Katherine, 2; Thomas, 2.
 Dideston, Margaret, 198.
 Didson, Alice, 49; William, 49.
 Diercock, Sarah, 279.
 Digby, Lady Diana, 34; Sir John, 34; John, 106, 192; Mary, 192; Susan, 106.
 Digges, Anna, 165.
 Diggory, Charles, 284; Martha, 284.
 Dighton, Elizabeth, 240.
 Diglitt, Elizabeth, 76; Samuel, 76.
 Dike, Frances, 221; Peter, 221. *See* Dyke.
 Dikes, Barbara, 103; Elizabeth, 229; Hannah, 110; Mary, 37; Thomas, 110.

- Dilkes, Elizabeth, 53; Thomas, 53.
 Dill, Faith, 68; Josepb, 68.
 Dilley, Mary, 180; Thomas, 180.
 Dillingham, Ann, 236.
 Dillow, Lucy, 186.
 Dilwyae, Anne, 41.
 Dimer, Ann, 214; Margaret, 271; William, 214.
 Dimock, Jane, 157; Margaret, 259; Thomas, 259.
 Dinckinton, Sarah, 197.
 Dines, Ann, 123.
 Dingley, Sarah, 285.
 Dipper, Alice, 92.
 Dirper, Elizabeth, 67.
 Dismore, Ann, 209.
 Dison, Elizabeth, 108; Richard, 108.
 Dispin, Sarah, 270.
 Ditch, Eliza, 32; Elizabeth, 43.
 Ditenor, Mary, 194.
 Ditton, Rev. —, 269.
 Diurs, Grace, 262; Henry, 262.
 Dix, Ann, 263; Dorothy, 114; Elizabeth, 159; George, 114; Isabel, 170.
 Dixey, Elizabeth, 110; Frances, 22; John, 110; Wolstan, 22.
 Dixon, Anne, 22; Avis, 90; Deborah, 72; Dorothy, 108; Edward, 22, 225; Eleanor, 170; Elizabeth, 23, 56, 86, 180; Ellen, 25; Francis, 43, 50; Hannah, 225; James, 72; Jane, 86; John, 261; Katherine, 145; Margaret, 43; Martha, 261; Mary, 45, 50, 109, 146; Nicholas, 202; Richard, 170; Robert, 45; Susanna, 202; Thomas, 108; William, 86.
 Dixwell, Elizabeth, 106; William, 106.
 Dobby, Alice, 197.
 Dobbins, Thomasine, 47.
 Dobbs, Thamar, 139.
 Dobbings, Ann, 106; Rev. Henry, 106.
 Dobney, Ann, 231; Arthur, 167, 219; Catherine, 167; John, 231; Margaret, 142; Mary, 219; Thomas, 142.
 Dobson, Elizabeth, 5, 109, 199, 228; John, 199; Joseph, 228; Mary, 7, 65; Richard, 65.
 Doby, Ann, 61; Edmund, 61.
 Docey, Mary, 277.
 Dockett, Mary, 47.
 Dockwra, Ann, 226; Margaret, 202; Mary, 86; Richard, 226; Sarah, 220.
 Dodd, Alice, 102, 137; Edward, 93; Eleanor, 285; Elizabeth, 69, 80; Hannah, 93; John, 102, 195; Judith, 100; Margaret, 20, 23, 113; Martha, 267; Mary, 121, 130, 166, 195; Owen, 80; Rebecca, 229; Samuel, 137; Thomas, 69; William, 100.
 Dodes, Elizabeth, 201; John, 201.
 Dodshon, Hannah, 269; Thomas, 269.
 Dodson, Alice, 49, 123; Catherine, 227; Dorothy, 191; Eleanor, 114; Elizabeth, 223; Grace, 226; Rev. Jeremiah, 114; Mary, 90; Richard, 123; Susan, 83; William, 49.
 Dodswell, Bridget, 35; John, 35.
 Dodsworth, Anne, 137; Isabel, 120; John, 120.
 Doe, Alice, 241; Christian, 208; Dorothy, 191, 215; Edward, 272; Henry, 191; Jane, 272; Robert, 241.
 Dogein, Margaret, 104.
 Doges, Sarah, 200; Thomas, 200.
 Doggett, Jane, 179; Sarah, 237.
 Dogood, Gertrude, 20; Richard, 20.
 Dolby, Mary, 239.
 Doleman, Ellen, 76; Matthew, 76.
 Dolglish, Catherine, 242; John, 242.
 Doliver, Mary, 12.
 Dolkine, Ellen, 32; William, 32.
 Dolley, Anne, 28; Charles, 236; Martha, 236.
 Dolling, Alice, 10; Ellen, 12; John, 10, 12.
 Dolloway, Elizabeth, 221; William, 221.
 Dolman, Andrew, 220; Elizabeth, 220, 228; Margaret, 219.
 Dolphin, Dorothy, 79; Mary, 201; Richard, 201; Thomas, 79.
 Dolton, Amy, 44; Edith, 145; John, 145, 256; Margaret, 256.
 Dom, or Dnn, Blanch, 58; Henry, 58.
 Dominicus, Agnes, 6, 23; Cicely, 44; Solomon, 6; William, 44.
 Donaldson, Sarah, 75.
 Done, Ellen, 65; Hugh, 65; Katherine, 73.
 Dongon, Catherine, 8; Thomas, 8.
 Donken, Mary, 15.
 Donn, Jacl, 78.
 Donnison, Alice, 34; James, 34.
 Dony, Frances, 167.
 Doon, Ann, 130.
 Dorcas, Lydia, 186.
 Dore, Ann, 275; Edith, 37; George, 275.
 Doreth, Phillis, 9.
 Doricko, Dorothy, 136; John, 136.
 Dorilas, Elizabeth, 81.
 Dorlington, Margaret, 200.
 Dormer, Frances, 50; Jeremiah, 240; John, 57; Rebecca, 57; Sarah, 235.
 Dornelley, Mary, 41.
 Dorrell, Joane, 99; Margaret, 98.
 Dorrington, Anne, 239; Elizabeth, 225; Frances, 151; Sarah, 278.
 Dorsell, Anne, 152; William, 152.
 Dorset, Eleanor, 109; Mary, 71; Richard, 109.
 Doryhouse, Dorothy, 31; Henry, 31.
 Dossenby, Ann, 128.
 Dossett, Margaret, 104; Richard, 104.
 Doubleday, Frances Dimock, 70; Thomas, 70.
 Doee, Martha, 148; Thomas, 148.
 Doughton, Adam, 234; Dorothy, 38; Frances, 241; Henry, 38; Jeremiah, 236; Margaret, 265; Mary, 104, 168; Rebecca, 234; Sarah, 236.
 Doughty, Alice, 93; Elizabeth, 19, 55, 145; Henry, 145; Margaret, 16; Mary, 139; Richard, 55.
 Douglas, Agnes, 52; Alice, 18; Ann, 121, 233; John, 52; Mary, 158, 272; William, 158.
 Doule. See Dowell.
 Donlin, Elizabeth, 131.
 Doussin, Elizabeth, 159; Nicholas, 159.
 Dove, Anne, 262; Elizabeth, 215, 284; Isaac, 262; Katherine, 73.
 Dover, Elizabeth, 279; Rebecca, 223; Susanna, 108.
 Dovey, Elizabeth, 201; John, 201.
 Dowcher, Sarah, 5.
 Dowdell, Elizabeth, 60, 101; Henry, 191; Joane, 3; Margaret, 133; Mary, 191, 216; Richard, 133; William, 3.
 Dowden, Elizabeth, 121.
 Dowell, Ann, 201; Dorothy, 137; Emma, 39; George, 39.
 Dowler, Anne, 134, 211; Mary, 181; Thomas, 134.
 Dowley, Elizabeth, 166; Ralph, 166.
 Downe, Jane, 132.
 Downer, Ann, 93; Frances, 208; Hugh, 208.
 Downes, Anne, 51; Arthur, 143; Bartholomew, 35, 50; Christian, 102; Elizabeth, 37, 123, 141, 166, 221; Hannah, 251; John, 31, 102, 141;

- Katherine, 50; Martha, 208; Mary, 89; Rose, 31; Sarah, 143; Susan, 35; Thomas, 37; William, 89, 123, 221, 251.
- Downing, Agnes, 5; Anne, 266; Brian, 237; Elizabeth, 260; Faith, 36; Mary, 253; Nicholas, 36; Rebecca, 165; Sarah, 237; William, 165.
- *Downton, Amy, 41; Ann, 86; John, 41; Thomas, 86; Walter, 90; Wilmot, 90.
- Dowson, Margery, 59.
- Downton. *See* Doughton.
- Dowye, George, 270; Mary, 270.
- Doyen, Elizabeth, 255.
- Doyley, Margaret, 40.
- Dracott, Ann, 107; Susan, 19; Thomas, 19.
- Dradford, Sarah, 130.
- Drage, Alice, 269; Elizabeth, 131; Thomas, 131.
- Dragon, Agnes, 12; Henry, 12.
- Drake, Amy, 67; Anne, 49, 143; Elizabeth, 108, 196, 252; Isabel, 21; John, 143, 240; Margaret, 104; Mary, 240; Roger, 183; Sarah, 183; Sydney, 143; Thomas, 21, 49, 67, 184, 252.
- Drakley, Ann, 230; Mary, 232; William, 232.
- Draner, Ann, 7; Thomas, 7.
- Draper, Agnes, 8; Anne, 23, 194, 196; Catherine, 270; Charles, 270; Edward, 8, 234; Elizabeth, 94, 147, 148, 223, 234; Frances, 254; Gertrude, 282; Hester, 167; Jane, 97, 134; Jasper, 23; John, 223; Joseph, 196; Judith, 92, 165; Margaret, 27, 243; Martha, 189; Mary, 66; Richard, 68, 97; Ruth, 68; Susanna, 153, 225; Thomas, 153; William, 134, 148, 243.
- Drawater, Anne, 52; Jane, 224; Mary, 73.
- Draxe, Mary, 109.
- Drayton, Jane, 15; Judith, 134; Margaret, 7; Mary, 147; Samuel, 134, 147; William, 7.
- Drenor, Francis, 174; Mary, 174.
- Drew, Agnes, 32; Anne, 89; Bridget, 44; Elizabeth, 59, 66, 79; Emanuel, 44, 53; John, 32, 79; Katherine, 69; Margaret, 32, 38, 43; Mary, 53, 220, 241; Sarah, 91, 96; Thomas, 38, 69, 91, 220.
- Drewry, Catherine, 230; Elizabeth, 30, 240; Francis, 81; Jone, 61; Joseph, 230, 240; Margaret, 81.
- Driddell, Elizabeth, 121.
- Driffield, Hester, 165.
- Dring, Dorcas, 207.
- Drinkell, Anne, 210.
- Drinkwater, Anne, 12; Eleanor, 129; Hamlet, 12; John, 141, 234; Margaret, 234; Sarah, 141; Thomas, 129.
- Driver, Alice, 2; Anne, 28; Hannah, 271; John, 2, 28; Judith, 131; Richard, 131; Susanna, 214; Thomas, 214.
- Drontt, Martha, 99; Samuel, 99.
- Druce, Magdalen, 145; Thomas, 145.
- Drury, Elizabeth, 109; Francis, 109.
- Dry, Mary, 219.
- Dryers, Jane, 86.
- Dryhurst, Charles, 68; Lucy, 68.
- Duberry, Elizabeth, 240.
- Ducey, Anthony, 178; Elizabeth, 178.
- Duck, Barbara, 205; Dr. 59, 63, 65-70; Elizabeth, 36, 208; Jane, 80; Judith, 106; Matthias, 208; Thomas, 205.
- Ducker, Bridget, 138.
- Duckett, Ann, 241; Francis, 65, 225; John, 88; Mary, 45, 65, 191, 225; Sarah, 88.
- Duekworth, John, 2; Margery, 2.
- Duddell, Anthony, 52; John, 271; Judith, 52; Mary, 271.
- Dudgeon, Arny, 80; Christian, 30.
- Dudley, Christian, 102; Elizabeth, 74; John, 74; Sarah, 187.
- Dudson, Elizabeth, 76; George, 59; Mary, 59.
- Due, Anne, 186; John, 186.
- Duff, Susan, 13.
- Duffield, Abigail, 199; Alice, 143, 197; Ann, 107; Edward, 38; Jane, 218; Joane, 38, 121; John, 143; Tristram, 218.
- Duffkin, Lettice, 159; William, 159.
- Dugard, Mary, 259.
- Dugdale, Alice, 147; Dorothy, 34; Elizabeth, 29, 218; Hugh, 34; Jane, 89; Magdalen, 13; Margaret, 142; Thomas, 142, 218; Wilkes, 89.
- Duggen, John, 18; Rebecca, 18.
- Duick, Esther, 273.
- Duke, Ann, 52, 136; Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 160; Mary, 113; Sarah, 139.
- Dukes, Charles, 243; Joseph, 92; Sarah, 92, 243.
- Dukeson, Bridget, 94; Grace, 143; Margaret, 93; William, 143.
- Dumbred, Margaret, 35; Nicholas, 35.
- Dumby, Lucy, 106.
- Dunbrough, Mary, 264.
- Duncalfe, Joseph, 208; Margaret, 262; Sarah, 208; William, 262.
- Dunecastle, Eleanor, 239; John, 239.
- Duncaten, Elizabeth, 88; William, 88.
- Dunce, Mary, 274.
- Duncey, Duleibella, 177.
- Duncombe, Alexander, 130; Barbara, 205; Edmund, 53; Hester, 53; Joane, 4; Margaret, 130; Mary, 191; Sarah, 243; Thomas, 243.
- Dunford, Anne, 136; Elizabeth, 217; Richard, 136.
- Dungcliffe, Elizabeth, 99.
- Dungon, Elizabeth, 24; Richard, 24.
- Dunken, Elizabeth, 149.
- Dunkerton, Sarah, 41; William, 41.
- Dunkin, Alice, 6; Cicely, 69; David, 6; Henry, 69; Mary, 196.
- Dunkinton, Elizabeth, 94; Ralph, 94.
- Dunkley, Alice, 43; Joane, 179; John, 179; Judith, 104; Patience, 88; William, 104.
- Dunmore, Anne, 155; Robert, 155.
- Dunn, Anne, 48, 65, 101, 103, 213; Caleb, 231; Eleanor, 125; Elizabeth, 27; Ellen, 154; Henry, 65; Jane, 20; Jone, 213; Margaret, 191, 217; Martha, 195; Mary, 63, 105, 231; Matthew, 63, 213; Rebecca, 162; Roger, 101; Susannah, 281; Thomas, 48, 195; Thomasine, 76; Walter, 27; William, 125.
- Dunnell, Arthur, 128; Dorothy, 82; Elizabeth, 95, 128; Samuel, 82.
- Dunning, George, 254; Hannah, 206; Hugh, 206; Mary, 254.
- Dunstan, Deborah, 127; John, 127; Mary, 10; William, 84.
- Dunster, Lucy, 24.
- Dunton, Abigail, 182; William, 182.
- Duntum, Alexander, 143; Sarah, 143.
- Dunwater, Dorothy, 57; Thomas, 57.
- Dupper, Sarah, 236.
- Durance, Gabriel, 183; Isabella, 183.
- Durant, Amy, 85; Hannah, 255; John, 77, 81; Martha, 81; Mary, 77.
- Durdant, Elizabeth, 68; Martha, 277; Nicholas, 68; Robert, 243, 277; Sarah, 243.
- Durham, Ann, 196, 224; Catherine, 88; Frances, 43; Henry, 181; Susanna, 181; Vulcan, 43.

Durley, Edward, 13; Margaret, 13.
 Durrant, Charles, 109; Elizabeth, 14, 109; John, 120; Mary, 120; Philip, 14.
 Durrrough, Ann, 71; Richard, 71.
 Durston, George, 281; Henrietta Maria, 281.
 Durverdale, Joane, 160; Ralph, 160.
 Dutch, Elizabeth, 89; Sisley, 138; Thomas, 89, 138.
 Dnterme, Lewis, 224; Louise Esther, 224.
 Dutton, Anne, 47; Barbara, 22; Dorothy, 90; Frances, 14, 119; Mary, 106; Robert, 22; Rose, 189; Sarah, 193; Susan, 53; Thomas, 53.
 Duxfield, Jane, 136; William, 136.
 Dwenston, Lady Fidelia, 85; Sir Robert, 85.
 Dyall, Elizabeth, 4.
 Dyas, Elizabeth, 121; Owcn, 121.
 Dye, Daniel, 224; Elcanor, 224; Elizabeth, 15, 38; Gregory, 38.
 Dyer, Alice, 21; Anne, 7, 188, 238; Elizabeth, 45; Jane, 4; Joane, 29; John, 148; Mary, 129, 252; Nathaniel, 188; Phillis, 148; Sarah, 200, 260; Walter, 4; William, 29, 238.
 Dyett, Jane, 262.
 Dyke, Daniel, 138; Elizabeth, 57, 70, 138.
 Dykes, Alice, 276.
 Dymond, Elizabeth, 2; Robert, 2.
 Dymott, Martha, 284.
 Dyott, Jane, 100; Simon, 100.
 Dyson, Joane, 65; Joseph, 179; Rebecca, 179; Mary, 192.
 Dyte, Catherine, 9; Ellen, 3.

E

Eachell, Alice, 17; Edward, 17.
 Eade, Daniel, 128; Mary, 128.
 Eaden, Parnell, 24.
 Eades, Agnes, 21, 24; Elizabeth, 82; Humphrey, 100; Judith, 100; Mary, 150; Richard, 82; Sarah, 273; Susanna, 132; William, 21.
 Eaglesfield, Margaret, 138; Thomas, 138.
 Eagleston. *See* Egleston.
 Eakin, Ellinor, 129.
 Ealing, Mary, 247; Richard, 247.
 Ealson, Daniel, 256; Grace, 256.
 Ealston, Joane, 42.
 Earle, Ann, 90, 227; Henry, 244; Jane, 130; Richard, 227; Susannah, 244; William, 130.

Early, Agnes, 8; Thomas, 8.
 Earnsteed, Ann, 85.
 Easeley, Dorothy, 167; William, 167.
 Easey, Elizabeth, 280.
 Eason, Elizabeth, 192; Hester, 57; Mary, 111; Susanna, 280; Thomas, 57.
 East, Agnes, 28; Elizabeth, 33, 70, 72, 236; George, 204; John, 108, 164; Margaret, 164; Mary, 108, 204, 221; Rebecca, 144; Richard, 236; Susanna, 149; Thomas, 144; William, 28, 70.
 Eastee, Robert, 280; Sarah, 280.
 Eastham, Elizabeth, 258; Richard, 258.
 Eastland, Frances, 31, 33; John, 31; Judith, 184; Margaret, 101, 132, 151; Mildred, 181; Rupert, 151, 184; William, 132.
 Eastman, Elcanor, 282; Sarah, 210.
 Easton, Alice, 5; Ann, 42; Bridget, 48; Elizabeth, 50, 277; Hugh, 42; Joane, 10; Mary, 114; Nicholas, 48; Susan, 38; Thomas, 10, 38.
 Eastwick, Ruth, 249.
 Eastwood, Ann, 71; Jane, 122; Richard, 122.
 Eate, Amy, 62.
 Eateman, Ann, 73; John, 73.
 Eates, Frances, 157; John, 157.
 Eatgrave, Anne, 8; Elizabeth, 17.
 Eathron, Elizabeth, 227; Robert, 227.
 Eaton, Alice, 32; Ann, 197, 224; Bridget, 182; David, 224; Dorothy, 47; Edward, 172; Elizabeth, 11, 118, 198, 214, 256; Ellen, 52; Frances, 218; Grace, 82; Hugh, 85; Jane, 81, 90; John, 108, 198, 200, 214; Julian, 138; Katherine, 2, 85; Margaret, 156; Mary, 172, 200, 221; Peter, 218; Richard, 197; Robert, 118; Sarah, 207; Susanna, 106; Thomas, 2, 138, 156, 207; Thomasine, 108.
 Eayes, Katherine, 15; Thomas, 15.
 Ebbe, Elizabeth, 131.
 Ebbins, Anne, 259.
 Ebbs, Eliza, 32; Elizabeth, 57; Esther, 157; John, 157; Mary, 195.
 Ebbysen, Isabel, 193; Mary, 193.
 Ebdon, Ann, 277.
 Ebersen, John, 170; Mary, 170.
 Eborne, Charles, 156; Elizabeth, 156.
 Ebsworth, John, 246; Mary, 201; Sarah, 246.
 Eccles, Joane, 49, 60; William, 60.

Ecclesole, Joane, 25.
 Ecton, Elizabeth, 258.
 Edborough, Jone, 93; Richard, 93.
 Edden, Mary, 254; Robert, 254.
 Eddis, Cherry, 274; Thomas, 274.
 Eddowes, Mary, 229.
 Edenbridge, Elizabeth, 49.
 Edgate, Letitia, 197; Thomas, 197.
 Edge, Andrew, 230; Anne, 173; Elizabeth, 108, 231; Henry, 188; Isabel, 44; Margart, 230; Mary, 188; Richard, 173; Wyatt, 63.
 Edgrave, Elizabeth, 156.
 Edgworth, Katherine, 41.
 Edhall, Elizabeth, 171; George, 171.
 Edin, Sarah, 249.
 Edington, James, 135; Margery, 135.
 Edith, Adam, 64; Thomasine, 64.
 Edlin, Henry, 162; Mary, 162.
 Edmee, Elizabeth, 166; Guy, 166.
 Edmonds, Ann, 269; Credd, 1; Daniel, 115; Edith, 1; Elizabeth, 189; Ezekiel, 269; Frances, 122; Grissell, 153; Henry, 165; James, 172; Jane, 75; John, 75, 108, 153; Jone, 187; Magdalen, 212; Margaret, 159; Mary, 108, 134, 165, 167, 172, 285; Rosamond, 224; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 157, 159, 285.
 Edmondson, Alice, 169; Sarah, 259.
 Edridge, Anne, 141; William, 141.
 Edrington, Alice, 186.
 Edsir, John, 219; Margaret, 219.
 Edwards, Agnes, 13, 276; Alexander, 7; Alice, 2, 64; Amy, 28; Anne, 7, 41, 42, 116, 222, 255; Avice, 26; Barbara, 224; Bridget, 55, 71; Charles, 276; Christian, 131; Dennis, 97; Diana, 271; Dorothy, 86; Edward, 26, 163, 227, 250; Eleanor, 249, 282; Elizabeth, 18, 53, 76, 114, 136, 142, 144, 149, 162, 163, 186, 188, 211, 222, 226, 232, 244, 250, 251; Esther, 244; Frances, 267; Francis, 86; Geoffrey, 211; Grace, 90; Henry, 226; Isabel, 48; Jane, 268, 270; Jeremy, 154, 162; Joane, 9, 16, 37, 51, 72, 104; John, 37, 44, 101, 116, 201, 267, 269-271, 282; Joseph, 55, 76, 136; Katherine, 74, 121; Luke, 26; Lydia, 219; Margaret, 4, 23, 43, 44, 73, 152, 184; Martha, 185, 201, 227, 269; Mary, 105, 113, 154, 168, 189, 197,

- 205, 264, 270; Morgan, 188; Nicholas, 113; Olivia, 158; Owen, 23; Philadelphia, 79; Philip, 185; Phillis, 148; Richard, 81, 114, 189, 249; Robert, 9, 13; Sarah, 81, 101; Susanna, 201; Thomas, 97, 121, 244; William, 131, 168; Winifred, 159.
- Edwardson, Elizabeth, 24; Richard, 24.
- Edwayes, Jone, 191.
- Edwin, Esther, 285; Thomas, 235.
- Eeles, Sarah, 187.
- Egar, Elizabeth, 282.
- Egbery, John, 177; Mary, 177.
- Egerley, Elizabeth, 152.
- Egeron, Ellis, 32; Joane, 32.
- Egerton, Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 198; Mary, 108, 218; Richard, 233.
- Eggwood, Mary, 121; Thomas, 121.
- Eginton, Anne, 202.
- Eglentine, Henry, 139; Susanna, 139, 180.
- Egleston, Agnes, 14; Elizabeth, 116, 205; Francis, 116; Jane, 22; Mary, 74.
- Ekin, Elizabeth, 245; Samuel, 245.
- Elam, Ann, 183; John, 183, 229; Margaret, 68; Mary, 108, 229; Thomas, 68.
- Elbery, Richard, 190; Sarah, 190.
- Elborne, Joane, 8.
- Elborow, Elizabeth, 40, 216; John, 216, 222; Rebecca, 222.
- Elei, Catherine, 246; Ely, 246; William, 246.
- Elcocke, Elizabeth, 48.
- Elder, Jone, 82; Thomas, 82.
- Elderton, Margaret, 61; Thomas, 61.
- Eldges, Sarah, 123.
- Eldred, Anne, 161.
- Eldridge, Alice, 262; John, 211; Sarah, 211.
- Elesly, Jane, 67.
- Elesworth, Ann, 147; Robert, 147.
- Eley, Alice, 28; Elizabeth, 46; George, 46; Henry, 78; Isabel, 165; Joane, 106, 171; Mary, 78.
- Elford, James, 188; Mary, 188; Thomas, 233.
- Elgar, Elizabeth, 82, 102; Thomas, 82.
- Elger, Jone, 57.
- Elgin, Earl of, 112.
- Elkin, Mary, 30.
- Elkington, Joyce, 223.
- Ellaby, Elizabeth, 166; Katherine, 48; Richard, 48.
- Ellames, or Ellcines, Elizabeth, 141; Robert, 141.
- Ellen, Hannah, 161; Joanna, 148.
- Ellergill, Anne, 64.
- Ellery, Ann, 238; Barbara, 247; Joane, 18; John, 18.
- Ellett, or Elliott. *See* Elliott.
- Ellhieck, John, 135; Mary, 135.
- Ellick, Mary, 238; William, 238.
- Ellingham, Christian, 208; Elizabeth, 256; William, 208.
- Elliott, Ann, 44; Constance, 81; Eleanor, 167; Elizabeth, 10, 24, 37, 172, 181, 223; Grace, 80, 107; Hannah, 276; Isabel, 26; James, 223; Jane, 128, 149, 260; Joane, 41; John, 128, 149; Joseph, 37; Mary, 107, 225; Mandlin, 64; Priscilla, 269; Richard, 81; Susanna, 181; William, 64, 80, 181.
- Ellis, Ann, 48, 140, 186, 207, 269, 277; Arthur, 109; Andrew, 39; Augustine, 97; Catherine, 174, 221; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 7, 40, 71, 88, 111, 115, 127, 139, 160, 189, 207; Ellen, 76; Ellinor, 35, 204; Francis, 77; Freeman, 115; George, 140, 160; Gilbert, 243; Henry, 145; Jacob, 174; Jane, 80, 103, 106, 275; Joane, 31; John, 48, 207, 219; Julian, 30; Margaret, 4, 165, 231; Martha, 118, 200, 201; Martin, 40; Mary, 86, 108, 115, 129, 205, 219, 243; Moses, 275; Obedia, 77; Richard, 35, 88, 103, 139, 189, 201; Robert, 129; Sarah, 97, 221; Sisley, 145; Thomas, 205, 207; William, 165.
- Ellison, Anne, 92; John, 92.
- Elliston, Elizabeth, 149.
- Elloway, Martha, 181.
- Ellthicke, John, 136; Mary, 136.
- Ellyon, Charles, 135; Elizabeth, 135; Margaret, 4.
- Elmes, Catherine, 152; Ellen, 45; Hugh, 96; John, 45; Margaret, 96.
- Elmey, Mary, 20; Samuel, 20.
- Elmore, Ann, 198; Cecily, 6; Ellinor, 126; Mary, 261; William, 126.
- Elphs, Elizabeth, 253; Thomas, 253.
- Elsam, Elizabeth, 119.
- Elsing, Ann, 88.
- Elsmore, David, 43; Philippa, 43.
- Elson, Alice, 18; Anne, 145, 159; John, 145; William, 18.
- Elspey, Mary, 206; Jonathan, 206.
- Elston, Edward, 232; Elizabeth, 54; Judith, 232; Thomas, 54.
- Eltham, Francis, 71; Mary, 71.
- Elton, Elizabeth, 189, 218; John, 189; Matthew, 218.
- Elvey, Margaret, 155.
- Elvidge, Jane, 98; Thomas, 98.
- Elvstone, Dorothy, 70; Oliver, 70.
- Elwerrey, Bethia, 134; William, 134.
- Elwood, Elizabeth, 143; James, 143; Mary, 208.
- Elworth, Jane, 44, 57; Lawrence, 44.
- Emberley, Katherine, 18; Thomas, 18.
- Embley, Mary, 209.
- Embrej, John, 139; Mary, 139, 218.
- Emerson, Anne, 102; Elizabeth, 250; Grace, 55; John, 55, 63, 137; Joseph, 250, 252; Margaret, 46; Martha, 137; Mary, 153, 252, 271; Susan, 116.
- Emerton, Elizabeth, 220, 228, 241; Joseph, 241; Mary, 255; Richard, 228; Rose, 128; Ruth, 253; Sarah, 243; Thomas, 220, 253.
- Emery, Esther, 162; Jone, 125; Mary, 79; Sarah, 193, 195; William, 125.
- Emes, Daniel, 31; Elizabeth, 31; Francis, 225; Mary, 174, 225; Thomas, 174.
- Emings, Mary, 197.
- Emis, Elizabeth, 128.
- Emme, Elizabeth, 259.
- Emming, Agnes, 3; Robert, 3.
- Emmins, Elizabeth, 240; William, 240.
- Emmott, George, 232; Mary, 232, 249.
- Empey, John, 192; Martha, 192.
- Empson, Ellen, 80; Habell, 56; John, 80. *See* Warner.
- Emson, Mary, 195, 278.
- Endell, or Endell, Edward, 158; Margaret, 158.
- Enderby, Margaret, 179.
- Endes, Sarah, 174; William, 174.
- Endrien, or Eudrien, Elizabeth, 185.
- Enfield, Sarah, 69.
- England, Ann, 141; Joseph, 141; Mary, 248; Thomas, 248.
- Englie, Catherine, 248; James, 248.
- English, Elizabeth, 146; John, 278; Margaret, 278; Richard, 146; Sarah, 230.
- Engstebor, Dorothy, 138.
- Ensforth, Bridget, 113; John, 113.
- Entry, Anne, 214.
- Eperson, Jone, 129; Thomas, 129.
- Epes, Charles, 257; Elizabeth, 257.
- Eppison, Elizabeth, 103.

- Ereley, Sarah, 139; Thomas, 139.
- Erichs, Barbara, 276; Elizabeth, 275; James, 275.
- Erith, Elizabeth, 13.
- Erland, Elizabeth, 113.
- Erle, Christian, 193; William, 193.
- Errington, George, 62; Jone, 61; Mary, 62; Thomas, 61.
- Ervington, Ellinor, 97; James, 97.
- Erwin, Jane, 33; Matthew, 33.
- Eson, Elizabeth, 166.
- Essex, Cassandra, 263; Elizabeth, 161; Thomas, 161.
- Essington, Elizabeth, 64; William, 64.
- Estall, Hannah, 240; William, 240.
- Esterwege, Gerrard van, 207; Mary, 207.
- Estop, or Escot, Frances, 75.
- Estring, Elizabeth, 27.
- Etheridge, Alice, 13; Edward, 93; Margaret, 93; Mary, 72; Penelope, 234; Robert, 34, 74; Rose, 74; Sarah, 34; William, 72, 234.
- Etherington, Ann, 63; Francis, 63; Jane, 79; Joane, 3; Randall, 79; Roger, 3; Susanna, 212.
- Ethershaw, Mary, 120.
- Etherton, Margaret, 17.
- Eton, Margaret, 166. *See* Eaton.
- Eugstebor, Dorothy, 138.
- Euster, Penelope, 272.
- Eustoles, Daniel, 153; Mary, 153.
- Evans, Agnes, 5, 30; Alice, 62, 115, 181, 209; Annabella, 46; Anne, 26, 29, 41, 60, 76, 84, 124, 129, 149, 196, 211, 230, 241, 270; Barnard, 186; Catherine, 57, 118, 243, 262, 279; David, 18, 59; Dorothy, 12, 36, 58, 90; Edward, 21, 241; Eliza, 148; Elizabeth, 27, 31, 55, 65, 69, 92, 140, 190, 254, 273; Ellen, 62; Ellinor, 130; Eviner, 135; Frances, 159; Goldways, 55; Grace, 107; Hugh, 14, 53; James, 51; Jane, 36, 68, 107, 168, 240, 264; Joane, 13, 14, 21, 39, 45, 54, 59, 135; John, 26, 33, 58, 77, 118, 124, 130, 196, 262; Joyce, 4; Judith, 38; Lewis, 4, 149; Lydia, 279; Magdalen, 18; Margaret, 4, 28, 33, 50, 51, 53, 59, 281; Mark, 6; Martha, 160; Mary, 6, 18, 28, 33, 59, 96, 118, 146, 185, 186, 205, 226, 236, 243, 249; Mercy, 231; Morgan, 160; Nicholas, 36; Richard, 59, 107; Samuel, 211; Sarah, 77, 104; Susanna, 65, 169; Thomas, 13, 90, 92, 140, 169, 236, 279; William, 30, 65, 68; Zachary, 46.
- Evanson, Ann, 111.
- Eve, Abraham, 208; Agnes, 4; Jane, 192; Jonathan, 231; Mary, 231, 233; Richard, 192; Sarah, 208.
- Ever, John, 151; Sarah, 151.
- Everall, Elizabeth, 138, 153.
- Everard, Elizabeth, 234.
- Everell, Ann, 43; Katherine, 86.
- Everer, Abigail, 169.
- Everett, Ann, 125, 132, 162, 270; Edward, 125; John, 162.
- Everidge, Elizabeth, 170; John, 170.
- Evering, Caleb, 122; Grace, 122.
- Everingham, Jane, 25; William, 25.
- Evers, Richard, 139; Sarah, 139.
- Everson, Bridget, 130; Elizabeth, 137; Matthew, 130.
- Everstene, Catherine, 146.
- Eves, Ann, 283; William, 283.
- Evet, Elizabeth, 106.
- Evetts, Arnold, 240, 264; Mary, 264; Sarah, 240.
- Evidon, Mary, 268.
- Evill, Anne, 148; John, 148.
- Ewer, Sarah, 232.
- Ewers, Ann, 283; Catherine, 230; Frances, 38; John, 59; Mary, 59; Robert, 283; William, 230.
- Ewin, Ann, 84; Henry, 84.
- Ewins, Elizabeth, 62; Mary, 261; Thomas, 62, 261.
- Exaby, Mary, 181; Robert, 181.
- Exall, Ann, 249; Elizabeth, 224; Richard, 224.
- Exeter, Countess of, 84; Ellinor, 62; John, 62.
- Exses, John, 140; Martha, 140.
- Exson, Francis, 104; Margaret, 104; Martha, 225; Robert, 225.
- Extill, Elizabeth, 204; Timothy, 204.
- Eycott, Elizabeth, 232; Richard, 232.
- Eynes, Habell, 56; John, 56.
- Eyres, Mary, 49; Thomas, 49.
- Eyton, Jane, 106; Kendrick, 106.
- F
- Faber, Mary, 60; Miles, 60.
- Fabey, Mary, 242.
- Fabian, Huldah, 95; Margaret, 92; Thomas, 92, 95.
- Facer, Dorothy, 151; Thomas, 151.
- Facey, Elizabeth, 175, 247; James, 50; Lydia, 50; Thomas, 247.
- Fage, Nim, 233.
- Fairback, Joane, 50.
- Fairbeard, Sarah, 280; —, 246.
- Fairbrand, Sarah, 280.
- Fairbrother, Margaret, 53; Mary, 283.
- Fairechild, Charles, 217; Mary, 217; Thomas, 217.
- Faircliff, Catherine, 82; James, 82.
- Fairecloth, Allfabell, 165; Anne, 165, 204; Sisley, 204; Thomas, 204.
- Faire, Rachel, 123; Thomas, 123.
- Fairfax, Ann, 111; Elizabeth, 117, 237; Katherine, 114; Mary, 56; William, 114.
- Fairweather, Merey, 199; Peter, 199.
- Faithfull, Alice, 49.
- Falcon, Ann, 190.
- Falconer, Elizabeth, 66.
- Faldoe, Elizabeth, 142; Hannah, 121; Mary, 62; Thomas, 121.
- Fall, Mary, 84; Mercy, 84.
- Falles, Bridget, 162.
- Fallmore, Robert, 144; Rebecca, 144.
- Fallofield, Margaret, 35.
- Fallow, Elizabeth, 26; Ellen, 35.
- Fallows, Katherine, 37.
- Fanning, Margaret, 163; Robert, 163.
- Fann, Ann, 141, 231; Edward, 177; Hannah, 177; John, 70; Sibbell, 70; Thomas, 231.
- Fannill, Ann, 277; William, 277.
- Fanshaw, Elizabeth, 85; John, 85.
- Farborne, Cuthbert, 35, 39; Elizabeth, 31; Ellen, 35; Joane, 39; John, 184; Sarah, 184; Thomas, 31.
- Fardell, Abigail, 232; John, 232.
- Farforth, Susanna, 263.
- Farinfall, Elizabeth, 128.
- Farley, Alice, 23; Avis, 162; Catherine, 83; Elizabeth, 245, 251; Joane, 10; John, 83; Thomas, 10; William, 245, 251.
- Farman, Grace, 46; Joane, 46; John, 197; Sarah, 197.
- Farmer, Alice, 155; Anna, 210; Anne, 157; Bridget, 51, 140; Eleanor, 273; Elizabeth, 142, 269, 272; John, 16, 140, 157; John Thomas, 279; Margaret, 139; Mary, 16, 279; Richard, 269; Robert, 155; Rosamund, 114; Thomas, 114, 273; William, 272.
- Farn, Ann, 243.
- Farnefould, Jane, 43.
- Farnehoe, Ellen, 152.

- Farnesby, Ellen, 45; Nicholas, 45.
 Farnuth, Elizabeth, 116.
 Farr, Eleanor, 10; Jane, 163; Margaret, 49; Mary, 158, 216; Thomas, 216; Uriah, 115; William, 49.
 Farraby, Anne, 135.
 Farrar, Edith, 257.
 Farray, Anne, 153; Richard, 153.
 Farrell, Allen, 249; Susanna, 249.
 Farrant, Alice, 138; John, 138.
 Farrer, Ann, 55; Avis, 90; George, 156; Henrietta, 285; John, 235; Magdalen, 145; Margaret, 235; Martha, 156; Rachel, 76; Richard, 90; Robert, 209; Sarah, 209; Thomas, 285.
 Farringdell, Alice, 180; William, 180.
 Farrington, Dorothy, 139, 155; Mary, 113; Thomas, 113.
 Farrow, Elizabeth, 60.
 Farthing, Edward, 236; Elizabeth, 134, 239; Julian, 14; Mary, 120; Rebecca, 236.
 Farway, Emma, 13; Leonard, 13.
 Fasbey, John, 223; Margaret, 223.
 Fassett, Ann, 85; Edward, 85; John, 148; Mary, 148.
 Fatler, Elizabeth, 253; Joseph, 253.
 Faulkes, Mary, 60.
 Faulkner, Anne, 180, 280; Catherine, 191; Christian, 211; Dorothy, 199; Eleanor, 220; Elizabeth, 50; George, 199; Griffith, 231; Isaac, 115; Margaret, 231; Mary, 147, 194, 228; Matthew, 220; Sarah, 115, 159; Thomas, 194; William, 147, 228.
 Faused, or Fansed, Elizabeth, 2; William, 2.
 Fausson, Martha, 184.
 Faux, Caleb, 238; Margaret, 238.
 Favell, Alice, 37; Jane, 22, 44; Mary, 232; Richard, 22; Robert, 232; Thomas, 37.
 Fawcett, Ann, 264; Daniel, 114; Elizabeth, 3, 16, 262; Isabel, 127; James, 127; Joane, 24; Joseph, 215; Martha, 215; Mary, 114; Sarah, 115; William, 3.
 Fawcher, Ann, 38; Edward, 38.
 Fawdrey, Easter, 209; Mary, 271; William, 209.
 Fawkes, John, 154; Sarah, 154.
 Fawtles, Joane, 9.
 Feades, Elizabeth, 130.
 Feakes, Alice, 48; Henry, 48; Mary, 17.
 Fearne, Anthony, 15; Bridget, 35; Elizabeth, 89; John, 281; Margaret, 15; Mary, 281; Sarah, 245; Susan, 213.
 Fearness, Ann, 224.
 Fearnbough, Mary, 223.
 Fearnley, Elizabeth, 53.
 Feasley, Joseph, 201; Mary, 175; Rebecca, 201.
 Feast, Frances, 60; William, 60.
 Feather, Abigail, 154; Mary, 105; Michael, 105; William, 154.
 Feathers, Mary, 155.
 Fecey, Mary, 175.
 Fecitt, Ann, 201; James, 204.
 Feehall, Charles, 190; Hannah, 190.
 Feevens, Joane, 28; Thomas, 28.
 Feezey, Elizabeth, 38; Lyon, 38.
 Feildust, Joane, 38; Robert, 38.
 Felder, Ann, 78.
 Fell, Elizabeth, 179; John, 179, 199; Judith, 199; Margaret, 189; Mary, 66, 260; Sarah, 190; Thomas, 66.
 Felles, or Selles, Elizabeth, 172; John, 172.
 Fellis, Anne, 250.
 Fellow, Elizabeth, 185; John, 185; Joseph, 165; Margery, 56; Susanna, 165.
 Fellows, Ann, 96; Barbara, 266; George, 266; Jonathan, 253; Margaret, 193; Mary, 242, 253, 269, 281; Nathaniel, 281; Penelope, 272; Sarah, 244; Thomas, 242; William, 272.
 Fells, Hester, 238; Lettice, 216.
 Felmingham, Christopher, 68; Isabel, 68.
 Felps, Constance, 81.
 Felton, Elizabeth, 38; Jane, 165; Thomas, 165.
 Fencatt, John, 135; Margaret, 135.
 Fendall, Anne, 152; Margaret, 254.
 Fenduck, John, 168; Mary, 168.
 Fenill, Alice, 182; Margaret, 160; Mary, 161; Michael, 211; Richard, 160; Sarah, 211.
 Fenis, Sarah, 149.
 Fenley, Elizabeth, 138; John, 138.
 Fenmore, Ann, 153.
 Fenn, Edith, 198; Elizabeth, 141, 210, 254; Lucy, 44; Mary, 233; Maurice, 44; Thomas, 198.
 Fennell, Elizabeth, 279; Jonathan, 279.
 Fenner, Ann, 52; Joane, 31.
 Fenton, Edward, 88; Elizabeth, 82; Isabel, 36; Joane, 28, 35; Mary, 64, 88; Peter, 36; Rebecca, 77.
 Fenwick, Elizabeth, 196; John, 112; Lady Mary, 112; Mary, 223, 258; Thomas, 196, 223; Sir William, 112; William, 258.
 Ferbanke, Alice, 155.
 Fereby, Susan, 116; Thomas, 116.
 Ferguson, Dorothy, 269; Eleanor, 167; James, 167, 242.
 Ferment, Jane, 214.
 Fermer, Sarah, 265.
 Fernall, Elizabeth, 175; Richard, 175.
 Ferris, Anne, 16; Edward, 16; Elizabeth, 175; John, 218; Sarah, 203; Susanna, 218.
 Fessand, Anne, 1, 178.
 Fessey, Ellen, 16; John, 16.
 Fesson, Elizabeth, 171.
 Fetchew, Sarah, 239.
 Fetherston, Elizabeth, 19.
 Fettiplace, Lucy, 16; Richard, 16.
 Fewtrell, Ann, 107.
 Phillise, Joyce, 151.
 Fiddle, Ann, 117; Jane, 230; William, 230.
 Fidkin, Ellen, 19.
 Fidler, Anne, 142.
 Fidoe, Mary, 148.
 Field, Agnes, 14, 33; Anne, 137; Daniel, 259; Edward, 17, 158; Elizabeth, 101, 117, 183, 259; Ellen, 16; Frances, 57; George, 184; Gregory, 76; Hannah, 205; Hester, 251; James, 112, 183; Jane, 54, 179; Joane, 17, 129; John, 57; Margaret, 88, 184; Martha, 105, 215; Mary, 82, 112, 129, 151, 228; Mercy, 29; Olivia, 158; Samuel, 137; Sarah, 134, 241; Strangel, 211; Susan, 76; Thomas, 88, 251; William, 151, 205; Zachariah, 134.
 Fielder, James, 186; Mary, 141, 156, 273; Sarah, 186; William, 141, 156.
 Fielding, Basil, 176; Frances, 176; George, 176; Martha, 261; Mary, 176.
 Fielduse, Joane, 24.
 Filbrick, Abigail, 100.
 Filkes, Anne, 16.
 Fillingham, Christopher, 130; Mary, 130.
 Fillorne, Alice, 72.
 Filmore, Hester, 93; Joane, 104; Sebastian, 104.
 Fineh, Ann, 81; Catherine, 234; Charity, 101; Diana, 52; Edith, 30; Elizabeth, 6, 56, 73, 77, 136; Hannah, 150, 159; John, 6, 77, 81, 101, 136; Judith, 34; Julian, 30; Margaret, 8, 17; Martha, 201; Mary, 233, 284; Pearsey, 28; Richard, 30, 150; Robert, 34; Rose, 27; Samuel,

- 233; Thomas, 8, 28, 30, 56, 73; Thomasine, 105.
- Finchhurst, Jone, 122; Thomas, 122.
- Findall, Frances, 77; Joane, 94.
- Findlis, Jane, 38.
- Findlison, James, 34; Jane, 34.
- Finer, Henry, 93; Margaret, 93.
- Fink, John, 25; Lucy, 222; Susan, 25.
- Finn, Ann, 61; Elizabeth, 37; Mary, 78; Parnell, 60; Sarah, 253; William, 37, 60, 61.
- Finnes, Edward, 150; Elizabeth, 150; Mary, 154; William, 154.
- Finney, Dorothy, 130; Richard, 130.
- Finson, Margaret, 214.
- Fipps. *See* Phipps.
- Firman, Anne, 69; Nicholas, 69.
- Fish, Elizabeth, 53; Susanna, 187; Walter, 187.
- Fisher, Agnes, 31; Alice, 105, 242; Amy, 14; Anne, 19, 94, 98, 149, 154, 156, 171, 248, 249, 253; Bartholomew, 134; Deborah, 223; Dorothy, 81; Edmund, 66; Sir Edward, 32; Edward, 94; Eleanor, 211; Elizabeth, 30, 60, 102, 203, 257; Fortune, 44; Frances, 92; Grace, 217; Henry, 30, 105, 203, 242; James, 81; Jane, 136; Joane, 86, 149, 198; John, 14, 19, 22, 32, 171, 195, 244, 253; Judith, 69, 147; Magdalen, 212; Margaret, 32, 53, 278; Lady Mary, 32; Mary, 22, 174, 212, 244; Miriam, 267; Rebecca, 66, 196; Richard, 212, 215, 267; Robert, 44; Sarah, 134, 195; Stephen, 92; Susanna, 81, 215; Thomas, 31, 69, 102, 149; Ursula, 83; William, 60, 196, 198, 212, 217.
- Fishes, Anne, 98.
- Fishwick, Edith, 63; Elizabeth, 245; John, 213; Mary, 213; Thomas, 245; Tristram, 63.
- Fitch, Barbara, 37; Elizabeth, 127; Jane, 27; William, 27.
- Fitchaw, Ann, 272.
- Fitchett, Elizabeth, 191; Thomas, 191; —, 149.
- Fitchinchloc, Benjamin, 177; Martha, 177.
- Fitchley, Elizabeth, 52.
- Fitzhugh, Ann, 106; Thomas, 106.
- Flackett, John, 168; Susanna, 168.
- Flamston, Ann, 43; James, 43.
- Flatman, Agrippina, 157; Alice, 169; Robert, 157.
- Flavell, Anne, 263; Jane, 270; Nathaniel, 263.
- Flawne, Aphra, 81; Richard, 81.
- Flaxman, Martha, 259; Roger, 259.
- Flaxmore, Sarah, 159.
- Flaxop, Susan, 92.
- Flaxton, Edward, 120; Mary, 120.
- Flayle, Edith, 53.
- Flayny, or Flaxny, Mary, 161.
- Fleere, Elizabeth, 30; William, 30.
- Fleet, Mary, 9; Samuel, 9.
- Fleetwood, Elizabeth, 88; Ellen, 126; John, 88.
- Fleming, Anne, 141; Joseph, 226; Margaret, 32; Martha, 272; Mary, 226; Patrick, 32; Rebecca, 46; Thomas, 141; Ursula, 178.
- Fleudall, Sarah, 219.
- Fletcher, Abigail, 160; Agnes, 14, 47; Alexander, 52, 63; Alice, 62; Anne, 68, 128, 198, 211, 232, 237, 261; Anthony, 122; Christian, 23; Cicily, 52; Daniel, 97, 167; Dorothy, 173; Edmond, 23; Edward, 160, 200, 211; Eleanor, 159, 164; Elizabeth, 87, 93, 122, 147, 206, 242; Ellen, 73; Frances, 47, 160; Gabriel, 15; Grace, 15, 16; Hannah, 183; Henry, 101; Isabel, 25; James, 264; Jane, 23, 34; Joane, 36, 82; John, 159, 197, 201; Joseph, 198, 237; Judith, 100; Lionel, 98; Margaret, 23, 157, 181; Martha, 101, 212; Mary, 43, 141, 167, 197, 200, 201, 282; Richard, 36, 206; Rowland, 43; Susan, 63, 97, 158; Thomas, 181; William, 23, 34, 47, 62, 160, 173, 282.
- Flewellin, Ann, 132; Elizabeth, 84; Jane, 37; Margery, 80; Mary, 89; William, 132.
- Flewon, Alice, 66; Sarah, 94.
- Flewens, Rose, 67.
- Flewitt, Joane, 118; William, 118.
- Flexman, Elizabeth, 237.
- Flindale, Alice, 75; William, 75.
- Fling, Charles, 142; Isabel, 39, 46; Jane, 142; Richard, 39.
- Flint, Christian, 47; Elizabeth, 126; Jone, 69; Katherine, 35; Lewis, 126; Lydia, 216; Margaret, 17; Stephen, 17.
- Flixar, Henry, 27; Susan, 27.
- Flood, Abigail, 17; Agnes, 6; Barbara, 86; David, 8; Elizabeth, 125; John, 86; Laura, 8, 60; Margaret, 85; Robert, 17; Sarah, 64.
- Flora. *See* De Flora.
- Florence, Mary, 86.
- Floresoo, Elizabeth de, 141.
- Florio, John, 44; Rose, 44.
- Flote, Mary, 132; Richard, 132.
- Flower, Agnes, 32; Alice, 192; Ann, 196; Clement, 75; Deborah, 257; Dorothy, 103, 167; Elizabeth, 217, 221, 230; Felice, 102; Frances, 173, 185; Francis, 185, 196; Griffin, 93; Jane, 28; Joseph, 217; Katherine, 64; Margaret, 224; Martha, 127; Mary, 93, 139, 141, 151, 156, 200; Nathaniel, 217; Rebecca, 162; Richard, 75, 139, 173, 233; Robert, 162, 220; Samuel, 192; Sarah, 217, 220; Thomas, 230.
- Flowering, Anne, 264.
- Floyd, or Flyde, Abigail, 24; Agnes, 13; Ann, 129, 152, 176; David, 216; Dorothy, 141; Edward, 15, 37; Elizabeth, 42, 84, 133, 157, 170, 194, 216, 238, 262, 273; Ellen, 34, 37; Evan, 42; Grace, 144; Hugh, 20; Jane, 15, 87, 178; John, 34, 84, 87; Jone, 74; Margaret, 15, 20, 35, 132, 204; Martha, 137; Mary, 18, 146; Rice, 75; Robert, 152; Ruth, 90; Sarah, 75, 140, 141, 271; Thomas, 90, 132, 141; Walter, 146.
- Fly, Dorothy, 100; George, 100; Margaret, 67; Thomas, 67.
- Flyes, Mary, 73.
- Fockett, Edward, 74; Elizabeth, 74.
- Foden, Mary, 197, 251.
- Foc, Patience, 189; Simon, 189.
- Fogg, Anne, 23; Elizabeth, 112.
- Folkes, Ann, 242; Mary, 244; Samuel, 244.
- Follears, Katherine, 19.
- Follensby, Anne, 172.
- Follett, Issett, 14.
- Follitt, Susan, 103.
- Follys, Frances, 57.
- Fontaine, Elizabeth de la, 115.
- Fookes, Ellis, 232; Mary, 232.
- Foord, Alice, 48, 218.
- Foot, Elizabeth, 9, 44, 108, 152, 233; Hannah, 212; Mary, 109; William, 9.
- Forcey, Anne, 151; James, 151.
- Ford, Ann, 202, 217, 231, 278; Arabella, 182; Dorothy, 150; Edward, 78, 163, 182, 256; Eleanor, 163; Elizabeth, 142, 224, 230; Ellen, 25; Hector, 111; Jane, 234, 270; Joane, 6; John, 142, 202, 216; Julian, 154; Margaret, 111; Martha, 256; Mary, 142, 160, 202, 210, 252; Robert, 6; Samuel, 278; Sarah, 216;

- Thomas, 25, 210; William, 142, 154, 234, 252; Winifred, 78.
- Foreman, Ann, 203; John, 203; Joseph, 203; Mary, 203; Sarah, 240.
- Fores, Sarah, 276.
- Forester, Elizabeth, 131, 274; Mary, 266; William, 266.
- Forloe, Anne, 152.
- Forman, Elizabeth, 147; Esther, 129; George, 147.
- Formston, Frances, 117; John, 117.
- Forrost, Andrew, 18; Dorothy, 18; Henry, 40, 42; Hester, 50; James, 47; Jane, 42, 235; John, 18, 50, 72, 235; Jone, 72; Katherine, 72; Mary, 43, 47, 78; Rachel, 40; Sarah, 186, 191; William, 43.
- Forsell, Mary, 167.
- Forster, Edward, 3; Elizabeth, 3, 235, 239; Frances, 234; Francis, 174; Jane, 126; John, 263; Joseph, 242; Martha, 236; Mary, 174, 242, 243, 263; Samuel, 243; Thomas, 242.
- Fort, Alice, 22, 32, 169; John, 169; Mary, 110, 167, 175; Robert, 22, 110.
- Fortescue, Edmond, 66; Frances, 66; Jane, 108; Margaret, 63; Richard, 108; Thomas, 63.
- Forth, Grissell, 156.
- Forthingale, Elizabeth, 175.
- Fortune, Alice, 94; Frances, 17; Mary, 47; Robert, 94.
- Fosaye, Jane, 43.
- Fosne, Elizabeth, 197.
- Fossett, Anne, 120, 226; Isabel, 128; Mary, 167; Robert, 128; Thomas, 167.
- Fossey, Rebecca, 238.
- Fosted, Fountain, 169; Harry, 169.
- Foster, Abigail, 160; Alice, 23, 27, 36, 49; Anne, 26, 29, 90, 175, 222, 229, 276; Anthony, 188; Charles, 168; Cicely, 23; Dorothy, 190; Dorothy Elizabeth, 228; Edward, 32; Eliza, 32; Elizabeth, 9, 126, 140, 188, 206, 220, 226; Ellinor, 26; Eve, 151; Frances, 257; Francis, 36; George, 257; James, 23; Jane, 54, 120, 197; John, 54, 206; Lawrence, 26; Margaret, 20, 104, 137, 142, 168; Martha, 226; Mary, 31, 72, 83, 146, 181, 190; Ralph, 23; Richard, 137; Robert, 20, 29, 31, 108, 140; Roger, 27; Sarah, 131, 171, 200, 254; Stephen, 226; Susan, 6, 108, 276; Thomas, 6, 26, 72, 200; William, 126, 254.
- Fothergill, Anne, 169, 191; Ellen, 273; Thomas, 273.
- Fott, Elizabeth, 213; John, 213.
- Fouch, Rebecca, 98.
- Fouke, Jarrett, 162; Mary, 162.
- Foukes, Ann, 223; John, 212, 223; Mary, 212.
- Foulkes, Anne, 161; Henry, 161.
- Fountain, Dorothy, 86; Hannah, 164; Jane, 180; Joane, 16; Richard, 180.
- Fountley, Joane, 15; John, 15.
- Foweher. *See* Fawcher.
- Fowkes, Ann, 93; David, 33; Elizabeth, 7; Ellen, 10; John, 147, 273; Margaret, 147; Martha, 33; Mary, 273; Sarah, 173.
- Fowle, John, 8; Judith, 8.
- Fowler, Agnes, 9; Ann, 60, 118; Catherine, 269; Dorothy, 209; Eleanor, 63; Elizabeth, 162, 256; Ellen, 161; George, 87; Grace, 75; Hester, 84; Isabel, 58; Lady Mary, 29; Mary, 166; Phebe, 194; Rebecca, 282; Roger, 194, 209; Sarah, 130; Susan, 87; Sir Thomas, 29; William, 269.
- Fowles, Barbara, 184; Elizabeth, 162; Mary, 68, 101; Sindony, 79; Thomas, 184; William, 68.
- Fowne, Mode, 50; William, 50.
- Fox, Alice, 35, 133, 177; Ann, 119, 253; Dorothy, 39; Eleanor, 283; Elizabeth, 65, 81, 176; Henry, 87; Jane, 146; John, 133, 253; Margaret, 154; Martha, 211; Mary, 87, 114, 220; Nathaniel, 154; Oliver, 35; Peter, 220; Phillis, 238; Stephen, 146; Theodosia, 160; Thomas, 39, 81, 119, 211, 238; William, 65.
- Foxall, Mary, 186; Philip, 186.
- Foxeraft, Anne, 144.
- Foxley, Alexander, 50; Elizabeth, 50; Mary, 123.
- Foxon, Ann, 111; Catherine, 222; Elizabeth, 160; Frances, 103; James, 160; Jane, 118; William, 118.
- Foxwell, Lewis, 22; Susan, 22.
- Foxworthy, Philip, 120; Sarah, 120.
- Foy, Alice, 64; Lazarus, 64.
- Fraas, Anne, 245; John Henry, 245.
- Fraeer, Elizabeth, 186; Robert, 186.
- Fraeolett, Anthony, 140; Elizabeth, 140.
- Frane, Joane, 8; John, 8, 55; Mary, 55, 120; William, 120.
- Francia, Ann, 211; Anthony, 211.
- Francis, Anne, 124, 192, 259; Christian, 233; Edward, 78; Eleanor, 228; Elizabeth, 125, 151, 197, 268, 281; George, 144; Hannah, 248; Jahell, 78; Jane, 57, 152; Joane, 18; John, 4, 13, 18, 84; Joseph, 259; Katherine, 13; Margaret, 144; Mary, 4, 84; Sarah, 127, 128; Susannah, 259; Thomas, 125, 152; William, 233.
- Francomb, Sarah, 261.
- Frاند, Elizabeth, 156; John, 156.
- Frank, Elizabeth, 109; Rev. Thomas, 109.
- Franklin, Alice, 179; Anne, 130, 155; Catherine, 153; Dorothy, 239; Lady Eleanor, 106; Elizabeth, 23, 122; Ellen, 143; Francis, 113; Hugh, 109; Isabel, 113; John, 130, 179, 266; Magdalen, 150; Margaret, 17, 99; Mary, 86, 109, 117, 266; Sir Richard, 106; Richard, 86, 173; Rose, 74; Sarah, 173; Susannah, 199; William, 99, 117, 173, 239.
- Franknell, Rebecca, 141; Thomas, 141.
- Franks, Christian, 78; Elizabeth, 167; Jane, 79; John, 78; Thomas, 167.
- Frasie, Ann, 118; John, 118.
- Fraye, Elizabeth, 195; Martin, 195.
- Frayle, Francis, 172; Hannah, 172.
- Frazell, Jane, 227.
- Freake, Alice, 58; John, 81; Margaret, 30, 81; Mary, 20, 79; Robert, 79; William, 20.
- Freekleton, Elizabeth, 56; Jane, 107; Joanna, 175.
- Frederick, Daniel, 235; Elizabeth, 235.
- Fredesham, Prudence, 61.
- Free, Martha, 247; Samuel, 247.
- Freeland, Sarah, 123.
- Freelove, Elizabeth, 119; Jane, 180; John, 180.
- Freeman, Agnes, 11; Anne, 73, 164, 219, 264; Catherine, 198, 209; Dorothy, 243; Diana, 196; Edward, 233; Eleanor, 140, 159; Elizabeth, 11, 83, 101, 109, 114, 132, 136, 140, 187, 272; George, 52; Hannah, 128; Joane, 12, 16, 42, 56, 76; John, 59, 109, 114, 140, 184; Jonathan, 219; Margery, 82, 155; Martha, 80; Mary, 52, 59, 125, 175, 182, 184, 211, 230, 233; Ralph, 187; Robert, 140, 164; Sarah, 152, 181; Theophila, 202; Thomas, 42, 80, 175,

- 264 ; Thomasine, 141 ; William, 16, 132, 141, 181, 196 ; —, 189 ; Rev. Dr. —, 209.
- Freevel, Alice, 34 ; Nathaniel, 34.
- Freestone, Elizabeth, 61, 112.
- French, Abigail, 50 ; Agnes, 4 ; Ann, 174, 199 ; Bridget, 48 ; Cicely, 71 ; Edward, 50 ; Eleanor, 131 ; Elizabeth, 52, 116, 122, 185, 226 ; Ellen, 152 ; Frances, 136, 137 ; Jane, 51, 163 ; Jeffrey, 71 ; Joanna, 238 ; John, 131 ; Martha, 236 ; Nicholas, 122 ; Richard, 52, 116 ; Sarah, 244 ; Thomas, 199 ; William, 51, 244.
- Freshwater, Anne, 46, 191 ; Elizabeth, 219, 223 ; Mary, 224 ; Richard, 191, 219 ; Ruth, 169 ; Thomas, 169 ; William, 46.
- Fresnot, James, 220 ; Lucretia, 220.
- Frerherinc, Anne, 33 ; George, 33.
- Fretwell, Ambrose, 39 ; Ann, 237 ; Mary, 39 ; William, 237.
- Fridswell, Alice, 65.
- Friend, Alice, 53 ; Anne, 158 ; Ellen, 65 ; John, 129, 137, 170 ; Margaret, 170 ; Mary, 129, 137 ; Sarah, 207.
- Frime, Edward, 78 ; Margery, 78.
- Frimlyn, Sarah, 116.
- Frisby, Bridget, 140 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; Jane, 174 ; Margaret, 46 ; Martha, 101 ; Peter, 85 ; Richard, 46.
- Frissell, Elizabeth, 100 ; Thomas, 100.
- Frith, Eleanor, 164 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; George, 123 ; Isabel, 40, 94 ; John, 141 ; Margaret, 27 ; Mary, 123, 131, 218 ; Nathaniel, 164 ; Peter, 40 ; Richard, 94 ; Sisley, 141 ; William, 27.
- Fritter, Jone, 62 ; Melchisedec, 62.
- Frogg, Agnes, 15.
- Froome, Edward, 268 ; Elizabeth, 268.
- Frost, Anastasia, 127 ; Ann, 146 ; Hannah, 284 ; Mary, 120, 158 ; Richard, 146 ; Sarah, 122.
- Froude, Ann, 71.
- Fruin, Sarah, 155.
- Frumpton, Margaret, 71 ; Richard, 71.
- Fry, Ann, 122 ; Elizabeth, 86, 117 ; Ellen, 126 ; Emery, 122 ; Faith, 48 ; Jane, 136 ; John, 126 ; Richard, 86 ; Sarah, 176 ; Thomas, 117.
- Fryer, Alice, 66 ; Dinah, 264 ; Dorothy, 76 ; Dowsabell, 66 ; Edith, 121 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; Ellen, 66 ; Joane, 60, 178 ; John, 138 ; Joseph, 160 ; Katherine, 225 ; Lydia, 87, 143 ; Mary, 268 ; Richard, 225 ; Rose, 138 ; Samnel, 140 ; Sarah, 130, 140 ; Sibell, 160 ; Susan, 86, 90 ; Thomas, 66.
- Frynese, Joane, 1 ; William, 1.
- Fudge, Anne, 244.
- Fuell, Judith, 192.
- Fulcher, Ann, 131, 159 ; Daniel, 131, 169 ; Elizabeth, 187 ; John, 187.
- Fulford, Phebe, 105 ; Thomas, 105.
- Fulgham, Henry, 227 ; Jane, 221 ; Mary, 227.
- Fulham, Elizabeth, 206.
- Fulkes, Ann, 212.
- Fullalove, Frances, 114 ; Gilbert, 114 ; Lawrence, 30 ; Mary, 30.
- Fuller, Adam, 131 ; Agnes, 13 ; Anne, 118, 218, 239, 280 ; Constance, 3 ; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 131, 237, 242, 261 ; George, 74 ; John, 208 ; Katherine, 74 ; Lucy, 233 ; Mary, 185, 208, 224, 234, 241, 252 ; Rebecca, 182 ; Simon, 233 ; Thomas, 261 ; William, 239, 242.
- Fullerton, Ann, 109 ; John, 109.
- Fullwell, Elizabeth, 133.
- Fullwood, Anne, 25 ; George, 214 ; Margaret, 9 ; Mary, 214.
- Fulscraft, Frances, 121.
- Fulthorne, Margaret, 39 ; Nathaniel, 39.
- Fulyam, Alban, 41 ; James, 35 ; Joane, 35 ; Rose, 41.
- Funge, Jane, 134 ; Mary, 136 ; William, 134.
- Furborough, Mary, 228.
- Furbur, Ann, 236 ; William, 236.
- Furcigott, Alexander, 165 ; Anne, 165.
- Furlong, John, 160 ; Margery, 160.
- Furnace, Elizabeth, 229 ; John, 229.
- Furnel, Ellen, 87 ; Jacob, 244 ; James, 87 ; Rebecca, 244.
- Furner, Edward, 84 ; Elizabeth, 54, 82, 84 ; Robert, 54 ; Walter, 82.
- Furness, Anne, 268 ; Isaac, 267 ; Magdalen, 16 ; Martha, 267 ; Susanna, 180.
- Furnival, Ann, 116 ; John, 115.
- Furre, Ann, 93 ; Christopher, 93.
- Fydy, Armanell, 73 ; John, 73.
- Fyefield, James, 241 ; Sarah, 241.
- Fynes, Lady Frances, 48 ; —, Earl of Lincoln, 48.
- Fyver, Joane, 42.
- G
- Gadbery, Ann, 132.
- Gade, Jane, 143 ; John, 143.
- Gadsby, Ann, 227 ; Jane, 240.
- Gadson, Margaret, 262.
- Gage, Christopher, 120 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; Jane, 19 ; Margaret, 120 ; Mark, 160 ; Mary, 196 ; Sarah, 160.
- Gager, Joane, 16.
- Gaine, Mary, 80.
- Gaisford, Deborah, 257 ; Edward, 257.
- Gale, Ann, 42, 74, 97, 239 ; Edith, 67, 198 ; Edmond, 74, 161 ; Edward, 198 ; Elizabeth, 78, 121, 139, 161, 253 ; Frances, 238 ; Jane, 161 ; John, 78, 86 ; Joseph, 239 ; Luke, 238 ; Margery, 198 ; Saint, 86 ; William, 67.
- Gallant, Agnes, 4 ; Anne, 29, 107 ; Henry, 284 ; John, 29 ; Katherine, 31, 32 ; Martha, 284 ; Thomas, 31.
- Galler, Anne, 257.
- Gallet, Claudey, 178 ; Isabella, 178.
- Galley, John, 90 ; Mary, 90, 115 ; Susan, 95.
- Gallimor, Mary, 188.
- Gallop, Margaret, 11 ; Thomas, 11.
- Galloway, Frances, 30 ; Walter, 30.
- Gallum, Charles, 275 ; Mary, 275.
- Gamble, Elizabeth, 245 ; John, 31 ; Katherine, 31.
- Gamby, Mary, 285 ; Thomas, 285.
- Game, Alice, 13 ; Catherine, 258 ; John, 13.
- Games, John, 190 ; Susanna, 190.
- Gammon, Joane, 13.
- Gandy, Ann, 92 ; Elizabeth, 139 ; William, 139.
- Gange, Anne, 150 ; Walter, 150.
- Gann, Eleanor, 63 ; Lancelot, 63.
- Gant, Ann, 150, 279 ; Bridget, 138 ; George, 138 ; Isaac, 279 ; Joseph, 279 ; Mary, 279 ; Richard, 150 ; Sarah, 202 ; Thomas, 202.
- Ganton, Hester, 111 ; James, 111.
- Gapin, Rebecca, 253.
- Gapper, Agnes, 17, 27 ; Jane, 226 ; John, 17.
- Garaway, Ann, 109 ; John, 109.
- Garbert, Ann, 134.
- Garbis, Martha, 186.
- Garbrand, Anne, 47.
- Garden, Dorothy, 31 ; Margery, 31.
- Gardiner, or Gardner, Abigail, 95 ; Alice, 62, 147 ; Anne, 131, 141, 155, 182, 191, 228,

- 259, 266; Dorothy, 15, 42; Edmond, 7; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 2, 7, 48, 64, 104, 115, 119, 121, 176, 192, 193, 228, 230; Frances, 76; George, 61; Hannah, 160; Henry, 155; Jane, 116; Jeremy, 88; John, 6, 119, 131, 141, 160, 184, 192, 266; Judith, 160; Katherine, 64, 212; Lionel, 64; Margaret, 3, 6, 182, 184; Marian, 1; Mary, 165, 223, 226; Phillis, 57; Richard, 117; Robert, 191; Roger, 48; Sarah, 61, 139, 148, 251, 274; Susannah, 88, 117, 254; Thomas, 62, 64, 259; William, 1, 176, 182, 223.
- Garell, Anne, 187; John, 187.
- Garey, Ann, 180; Mary, 230; Nathaniel, 230; Sarah, 134.
- Garfield, Katherine, 62; Mary, 186.
- Garfoote, Margaret, 104.
- Garford, Elizabeth, 28; Mary, 193.
- Gargill, Joanna, 175; John, 175.
- Gargrave, Mary, 60.
- Garland, Agnes, 51; Andrew, 190; Ann, 106, 134; Mary, 190; Philip, 134; Walter, 51.
- Garlington, James, 222; Mary, 222.
- Garner. *See* Gardner.
- Garnham, Jane, 156.
- Garnsey, Sibell, 90.
- Garrall, Elizabeth, 170; Robert, 170.
- Garratt, Catherine, 239.
- Garrett, Alice, 26; Anne, 72, 150; Catherine, 82; Daniel, 150; Elizabeth, 13, 81, 128; Francis, 72; Israel, 26; James, 181; John, 8; Margaret, 17; Mary, 89, 181; Robert, 120; Sarah, 8, 120, 203, 230; Thomas, 81.
- Garris, Alice, 146.
- Garroch, Elizabeth, 269; John, 269.
- Garrold, Margaret, 53.
- Garter, Agnes, 29; Barnard, 29, 36, 41; Elizabeth, 41; Margaret, 36.
- Garth, Anne, 240; George, 53; Jane, 90; Margaret, 53; Richard, 240; Robert, 90.
- Garton, Agnes, 13; James, 13; Joseph, 118; Mary, 118.
- Garward, Joanna, 183; Thomas, 183.
- Garwood, James, 270; Rosamond, 270.
- Gascoigne, Ann, 279; Francis, 113; Jacob, 279; John, 94; Jone, 113; Mary, 94, 236.
- Gasely, Ann, 212; Thomas, 212.
- Gash, Mary, 230; Richard, 230.
- Gaskin, Alice, 250; Margaret, 37.
- Gasnor, Martha, 127; Thomas, 127.
- Gasse, Joane, 3.
- Gaston, Elizabeth, 150.
- Gastrell, Mary, 84; Samuel, 84.
- Gate, Bridget, 149; John, 149.
- Gateley, Frances, 90; Martha, 269.
- Gater, Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 141, 203; Henry, 203; Ursula, 75.
- Gates, Anne, 20; Elizabeth, 82, 202, 203, 232; Ellen, 83; Joane, 25; Katherine, 62; Margery, 50; Mary, 56; Susanna, 201; Thomas, 25, 50; William, 20, 56, 83.
- Gatesby, Jane, 120; Thomas, 120.
- Gattoway, Mary, 30; William, 30.
- Gatward, Grace, 36.
- Gaunt, Barbara, 129; John, 129; Mary, 57.
- Gawen, Mary, 272.
- Gay, Anne, 179; John, 65; Mabella, 84; Mary, 186; Nathaniel, 186; Prudence, 69; Richard, 148; Susan, 65, 148.
- Gayford, Elizabeth, 69, 156; Ellen, 32; Samuel, 32; William, 156.
- Gayner, Eleanor, 234; Thomas, 234.
- Gaywood, Agnes, 3; Constance, 26; Elizabeth, 230; John, 230.
- Geagall, Doreas, 199.
- Gearing, Elizabeth, 214; Ellen, 58; Hannah, 102; Martha, 158, 224; Mary, 153, 164; Samuel, 214, 224; William, 164.
- Geary, Elizabeth, 111, 275; Joseph, 111, 281; Mary, 231, 281; Samuel, 231; Sarah, 214; William, 124; Winifred, 124.
- Gee, Elizabeth, 13, 141; Mary, 131, 146; Richard, 131, 146; Sarah, 120; Thomas, 141.
- Geffreys, Anne, 36.
- Gelley, Ann, 57; John, 57.
- Gellybrand, Margery, 7.
- Genings, Roger, 126; Susannah, 126.
- Genit, Elizabeth, 120.
- Genning, Ann, 119.
- Gent, Bridget, 165; Grace, 64, 225; John, 64; William, 165.
- Gentry, Rev. —, 245.
- Geoffrey, Joane, 16; John, 16.
- George, Ann, 212; Elizabeth, 80, 82; Giles, 126; Jane, 86, 199, 208; Joane, 208; John, 80; Joseph, 61; Margaret, 122; Mary, 64, 273; Rachel, 126; Richard, 208; Sarah, 108; Thomas, 199.
- Geraux, Margaret, 262.
- German, Mary, 201.
- Germine, Frances, 81; Jaue, 62; Thomas, 81.
- Gernal, Benjamin, 82; Mary, 82.
- Gernet, Elizabeth, 202.
- Gerrald, James, 90; Ursula, 90.
- Gerrard, Edward, 214; Elizabeth, 150; Faith, 46; George, 46; Jane, 214; Joanna, 218; Mary, 96; William, 96.
- Gerrat, Elizabeth, 268.
- Gervet, Ellen, 124.
- Gervis, Daniel, 123; Elizabeth, 123; George, 125; Mary, 125.
- Gestelon, William, 18.
- Gethen, Margaret, 7.
- Gethings, Elizabeth, 240.
- Ghenn, Ann, 275.
- Gibb, Elizabeth, 157; Richard, 157.
- Gibberd, Mary, 272; Timothy, 272.
- Gibbon, John, 42; Mary, 42, 168.
- Gibbons, or Gibbins, Agnes, 11; Anne, 65, 145, 195; Benjamin, 259; Elizabeth, 47; Ellen, 31; John, 12; Kimborough, 12; Margaret, 10, 126; Mary, 17, 178, 259; Miriam, 79; Robert, 279; Sarah, 279; Susanna, 244; Thomas, 10, 11, 17, 65, 145; William, 47.
- Gibbs, Ann, 119, 178, 192, 275; Elizabeth, 105, 174, 201; Frances, 205; Francis, 105, 192; George, 174; Jane, 34; Joane, 24, 82; John, 24, 125, 201; Lucy, 142; Margaret, 102; Mary, 70, 125, 269; Nicholas, 70; Samuel, 275; Sarah, 34, 208; Thomas, 102, 142; William, 34.
- Giblet, Jone, 182; William, 182.
- Gibson, Alice, 21; Ann, 38, 150, 241, 242; Anthony, 150; Catherine, 4, 254; Cicely, 71; Dorothy, 34; Eleanor, 69, 81, 249; Elizabeth, 63, 171, 180, 229, 266, 270; Gabriel, 72; Henry, 19; Isaac, 254; Jacob, 229; James, 275; Jane, 19, 122; Joane, 76; Job, 76; John, 69, 249, 266, 273; Margaret, 89, 266; Martha, 195; Mary, 99, 273, 275; Michael, 4; Nicholas, 21; Paul, 241, 242; Penelope, 101; Richard, 63, 71; Robert, 122; Sarah, 220; Susan, 72; Temperance, 199; Thomas, 220; William, 89, 101.
- Giddings, Ellen, 146.

- Giffard, Susannah, 119.
 Gifford, Alice, 39; Ananias, 31; Anne, 155; Bridget, 25; Hester, 31; William, 25.
 Gilbert, Alice, 227; Andrew, 106; Ann, 153; Anthony, 179; Benjamin, 273; Christopher, 7; Elizabeth, 3, 13, 228; Ellinor, 121; Grace, 7, 66; John, 20, 28, 227; Joshua, 153; Judith, 28; Katherine, 16; Margaret, 20, 93; Mary, 106, 179, 243; Samson, 217; Sarah, 217, 271, 273; Thomas, 93, 271; William, 16, 121.
 Gilbey, Elizabeth, 138, 169; George, 169; Joyce, 131.
 Gilborne, Alice, 16.
 Gildard, John, 280; Susanna, 280.
 Gilden, Lucy, 37.
 Gilder, Bridget, 34; Elizabeth, 154; Henry, 140; John, 154; Jone, 140.
 Gildsland, Margaret, 56; Tristram, 56.
 Giles, Anne, 75, 225; Benjamin, 191; Dorothy, 149; Eleanor, 256; Francis, 75; Henry, 126; Jane, 116; Jone, 191; Margery, 126; Mary, 227; Matthew, 116; Thomas, 256; William, 149.
 Gilford, Elizabeth, 155, 190; John, 226; Mary, 226.
 Gilks, Elizabeth, 271; Hannah, 220; Jacob Gascoyne, 271; Mary, 275; Sarah, 184, 254; William, 220.
 Gill, Alice, 8; Colesia, 73; Edward, 82, 83, 107; Eleanor, 89; Elisha, 180; Elizabeth, 63, 66, 200; Eunice, 252; Frances, 211; Hester, 283; James, 268; Jane, 120; John, 252; Judith, 82; Margaret, 180; Martha, 184, 224; Mary, 78, 107, 148, 149; Mercy, 219; Ralph, 63; Richard, 66, 211; Robert, 8, 120; Samuel, 283; Sarah, 199, 268; Susan, 83; Thomas, 184, 199.
 Gilling, Elizabeth, 34, 162; Ellen, 41; Joane, 30; John, 30; Joyce, 122; Mary, 70; Richard, 34, 41; Thomas, 70; William, 162.
 Gillett, Edith, 78; Mary, 34, 261.
 Gilley, Hannah, 222; Martin, 222.
 Gilliflowe, Catherine, 178.
 Gillines, Anne, 163; Robert, 163.
 Gilling, Mary, 35.
 Gillingham, Catherine, 200.
 Gillmant, Anne, 140.
 Gilman, Anne, 24; Elizabeth, 188, 215; Hannah, 217; Hester, 84; James, 24; Joane, 6; Judith, 203; Martha, 135; Richard, 84; Susan, 85; Thomas, 6.
 Gilmore, Ann, 200; John, 200; Mary, 150.
 Gilpin, Sarah, 120.
 Ginpins, Hannah, 121; William, 121.
 Gilson, Elizabeth, 78, 190, 259; James, 259; Mary, 70.
 Giltpen, Ann, 205.
 Gilwer, Ann, 200.
 Gimber, Joane, 32.
 Gimbert, Mary, 90; Richard, 90.
 Ginces, Elizabeth, 131.
 Ginman, Sarah, 219.
 Ginn, Dorothy, 273; Isabel, 145; Mary, 222; Thomas, 145.
 Ginnie, Elizabeth, 38.
 Ginnow, Agnes, 2.
 Gipping, John, 67; Jone, 67.
 Girdler, Thomasine, 108.
 Girl, Ellen, 162; Henry, 163; Mary, 163.
 Girling, Margaret, 12. *See* Gurling.
 Gisby, Elizabeth, 142.
 Gitters, Anne, 66; Katherine, 69.
 Gittes, Elizabeth, 156; George, 156.
 Gittins, or Gittens, Eleanor, 146; Elizabeth, 154; Ellen, 116; George, 35; James, 48; Jane, 200; Joane, 16, 35; Parnell, 48, 56; William, 116, 200.
 Gizard, Elizabeth, 115; Theophilus, 115.
 Glad, Anne, 162.
 Gladman, Jane, 143.
 Gladstone, Christian, 193.
 Glanfield, Ann, 28, 113; John, 13, 113; Mary, 13; Prudence, 226.
 Glasby, Ann, 265; Thomas, 265.
 Glascock, Avis, 95; Elizabeth, 53; George, 53; Mary, 190; Susan, 26.
 Glasebrooke, Elizabeth, 137; John, 137.
 Glass, Christian, 168; Edward, 85; Elizabeth, 85; William, 168.
 Glassenby, Alphabell, 20; Elizabeth, 20.
 Glassey, Mary, 188.
 Gleeve, John, 241; Mary, 241.
 Glenson, Agnes, 15.
 Glide, Mary, 64, 102.
 Glinester, Frances, 5; Susanna, 274.
 Glossen, Alice, 147.
 Glossop, John, 14; Winifred, 14.
 Gloucester, Audrey, 19.
 Glover, Alice, 13, 37, 187; Ann, 164, 173, 240; Deborah, 278; Edmond, 168; Elizabeth, 29, 201, 212; Ellen, 20, 125; Jane, 70; John, 201, 278; Margaret, 211; Martha, 168; Mary, 125, 228; Philip, 137; Pleasance, 137; Richard, 20; Simon, 13; Susannah, 180, 203; Thomas, 70, 125; William, 125, 173, 203.
 Glun, Mary, 125.
 Glynn, Ann, 221; Catherine, 143; Eady, 221; Philip, 221; Thomas, 143.
 Goad, Agnes, 74; Alice, 66; Frances, 105; Jane, 218; Jone, 73; Martha, 86; Roger, 66, 86.
 Goatley, Elizabeth, 41.
 Gobey, Christian, 199; Edward, 199; Jane, 228; Margaret, 125; Mary, 123; Richard, 123; Sarah, 41.
 Godbey, Mary, 159.
 Godbold, Elizabeth, 190; Thomas, 190.
 Goddard, or Godward, Agnes, 45, 54; Ann, 121, 164, 177; Catherine, 62, 246; Edward, 62; Jone, 73; Margaret, 26, 221; Martha, 71; Mary, 173, 191; Obadiah, 121; Sarah, 147, 178; Thomas, 147, 177.
 Godden, Katherine, 12; Susan, 25; William, 25.
 Godfrey, Ann, 62, 81, 94; Bennet, 91; Christabel, 193; Dorothy, 191; Elizabeth, 211, 227; Grace, 75; Henry, 119; Jane, 1; Jeremiah, 228; Joanna, 175; John, 194; Margaret, 135; Mary, 116, 135, 136, 151, 208; Obody, 194; Priscilla, 221; Rebecca, 119; Susanna, 221, 228; Thomas, 62, 91, 94; William, 221.
 Godham, Grace, 171.
 Godley, Grissell, 78; Jone, 82; Mark, 82; Robert, 78.
 Godney, Jane, 62; William, 62.
 Godolphin, Katherine, 41; Mary, 109.
 Godsall, Elizabeth, 109; Jane, 178; John, 109.
 Godsalve, Margaret, 112.
 Godsgrace, Elizabeth, 12; John, 12.
 Godson, Ann, 283; Elizabeth, 100, 283; Joanna, 218; John, 283; Thomas, 218.
 Godward. *See* Goddard.
 Godwin, Elizabeth, 83; James, 83; Katherine, 77; Mary, 89; Sarah, 77; Thomasine, 177.
 Goff, Ann, 111; Elizabeth, 249, 264; Hannah, 123, 155; Jeremy, 164; John, 123, 148, 155; Lawrence, 111; Lucy, 127; Mary, 148, 164; Robert, 146; Sarah, 146; William, 127.

- Goffin, Mary, 74.
 Gofton, Alice, 110.
 Golbey, Sarah, 128.
 Gold, Audrey, 94; Braxton Mary, 271; Daniel, 24; Eleanor, 126; Elizabeth, 74, 99, 122, 155, 183, 207; Ford Thomas, 271; Hester, 184; James, 183, 184; Joane, 133; Mary, 98, 127, 128; Robert, 74; Sindony, 84; Susan, 24; Temperance, 189; William, 84.
 Goldby, Elizabeth, 104; John, 198; Sarah, 198.
 Golden, John, 139; Mary, 166; Philomela, 139; Thomas, 166.
 Golder, Isabel, 173; Jane, 27; Philip, 27.
 Golding, Alice, 177; Anne, 40, 67; Catherine, 235; Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 1, 47, 263; Francis, 40; Henry, 1; Joseph, 167; Joyce, 2; Margaret, 36; Mary, 103, 167; Nathaniel, 103; Rebecca, 101.
 Goldingham, Ellen, 60; James, 60; Margaret, 114; Stephen, 114.
 Goldinghay, Grace, 81.
 Goldington, Ann, 62; Francis, 62.
 Goldsbrough, Christopher, 216; Sibell, 216.
 Goldshaw, Eleanor, 217; Thomas, 217.
 Goldsmith, Ann, 70; Sir Francis, 42; Hannah, 86; Henry, 86; John, 180; Jone, 130, 137; Katherine, 41, 101; Lettice, 152; Margaret, 114, 255; Martha, 42, 180; Mary, 241; Thomas, 255.
 Goldstone, Anne, 152; Elizabeth, 78, 110; John, 78.
 Goleuert, Elizabeth, 123; John, 123.
 Gomer, Catherine, 270.
 Gomersale, Richard, 32; Sisley, 32.
 Gonanon, Annamaria, 228; Peter, 228.
 Good, Ann, 128; Catherine, 194; Edward, 136; Jone, 136; Kimborough, 12; Mary, 49; Thomas, 194; William, 128.
 Goodaker, Ellen, 10; Thomas, 10.
 Goodall, Alice, 66, 87; Anna, 143; Anne, 221, 223; Catherine, 258; Elizabeth, 30, 274; George, 87; Henry, 274; Martha, 195; Mary, 65, 143, 168; Richard, 195; Robert, 221; Sarah, 87; Thomas, 66; William, 258; Worley, 143.
 Goodbody, Dorothy, 179; Mary, 85.
 Goodchild, James, 196; Mary, 122, 137, 196.
 Goodcole, Anne, 31; Henry, 31; Elizabeth, 29; James, 2, 4; Joane, 2, 4, 21; Susan, 24.
 Goodday, Ann, 150; Elizabeth, 154; Henry, 192; John, 154; Jone, 161; Martha, 192; Matthew, 161; Thomas, 150.
 Gooden, Ann, 178; Thomas, 178.
 Goodge, Anne, 146; Barbara, 202; John, 146.
 Goodhart, Lucy, 100.
 Gooding, Ann, 145; Beatrice, 161; Benedicta, 285; Charles, 255; Elizabeth, 183; Esther, 269; Jane, 255; Nathaniel, 285; Richard, 161; Robert, 145; Thamar, 199.
 Goodlad, Elizabeth, 201, 218; Jane, 133; Zacharias, 133.
 Goodman, Ann, 81, 144, 187; Beatrice, 17; Benjamin, 203; Dinah, 142; Elizabeth, 107; Jane, 203, 206; John, 208; Katherine, 208, 212; Mark, 17; Mary, 34, 150, 241; Peter, 150; Rebecca, 38; Sarah, 207; Susan, 125, 170; Thomas, 81, 170; William, 144.
 Goodnes, James, 121; Jone, 121.
 Goodnough, Joanna, 204.
 Goodower, Alice, 28; William, 28.
 Goodred, Elizabeth, 208; Matthias, 208.
 Goodrich, Alice, 5; Anne, 128.
 Goodridge, Olive, 121; Oliver, 121.
 Goods, Elizabeth, 198.
 Goodspeed, Mary, 79.
 Goodward, Elizabeth, 200; John, 200; Mary, 187; Robert, 187.
 Goodwill, Mary, 260.
 Goodwin, Agnes, 3; Alice, 3; Amy, 187; Ann, 193, 214; Catherine, 186, 238; Christopher, 220; David, 226; Dorothy, 52; Elizabeth, 14, 163, 179, 220, 263; James, 3; John, 33; Joseph, 179; Margaret, 33; Martha, 189; Mary, 193; Nathaniel, 263; Robert, 52, 187, 193; Sarah, 226; Thomas, 193; William, 189.
 Goodyear, Elizabeth, 76; Emma, 127; Joseph, 127.
 Gould. *See* Gold.
 Goose, Ann, 275; Bessia, 131; John, 274; Mary, 274; Susan, 8; Timothy, 8.
 Gordon, Anne, 262; Dorothy, 142; Elizabeth, 224, 273; James, 142; Jane, 282; Samuel, 262; William, 273.
 Gore, Anastasius, 171; Christopher, 85; Francis, 168; Hannah, 168; Margaret, 15; Martha, 153; Mary, 85; Susannah, 123; Thomas, 123.
 Gorey, Eleanor, 253.
 Gorge, John, 3; Millicent, 3.
 Gorgis, Sir Ferdinando, 48; Lady Frances, 48; John, 48.
 Goring, Ann, 173; Mary, 165; Richard, 173.
 Gorsteed, Thomas, 70; Ursula, 70.
 Goslett, Elizabeth, 110.
 Gosley, Christian, 124; George, 124.
 Gosling, Elizabeth, 253; John, 136; Margaret, 87; Martha, 136; Peter, 87.
 Gosnell, Anne, 33; Elizabeth, 9, 92.
 Goss, Alice, 79; Ann, 277; Thomas, 277; William, 79.
 Gossen, Edward, 54; Susan, 54.
 Gossiges, Mary, 38.
 Gost, John, 76; Sarah, 76.
 Gostillion, Elizabeth, 126.
 Gostwicke, Elizabeth, 81; Thomas, 81.
 Gotheridge, Ann, 285; Frances, 54; Joseph, 285; Minian, 54.
 Gonde, Elizabeth, 48; John, 48.
 Gouge, Ann, 116; James, 116.
 Gough, Alice, 3; Anne, 41; John, 29; Jone, 78; Sibill, 19; Susan, 29; Thomas, 41.
 Gould. *See* Gold.
 Gourd, Elizabeth, 217; Samuel, 217.
 Gounley, Anne, 32; James, 107; Mary, 107.
 Goward, Mary, 127.
 Gowen, or Gowin, Elizabeth, 189, 204; Jone, 78; Joseph, 189; Philippa, 43; Rosamond, 120; William, 78.
 Gower, Dorothy, 24; Lydia, 82; Margaret, 14, 94.
 Gowing, Dorothy, 143; Richard, 143.
 Gowlett, Ursula, 23.
 Goxson, Frances, 126.
 Goy, John, 125; Phillis, 125.
 Grace, Andrew, 79; Ann, 168; Elizabeth, 41, 184; Esther, 154; Henry, 184; Jane, 79; Joane, 39; John, 154; Margaret, 32; Mary, 147, 263; Richard, 263; Rosamond, 111; William, 147.
 Gradwell, Alice, 81.
 Graford, Susanna, 123.
 Graft, Hugh, 4; Isabel, 4.
 Grafton, Alice, 80; Mary, 16; Nicholas, 16; William, 80.
 Graham, Elizabeth, 199; Mary, 254; Richard, 199.
 Grain, Alice, 196; John, 196.
 Grame, or Graine, Dorcas, 69.
 Grammage, John, 261; Mary, 261.
 Grammar, Penelope, 240.

- Grandburgh, Ann, 253; George, 253; Rebecca, 253; William, 253.
- Grange, Ann, 154; John, 187; Mary, 187, 202; Robert, 154.
- Granger, Aveline, 80; Eleanor, 220; Elizabeth, 103; Frances, 48; George, 103; Humphrey, 126; John, 170; Judith, 173; Martha, 126, 175; Mary, 266; Nicholas, 48; Samuel, 80; Sarah, 170, 253; Thomas, 175.
- Grant, Ann, 279; Edward, 246; Elizabeth, 31, 84; Jane, 113; Jone, 160; Joseph, 113, 279; Margaret, 55; Mary, 87, 88, 246, 280; Rebecca, 77.
- Grasbrooke, Frances, 23; Jane, 25.
- Graston, Elizabeth, 5.
- Gratrix, Jone, 81; Samuel, 81.
- Grauer, John, 162; Mary, 162.
- Grawin, Susanna, 202.
- Grave, Edward, 41; Katherine, 41.
- Gravell, Elizabeth, 39.
- Gravener, Sarah, 240.
- Graver, Frances, 134; John, 134.
- Graves, Adriana, 113; Anne, 82, 118, 163, 220, 239, 254; Benjamin, 239, 242; Edward, 163; Eleanor, 113, 127; Elizabeth, 166, 211, 240; Ellen, 114; Francis, 179; Hester, 258; James, 211; Jane, 242; Joane, 85, 112; John, 43, 199; Margaret, 43; Mary, 179, 239; Richard, 166; Robert, 118, 223; Rose, 32; Sarah, 223, 250; Susan, 54; Thamar, 199; William, 254.
- Gravett, Mary, 254.
- Gray, Alice, 128; Amy, 76; Anne, 48, 52, 114, 154, 273; Edward, 24; Eleanor, 204; Elizabeth, 24, 141, 172, 181, 278; Frances, 59; Francis, 181; George, 59; Grace, 110; Hannah, 148; James, 150, 278; Jane, 152; John, 33, 176, 185, 204, 273; Joyce, 20; Katherine, 33; Margaret, 235; Mary, 150, 176, 196, 199, 234, 261, 263; Michael, 128; Samuel, 261, 263; Sarah, 185, 191; Susan, 46, 163.
- Graygoose, Alice, 80; Jane, 197.
- Graymes, Jane, 34.
- Grayson, Mary, 272; William, 272.
- Graystock, Clemence, 220; Mary, 58.
- Greathead, Frances, 272.
- Greame, Elizabeth, 274.
- Greatrake, John, 101; Ursula, 101.
- Greatrick, Rebecca, 217.
- Greave, Sarah, 261.
- Greaves, Mary, 208.
- Green, or Greene, Adam, 206; Agnes, 4, 5, 14; Alexander, 60; Alice, 66, 197; Anne, 2, 23, 25, 26, 30, 46, 48, 49, 85, 107, 161-163, 169, 191, 213, 256; Audrey, 234; Catherine, 21, 103, 187, 225, 244; Clement, 38; Constance, 99; David, 14; Edward, 16, 28, 61, 99, 227, 237; Elinor, 28; Elizabeth, 16, 28, 39, 40, 45, 60, 82, 87, 112, 136, 138, 153, 154, 166, 175, 182, 189, 190, 194, 244, 264, 267; Frances, 5, 148, 250; George, 217, 242; Giles, 170; Henry, 17, 71, 85; Jane, 6, 48, 77, 174, 206, 262; Jeffery, 38; Joane, 41, 100, 108; John, 5, 6, 15, 21, 25, 27, 64, 100, 108, 162, 174, 189, 194; Joseph, 213; Joyce, 152; Judith, 71; Julian, 26; Lucy, 11; Margaret, 15, 16, 62, 64, 76, 207; Martha, 108, 128; Mary, 19, 27, 61, 100, 150, 153, 157, 182, 196, 205, 213, 224, 227, 237, 242, 281; Mattalin, 154; Nicholas, 162; Philip, 26; Prudence, 41; Rachel, 40; Richard, 26, 62, 77, 82, 112; Robert, 2, 267; Rosamond, 62; Rose, 7; Sarah, 12, 64, 101, 201, 217; Sibella, 170; Stephen, 182; Susan, 17, 35, 185, 249; Thomas, 40, 87, 107, 150, 169, 175; Webery, 174; William, 64, 136, 157, 187, 197, 207, 224.
- Greenaway, Ann, 106; Martha, 275.
- Greenbank, Ann, 240; Judith, 128; Margaret, 230; Mary, 120, 162; William, 230.
- Greenbury, James, 187; Sarah, 187.
- Greener, Jane, 173; John, 173.
- Greenfield, Alice, 242; Anne, 5; Elizabeth, 11; George, 67; Margaret, 67; Samuel, 242; William, 5.
- Greenhill, Alice, 66, 73; Anne, 26; John, 73; Margaret, 100; Richard, 66; Thomas, 26.
- Greenhood, Jane, 130; Robert, 130.
- Greenhop, Martha, 268; William, 268.
- Greening, Agnes, 35; John, 166; Mary, 159, 166, 227; Samuel, 159; William, 227.
- Greenland, Dorothy, 38.
- Greenleaf, Elizabeth, 154.
- Greenly, Daley, 259; Elizabeth, 86; Hugh, 86; Thomas, 259.
- Greenough, Catherine, 193; Elizabeth, 118; Thomas, 118.
- Greensell, Mary, 82.
- Greenway, Averill, 213; Catherine, 274; Frances, 54; John, 54; Joseph, 274; Thomas, 213.
- Greenwood, Eleanor, 215; Elizabeth, 260, 264, 271; Francis, 260; Isabella, 267; Martha, 137; Mary, 242; Mercy, 217; Nathaniel, 137; Sarah, 200, 246; Thomas, 246; William, 264.
- Greges, Josiab, 187; Susanna, 187.
- Gregg, Hester, 260; Mary, 102; Richard, 260.
- Gregory, Alice, 241; Ann, 119, 275; Barbara, 223; Charles, 254; Elizabeth, 39, 115, 192, 235; Ellen, 94; Frances, 120; George, 165; Hester, 238; Jane, 122; Jeremy, 177; Joanna, 194; John, 55, 108, 269; Joseph, 238; Lydia, 169; Margaret, 254; Martha, 165; Mary, 44, 162, 168, 177, 240, 269; Michael, 120, 235; Nicholas, 168; Philip, 241; Richard, 39; Sibilla, 108; Susan, 55, 192, 254; Theophilus, 254; Thomas, 192; Timothy, 240.
- Grenell, John, 66; Mary, 66.
- Grenelles, Anne, 15; John, 15.
- Gresham, Eleanor, 211.
- Greswell, Ann, 264; Frances, 40; John, 40; William, 264.
- Greton, Anne, 157.
- Grevill, Katherine, 110, 113.
- Grew, Elizabeth, 223; Ellen, 3; Humphrey, 3; Dr. Nehemiah, 223.
- Grey, Jane, 266; Jonathan, 266; Martha, 260.
- Grice, George, 261; Jane, 223; Mary, 261; Sarah, 248; Thomas, 223.
- Griffin, Amy, 8; Ann, 75, 85; Augustine, 94; Daniel, 202; David, 56; Lady Elizabeth, 28; Elizabeth, 29, 66, 92, 94; Ellen, 62; Elinor, 119; Grace, 108; Henry, 29; Hugh, 8; John, 178; Margaret, 36, 56, 182, 209; Mary, 44, 94, 178, 255; Philip, 75; Phillis, 238; Richard, 69; Sarah, 69, 202; Sir Thomas, 28; Thomas, 108, 119, 209; William, 44, 62.
- Griffis, Isabel, 128.
- Griffith, Agnes, 25; Alice, 13, 16, 46; Ann, 201; Dorothy, 81, 158; Eleanor, 207; Eliza, 33; Elizabeth, 138, 220; Ellis, 16; Frances, 20; George, 207; Hugh, 25; James, 132; Jane, 35; Joane, 17, 25, 32, 46, 50, 104; John, 9, 17, 25, 46, 246; Katherine, 17; Margaret, 9, 24, 27, 132;

- Mary, 112, 158, 246, 267, 279; Richard, 153; Roger, 162; Samuel, 201; Sarah, 162; Tedder, 13; Thomas, 32, 50, 138; Winifred, 12.
- Griffiths, Elizabeth, 273, 279; Jane, 86; John, 279; William, 86, 273.
- Grigg, Elizabeth, 175, 185; Ellen, 64; Hester, 31; Jane, 278; Katherine, 87; Mary, 77, 87; Thomas, 77; —, 84.
- Griggs, Elizabeth, 8; George, 156; Johanna, 156; Sarah, 165.
- Grigsby, Anne, 244; Richard, 244.
- Grigson, Amy, 76; Anne, 155; Elizabeth, 218.
- Grime, Jane, 44.
- Grimes, Anne, 232; Cuthbert, 149; Eleanor, 152, 155, 157; Elizabeth, 5; Ellis, 232; Ezekiel, 180; Francis, 5; John, 148, 152, 155, 157, 225; Katherine, 212; Margaret, 149; Mary, 180, 202, 244; Rebecca, 203; Susanna, 148, 225.
- Grimsdale, or Grundale, Mary, 115.
- Grimsey, Mary, 38.
- Grimshaw, Martha, 278; Thomas, 278.
- Grimshire, Elizabeth, 185; William, 185.
- Grimsted, Rachel, 201.
- Grimston, Charles, 103; Katherine, 93, 103; Robert, 93.
- Grin, Esther, 144; Margaret, 149; Peter, 149.
- Grindall, Mary, 44.
- Grinder, Grace, 120; Thomas, 120.
- Grinbaugh, Giles, 119; Jane, 119.
- Griniff, Katherine, 123; Thomas, 123.
- Grinkin, Elizabeth, 107.
- Grisbrooke, Mary, 234.
- Grist, Alice, 225; Elizabeth, 52; Grissell, 54; John, 54.
- Gristis, Ann, 120.
- Groobey, Ellen, 163.
- Groom, Ann, 116, 211; Elizabeth, 21, 95, 100, 246; Ephraim, 87; John, 95, 211; Martha, 253; Thomas, 87.
- Grosier, Ellen, 77.
- Gross, Charles, 177; Elizabeth, 177.
- Grossmith, Elizabeth, 151.
- Grossor, Mary, 126.
- Grout, Appolina, 83; Elizabeth, 244; John, 82, 83; Jone, 82; Mary, 278; Robert, 244.
- Grove, Alice, 239; Ann, 124; Edward, 93; Eleanor, 174; Elizabeth, 210; Frances, 238; Grace, 190; Hester, 57; John, 124, 238; Mary, 93, 174; William, 174.
- Grover, Ann, 240; Elizabeth, 202; Judith, 128; Mary, 120.
- Groves, Alice, 279; Charles, 279; Dorothy, 144; Elizabeth, 279; Freeloove, 256; George, 144; Margaret, 262.
- Growcock, Elizabeth, 193; Frances, 155.
- Growcutt, Sibell, 70.
- Grubb, Elizabeth, 45, 48, 67, 71, 90; Jane, 51, 109; John, 109; Jone, 70; Mary, 194, 196; Richard, 48, 51, 70, 90; Sarah, 196; Thomas, 67.
- Grubham, Elizabeth, 145.
- Grunsell, Mary, 224; William, 224.
- Gubbins, Dionis, 21; Elizabeth, 48.
- Gudgeon, Elizabeth, 88; Peter, 88.
- Gudson, Elizabeth, 158; George, 158.
- Gue, Elizabeth, 145.
- Guest, Agnes, 38; Alice, 109; Ann, 48; Christopher, 38; Elizabeth, 62; John, 109.
- Guffey, Christabella, 117; George, 117.
- Guilliam, Anne, 254.
- Guillims, Elizabeth, 69, 78; Stephen, 78.
- Gulley, James, 54; John, 46; Katherine, 46; Mary, 54.
- Gulliver, Anne, 239; William, 239.
- Gulson, Frances, 163.
- Gulstone, Ann, 56; Euntrace, 56.
- Gum, Anne, 175; Elizabeth, 246.
- Gumley, Jane, 272; John, 272.
- Gundey, Frances, 176.
- Gunn, Ann, 102, 272; Elizabeth, 181; Mary, 138; Nathaniel, 102.
- Gunner, Elizabeth, 81; John, 81.
- Gunney, Ann, 181.
- Gunnill, Susanna, 221.
- Gunstone, Elizabeth, 142, 243; Mary, 123.
- Gunter, Bridget, 86; Elizabeth, 182; Frances, 54.
- Gunvill, Elizabeth, 87; Thomas, 87.
- Guppey, Anne, 34.
- Gurden, Jane, 135; John, 135.
- Gurdin, Ann, 128; George, 128.
- Gurling, Alice, 65; Nathaniel, 65. *See* Gurling.
- Gurnard, Elizabeth, 64; Katherine, 78; Richard, 64, 78.
- Gurnell, Eleanor, 9; Philippa, 106.
- Gurner, Frances, 173; William, 173.
- Gurness, Elizabeth, 250.
- Gurnett, Alice, 61.
- Gurney, Ann, 157; Elizabeth, 80; Isabel, 111; Jone, 167; Katherine, 107; Mary, 279; William, 80.
- Gutteridge, Catherine, 230; Elizabeth, 146; Mary, 216; Olive, 165.
- Guy, Alice, 197; Eleanor, 285; Elizabeth, 24, 113; Henry, 24; James, 249; John, 67; Mary, 67, 73, 125, 242; Richard, 285; Sarah, 95, 248; Susannah, 249; William, 248.
- Guybon, Hannah, 270; Thomas, 270.
- Guyde, Margaret, 40; Samuel, 40.
- Guyott, Anne, 108.
- Gwillim, Emma, 56; Mary, 70, 100; Thomas, 56; William, 100.
- Gwilt, Howell, 230; Susanna, 230.
- Gwynne, Diones, 56; Dorcas, 213; Garrett, 115; Joane, 47; Katherine, 146; Mary, 5, 115; Rebecca, 192; Richard, 56; William, 47.
- Gyatt, Elizabeth, 24.
- Gyden, Agnes, 10.
- Gymore, Elizabeth, 257; Joseph, 257.
- Gyse, Alice, 62; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 110.
- Gyver, John, 20; Susan, 20, 26.

H

- Habelwhite, Elizabeth, 142; Timothy, 142.
- Haber, Sarah, 224.
- Habersham, Mary, 247.
- Habor, Cisley, 225; Mark, 225.
- Haceleton, Margery, 109; Sarah, 113; Thomas, 109.
- Hacker, Godfrey, 42; Jane, 42.
- Hackerley, Katherine, 33.
- Hackes, Susan, 35.
- Hackett, Alice, 6; Clement, 6; Edith, 2; Elizabeth, 203; Joane, 12, 17; Lettice, 2; Mary, 129; Richard, 2, 12.
- Hackley, Mary, 72.
- Hackshaw, Bridget, 237.
- Hackwood, Margaret, 133; Mary, 134; Muncoy, 134.
- Hackworthy, Sarah, 94.
- Haebock, John, 171.
- Haddar, Margaret, 11.
- Haddock, Anne, 22; Charles, 68; Elizabeth, 179; Francis, 179; John, 197; Mary, 52, 68, 174, 197; Ralph, 52; Sarah, 116; Thomas, 174.
- Haddon, Elizabeth, 166; John, 166; Judith, 147; Margaret, 194; Sarah, 196; Simon, 194.
- Haden, Anne, 155.
- Hadland, Elizabeth, 170; Hester, 111; Thomas, 170.
- Hadley, Isabel, 138; John, 218; Lettice, 218; Martha, 155; Robert, 138.

- Hadlow, Elizabeth, 62; John, 62.
- Hadnock, John, 161; Mary, 161.
- Hadwell, Alice, 78; Judith, 95; Stephen, 95; William, 78.
- Hadwin, Elizabeth, 38.
- Hafield, Ellen, 150.
- Hager, Edward, 134; Mary, 134.
- Hagor, Anne, 135.
- Hague, Alice, 96; Thomas, 96.
- Maine. *See* Hayne.
- Haines. *See* Haynes.
- Halbard, Elizabeth, 37; William, 37.
- Halden, Mary, 198.
- Haldron, Elizabeth, 245; Jane, 243; Walter, 243.
- Haldron, Hugh, 252; Sarah, 252.
- Hale, Anne, 225, 262; Hercules, 158; Jane, 172; John, 221; Lydia, 106; Mary, 145, 158, 250; Sarah, 221; Thomas, 106, 172; William, 145.
- Hales, Anne, 61, 155, 197; Catherine, 222; Elizabeth, 83, 142; Henry, 109; Isabel, 109; James, 222; John, 142, 155; Mary, 124; Sarah, 279; William, 279.
- Halesby, Hannah, 104.
- Haley, or Hayley, Alice, 78; Ann, 126, 132, 194; Catherine, 83, 122; Charles, 165; Constance, 99; Elizabeth, 165, 204; Hannah, 211; Hester, 203; James, 194; John, 83, 200; Judith, 102; Margaret, 102, 134, 156; Mary, 114, 166, 200; Robert, 211; Thomas, 102, 156; William, 114.
- Haley *alias* Wright, Joseph, 122; Mary, 122.
- Halford, Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 113.
- Halfpeny, Alice, 63; Thomas, 63.
- Hall, Agnes, 5, 8, 19, 21, 23, 36; Alice, 9, 73, 89, 123, 155, 200; Anne, 14, 38, 108, 131, 150, 164, 179, 198, 205, 217, 218, 232, 235, 238, 245; Barbara, 247; Benjamin, 116; Bourn, 277; Christopher, 36; Cordeall, 163; Deborah, 72; Dorothy, 46, 101; Edward, 29, 44; Eleanor, 81, 181; Elizabeth, 44, 52, 54, 59, 84, 86, 99, 110, 120, 122, 123, 139, 143, 148, 193, 195, 198, 210, 239, 277, 279; Emanuel, 218; Faith, 48, 59; Frances, 147; George, 8, 95, 137, 139, 147, 232; Goodith, 174; Hannah, 167, 186; Henry, 86, 120; Hugh, 5; Isaac, 85; Isabel, 9; James, 225; Jane, 12, 23, 26, 34, 137, 152; Joane, 64, 65; John, 8, 38, 59, 96, 103, 110, 135, 190, 205, 217; Joseph, 235; Joyce, 144; Judith, 29, 123; Katherine, 103, 244; Lucretia, 44, 110; Margaret, 1, 8, 10, 16, 17, 85, 93, 106, 116, 161, 225; Mark, 34; Martha, 135, 249; Mary, 88, 91, 95, 118, 127, 135, 150, 189, 190, 213, 218, 246, 247, 249, 275; Matthew, 64; Michael, 123; Richard, 54, 102, 110, 164, 179, 239; Robert, 19, 123, 181, 189; Samuel, 131, 245; Sarah, 88, 96, 102, 164, 185, 209, 259; Stephen, 73, 161; Susan, 115, 116; Thomas, 12, 88, 135, 143, 163, 164, 200, 209, 218, 235, 246, 247; William, 17, 48, 81, 115, 118, 143, 193, 275.
- Hallam, George, 181; Mary, 269; Sarah, 181.
- Halles, Ann, 155; Elizabeth, 142; John, 142, 155.
- Hallett, Anne, 105.
- Halley, Elizabeth, 137, 155; Jane, 140; John, 137.
- Hallhurt, Bridget, 161; Henry, 161.
- Halliday, Jane, 277.
- Halliwell, Joane, 64.
- Halliwood, Dorothy, 77; Jonathan, 77.
- Hallock, Rebecca, 197.
- Hallsal, Jane, 214.
- Hallshed, Edmond, 183; Jane, 183.
- Hallyu, Margaret, 1; William, 1.
- Halmon, Elizabeth, 124; Joseph, 124.
- Halsey, Edward, 242; Elizabeth, 117, 267; Grace, 242; John, 71, 117; Millicent, 71.
- Halton, Mary, 140; Lady Ursula, 83; Sir William, 83.
- Ham, Mary, 270; William, 270.
- Hamam, Philippa, 113; Sarah, 115.
- Hamblen, Abigail, 105; Remegius, 105.
- Hambleton, Ann, 120; Frances, 43; Jane, 15; Robert, 15.
- Hamblin, John, 267; Martha, 267.
- Hamborrow, Elizabeth, 180.
- Hamden, Eustasia, 79.
- Hamdon, Jane, 143.
- Hamell, Leonard, 193; Sarah, 193.
- Hames, Jacob, 42; Joane, 42.
- Hamilton, George, 159; Mary, 159; Robert, 282; Sarah, 282.
- Hamis, Charles, 187; Elizabeth, 187.
- Hamlett, Alexander, 25; Hannah, 44; Margaret, 25.
- Hamlyn, Orlando, 236; Margaret, 100; Mary, 236; Robert, 100.
- Hammant, Jane, 98; Richard, 98.
- Hammerton, Anne, 77; Mary, 41, 219; Thomas, 219; William, 41.
- Hammond, Agnes, 5; Ann, 224; Appolonia, 220; Dorothy, 121, 159; Edmond, 242; Elizabeth, 50, 52, 66, 101, 125, 189, 190, 205; George, 49; Hannah, 217; Henry, 217; Jane, 137; Joane, 90; John, 5, 101, 159; Katherine, 27; Margaret, 49, 154; Martha Margareta, 214; Mary, 46, 186, 187, 191, 242; Rebecca, 242; Richard, 50, 186; Vincent, 187.
- Hampes, Mary, 104.
- Hampson, Ann, 179; Mary, 85; Thomas, 85.
- Hampton, Joane, 5; Margaret, 163; Mary, 180; Sarah, 222; William, 5.
- Hamson, Alice, 17; Rowland, 17; Sarah, 218.
- Hamsworth, Dorcas, 219.
- Hanbury, Elizabeth, 51; Robert, 51; Sarah, 222.
- Hance, John, 132; Mary, 132.
- Hancock, Anne, 171; Constance, 165; Dorothy, 166; Ezekiel, 171; Jane, 124; John, 245; Love, 59; Margaret, 64; Mary, 107, 152, 194, 197, 201, 238, 241, 245; Richard, 201; Thomas, 241; William, 64, 107; Rev. Dr. —, 246.
- Hand, Castell, 279; Christopher, 72; Frances, 72; Joane, 114; Margaret, 48; Susannah, 269; William, 269, 279.
- Handcocke, Ann, 88.
- Handey, Dorothy, 133.
- Handiday, Humphrey, 26; Mary, 26.
- Handley, Alice, 74; John, 74; Susanna, 149.
- Hands, Elizabeth, 217; Jane, 149; John, 149; Joseph, 263; Katherine, 95; Mary, 263.
- Hanell, Ellen, 156.
- Hanford, Charles, 224; David, 215; Judith, 215; Mary, 224.
- Hanger, Elizabeth, 72; Ellen, 62; John, 62, 72; Mary, 271.
- Hankins, Elizabeth, 157; William, 157.
- Hankinson, Margaret, 62.
- Hanley, Dorcas, 143; Jane, 27; John, 143; Katherine, 11; Margaret, 14; Theodore, 27.
- Hanmell, Elizabeth, 165; Leonard, 165.
- Hanmer, Susanna, 207.

- Hanmore, Blanch, 168; John, 172; Joyce, 172; William, 168.
- Hannam, Henry, 18; Margaret, 18.
- Hannams, Ann, 118; William, 118.
- Hannaway, Sarah, 199.
- Hauscombe, Ann, 148; Jone, 73; Mary, 88, 98; William, 88.
- Hanseley, Edward, 168; Elizabeth, 168.
- Hanseworth, Dorcas, 205; Richard, 205.
- Hansford, Elizabeth, 201; Thomas, 201.
- Hanshott, Mary, 210; Thomas, 210.
- Hanson, Ann, 116; Catherine, 197; Elizabeth, 166, 195, 211; Joane, 14, 26, 125; Joshua, 195; Margaret, 125; Mary, 178; Richard, 116; Thomas, 197; William, 125.
- Hansum, John, 146; Mary, 146.
- Hanum, Jonathan, 159; Sarah, 159.
- Hanwell, Margaret, 144; Mary, 82, 224; Richard, 82; Robert, 144.
- Hape, Mary, 153.
- Harber, Davy, 24; Elizabeth, 24.
- Harbert, Alice, 56; Anne, 257; Elizabeth, 85, 203; Humphry, 24; Isaac, 56; John, 59; Joyce, 59; Margaret, 40; Mary, 24, 135, 199, 235; Nicholas, 135; Richard, 203, 257.
- Harbeson, Elizabeth, 110; Paul, 110.
- Harbin, Robert, 166; Susanna, 166.
- Harbor, Cicely, 64; Isaac, 64; Martha, 131; Simon, 131.
- Harborne, Deborah, 90; Richard, 76; Sarah, 76.
- Harbridge, Hannah, 255.
- Harcott, Elizabeth, 147; Richard, 147.
- Harcum, Anne, 262.
- Harcus, Elizabeth, 74; James, 74.
- Hardakers, Elizabeth, 50.
- Harde, Mary, 84; William, 84.
- Harden, Alice, 201; Ann, 194; Edward, 201; Elizabeth, 142, 192; John, 198; Mary, 170; Rebecca, 198; Sarah, 159, 186; William, 159.
- Harderfield, John, 231; Sarah, 231.
- Hardiman, Anthony, 72; Susan, 72.
- Harding, Agnes, 46; Alice, 10; Anne, 102; Edward, 8, 214; Eleanor, 214; Elizabeth, 51, 54, 204, 212, 214, 236, 238; Erasmus, 212; Fridiswide, 73; Hannah, 228, 284; Henry, 10; Hester, 32; Isabel, 104; Jane, 222; Joane, 8, 29; John, 32, 104; Judith, 32; Margery, 100; Mary, 223, 232; Richard, 54, 102; Robert, 32, 284; Sarah, 209; Susan, 118; Thomas, 118; William, 29.
- Hardisway, Martha, 264; Peter, 264.
- Hardnett, Anne, 101.
- Hardshaw, Elizabeth, 123.
- Hardwicke, Ann, 221; Anthony, 103; Edward, 221, 260; Jane, 103; John, 30; Margaret, 30, 190; Mary, 25; Sarah, 260.
- Hardy, Alice, 7; Elizabeth, 78; James, 192; John, 73, 76, 258; Joyce, 76; Ralph, 7; Robert, 7; Sarah, 73, 258; Susanna, 192; Thomas, 78.
- Hare, Ann, 194; Elizabeth, 23, 87, 145, 235, 239; Joan, 239; Martha, 285; Mary, 247, 255; Nathaniel, 247; Philip, 285; Richard, 145; Roger, 255; Thomas, 87; William, 194.
- Harford, Alice, 175; Ann, 162; Christopher, 162; Elizabeth, 24, 63; Robert, 175.
- Hargart, Mary, 120.
- Hargate, Mary, 277; Thomas, 277.
- Harger, Barnard, 32; Ellen, 32.
- Hargrave, Anne, 136; Margaret, 5.
- Hargrove, Dorothy, 29; John, 29.
- Harley, Elizabeth, 62; Jane, 147; Ralph, 62; William, 147.
- Harling, Agnes, 9, 30; John, 9, 30.
- Harlow, Anne, 101; Elizabeth, 132, 262, 280; Katherine, 76; Woodward Archer, 280.
- Harman, Alice, 9; Ann, 82, 142; Elizabeth, 39; Frances, 27; George, 57; Jane, 57; Thomas, 9, 82, 142; William, 27, 39; —, 68.
- Harpe, Elizabeth, 201; William, 201.
- Harper, Anne, 90, 142; Dorothy, 231; Elizabeth, 122, 228; Ellinor, 75; Hannah, 183, 208, 257; Martha, 133; Mary, 132, 139, 205; Robert, 223; Sarah, 49, 115, 223; Thomas, 90, 183, 228; William, 142, 231.
- Harr, Elizabeth, 68; Robert, 68.
- Harrad, Jone, 161.
- Harraden, Henry, 232; Sarah, 232.
- Harriman, Sarah, 236.
- Harrington, Ann, 88; Anthony, 225; Edward, 85; Elizabeth, 27, 197; James, 45, 232; Jane, 45, 170; Joseph, 69; Lenia, 68; Lucy, 232; Martha, 69, 145; Mary, 85, 225; Sarah, 210; Susanna, 220; Thomas, 145.
- Harris, Agnes, 27, 99; Alice, 146, 219; Ann, 38, 52, 70, 96, 115, 116, 183, 185, 191, 196, 216, 265; Anthony, 20; David, 179; Dorothy, 144; Edith, 179; Edward, 271; Elizabeth, 68, 121, 139, 161, 163, 177, 182, 195, 196, 218, 237, 258, 276, 281; Esther, 167, 262; Francis, 116; George, 181, 196, 227, 262; Grace, 184; Hannah, 88; Hellinor, 35; Henry, 52, 239; Isabel, 31, 96; James, 179; Jane, 2, 35, 107, 141, 180, 267; Joane, 6, 29; John, 35, 75, 107, 161, 162, 196, 251, 276; Joseph, 65, 265; Josias, 26; Katherine, 26, 65, 187; Margaret, 24, 37, 56, 75, 132, 159; Martha, 251; Mary, 4, 7, 67, 78, 117, 135, 162, 174, 177, 181, 196, 227, 231, 241, 248; Matthew, 218; Rachel, 239; Rebecca, 119; Richard, 248; Robert, 146, 177, 184; Samuel, 163, 195; Sarah, 114, 140, 145, 234, 247, 271; Susan, 7, 20, 33, 65, 230, 236; Rev. Thomas, 244; Thomas, 117, 139, 185, 241, 258; William, 4, 96, 121, 140, 145.
- Harrison, Abraham, 9; Alice, 13; Amy, 274; Ann, 117, 212, 246, 263, 267; Charles, 250; Daniel, 217; David, 17; Dorothy, 278; Edward, 61, 157, 231, 246; Eleanor, 12, 135; Elizabeth, 27, 140, 160, 184, 193, 212, 217, 267, 281; Ellen, 64; Esther, 262; Frances, 170; Gabriel, 145; Genesis, 61; George, 57; Grace, 157; Hannah, 131, 255; Henry, 69; Jane, 18, 188, 223; Jerome, 57; Joane, 15, 43, 57, 166; John, 5, 18, 49, 58, 118, 155, 177, 198, 229, 267, 274; Joseph, 187, 212; Judith, 58; Katherine, 17, 24; Limpiea, 275; Margaret, 5, 31, 57, 61, 67, 82, 94, 250; Martha, 187; Mary, 69, 126, 145, 149, 161, 177, 196, 198, 221, 226, 229, 231, 244, 268; Mercy, 9; Penelope, 255; Phillis, 148; Rebecca, 64, 166; Richard, 188; Robert, 140, 196, 255; Ruth, 130; Sarah, 118, 121, 192, 209, 210, 276; Simon, 94; Susanna, 110, 170; Thomas, 61, 166, 221, 262; Thomasine, 49, 152; William, 64, 148, 244, 275.

- Harrock, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54.
 Harrold, Ann, 201, 284; Cornelius, 284; Richard, 49; Sarah, 269; Susan, 49
 Harrop, Frances, 192; Sarah, 208.
 Harry, Mary, 79; Thomas, 79.
 Harsnett, Isaac, 98; Sarah, 98.
 Hart, Alice, 38, 111; Anne, 26, 125, 171, 175, 267; Bridget, 77; Christian, 86; Edward, 60, 146, 163; Elizabeth, 23, 56, 61, 94, 122, 137, 169, 223; Henry, 19, 28, 171; Jane, 90, 102, 163; Joane, 90, 112; John, 45, 125, 203; Joseph, 132; Katherine, 19, 45, 105, 146; Lettice, 97; Margaret, 28, 38, 42, 61, 165; Martha, 60, 203, 246; Mary, 86, 140, 245; Mercy, 270; Michael, 45; Rachel, 114; Richard, 175; Robert, 23, 38, 111, 114; Samuel, 246; Sisley, 141; Susanna, 132; Thomas, 42, 56; William, 90, 94, 165, 169, 267.
 Hartey, Jane, 147; William, 147.
 Hartland, Frances, 139.
 Hartley, Anne, 46, 135, 141, 181, 183, 205, 215; Anthony, 61; Dorothy, 154; Elizabeth, 23, 146, 276; James, 146; John, 46; Joseph, 154; Margery, 61; Nicholas, 181; Philip, 205; Richard, 141; Robert, 215; Sarah, 81; Zerubbabel, 183.
 Hartlin, Anne, 55.
 Hartop, Mary, 176.
 Hartred, Frances, 147.
 Hartroe, Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 76.
 Hartrup, Elizabeth, 257.
 Hartshall, Susan, 9.
 Hartshorne, Catherine, 247; Martha, 209; William, 247.
 Hartwell, Elizabeth, 225; Grace, 100; John, 225, 243, 270; Margaret, 243; Mary, 269; Sarah, 245, 270; Thomas, 215.
 Harum, Lucy, 279.
 Harvest, Grace, 180.
 Harvey, Agnes, 13; Ann, 139; Barbara, 175; Bridget, 158; Charles, 230; Cornelius, 221; Elizabeth, 34, 53, 221, 258; Ellen, 20; Grissell, 104; Hannah, 233; Jane, 177; Joane, 107; Job, 107; Katherine, 17, 224; Lettice, 28; Margaret, 118; Martha, 230; Mary, 30, 240; Philip, 240; Richard, 118, 139; Robert, 13, 30, 175; Sarah, 95; Thomas, 95; William, 104, 233.
 Harvill, Elizabeth, 221; Robert, 221.
 Harwar, or Hanwar, Elizabeth, 185; Samuel, 165.
 Harway, Dorothy, 118.
 Harwell, Ann, 93; Elizabeth, 198; John, 93.
 Harwin, Amy, 187.
 Harwood, Alice, 45; Anne, 147, 198; Elizabeth, 260; Ellen, 88, 134; Faith, 119; Grace, 108; Henry, 59; Isabel, 59; James, 147; Jane, 97, 103; John, 88, 210; Katherine, 74; Lucy, 99; Martha, 146; Ralph, 146; Robert, 99, 134; Sarah, 210; Thomas, 119, 198; William, 108.
 Hasell, Alice, 253; Anne, 141; Elizabeth, 118, 211; Matthew, 141; Robert, 118.
 Haselop, Elizabeth, 249.
 Haseltine, Ann, 141; John, 141.
 Hashlip, Lettice, 130.
 Haslope, Mary, 282; Thomas, 282.
 Haskey, Bennet, 31.
 Hasland, Mary, 49.
 Hasleby, Ann, 71; William, 71.
 Hasleluck, Elizabeth, 20.
 Haslem, James, 279; Mary, 279.
 Haslewood, Barbara, 101; Dennis, 43; Ellen, 45; Elinor, 85; Isaac, 240; John, 85, 112, 236; Jone, 71; Mary, 112, 236, 240.
 Hasley, Anne, 257; Elizabeth, 48; Thomas, 257.
 Hasliug, Eleanor, 181.
 Haslip, Elizabeth, 9; Martha, 157.
 Hasnepe, Margaret, 22.
 Hassall, Sarah, 280; William, 280.
 Hassell, Mary, 210.
 Hassold, Margaret, 15.
 Hassop, Alice, 75, 87; Matthew, 75.
 Hastings, Elizabeth, 88, 143; Martha, 89; Mary, 225; Thomas, 143.
 Haston, Elizabeth, 259; Mary, 249; Richard, 249, 259.
 Hastwell, Elizabeth, 217.
 Hasty, Anne, 175; Richard, 175.
 Hatch, Dorothy, 234; Mary, 138; Susanna, 156.
 Hatcher, Katherine, 85.
 Hatchett, John, 255; Sarah, 255.
 Hatchitt, Jone, 141; William, 141.
 Hatchman, Frideswide, 158; Mary, 207.
 Hatfield, Ann, 120; Edmund, 183; Elizabeth, 283; Jane, 183; Richard, 120.
 Hath, Ann, 61; William, 61.
 Hathaway, Anne, 85, 262; George, 262; Rev. John, 216; Jone, 142; Susanna, 216.
 Hatley, Elizabeth, 159.
 Hatred, Ellen, 51.
 Hatrey, Jane, 172; Mary, 172.
 Hatt, Elizabeth, 86; John, 86; Lettice, 97.
 Hatter, James, 82; Jone, 82.
 Hatterley, Mary, 246.
 Hatten, Anne, 165; Avis, 162; Bridget, 22; Catherine, 164; Frances, 22; Isabel, 177; John, 123; Jonathan, 162; Mary, 44, 140; Matthew, 22; Philip, 44; Rebecca, 245; Sarah, 123; Sisley, 123; Thomas, 245.
 Haughton, Agnes, 4; Anne, 27, 55, 71; Elizabeth, 57, 100; Henry, 4; Hester, 53, 56; Jane, 26; Jeffery, 114; John, 100; Jone, 72; Margaret, 114; Mary, 148, 149; Philip, 71; Richard, 48, 53; Robert, 26, 57; Sarah, 48; William, 72, 148, 149.
 Hausted, Judith, 8; Robert, 8.
 Havid, Mary, 106.
 Haveley, Richard, 149; Sarah, 149.
 Havers, Anne, 44; Mary, 84; Robert, 29; Rose, 29.
 Havor, Abigail, 25; Edward, 20; Mary, 20.
 Haward, Alice, 89; Dorothy, 19; Richard, 19.
 Hawes, Charity, 136; Katherine, 118, 135; Nicholas, 118; William, 136.
 Hawfield, Barbara, 20; John, 20.
 Hawke, Elizabeth, 12, 41, 61; Margaret, 156; Peter, 61; Thomas, 12; William, 156.
 Hawkes, Dorcas, 47; Elizabeth, 253; Hester, 50; Katherine, 133; Mary, 101, 109; Samuel, 253; Thomas, 50.
 Hawkins, Alice, 96; Bridget, 235; Dorothy, 33; Edward, 20, 57, 76; Eleanor, 178; Elizabeth, 3, 121, 178, 219, 254, 275; Ellen, 20; Frances, 103, 114; Genesa, 61; George, 117; Jane, 117, 215; Joane, 44; John, 44, 100, 239; Lucy, 76; Margaret, 44; Mary, 57, 101, 239; Richard, 33; Robert, 235; Rodagan, 100; Sarah, 269; Sibbell, 31; Thomas, 215, 254; Walter, 3; Rev. —, 248, 252.
 Hawkshead, Margaret, 71; Matthew, 71.
 Hawksley, Margery, 49; Mary, 281.
 Hawkston, Margaret, 47; Thomas, 47.
 Hawksworth, Alice, 61, 88; Thomas, 61; Walter, 88.
 Hawtaine, Hannah, 239; Samuel, 239.
 Hawten, Hester, 103.

- Hawtham, Elizabeth, 102.
 Hawthorne, Alice, 21; Mary, 95; Nathaniel, 95; Walter, 21.
 Hawton, Elizabeth, 152; Richard, 152.
 Hawtrey, Joane, 15; Walter, 15.
 Haxwell, Mary, 235.
 Haybetel, Elizabeth, 236.
 Haycock, Ann, 268.
 Hayden, Ann, 110; Catherine, 101; Grace, 110; John, 110; Josiah, 121; Mary, 243; Ralph, 243; Richard, 101; Sarah, 95, 105, 121, 164; Thomas, 95.
 Haydon, Catherine, 224; Charles, 224.
 Haye, Jane, 48.
 Hayer, Elizabeth, 122.
 Hayes, Adam, 148; Ann, 73; Christopher, 220; Clemence, 220; Dorothy, 76; Edward, 192; Elizabeth, 81, 83, 280; Frances, 192; Isabel, 14, 15, 217; James, 73; Joane, 24; John, 14, 81, 184, 217; Margaret, 148; Martha, 23; Mary, 16, 184, 204, 217, 264; Rebecca, 192; Susan, 192; Thomas, 14; Winifred, 14.
 Hayford, Daniel, 225; Frances, 225.
 Hayle, Anne, 92.
 Hayley. *See* Haley.
 Hayman, Elizabeth, 107; Margaret, 36; Mary, 197.
 Hayne, Alice, 31; Elizabeth, 120; Joane, 35; Katherine, 112; Thomas, 120; William, 35.
 Haynes, Agnes, 36, 61; Ann, 107, 159, 240; Catherine, 138, 186; Comfort, 150; Dorothy, 87, 179; Edward, 57, 61; Elizabeth, 22, 41, 46, 69, 131, 161, 169, 174, 194, 249; Ellen, 57; Ellis, 169; George, 117; Hannah, 190; Isabel, 19; Jacome, 117; James, 203; Jane, 81, 121, 231; Joane, 210; John, 11, 107, 207, 231; Joseph, 194; Margaret, 185; Mary, 50, 85, 152, 164, 196, 227; Perrin, 11, 23; Peter, 138; Rebecca, 193; Robert, 210, 231; Ruth, 223; Sarah, 40, 203, 207, 249, 266; Thomas, 40, 87, 131, 187; William, 22, 81, 193, 196, 249.
 Haynsworth, Giles, 30; Mary, 30.
 Hayter, Mary, 117; Sarah, 285.
 Hayward, Agnes, 23; Alice, 7, 66; Anne, 48, 83; Edward, 115; Ellen, 213; Frances, 275; Garrett, 23; Humphrey, 13; James, 83; Jane, 30, 64; Joane, 33; John, 2, 112; Katherine, 112; Margery, 66; Mary, 81, 115; Richard, 48, 66; Robert, 275; Sarah, 134; Susan, 83; Thomas, 64.
 Haywood, Alice, 42; John, 279; Mary, 279.
 Hazard, Francis, 119; Hannah, 119.
 Hazelwood, Isaac, 191; Jane, 191.
 Heacock, Margery, 61.
 Head, Adam, 152; Ann, 113, 269; Eleanor, 152; Elizabeth, 127; Henry, 127; Margaret, 157; Thomas, 113; William, 157.
 Headley, Anne, 242.
 Healey, Elizabeth, 234; Joane, 26; Tabitha, 285.
 Heap, Joane, 4.
 Heard, Katherine, 209; William, 209.
 Hearne, Ann, 213; Arthur, 213; Elizabeth, 8; Ellen, 162; John, 162; Judith, 194; Margaret, 195; Richard, 194; William, 8.
 Hearsay, Clement, 24; Elizabeth, 24.
 Heaseman, Alice, 253; Frances, 257; Henry, 253; Mildred, 43.
 Heasar, Mary, 173; William, 173.
 Heath, Alice, 205; Anne, 46, 99, 100; Elizabeth, 72, 118, 141, 148, 181, 259; Ellis, 59; George, 99, 105; James, 283; John, 72, 181, 186; Joyce, 144; Katherine, 135, 149; Margaret, 106, 125; Martha, 283; Nicholas, 23, 144; Peter, 118; Prudence, 23, 272; Richard, 148; Sarah, 105, 186, 198, 204; Susanna, 195; Thomas, 59; William, 149.
 Heatheock, Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 86; Margaret, 40, 61; Nathaniel, 86.
 Heatheote, Alice, 133; Jane, 255; Mary, 243; Michael, 243.
 Heather, Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 141; James, 142; Jane, 112, 142; Joane, 64; John, 112; Mary, 105, 197; Richard, 105.
 Heatley, Agnes, 244; Francis, 244.
 Hebbon, Judith, 111.
 Heborne, Judith, 132.
 Hebden, Mary, 238.
 Hecellton, Mary, 139.
 Hedge, Bridget, 58; Theophilus, 58.
 Hedger, Eleanor, 151; Joane, 103.
 Hedges, Ann, 109, 229; Elizabeth, 233; Grace, 106; Hannah, 205; Henry, 233; Hester, 164; John, 106, 109, 164; Mary, 233; Rebecca, 237; Samuel, 233; Sarah, 223; Thomas, 223, 237; William, 229.
 Hedgethorpe, Dorothy, 201; Samuel, 201.
 Hedgis, Ellen, 51; Thomas, 51.
 Hedgland, Margaret, 125.
 Hedgman, Elizabeth, 140; Susan, 44; Thomas, 44.
 Hedley, Henry, 90; Susan, 90.
 Heekes, Alice, 77; Nicholas, 77.
 Heel, Anne, 268, 284; Samuel, 268.
 Heine, Frances, 76; George, 76.
 Heitley, Andrew, 81; Susanna, 81.
 Hellingden, Anne, 31; Roger, 31.
 Hellson, Barbara, 150; John, 150; Samuel, 136; Tubal, 136.
 Hellwell, Elizabeth, 230; Peter, 230.
 Helm, Agnes, 74; Ann, 73; James, 74.
 Helman, Anne, 44; Thomas, 44.
 Helmes, Anne, 141; Edmund, 141.
 Helton, Mary, 236; William, 236.
 Helver, Elizabeth, 179; Thomas, 179.
 Hemingway, James, 117; Mary, 117.
 Hemming, Ann, 213, 273; Brian, 237; Cisley, 225; Elizabeth, 237; Ellen, 214; Jane, 103; Richard, 103, 213; William, 273.
 Hemmings, Diana, 52; Elizabeth, 68, 79; Judith, 39; Richard, 52, 68.
 Hemor, Margaret, 114.
 Hempstead, Alice, 216.
 Hempston, John, 96; Sibbill, 96.
 Hemsall, Arthur, 45; Elizabeth, 45.
 Hemsworth, Jeremiah, 270; Susanna, 270.
 Henbury, Elizabeth, 107; Stephen, 107.
 Henehman, Jane, 246; Dr. —, Bp. of London, 115.
 Henderson, Isabel, 245; Margaret, 88; Mary, 243.
 Hendley, Rev. —, 239-242.
 Hendry, Alice, 29; William, 29.
 Henfrey, Mary, 213.
 Henington, Edith, 73; Isaac, 73.
 Henley, Catherine, 283; Dorothy, 126; Henry, 158; Joane, 12; John, 14; Margaret, 14; Martha, 131; Mary, 225, 245; Sarah, 158, 200; Susanna, 87; William, 87.
 Henn, Ann, 55, 72; Judith, 68; Robert, 55.

- Henneage, Eleanor, 256 ; George, 12 ; Joane, 12.
 Hennings, Sarah, 137.
 Henshaw, Alice, 66 ; Egerton, 208 ; Elizabeth, 208 ; Ralph, 66.
 Henson, Elizabeth, 198 ; Robert, 198.
 Hensum, Elizabeth, 175 ; William, 175.
 Henton, Ann, 253 ; Elizabeth, 212 ; James, 235 ; Roger, 212.
 Hepkerne, Christian, 57.
 Hepley, Susanna, 54 ; Thomas, 54.
 Herbert, Ann, 117, 123 ; Catherine, 265 ; Christopher, 123 ; John, 213 ; Margery, 53 ; Mary, 105, 213, 222 ; Richard, 221 ; Sarah, 221 ; Susannah, 112, 275 ; Thomas, 265 ; William, 275.
 Herd, John, 272 ; Mary, 272.
 Herdson, Elizabeth, 39 ; John, 214 ; Mary, 214.
 Heriott, Andrew, 244 ; Joan, 244.
 Heritage, Jane, 53 ; Mary, 263 ; Thomas, 53.
 Herman, Eleanor, 123 ; John, 123.
 Herneshaw, Anne, 157 ; Francis, 157.
 Herpey, Hannah, 217.
 Herrick, Ann, 193 ; Sarah, 193.
 Herring, Andrew, 142 ; Ann, 128, 179 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; Frances, 83, 186 ; Jane, 47 ; John, 128 ; Joseph, 193 ; Joyce, 193.
 Herrod, Ann, 122 ; Daniel, 119 ; Elizabeth, 176 ; Henry, 176 ; Jane, 119.
 Herron, Ann, 80 ; Rose, 74 ; William, 74.
 Hertfordshire, Margaret, 37 ; Thomas, 37.
 Hervey, Hannah, 272 ; James, 272.
 Heseldine, Anne, 157 ; John, 157.
 Hescy, Elizabeth, 178.
 Heskin, John, 10 ; Margery, 10.
 Heslington, Jone, 153 ; Nicholas, 153.
 Hessellworth, Jonathan, 166 ; Mary, 166.
 Heter, Rebecca, 140.
 Hethergale, Henry, 205, 206 ; Mary, 205, 206.
 Hetherington, Joseph, 185.
 Hett, Elizabeth, 67 ; Richard, 67.
 Hettall, Mary, 127.
 Heward, Bridget, 191 ; Edward, 163 ; Mary, 163.
 Hewby, Mary, 27.
 Hower, Alice, 81 ; William, 81.
 Hewes, or Hews, Agnes, 32 ; Amy, 27 ; Ann, 210 ; Dorothy, 237 ; Elizabeth, 29, 207 ; Jane, 5, 234 ; Joane, 36 ; Margery, 24 ; Mary, 63 ; Richard, 27 ; Robert, 5, 63 ; Roger, 207 ; Sarah, 215 ; Thomas, 29 ; William, 24.
 Hewetson, Jane, 54 ; William, 54.
 Hewett, or Hewitt, Anne, 154 ; Christmas, 154 ; Edward, 72 ; Elizabeth, 27, 81 ; Ethe, 58 ; Isabel, 18 ; Joane, 211 ; John, 211 ; Judith, 61 ; Mary, 122, 218, 224 ; Maudlin, 72 ; Richard, 27 ; Sarah, 235 ; Susan, 64 ; Thomas, 58, 218 ; William, 224.
 Hewkin, Joane, 23, 28 ; Thomas, 23.
 Hewson, Anne, 40 ; Edith, 29 ; Elizabeth, 281 ; Francis, 36 ; Jackson, 281 ; Joane, 36.
 Hewton, Edith, 7.
 Heyborne, Elizabeth, 216.
 Heylan, Susanna, 54 ; Thomas, 54.
 Heyman, Mary, 195 ; Peter, 195.
 Heyney, Edward, 208 ; Margaret, 208.
 Heywood, Elizabeth, 52 ; John, 54 ; Martin, 260 ; Mary, 260 ; Susan, 54.
 Hezer, Elizabeth, 176 ; George, 176.
 Hibbon, Margaret, 201.
 Hiccocks, Katherine, 3.
 Hickins, Susanna, 123.
 Hickley, Frances, 90 ; Henry, 90.
 Hickman, Alice, 79, 130 ; Catherine, 219 ; Elizabeth, 95 ; Frances, 126 ; Goodtrith, 38 ; Israel, 83 ; John, 203 ; Joseph, 126 ; Millicent, 102 ; Sarah, 140, 203.
 Hickney, Susanna, 138.
 Hiecock, Frances, 28 ; Hannah, 147.
 Hicks, Ann, 59, 205 ; Barnett, 72 ; Catherine, 14 ; Eleanor, 10 ; Elizabeth, 39, 60, 72, 100, 133, 231 ; Ellen, 21 ; Gilbert, 14 ; Jane, 96, 261 ; John, 133, 156 ; Jone, 132 ; Mary, 156, 201 ; Moses, 144 ; Patience, 160 ; Richard, 10, 96 ; Robert, 39 ; Sarah, 144, 167 ; Thomas, 132.
 Hickson, Ann, 154 ; Edward, 159 ; Elizabeth, 17, 281 ; James, 281 ; Jane, 27 ; John, 142 ; Jone, 142, 239 ; Margery, 159 ; Mary, 178 ; Matthew, 178 ; Sarah, 198 ; William, 239.
 Hide, Abigail, 260 ; Alice, 81 ; Ann, 100, 212 ; Daniel, 275 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Ellen, 214 ; Frances, 191 ; Frederick, 214 ; Isabella, 244 ; Margaret, 205, 243 ; Mary, 141, 173, 193, 264 ; Stephen, 81, 244 ; Susannah, 275 ; Thomas, 191 ; William, 100.
 Hifield, Rebecca, 232.
 Higby, Elizabeth, 270 ; William, 270.
 Higden, or Higdon, Bridget, 97 ; Ellen, 19 ; Hannah, 272 ; John, 97 ; Mary, 284 ; Robert, 272, 284.
 Higford, Ann, 230 ; William, 230.
 Higgins, Anne, 186, 273 ; Catherine, 197 ; Christopher, 42 ; Elizabeth, 163, 226 ; Francis, 114 ; Hannah, 285 ; Henry, 55 ; Joane, 42, 45, 55 ; Margery, 172 ; Mary, 114, 206 ; Rebecca, 31 ; Richard, 31 ; Robert, 285 ; Thomas, 163, 172 ; William, 186.
 Higginson, Ann, 200 ; Benjamin, 269 ; Henry, 114 ; Jane, 269 ; John, 200 ; Martha, 114.
 Higgs, Anne, 230, 257 ; Christian, 58 ; Elizabeth, 229, 247 ; Grace, 36, 67 ; Hannah, 202 ; Jane, 67 ; John, 229, 230 ; Roger, 90 ; Mary, 90, 131 ; William, 247 ; Zachary, 36.
 Higham, Elizabeth, 187 ; Isabel, 48 ; John, 48.
 Highcraft, Aveline, 80.
 Higher, Mary, 129.
 Hihgate, Sophia, 97.
 Hight, John, 5 ; Margery, 5.
 Highuson, Jane, 270.
 Higley, Susanna, 230 ; William, 230.
 Highin, Jane, 81.
 Hignett, Ann, 103 ; Jane, 153 ; William, 153.
 Highter, or Highter, Anne, 173 ; John, 173.
 Hilbart, James Edward, 278 ; Sarah, 278.
 Hilder, Letitia, 216.
 Hilderson, John, 96 ; Susan, 96.
 Hill, Abigail, 164 ; Agnes, 13, 51 ; Alice, 36, 81, 124, 145 ; Anne, 20, 21, 25, 47, 74, 88, 113, 118, 134, 143, 148, 191, 211, 218, 253, 257, 283 ; Barbara, 232 ; Bridget, 113 ; Catherine, 83, 99, 118, 235 ; Christian, 35 ; Clare, 54 ; Diana, 79 ; Dorothy, 250 ; Eleanor, 102, 129 ; Elizabeth, 6, 22, 41, 69, 72, 110, 120, 138, 153, 169, 176, 195, 204, 208, 242, 247 ; Ellen, 150, 161 ; Frances, 94, 100, 195 ; Francis, 197 ; Hannah, 282 ; Henry, 145 ; Hester, 102 ; Honor, 132 ; Isaac, 71 ; James, 83, 100 ; Jane, 151, 210 ; Joane, 6, 53, 87 ; John, 47, 69, 72, 97, 114, 120, 138, 150, 183, 191, 235, 273, 274 ; Leonard, 102 ; Lucy, 97 ; Lydia, 159 ; Margaret, 25,

- 49, 71, 80, 96, 144, 168, 173, 209; Martha, 140, 195, 266, 277; Mary, 55, 64, 73, 82, 149, 160, 179, 183, 194, 225, 254, 273; Mercy, 160; Rebecca, 101, 162; Reynold, 96; Rhoda, 67; Richard, 13, 22; Robert, 20, 73, 87, 151, 232, 254; Samuel, 113, 173, 179, 257; Sarah, 114, 160, 174, 197, 199, 249, 274; Susanna, 165, 235; Theodore, 250; Thomas, 55, 88, 132, 247, 266, 282; William, 82, 162, 199.
- Hillam, Ann, 275; Mary, 172.
- Hillar, Elizabeth, 264.
- Hillard, Hannah, 233.
- Hillditch, Elizabeth, 162; William, 162.
- Hilldown, Edith, 171; Thomas, 171.
- Hiller, Frances, 121; Hannah, 212; Richard, 212.
- Hilliar, Anne, 148; John, 32, 148; Mary, 32; Sarah, 156; Walter, 156.
- Hillman, Ann, 37; Jane, 142; Winifred, 227.
- Hills, Ann, 153, 200; Elizabeth, 90; Jane, 234; Richard, 200; William, 234.
- Hillyard, Abigail, 131; Ann, 215; Charles, 241; Henry, 9; Mary, 241; Phillis, 9; Sarah, 158.
- Hilton, Anne, 74; Anthony, 118, 125; Atterton, 74; Dorothy, 164; Elizabeth, 152; Frances, 118; Henry, 22, 164; Jane, 27, 159, 267; John, 10; Lady Margaret, 81; Margaret, 11, 22; Mary, 125; Samuel, 159; Sarah, 10.
- Himan, Ann, 122; Thomas, 122.
- Hin, Anne, 159.
- Hince, Margaret, 78.
- Hinch, Mary, 256; William, 256.
- Hinchman, Anne, 162; Ellen, 132; Mary, 121; Richard, 162; Robert, 132.
- Hinckes, Agnes, 5, 21; Elizabeth, 2; Joane, 2; John, 2; Martha, 185; Mary, 21; Philip, 21; Sarah, 103.
- Hinckesman, Elizabeth, 2; Walter, 2.
- Hinckley, Anne, 33, 101.
- Hinckley, Jane, 23.
- Hinde, Eleanor, 216; Elizabeth, 71; Frances, 54; Gideon, 124; Martha, 124; Mary, 122; Morgan, 122; Robert, 54; Sarah, 203; William, 71, 216.
- Hindes, Elizabeth, 31.
- Hindley, Giles, 32; Mary, 32.
- Hine, Rebecca, 193.
- Hinman, Richard, 127; Sibella, 127.
- Hinsam, Elizabeth, 258.
- Hinsloe, Rachel, 126.
- Hinson, Alice, 53; Mary, 261; Thomas, 261.
- Hinstman, Judith, 131.
- Hinton, Alice, 22; Catherine, 21; Hannah, 242, 269; John, 242; Mary, 42, 215; Robert, 22; Thomas, 42.
- Hiorne, Mary, 241.
- Hippon, Judith, 17; William, 17.
- Hiptinstall, Elizabeth, 22; William, 22.
- Hirst, Elizabeth, 85.
- Hiscock, Margaret, 19.
- Hiscocks, Ann, 162; Samson, 162.
- Hitch, Elizabeth, 165.
- Hitchar, Margaret, 62.
- Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 65, 182, 205, 212; John, 125, 205, 212; Margaret, 8; Martha, 125; William, 182.
- Hitchcox, Philip, 46; William, 46.
- Hitchener, Hester, 178; William, 178.
- Hitchings, Jeromy, 197; Margaret, 175; Mary, 197; Nathaniel, 175.
- Hitchman, Awdry, 25; Mary, 201; William, 201.
- Hithersole, George, 62; Margaret, 62.
- Hixon, Frances, 52; Thomas, 52.
- Hoad, Sarah, 284.
- Hoare, Benjamin, 222; Edward, 36; Eliza, 33; Elizabeth, 24, 36, 42, 222, 230; George, 222; John, 33; Mary, 222; Sarah, 233; William, 24.
- Hobbs, Anne, 184; Edith, 63; Edmund, 145; Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 145; Jane, 257; John, 245, 257; Margaret, 144; Mary, 42; Rachel, 216; Richard, 144; Sarah, 245, 264; Thomas, 42.
- Hobby, Alice, 9; Ann, 56; Isabel, 68; James, 9.
- Hoberaft, Frances, 50; Miles, 50.
- Hobday, Ann, 208; Eleanor, 215; Elizabeth, 177, 192; Samuel, 192; William, 177, 215.
- Hobert, Mary, 101.
- Hoblethorne, Dorothy, 104; John, 104.
- Hobson, Isaac, 260; Joane, 31; John, 31; Margaret, 120; Mary, 53, 206, 260; Rebecca, 41; Richard, 120; William, 41.
- Hocker, Tiberias, 245.
- Hocket, Elizabeth, 274.
- Hockley, Elizabeth, 30; John, 30; Mary, 194, 208; Richard, 194.
- Hockum, Elizabeth, 78; Mary, 217; William, 78.
- Hockwell, Anne, 66; Richard, 66.
- Hocles, David, 136; Jane, 136.
- Hodby, Elizabeth, 164.
- Hoddesdon, Anne, 49, 57; Christopher, 87; John, 57; Mary, 87.
- Hodge, Elizabeth, 284; James, 284; Michael, 185; Nathaniel, 46; Samuel, 185; Susan, 46.
- Hodgen, Anne, 51; Thomas, 51.
- Hodges, Alice, 63; Ann, 87; Christopher, 130; Elizabeth, 107, 168, 176, 260; Fortune, 44; George, 249, 260; Joane, 7; John, 168, 214; Katherine, 44, 181; Leonard, 7; Luke, 211; Margaret, 154, 184; Martha, 195, 253; Mary, 20, 88, 122, 211, 214, 224, 225, 230, 249; Rebecca, 172; Robert, 184, 253; Sarah, 40; Susanna, 130; William, 107, 176.
- Hodgeson, Jane, 51.
- Hodgin, Margaret, 230.
- Hodgkins, Ann, 213; Rebecca, 209.
- Hodgkinson, Elizabeth, 215; George, 215; Margaret, 63.
- Hodgskins, Ellen, 58; Mary, 70; William, 70.
- Hodgson, Elizabeth, 256; Jacob, 205; Jane, 92, 259; Katherine, 205; Margaret, 204; Richard, 204; Sampson, 256.
- Hodgsons, Ann, 118.
- Hodnot, Elizabeth, 225.
- Hodskin, Henry, 201; Jonc, 201.
- Hodskins, Dorothy, 173; Elizabeth, 161; Robert, 161.
- Hodson, Alice, 139; Anne, 26; Elizabeth, 19, 175; Mary, 143, 235; Thomas, 19.
- Hodvines, Sarah, 172.
- Hogan, Catherine, 174.
- Hogen, Mary, 277; William, 277.
- Hogg, Jane, 234; John, 150; Ruth, 150.
- Hoggerill, Tabitha, 220; William, 220.
- Hoggs, Alice, 80; John, 80.
- Hoke, Constance, 62; John, 62.
- Holamby, Susan, 91.
- Holbeane, Jane, 76; John, 76.
- Holbin, Margaret, 104; William, 104.
- Holbrough, Mary, 212.
- Holcraft, Susanna, 212.
- Holcroft, Elizabeth, 106; George, 106.
- Holdbrooke, Elizabeth, 11.
- Holdcraft, Alice, 119; Elizabeth, 147; George, 147.

- Holden, Anne, 8; Arthur, 14; Edward, 41; Eleanor, 41; Elizabeth, 191; Henry, 45; Jane, 81; Joane, 45; Mildred, 14; Randall, 81.
- Holder, Alice, 72, 219; Avice, 100; Barbara, 176; Eleanor, 104; Hannah, 155; John, 72, 155; Margaret, 174; Mary, 149; Richard, 174; Sarah, 160; William, 100.
- Holding, Alice, 58; Jane, 221; Roger, 221; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 254.
- Holdstock, Eathared, 33; John, 33.
- Holdsworth, Lettice, 71; Priscilla, 76; Susanna, 205.
- Holdum, Dorothy, 169.
- Holford, Alexander, 276; Hannah, 244; Mary, 160; Sarah, 276; Sisley, 126; Susannah, 212; Thomas, 212, 244; William, 126.
- Holgate, Mary, 221, 245; William, 245.
- Holland, Abigail, 186; Ann, 194; Catherine, 64, 187, 216; Deborah, 88; Eleanor, 41, 129; Elizabeth, 16, 20, 30, 193; Emma, 48; Hannah, 166; Henry, 129, 263; Jane, 16, 223; John, 16, 88; Margaret, 24, 93, 231; Mary, 117, 225, 236, 261, 263; Richard, 64, 194; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 48; William, 117.
- Hollebory, Mary, 152; Philip, 152.
- Holliday, Alice, 66; Anthony, 71; Elizabeth, 20; Jane, 43; Jane, 71; Margaret, 15; Susannah, 241; William, 15, 20.
- Hollier, Ann, 228; John, 228; Margaret, 281; Mary, 69, 238; Thomas, 69; William, 238.
- Holliland, Mary, 36; Susan, 36.
- Holliman, Elizabeth, 209.
- Hollin, Mary, 162.
- Hollinbrigg, Elizabeth, 116.
- Hollingsworth, Anne, 175, 198; Elizabeth, 185, 216; Francis, 229; Hannah, 184; Jane, 282; John, 147, 282; Mary, 147; Rebecca, 229.
- Hollington, Mary, 153; Robert, 153.
- Hollinshend, Ann, 224; Elizabeth, 177; Henry, 224.
- Holloake, Elizabeth, 236.
- Hollis, Ann, 82, 111; Elizabeth, 82; George, 23; Joane, 23, 84, 152, 178; John, 178; Margery, 10; Richard, 84; Thomas, 111; William, 82.
- Hollister, Elizabeth, 24; Walter, 24.
- Hollywood, Emma, 1.
- Holloway, Agnes, 46; Alice, 28, 281; Ann, 212; Christopher, 146; Eady, 78; Edward, 44; Henry, 229; Jane, 28; Joane, 44; John, 212, 281; Katherine, 23; Margaret, 28; Mary, 146, 229, 246; Sarah, 208, 229; Thomasine, 4; William, 4.
- Holly, Ellen, 10.
- Hollyfield, Elizabeth, 212.
- Holman, Catherine, 220; Dorothy, 258; Thomas, 220, 258.
- Holmay, Mary, 12; William, 12.
- Holmes, Alice, 90, 104, 123; Anne, 66, 106, 113, 183, 199; Christopher, 204; Dorothy, 40, 155, 187; Edward, 131, 133, 162, 199; Elizabeth, 22, 90, 118, 142, 192, 203, 204, 208; Frances, 98, 162; George, 155, 208; Grissell, 142; Henry, 224; Isaac, 127; Isabel, 34; Jane, 104, 154; Joane, 107, 127; John, 22, 142, 186, 192; Katherine, 174; Letitia, 197; Margaret, 35, 44, 194; Mary, 131, 133, 134, 178, 190, 195, 209, 224; Nathaniel, 187; Ralph, 104; Rebecca, 229; Richard, 106, 142, 178, 194, 195; Robert, 66; Sarah, 152, 186; Susanna, 213, 229; Thomas, 40; William, 118, 190, 229.
- Holmewood, Margaret, 90.
- Holsey, Elizabeth, 205; John, 205.
- Holstock, Elizabeth, 215; Emma, 222; Robert, 222; Thomas, 215.
- Holt, Abigail, 232; Ann, 134; Bridget, 6; Elizabeth, 121, 199, 229; Grace, 119; John, 89; Josian, 89; Matthew, 134; Rebecca, 213; Samuel, 213.
- Holton, Elizabeth, 17; Margaret, 86, 112; Mary, 163; Sarah, 271; Thomas, 112; Tobias, 17.
- Holtum, Frances, 158.
- Holward, Jane, 129; John, 129.
- Holwell, Katherine, 81; Mary, 88; Thomas, 81.
- Holyard, Elizabeth, 179.
- Holyman, Edward, 135; Lady Margaret, 81; Thomas, 81.
- Holyoake, John, 212; Prudence, 212.
- Holywood, Hannah, 151.
- Homan, Mary, 261.
- Home, Anne, 167; Charles, 254; Frances, 254.
- Homersham, Charles, 260; Sarah, 260.
- Homerston, Alice, 161.
- Homes, Anne, 51; Elizabeth, 69; Mary, 73, 197.
- Homewood, Mary, 195.
- Homsum, John, 146; Mary, 146.
- Hone, Alice, 140; Frances, 97; Isabella, 267; John, 97, 112, 267; Mary, 122, 148; Morgan, 122; Susau, 112.
- Honeam, Elcanor, 123.
- Honey, Mary, 88.
- Honor, Alice, 154; Charles, 187; Elizabeth, 187; William, 154.
- Honycott, Charlotte, 252; John, 252.
- Hood, Ellen, 69.
- Hoods, Elizabeth, 229.
- Hooke, Eleanor, 78; Elizabeth, 81, 87, 110, 113; Henry, 110; Mary, 110, 234; Richard, 87; Sisley, 138; Stephen, 112; Thomasine, 112.
- Hooker, Ann, 272; Barbara, 129; Emma, 250; Mary, 132; Susanna, 177; William, 177, 250.
- Hookes, Lucy, 127.
- Hookham, Adam, 17; Elizabeth, 106; Margaret, 17; Mary, 218.
- Hoole, Anne, 202; Thomas, 202.
- Hooper, Ann, 92; Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 249; Ellen, 154; Henry, 92; John, 154; Margaret, 35; Mary, 82, 181, 251; Robert, 181; Sarah, 111, 215.
- Hoord, Barbara, 28.
- Hooton, Mary, 165.
- Hopcraft, Hannah, 243.
- Hope, Frances, 116; George, 116; Joanna, 211; Judith, 71; Mary, 266; Richard, 83; Susan, 83.
- Hopgood, Sibell, 173.
- Hopkins, Abraham, 23; Agnes, 23; Alice, 56; Ann, 56, 117, 157, 168; Bartholomew, 53; Beatrice, 80; Charles, 200; Christopher, 184; David, 63; Deborah, 43; Edmond, 209; Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 80, 89, 126, 184, 253, 254; Ellinor, 35; Frances, 121; Grace, 63; Henry, 165; Jane, 230; Joane, 53, 55, 59; John, 126, 194; Margaret, 165; Mary, 83, 89, 194, 200, 209; Philippa, 61; Richard, 89; Sarah, 89, 272; Thomas, 80, 254; Winifred, 190.
- Hopkinson, Elizabeth, 252; Matthew, 252.
- Hopkis, Agnes, 52.
- Hopley, Alice, 52; Mary, 76; Richard, 52.
- Hopper, Ann, 174; Dorothy, 40; John, 106, 200; Mary, 200, 283; Richard, 174; Sarah, 106; William, 283.
- Hopton, Jane, 16.
- Hopwood, Elizabeth, 276; Isabel, 170; Sarah, 217.

- Hora. *See* De Hora.
 Horbery, Mabel, 66; Richard, 66.
 Hord, Elizabeth, 32.
 Hore, Elizabeth, 191, 277; Isabel, 193; Jane, 164; John, 164, 277; Margery, 172; William, 193.
 Horman, John, 182; Thomasine, 182.
 Horn, James, 266; Mary, 266, 273; Sarah, 253.
 Hornbuckle, Ann, 94.
 Horuby, Elizabeth, 129, 180; Henry, 180, 201; Joseph, 245; Margaret, 201; Mary, 245; Thomas, 89; Ursula, 89.
 Horne, Alice, 156; Christian, 21; Elizabeth, 182, 224; Hugh, 110; Jane, 226; Jeffery, 84; John, 182; Mary, 84, 89, 103; Robert, 224; Sarah, 245; Thamar, 110; Thomas, 21, 156.
 Horner, Margaret, 6; Mary, 49.
 Hornsby, Grace, 72.
 Horobin, Alice, 109; Ann, 280; John, 109.
 Horrell, Ellen, 64; Mary, 165; Robert, 64.
 Horrocks, Ann, 224; Joseph, 224.
 Horseman, Agnes, 14; Ann, 129; Dulcibella, 177; John, 14; Robert, 177; Sarah, 168.
 Horsewell, Rachel, 152.
 Horsey, Edward, 214; Rebecca, 214.
 Horsington, Mary, 259.
 Horsley, Elizabeth, 154, 191; Jane, 180; Thomas, 180.
 Horsnett, Ellen, 42; Thomas, 42.
 Horspoole, Mary, 25; William, 25.
 Horton, Ann, 164, 254; Daniel, 203; Elizabeth, 54, 124, 203, 233, 253; Hester, 185; Jonathan, 253; Mary, 243; Philip, 185; Sarah, 215.
 Horwood, Cicely, 64.
 Hoseman, Margaret, 54.
 Hosey, Eleanor, 102; Jane, 99; Jasack, 130; Katherine, 119; Phoebe, 130; Rebecca, 160; William, 99, 160.
 Hosier, Judith, 99; Mary, 20; Mercy, 235; Richard, 235; William, 20.
 Hoskins, Elizabeth, 84, 216, 244; James, 236; John, 278; Mary, 84, 278; Susanna, 236.
 Hoskinson, Elizabeth, 52; Thomas, 52.
 Hoskith, Sarah, 282.
 Hotchin, Isabel, 173.
 Hoticr, Frances, 160.
 Houbey, Susanna, 150; William, 150.
 Hough, Edward, 170; Isabel, 170.
 Houghton, Frances, 18; Jane, 147; Mary, 186; Thomas, 186.
 House, or Howse, Elizabeth, 13, 47, 83, 117, 240, 264; Finias, 123; Joane, 123; John, 13; Katherine, 33; Robert, 264.
 Houseman, Ann, 86; John, 89; Jone, 89; Mary, 238.
 Hovy, Ann, 56.
 Howard, Alice, 107; Andrew, 178, 179, 225; Anne, 109, 110, 139, 179, 184, 187, 212; Bridget, 119; Catherine, 88, 125, 189, 225, 227; Dorcas, 151; Dorothy, 76; Edward, 139, 187; Eleanor, 136; Elizabeth, 69, 118, 167, 182, 218, 273; Lady Frances, 84; Gilbert, 76; Hannah, 168; Hugh, 235; James, 134; Jane, 220; Jeremiah, 151; John, 186, 210; Jone, 178; Joseph, 107; Margaret, 104, 122, 179, 186; Lady Mary, 112; Mary, 133, 134, 161, 197, 205, 210, 213, 224, 228, 253; Millicent, 71; Ralph, 88; Rebecca, 245; Richard, 173; Robert, 197; Roger, 133; Samuel, 273; Sarah, 84, 173, 230, 235, 253; Susanna, 134, 174; Thomas, 69, 167; William, 109, 110, 122, 161, 212, 245; —, Earl of Berks, 84; —, Earl of Carlisle, 112.
 Howchens, Susannah, 278.
 Howe, or How, Alice, 140, 284; Anne, 63, 129, 146, 168, 284; Avery, 178; Beatrice, 18; Bridget, 247; Eleanor, 178; Elizabeth, 72, 184, 229; Ephraim, 247; Frances, 145; Gabriel, 168; Isabel, 193; John, 12; Margaret, 12, 81, 142; Mary, 85, 240, 255, 280; Sarah, 118; Susan, 61, 94; Thomas, 61, 81, 184, 284; William, 18, 129, 193, 284; Zachary, 63.
 Howell, Anne, 53, 56, 181; Edward, 174, 246; Elizabeth, 246, 259; Jane, 86, 136; John, 53, 61, 181; Jone, 69, 72; Judith, 158; Margaret, 108, 185; Mary, 108, 174, 182, 185; Parnell, 56; Richard, 185, 259; Sibbell, 61, 167; Simon, 167; Susanna, 181, 210; William, 56, 69, 72.
 Howers, Mildred, 39.
 Howes, Elizabeth, 59, 100, 187, 207; George, 98, 255; James, 167; Jane, 109; Mary, 63, 98, 167, 174, 184; Phillis, 255; Robert, 63; Thomas, 59; William, 100.
 Howgrave, Joane, 22.
 Howkins, Sarah, 209; Thomas, 209.
 Howlett, Alice, 211; Rebecca, 144.
 Howorth, Mary, 271.
 Howson, Elizabeth, 240; Joane, 20; Margaret, 49, 275; Robert, 275; Susanna, 228.
 Hoy, Jane, 194; Magdalen, 25.
 Hoyle, Alice, 158; Anne, 167; Elizabeth, 213; John, 158; Samuel, 167, 213.
 Hubbard, Alice, 54; Ann, 179, 226; Archibald, 70; Lady Barbara, 28; Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 32, 63, 81; Ellen, 44; Ellinor, 70; Frances, 51, 69; Henry, 54; Sir John, 28; John, 63, 257; Margaret, 63, 143; Mary, 172; Richard, 69; Robert, 32; Samuel, 74; Sarah, 225; Selina, 215; Susanna, 74, 181, 257; Thomas, 63, 81; William, 179.
 Hubbeck, John, 139; Mary, 139.
 Hubbersley, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33.
 Hubbersty, Agnes, 36; Lawrence, 36.
 Huberdon, Margaret, 18.
 Huddleday, Elizabeth, 106; William, 106.
 Huby, Mary, 21; Nicholas, 21.
 Huc. *See* Buck.
 Huccoles, Alice, 171.
 Huckle, James, 242; Jane, 242; Mary, 194; Thomas, 194.
 Hucklescott, Mary, 210; Thomas, 210.
 Hudd, Clement, 27; Dorothy, 16; Edward, 164; Elizabeth, 172; Frances, 164; Jane, 200; Magdalen, 17; Mary, 27, 132; Thomas, 16; William, 132, 172.
 Huddleston, Elizabeth, 234; John, 234.
 Hudget, Ann, 205; Thomas, 205.
 Hudnall, Elizabeth, 191; Joseph, 191.
 Huds, Ann, 206.
 Hudson, Agnes, 11; Alice, 177; Anne, 16, 120, 162, 223, 229; Benjamin, 177; Cicely, 3; David, 12; Elizabeth, 12, 23, 70, 166, 189, 199; Ellen, 23; Esther, 285; Frances, 121, 169, 171; Francis, 224; Hannah, 129; Henry, 61, 270; Hugh, 2, 3; Isabel, 209; Jane, 54, 112, 190; Joane, 57, 112; John, 16, 23, 70, 121, 169, 199; Judith, 186; Margaret, 2, 61, 175; Mary, 25, 89, 115, 210, 224, 270; Penelope, 97; Philippa, 230; Richard, 175; Robert,

- 166; Rosamond, 269; Sarah, 153, 283; Susanna, 237; Thomas, 89, 112, 153; William, 11, 57, 269.
- Huens, Elizabeth, 126; Thomas, 126.
- Huett, or Huitt, Dorothy, 163; Eleanor, 115; Elizabeth, 275; Ellen, 275; Margaret, 139; Roger, 139.
- Huff, Elizabeth, 197; Joane, 30; John, 30; Margery, 139.
- Hufflett, Mary, 97.
- Huggans, Dorothy, 245; John, 245.
- Hugget, Isabel, 245; James, 267; Mary, 267; William, 245.
- Huggins, Benjamin, 261; Catherine, 136, 266; Eleanor, 164, 199; Elizabeth, 261; Emma, 191; Francis, 266; Joseph, 191; Thomas, 136; William, 199.
- Hugh, Jane, 5; Mary, 279.
- Hughbank, Isabella, 224.
- Hughes, Agnes, 17; Alice, 9; Ann, 56, 70, 80, 111, 148, 193, 194, 235; Christian, 162; David, 282; Dorothy, 12, 222; Edward, 123; Eleanor, 51, 282; Elizabeth, 50, 123, 149, 235, 240, 246, 253, 256, 262; Hugh, 220; Jane, 116, 123, 195, 267; Joane, 105; John, 9, 55, 152, 162, 210, 235, 271; Jonathan, 256; Joseph, 262; Joyce, 104; Laurie, 60; Lettice, 152; Magdalen, 45; Margaret, 22, 75, 99, 104, 160, 190, 271; Mary, 12, 55, 85, 98, 125, 164, 197, 199, 210, 226, 254, 257, 261, 269; Nicholas, 164; Rachel, 220; Rice, 60; Richard, 17, 104, 111, 116, 195, 199; Robert, 12, 22; Rose, 14; Samuel, 148; Sarah, 222; Stephen, 149, 194; Susanna, 180, 182; Thomas, 56, 180; William, 45, 70, 125, 182, 269.
- Hughson, Elizabeth, 117, 160.
- Hugson, Joane, 68; William, 68.
- Huish, James, 24; Joane, 24.
- Hulbert, Margaret, 202; Robert, 202.
- Hulett, Isabel, 66; Jane, 52; Joyce, 112; Richard, 66.
- Hull, Alice, 223; Catherine, 83; Elizabeth, 104, 155, 270, 276; Henry, 155; James, 83, 104; Mary, 218; Robert, 270.
- Hullar, Sarah, 150.
- Hullcraft, Elizabeth, 166; Richard, 166.
- Hulley, Ann, 155; Edward, 155; Joane, 29.
- Hulling, Hannah, 243.
- Hulme, Elizabeth, 284; Joseph, 284.
- Humber, Sarah, 219; Tobias, 219.
- Humberston, Margaret, 154; Michael, 154.
- Humble, Elizabeth, 52.
- Humes, Isabella, 209, 215; James, 209.
- Humphrey, Anne, 155; Edward, 155; James, 276; Joane, 35; Judith, 155; Nicholas, 153; Sarah, 276.
- Humphreys, Ann, 191, 221, 228, 247, 278; Catherine, 150; Dradon, 182; Edward, 221, 247; Elizabeth, 49, 69, 75, 86, 161, 210, 243, 249, 259, 267, 283; Frances, 282; Francis, 240; Hannah, 166, 239; Henry, 164; Jacob, 283; James, 86; John, 243; Katherine, 147; Lydia, 279; Mary, 22, 179, 230, 240, 243; Maurice, 228, 243; Richard, 249; Robert, 69; Samuel, 182, 191; Sarah, 164; Susanna, 267; Thomas, 147; William, 161, 166, 210.
- Hunstance, Elizabeth, 280; George, 280.
- Hunver, James, 246; Martha, 216.
- Hundgend, Edward, 176; Elinor, 176.
- Hunger, Anne, 169.
- Hungerford, Sarah, 129.
- Huckin, Ann, 111; Jonathan, 111.
- Hunn, Margaret, 103.
- Hunning, Elizabeth, 7; Philip, 7.
- Hunpatch, Alice, 155.
- Hunsden, Eleanor, 222; John, 222; Mary, 197.
- Hunsone, Jane, 1; John, 1.
- Hunt, Abigail, 17; Afrey, 35; Alice, 49; Ambrose, 271; Anne, 50, 73, 82, 166, 190, 194, 237, 244; Bridget, 229; Christian, 101; Constance, 192; Dennis, 97; Dorothy, 36, 158; Edmund, 35; Edward, 190; Elizabeth, 7, 140, 141, 146, 164, 268, 272; Ellen, 163; Francis, 77; George, 163, 166; Jane, 29, 99; Joane, 34, 35; John, 73, 151, 158, 229, 268; Joseph, 140, 194; Judith, 69, 127; Margaret, 37, 151, 271; Mary, 77, 127, 166, 176, 243; Matthew, 69; Richard, 31, 49; Robert, 99; Sarah, 31, 166, 247, 274; Susanna, 208; Thomas, 34, 146; William, 37, 166, 237, 247; —, 59, 60, 62, 63.
- Hunter, Agatha, 277; Alice, 21; Anne, 143, 277; Elizabeth, 44, 81, 199, 232; George, 47; Jane, 196; John, 143, 232, 277; Jane, 181, 192; Joseph, 199, 216; Margaret, 27; Mary, 39, 216; Phillis, 220; Richard, 277; Sarah, 182; Susan, 47, 57; Thomas, 27, 181.
- Huntingford, Alice, 115; Dorothy, 188; Mary, 83.
- Huntley, Ann, 73; Oliver, 73; Mary, 227; William, 227.
- Hunton, Ann, 283.
- Hurbin, Mary, 170.
- Hurculus, Ann, 146.
- Hurd, Jane, 70.
- Hurdis, Alice, 187; Benjamin, 187.
- Hurdle, Frances, 243; George, 243; Sarah, 272; Thomas, 272.
- Hurlack, Margaret, 151.
- Hurlbett, Annabella, 46.
- Hurle, Rowland, 189; Sarah, 189.
- Hurleston, Luke, 18; Magdalen, 18; Mary, 82; Robert, 82.
- Hurlock, Mary, 252; William, 252.
- Hurrell, Aaron, 269; Mary, 269.
- Hursley, Margaret, 47.
- Hurson, Abigail, 131; William, 131.
- Hurst, Alice, 20; Clement, 144; Elizabeth, 211; Ellen, 144; James, 183; Jane, 191; John, 20; Mary, 209; Richard, 211; Sarah, 108, 170, 268; William, 108.
- Hurt, Agnes, 11; Elizabeth, 166; Mary, 277; Simon, 277; Thomas, 11.
- Hurton, Joane, 121.
- Husband, Alice, 64; Elizabeth, 54; Henry, 64.
- Husbands, John, 106; Katherine, 106.
- Huscraft, Ann, 224; James, 224.
- Husday, Isaac, 253; Margaret, 253.
- Husk, John, 32; Margaret, 32.
- Huskes, Anne, 160.
- Huson, Catherine, 188; Mary, 124.
- Hussey, Ann, 276; Charles, 83; Elizabeth, 83; Joane, 1; John, 3; Margaret, 72; Mary, 3, 78; Lady Patience, 57; Robert, 276.
- Hussingson, Jane, 141.
- Hust, Mary, 133.
- Hutehin, Alice, 208; Margaret, 23; Mary, 124; Thomas, 124; William, 23.
- Hutchings, Anthony, 88; Dorothy, 163; Elizabeth, 88; Jane, 150; John, 150; Lancelet, 163; Mary, 196; Wilmot, 90.
- Hutehins, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 270; Joseph, 270; Margaret, 270;

39, 116; Mary, 230; William, 116.
 Hutchinson, Alice, 43; Ann, 127, 265; Barbara, 150; Daniel, 155; Dorothy, 96; Elizabeth, 123, 164, 220; Ellen, 141; George, 43, 247; Grace, 155; Joane, 140; John, 96, 140, 164, 203; Luke, 265; Rebecca, 203; Thomas, 220; Ursula, 247; William, 127.
 Hutley, Dorothy, 118; Thomas, 118.
 Hutton, Alice, 18, 156; Ann, 88; Christopher, 271; Dorothy, 158; Elizabeth, 209, 240; Ellen, 18; Jane, 151; John, 18; Mary, 224, 227, 271; Peter, 151; Reynold, 18; Richard, 84; Samuel, 209; Susan, 84, 113; Thomas, 88, 156, 224, 240; William, 113.
 Huxtable, Charity, 233.
 Hyam, Emlyn, 108.
 Hyatt, Alice, 24; Elizabeth, 128; Henry, 24; Joane, 44; Mary, 103, 128; Richard, 128.
 Hycraft, Mary, 49; Tristram, 49.
 Hyde, Alice, 13; Cassandra, 49; Eleanor, 200, 201; Elizabeth, 189; Henry, 21; Margaret, 21; Mary, 60, 144, 145; William, 49.
 Iye, John, 200; Mary, 200.
 Hyett, Elizabeth, 59, 84; Henry, 59; Mary, 197.
 Hymner, Mary, 151; William, 151.
 Hynde, Elizabeth, 51.
 Hyne, Elizabeth, 137; Susanna, 158.
 Hyon, Alice, 151; Hannah, 183; Joseph, 183.
 II . . . es, Dorothy, 129.

I

Ibbotson, Alice, 14; Elizabeth, 33; Jane, 9, 28, 30; John, 21; Julian, 22; Roger, 33; Susan, 21; Thomas, 9, 14, 22, 28.
 Ibbott, Anne, 256; Elizabeth, 219; George, 256; William, 219.
 Ibison, Elizabeth, 73; William, 73.
 Icey, Jane, 179; John, 179.
 Iddes, Elizabeth, 134.
 Idle, Isabel, 16.
 Iles, Ursula, 247.
 Ileson, Alice, 32.
 Ilett, Agnes, 29.
 Iley, Alice, 151; Isaac, 151; Joane, 102; John, 102, 181; Mary, 181.

Ilford, Mary, 205; Thomas, 205.
 Illidge, Cassandra, 49; Elizabeth, 225; Samuel, 225.
 Impey, Eleanor, 228; Martha, 71; Thomas, 71, 228.
 In, Henry, 143; Selina, 143.
 Ince, Anne, 135; Catherine, 140; John, 140.
 Inch, Anne, 156; Elizabeth, 121; John, 121, 156; Martha, 150; Rebecca, 140; Thomas, 140.
 Inchley, Elizabeth, 114; Lawrence, 114.
 Incks, Elizabeth, 48, 134; Thomas, 48.
 Incoleson, Margaret, 140.
 Inever, Esther, 248; George, 248.
 Ingersoll, Henry, 108; Mary, 108.
 England. *See* England.
 Ingle, Anne, 111.
 Ingleby, Elizabeth, 140.
 Inglefield, Ann, 116.
 English. *See* English.
 Inglor, Jane, 161; William, 161.
 Ingoll, Ann, 60; William, 60.
 Ingram, Anne, 255; Elizabeth, 216; Ellen, 49; Frances, 16; Hugh, 89; James, 216; Jane, 89, 234; Mary, 213; Richard, 226; Sarah, 195, 216, 226; Theodosia, 242; Thomas, 213, 255; William, 216.
 Ingrey, Thomasine, 69.
 Iningham, Joane, 32; Matthew, 32.
 Inman, Edward, 32; Margaret, 32; Rebecca, 218.
 Innocent, Agmondesham, 267; Catherine, 267; Isabel, 50; Mary, 227; Simon, 50.
 Insoll, Jane, 217.
 Instance, Elizabeth, 224; Richard, 224.
 Inthorp, George, 179; Vidal, 179.
 Ints, Mary, 116; William, 116.
 Inworth, Joane, 45; Thomas, 45.
 Ipperson, Margaret, 60.
 Ireland, Alice, 4; Ann, 209; Barbara, 52; Bridget, 123, 192; Elizabeth, 171; Jane, 50, 166; John, 108; Katherine, 208; Mary, 86, 108; Rebecca, 75; Roger, 4; Thomas, 75, 86, 166, 209; William, 50, 123.
 Iremonger, Eleanor, 126; Ellen, 157.
 Ireton, Alice, 81; Elizabeth, 214.
 Ironmonger, Joane, 45.
 Irons, Elizabeth, 187, 213; George, 150; Priscilla, 150; William, 187.
 Ironside, Ann, 80; Martha, 203; Samuel, 80.

Irwing, Elizabeth, 232; James, 232.
 Isaac, Alice, 81; Ann, 108; Frances, 271; James, 271.
 Isaacs, Dinah, 264; Thomas, 264.
 Isaacson, Susan, 37.
 Isam, Agnes, 26; Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 54.
 Ishwood, Sarah, 239.
 Ison, Eve, 151; John, 151.
 Isonbert, Elizabeth, 160; William, 160.
 Issard. *See* Izzard.
 Issold, Anne, 13.
 Ithell, Jane, 25.
 Ivatt, Lydia, 44; Margaret, 215.
 Iveans, Ann, 215; Elizabeth, 210; Robert, 210. *See* Evans.
 Iveman, Dorothy, 266.
 Iver, Elizabeth, 192.
 Iverey, Mary, 154.
 Ivers, Ellen, 23; Richard, 23.
 Ives, Alice, 65; Ann, 133; Edward, 224; Elizabeth, 224; Frances, 157; Mary, 43; Michael, 65; Samuel, 157.
 Ivy, Mark, 19; Mary, 19.
 Izzard, Bridget, 208; Edmond, 208; Edward, 208; Elizabeth, 171; Mary, 275; Richard, 275; Thomas, 171.

J

Jacket, Deborah, 188.
 Jackman, Agnes, 56; Anne, 57, 65; Arthur, 56; Elizabeth, 169; John, 124; Mary, 56, 152; Priscilla, 124.
 Jackson, Abraham, 221; Agnes, 32; Alice, 159; Ambrose, 49; Anne, 23, 79, 110, 129, 187, 212, 239, 250; Clare, 92; Deborah, 246; Dorothy, 11, 22, 29, 209; Edmund, 7, 8, 10; Edward, 9, 126, 188; Eleanor, 127, 231; Elizabeth, 8, 65, 73, 93, 99, 150, 159, 201, 203, 216, 230, 239, 244, 251, 271; Ellen, 10, 19, 80, 132; Frances, 77; George, 74; Grace, 151; Hannah, 236; Isabel, 43; James, 209, 274; Jane, 89, 90, 97, 147, 163; Joane, 5, 9; John, 121, 127, 147, 151, 187, 212, 231, 236, 270; Jonathan, 251; Katherine, 79, 143, 188; Leonard, 259; Margaret, 7, 45, 46, 74, 76, 104, 120, 146, 173, 221, 223; Mark, 11; Mary, 48, 49, 77, 121, 139, 140, 152, 174, 270, 274, 281; Peter, 223, 250; Phillis, 246; Ralph, 129; Rebecca, 64, 232; Richard, 236, 239, 255;

- Robert, 46, 76; Ruth, 126; Sarah, 54, 237, 255; Susan, 168, 236, 259; Thomas, 64, 93, 139, 150, 159; William, 19, 43, 77, 99, 163.
- Jackway, Isabel, 39; Margery, 40; Robert, 40.
- Jacob, Elizabeth, 102; Frances, 166; Grace, 20; Joane, 17; John, 102, 115, 217; Katherine, 115; Margaret, 9; Mary, 217; Richard, 166; Simon, 20.
- Jacobs, Ann, 220; Maria, 280.
- Jacobson, Jacob, 99; Margaret, 99.
- Jacook, or Jacocks, Arabella, 254; Caleb, 222, 254; Elizabeth, 222, 235; Margaret, 158, 262; Rebecca, 244; Thomas, 262.
- Jacory, Elizabeth, 196.
- Jadett, Mary, 203; Michael, 203.
- Jagger, Elizabeth, 200; John, 200; Susan, 55.
- Jallett, or Jellitt, Andrew, 44, 49; Anne, 49; Joane, 44.
- James, Agnes, 33; Alice, 78, 140; Anne, 45, 60, 68, 141, 210, 225, 253; Catherine, 174; Christopher, 177; Dorothy, 42, 52; Eleanor, 126; Elizabeth, 27, 49, 112, 128, 136, 137, 164; Frances, 68, 124, 195; Hannah, 260; Henry, 20, 276; Jane, 129, 284; Jane Anne, 2; Joane, 15, 20; John, 11, 33, 49, 52, 60, 125; Juliana, 276; Magdalen, 112; Margaret, 56, 62, 83; Mary, 45, 57, 76, 120, 125; Nicholas, 112; Richard, 136, 195; Roger, 56; Rose, 11; Sarah, 60, 148, 170; Susanna, 177; Thomas, 76, 260; William, 57, 68, 120, 170.
- Jameson, Susanna, 243.
- Janes, Catherine, 189; Ferdinando, 189; Henry, 139; Jane, 190; John, 190; Mary, 189, 249; Thamar, 139.
- Janssen, Elizabeth, 237; John, 237.
- Japledine, Mary, 49.
- Jaques, Abigail, 131; Eleanor, 167; Elizabeth, 248; Grace, 116; John, 248; Robert, 213; Sany, or Sajoy, 131; Sarah, 213; William, 167.
- Jarnell, Bridget, 59.
- Jarrett, Ann, 49; Bridget, 88; Frances, 47; George, 231; Mercy, 231; Robert, 49.
- Jarville, Joane, 105.
- Jarvis, Alice, 114; Ann, 107; Dorothy, 55; Ellen, 69; Grace, 90; Margaret, 9; Morris, 107; Peter, 114; Samuel, 90.
- Jason, Cecilia, 71; Robert, 71.
- Jasper, Judith, 214; William, 214.
- Jandrell, Abraham, 111; Mary, 111.
- Jay, Agnes, 12; Jane, 73; John, 73; Sarah, 10.
- Jays, Isabella, 256; Robert, 256.
- Jeacock. *See* Jacook.
- Jeanes. *See* Janes.
- Jeddins, Martha, 246.
- Jeeles, Alexander, 35; Joane, 35.
- Jeeves, Mary, 24.
- Jefferell, Anne, 242.
- Jefferies, Agnes, 114; Ann, 205; Dorothy, 141; Elizabeth, 109, 123; Isabella, 190; John, 205; Jonathan, 148; Joseph, 115; Margaret, 65, 115; Mary, 246, 253; Parnell, 37; Rebecca, 138; Robert, 253; Susan, 148; William, 246.
- Jefferson, Alice, 73; Francis, 66; John, 264; Margery, 66; Mary, 264; Winifred, 88.
- Jeffery, Catherine, 266; Edward, 70; Elizabeth, 70; Grace, 111; Hester, 140; John, 111; Ruth, 169; Thomas, 266.
- Jeffrey, Amy, 3; Bennett, 17; Margaret, 11, 66; Martha, 210; Richard, 66.
- Jeffreys, Ann, 55; Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 229; Jane, 211, 263; Mary, 57.
- Jeffs, Bridget, 73; Edward, 282; Jane, 260; Mary, 186, 282; Richard, 116; Susan, 116.
- Jeine, Ann, 85; Edward, 85.
- Jelley, Iland, 36; William, 36.
- Jelliman, Bezaleel, 139; Elizabeth, 139.
- Jellings, Elizabeth, 225.
- Jellis, Dorcas, 219; John, 219; Susanna, 186; Walter, 186.
- Jellison, Agnes, 26; William, 26.
- Jellitt. *See* Jallett.
- Jelson, Ann, 108; Bennett, 47, 108; Dorothy, 47; Mary, 112.
- Jelyan, Agnes, 4; Miles, 4.
- Jemilla, Jane, 120.
- Jeniver, Jane, 107; Walter, 107.
- Jenkin, Elizabeth, 118; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 118.
- Jenkins, Abigail, 40; Agnes, 7, 77; Anne, 222, 252; Avis, 35; Beale, 168; Catherine, 163; Charles, 169; Daniel, 163; Dorcas, 63; Elizabeth, 11, 33, 212, 264, 277; Frances, 66; Griffith, 127; Hannah, 256; Henry, 10, 155, 222; Joane, 10; John, 35, 63, 137, 161, 212, 235; Katherine, 38, 39, 161; Margaret,
- 127, 149, 155, 158, 217; Mary, 30, 137, 227, 235; Philip, 38; Prudence, 80; Sarah, 129, 169; Simon, 33; Susan, 94; Tabitha, 94; Tamazin, 168; Thomas, 40, 129; Timothy, 227.
- Jenkinson, Ann, 278; George, 240; Henry, 92; Isabel, 39; John, 242; Mary, 240, 269; Susannah, 242; William, 246, 269.
- Jenks, Eady, 228; Jane, 19; Jone, 51; Thomas, 51.
- Jennens, John, 92; Mary, 92.
- Jenner, Elizabeth, 103.
- Jenney, Joane, 3; Mary, 184.
- Jennings, Agnes, 17; Alice, 19; Ann, 70, 137, 141, 259; Augustine, 21; Eleanor, 202; Elizabeth, 44, 74, 81, 108, 171, 211, 267; Henry, 44; James, 259; Joane, 22, 67; John, 19, 137; Josiah, 258; Katherine, 44, 274; Margaret, 21, 78; Martha, 258; Mary, 97, 126, 164, 179, 264; Stephen, 70; Susanna, 191; Thomas, 44.
- Jennison, Elizabeth, 42; Robert, 42, 85; Susan, 85.
- Jepperfield, Margaret, 165.
- Jepsey, Isabel, 20; Margaret, 19; Nicholas, 20.
- Jepson, Elizabeth, 106; John, 106; Katherine, 51; Mary, 146.
- Jerman, Elizabeth, 184; Francis, 135; Jone, 135; Sibbell, 167; William, 184.
- Jermey, Elizabeth, 101.
- Jerome, Ellen, 20; Isabel, 35; John, 35; Thomas, 20.
- Jerrard, Margaret, 89.
- Jervas, Elizabeth, 65; Jeremy, 65.
- Jervis, Alice, 7, 139; Ann, 130; Avis, 183; Charles, 170; Elizabeth, 224; Grace, 106; John, 170, 171, 183; Margaret, 170; Mary, 162, 207, 222; Roger, 207; Susanna, 170, 171.
- Jeses, Mary, 199.
- Jesse, Jane, 179; John, 179.
- Jesser, Mary, 230; Robert, 230.
- Jester, Sarah, 121.
- Jewell, Mary, 154.
- Jewkes, Rev. —, 243, 244.
- Job, Abigail, 36; Daniel, 274; Martha, 274.
- Jobbins, John, 53; Susan, 53.
- Jobson, Philippa, 71.
- Joddrell, Henry, 244; Mary, 244.
- John, Charity, 129; Mary, 34.
- Johnson, Abigail, 127; Agnes, 14, 41, 45; Alexander, 107; Alice, 17, 63, 71, 117, 142, 216; Anne, 15, 24, 28, 46, 50,

- 65, 72, 99, 105, 108, 110, 129, 133, 142, 172, 176, 215, 228, 280; Arabella, 214; Bridget, 161; Clod, 285; Cornelius, 145; Dorothy, 156; Douglas, 9; Edmund, 176; Edward, 105, 215; Eedy, 28; Eleanor, 137; Elizabeth, 9, 17, 23, 29, 38, 45, 46, 53, 56, 83, 101, 110, 135, 146, 166, 169, 176, 178, 179, 182, 196, 226-228, 245, 251, 257, 269; Emen, 255; Faith, 36; Frances, 29, 38, 43, 62, 171, 229; Gillmett, 12; Habell, 52; Hannah, 128, 204, 231; Hester, 37, 107; Isabel, 7, 18, 52, 168, 238, 280; Jacob, 255; James, 24, 26, 63, 180, 195, 235; Jane, 21, 33, 48, 129, 148, 180, 198, 206; Joane, 2, 17, 25, 34, 37, 39, 48, 85, 131, 179; John, 32, 108, 125, 127, 147, 198, 216, 228, 274, 281; Jonathan, 214; Joseph, 189; Judith, 149, 199; Katherine, 26, 28, 42, 112, 136, 255; Letitia, 197; Margaret, 31, 46, 99, 125, 166; Martha, 175, 183, 281; Mary, 44, 109, 132, 147, 152, 158, 170, 171, 179, 183, 189, 208, 225, 235, 264, 277, 285; Matthew, 28; Moses, 264; Oswald, 17; Peter, 146, 228; Philip, 72; Ralph, 25, 272; Rebecca, 190, 138, 145, 156, 285; Richard, 7, 38, 83, 117, 149, 156; Robert, 132, 280; Rose, 32, 146; Sarah, 59, 129, 150, 195, 265, 272, 274; Simon, 52; Stephen Henry, 245; Susan, 35, 134, 142, 147; Tabitha, 272; Thomas, 21, 23, 35, 62, 101, 128, 129, 146, 147, 169, 208; Walter, 65, 269; William, 14, 29, 37, 46, 71, 110, 129, 133, 135, 142, 148, 158, 172, 179, 196, 255, 285.
- Johnston, Barbara, 193; Elizabeth, 196; Hester, 245; Nathaniel, 196.
- Jollett, Ann, 210; John, 210.
- Jolliffe, Ann, 248; Christopher, 248; John, 244; Margery, 244.
- Jollins, Anne, 84; Samuel, 84.
- Jolly, David, 105; Elizabeth, 105, 109; Joane, 105; Judith, 194; Martha, 175, 256; Phillis, 249; Robert, 175; Sarah, 118.
- Jones, Abigail, 263; Abraham, 255; Adam, or Adams, 135, 136; Agnes, 2, 9, 10, 12, 24, 27, 57, 58; Alice, 9, 36, 38, 40, 43, 49, 56, 67, 74, 96, 143, 145; Andrew, 194; Anne, 6, 19, 20, 29, 52, 77, 96, 113, 133, 139, 173, 187, 196, 209, 216, 221, 222, 239, 243, 254, 283; Anthony, 116, 223; Armanell, 73; Barbara, 19; Bennett, 21, 29; Charles, 235; Clement, 68; Cordelia, 88; David, 7, 12, 27, 187, 236, 258; Diana, 65, 238; Dorothy, 23, 29, 58, 80, 101, 128, 133, 142; Edmund, 277; Edward, 65, 67, 74, 77, 79, 96, 108; Eleanor, 121, 124, 141, 144, 239; Eliza, 33; Elizabeth, 7, 15, 29, 42, 53, 56, 75, 81, 86, 100, 104, 108, 113, 120, 136, 142, 151, 154, 178, 202, 210, 215, 216, 221, 223, 235, 236, 263, 271, 277, 285; Ellen, 34, 43, 44, 72, 77; Evan, 21, 57; Frances, 53, 77, 89, 124, 135, 136, 173, 181, 280; Francis, 215; Gabriel, 46; Geoffrey, 6; Grace, 217; Griffith, 10; Hannah, 108, 188, 225, 258; Henry, 29, 38; Howell, 49; Hugh, 24; Humphrey, 29, 62, 68; Isabel, 9, 40, 61, 268; Issett, 14; James, 36, 56, 68, 77; Jane, 15, 19, 38, 41, 61, 73, 99, 121, 126, 149, 234, 256, 257, 260, 273, 277; Joane, 5, 13, 15, 16, 19, 45, 46, 53, 57, 69, 89, 99, 164; John, 7, 9, 14, 19, 25, 43, 123, 128, 154, 164, 198, 205, 225, 260; Joseph, 225, 234; Judith, 160, 194; Katherine, 10, 17, 25, 37, 54, 93, 139, 147, 148, 151, 154, 177, 220, 247, 255; Lettice, 218; Lewis, 45; Lucretia, 102; Lucy, 279; Maddock, 260; Margaret, 13, 21, 22, 32, 33, 38, 49, 56, 62, 64, 67, 68, 79, 104, 123; Martha, 205, 237, 242, 260; Mary, 10, 18, 24, 56, 68, 105, 116, 120, 124, 127, 128, 143, 144, 147, 148, 151, 165, 183, 191, 225, 230, 232, 237, 247, 262, 263, 269, 270; Matthew, 38; Mehetabel, 65; Morgan, 13; Morris, 173, 265; Nathaniel, 113; Oliver, 56; Owen, 46; Peninnah, 93; Peter, 75, 268; Philippa, 67; Phillis, 198, 255; Rachel, 280; Ralph, 37; Rebecca, 140, 234, 265; Rice, 58; Richard, 19, 21, 23, 44, 54, 56, 77, 127, 132, 136, 140, 273; Robert, 13, 18, 105, 113, 142, 143, 148, 181, 188; Robert Davy, 34; Roger, 58, 154, 231; Rose, 68; Rowland, 133; Samuel, 151, 279; Sarah, 8, 49, 133, 139, 181, 182, 205, 215, 235, 247, 252, 255, 264; Silvester, 283; Simon, 215; Sinah, 273; Somerset, 239; Susannah, 52, 132; Thomas, 36, 49, 80, 108, 133, 182, 215, 221, 230, 255, 263, 270, 277; Walter, 102, 254; William, 5, 9, 13, 68, 124, 133, 145, 177, 209, 235, 268; Winifred, 14, 78.
- Joodaker, Jane, 201.
- Joep, Alice, 146.
- Joplad, John, 203; Mary, 203.
- Jordan, Ann, 228; Constance, 241; Dorothy, 176; Elizabeth, 89, 102, 103, 124, 186, 220, 257; Hugh, 229; James, 102; Joane, 102, 163; John, 89, 220, 236, 241; Katherine, 41, 50, 69, 125; Lucy, 132; Margery, 159; Mary, 229, 236, 278; Michael, 176; Philippa, 82; Richard, 69, 132, 163; Samuel, 41; Sarah, 278; Thomas, 125, 278; William, 159.
- Joslin, Charles, 251; John, 255; Mary, 251, 255.
- Jouker, Abigail, 138; Henry, 138.
- Jounning, Elizabeth, 99; Thomas, 99.
- Jovey, Ruth, 241.
- Jowles, Augustine, 85; Dorothy, 85.
- Joy, Abraham, 120; Anne, 75; John, 75; Margaret, 209; Mary, 120. *See* Goy.
- Joyce, Alexander, 238; Alice, 32; Elizabeth, 135; Isabella, 238; Joane, 31; John, 32; Mary, 126; Sarah, 248.
- Joyne, Rose, 35.
- Joyner, Catherine, 172; Elizabeth, 126, 208, 268; Ellen, 99; Emanuel, 188; Jane, 147; John, 181; Jone, 181; Mary, 265; Richard, 108; Rose, 27, 138; Sarah, 108, 188; Thomas, 27, 265.
- Joynes, Abraham, 226; Margaret, 226.
- Joyson, Alice, 200.
- Jnb, Elizabeth, 169.
- Juby, Edward, 20; Frances, 20; Sarah, 221; Thomas, 221.
- Juckes, Elizabeth, 134; Mary, 104; Richard, 104.
- Judd, Elizabeth, 143; Sarah, 242, 245; Susan, 157; Thomas, 157, 245.
- Juddes, Mary, 27.
- Judge, Margaret, 123.
- Judson, Amy, 104.
- Juefes, Jone, 196.
- Juell, Mary, 154.
- Juency, Elizabeth, 137; William, 137.
- Juer, Edward, 138; Mary, 138.
- Jugges, Joane, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Juggins, Alice, 85; Thomas, 85.
- Juggle, Martha, 171; Thomas, 171.
- Julian, Jane, 15, 17; Mary, 116; Miles, 15; Susanna, 166.
- Jump, Margery, 4.
- Junks, Margaret, 245.

- Jurden, Alice, 166; Anne, 156; Humphrey, 166; John, 170; Josias, 156; Mary, 136, 170; Richard, 136.
- Jurnick, Eliuor, 205; Francis, 205.
- Jurson, John, 73; Jone, 73.
- Jury, Alice, 171; John, 171.
- Juskiu, Katherine, 46.
- Jusley, Ann, 63; Elizabeth, 67; George, 67; Simon, 63.
- Justice, Jane, 246; Margaret, 161; Mary, 109, 208.
- Justine, Martha, 246.
- Jux, Susanna, 123; William, 123.
- Juxon, Elizabeth, 108; George, 238; Mary, 238; Thomas, 108.
- Jy, Bessia, 131; John, 131.
- K
- Kaine, Giles, 235; Susanna, 235.
- Kale, Keturah, 118.
- Karnes, Elizabeth, 234.
- Kasens, Judith, 58.
- Kathrines, Ann, 90.
- Katterus, Hanuah, 204; Luke, 204.
- Kay, Ann, 278; William, 278.
- Keare, Leonard, 19; Margaret, 19.
- Keates, Sarah, 282.
- Keech, Mary, 229; Simon, 229.
- Keel, Elizabeth, 252.
- Keeley, Mary, 232; John, 232.
- Keeling, Anne, 76; Jane, 175; Margaret, 47; Samuel, 76; Sarah, 279; Thomas, 47, 175. *See* Ceeling.
- Keemish, Cordelia, 88; William, 88. *See* Kemish.
- Keen, or Keene, Ann, 80, 231; Isabel, 121; James, 231; John, 176; Jone, 72; Mary, 176; Sarah, 176; William, 72; —, 38.
- Keep, Margaret, 34.
- Keighley, Mary Millner, 271.
- Kein, John, 226; Mary, 226.
- Keith, Elizabeth, 132; William, 132.
- Keitley, Lancelot, 75; Margaret, 75.
- Kell, Alice, 204; Richard, 204.
- Keller, Richard, 239; Sarah, 239.
- Kellett, Ann, 81, 112; Dorothy, 41, 52; John, 112; Nathaniel, 81; Stephen, 41.
- Kellow, Benjamin, 198; Frances, 198.
- Kelloway, James, 41; Jane, 41.
- Kelly, Elizabeth, 2; John, 161; Margaret, 10, 22, 161; Mary, 12; Robert, 2; William, 22.
- Kelsall, Elizabeth, 264; Mary, 51; William, 51.
- Kelsey, Anne, 258; Jane, 266.
- Keltridge, Alice, 52.
- Kelwick, Mary, 42; William, 42.
- Kemball, Elizabeth, 118; Jane, 99; John, 99.
- Kemble, Sarah, 210.
- Kemdale, Garwireh, 151.
- Kemeley, Elizabeth, 27; William, 27.
- Kemish, Magdalen, 11; Margaret, 37. *See* Keemish.
- Kemp, Alice, 3; Ann, 55, 116, 182; Anthony, 87, 145; Cassandra, 263; Charles, 251; Clement, 21; Diana, 236; Dorothy, 145; Edmund, 84; Eleanor, 87; Elizabeth, 22, 101, 102, 141, 244; Ellen, 87; George, 21; Hannah, 243; Henry, 116, 236; Jane, 251; Joane, 53, 127; John, 35, 263; Lydia, 35; Magdalen, 37; Mary, 84, 132, 237; Robert, 43-45, 102, 244; Rose, 11, 103; Sarah, 132; William, 37, 53, 182.
- Kempson, Joshua, 193; Mary, 193.
- Kempton, Eleanor, 170; Elizabeth, 236; Mary, 114; Sarah, 239; Thomas, 236.
- Kenare, Margery, 159.
- Kendall, Ann, 218; Azariah, 263; Benjamin, 148; Daniel, 218; Eleanor, 97; Elizabeth, 53, 218; Jane, 108, 148, 263; Margaret, 22; Mary, 58, 139, 149; Miles, 58; William, 108. *See* Kindall.
- Kendrick, Hester, 240; Mary, 251; Robert, 240.
- Kenell, Jane, 188; Robert, 188.
- Kenicott, Johanna, 237; Joseph, 237.
- Keulingey, John, 150; Philippa, 150.
- Kenis, Catherine, 194.
- Kenit, Jone, 121; Richard, 121.
- Kenn, Martha, 81; Mary, 125.
- Kennaley, John, 106; Margaret, 106.
- Kennedy, Anne, 242; Daniel, 242; Elizabeth, 118; Joseph, 241; Susannah, 241.
- Keunett, Jane, 149; Thomas, 149.
- Kennon, Alice, 92; Edward, 71, 92, 94; Elizabeth, 71, 94.
- Kennistone, Elizabeth, 84.
- Kenny, Francis, 82; Rebecca, 82.
- Kent, Alice, 188; Anne, 49, 180, 251; Catherine, 251; Charles, 188; Earl of, 249; Elizabeth, 57, 196, 258; Frances, 175; Humphrey, 3; Jane, 258; Joane, 17; John, 175, 178, 232, 251, 258; Joyce, 180; Margaret, 3, 105, 263; Martha, 85, 154; Mary, 49, 128, 156, 178; Richard, 17; Robert, 128, 180; Sarah, 108, 232; Thomas, 105; William, 57, 180.
- Kentish, Anne, 237, 241; Jane, 211; Solomon, 211; William, 237.
- Kenton, Ellen, 143; Katherine, 144; Mary, 246; Thomas, 143.
- Kerby, Agnes, 3, 6; Ellen, 12; John, 3, 6; Margaret, 171; Mary, 260.
- Kercher, Henry, 108; Margaret, 108.
- Kerram, Anne, 10; Nicholas, 10.
- Kersey, John, 239; Rebecca, 239.
- Kersley, Elizabeth, 121; James, 121.
- Kessing, Ellen, 49; Robert, 49.
- Ketmell, Margaret, 31; Thomas, 31.
- Kett, Elizabeth, 216.
- Kettle, Alice, 75; John, 75; Mary, 132.
- Kettleworth, Mary, 215.
- Keve, Elizabeth, 177.
- Key, Ann, 126; Charles, 166; Elizabeth, 193, 198; George, 126; Jane, 275; Jone, 59; Josiah, 275; Katherine, 166; Martha, 256; Susanna, 187; Thomas, 59.
- Keyes, or Keys, Agnes, 12; Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 8, 203; Ellen, 38; Francis, 237; George, 230; Hannah, 161; Henry, 203; John, 8, 161; Martha, 237; Mary, 6, 86; Peasey, 28; Richard, 281; Samuel, 237; Sarah, 237; Susannah, 281.
- Keyuc, Avis, 71.
- Keyner, Elizabeth, 254; Samuel, 254.
- Kibble, Elizabeth, 168; John, 168.
- Kidd, Alice, 175; Elizabeth, 107, 198; Francis, 175; Henry, 34, 198; John, 163; Katherine, 74; Margaret, 34, 41; Mary, 163; Samuel, 74; Thomas, 107.
- Kiddell, Anne, 76; William, 76.
- Kidder, Ann, 244; Elizabeth, 6; Thomas, 244.
- Kiddie, Sarah, 56; William, 56.
- Kidley, Ann, 232.
- Kidney, Agnes, 17; Mary, 118, 214; Thomas, 118.
- Kidwell, Jane, 268; William, 268.
- Kifling, Ellen, 49; Robert, 49.
- Kiftell, Isaac, 221; Mary, 221.
- Kighley, Katherine, 16; Robert, 16.
- Kilbeck, Cecily, 10; John, 10.

- Kilbey, Isabel, 20; Jane, 138; Mary, 246.
- Kilburn, Anne, 101; Isaac, 56; Mary, 56; Thomas, 101.
- Kilgore, Martha, 219.
- Kilham, Elizabeth, 249.
- Killender, Elizabeth, 238.
- Killick, Francis, 210; Sarah, 210.
- Killingworth, Elizabeth, 114, 214; Joane, 5; John, 210; Susanna, 210; William, 214.
- Kilpin, Anne, 256; John, 256; Martha, 199.
- Kilsby, John, 260; Sarah, 260.
- Kimber, Constance, 199; Elizabeth, 113; Jane, 188.
- Kinberley, Anne, 169; Justinian, 169.
- Kime, Sarah, 231; Temperance, 83; Vincent, 83.
- Kincey, Jane, 177.
- Kindall, Christabella, 199.
- Kindlemarsh, Dorothy, 82.
- Kindley, Jone, 133; William, 133.
- Kines, Alice, 163; Elizabeth, 199.
- King, Agnes, 55; Alice, 34, 140, 167; Andrew, 171; Anne, 17, 87, 155, 160, 164, 169, 176; Bridget, 192; Charles, 43; Deborah, 215; Dorcas, 43; Edward, 140; Eleanor, 180; Elizabeth, 16, 50, 105, 151, 161, 176, 204, 211, 239, 249, 257; Ellen, 22, 41; Frances, 43; Francis, 105; George, 181; Grace, 262; Hannah, 65, 171, 215, 223; Henry, 11, 171; Hester, 101, 140, 176, 177; Humphrey, 7, 43; Jacob, 155; Jane, 24, 98, 127, 285; Joane, 7, 11, 23, 166; John, 16, 24, 33, 36, 127, 169, 174, 204, 211, 239; Joseph, 180; Joyce, 174; Judith, 32; Katherine, 27, 50, 195, 244; Magdalen, 25; Margaret, 72, 171, 247; Martha, 131, 237; Mary, 33, 54, 102, 105, 109, 159, 162, 166, 184, 213, 227, 239, 251, 260; Michael, 166; Nicholas, 213; Olivia, 204; Rachel, 182; Rebecca, 43, 181; Richard, 72; Robert, 22, 27, 227; Roger, 176; Samuel, 25; Sarah, 106, 128, 130, 151, 200; Stephen, 109; Susan, 63, 187; Thomas, 54, 128, 184, 237, 251, 257; Ursula, 36; William, 17, 43, 140, 151, 204, 215, 220.
- Kingham, John, 187; Mary, 118; Sarah, 187; Susannah, 267.
- Kingman, Elizabeth, 221; Richard, 188; Susanna, 188.
- Kings, George, 278; Jane, 278.
- Kingsdown, Jone, 93.
- Kingsfield, Edward, 14; Frances, 14.
- Kingsland, James, 16; Joane, 16.
- Kingsley, Diana, 175; Elizabeth, 157; Thomas, 175.
- Kingsman, Benjamin, 153; Mary, 153.
- Kingsmill, Edward, 239; Mary, 239.
- Kingston, Elizabeth, 138; Ellen, 202; John, 162, 234, 247; Katherine, 162, 247; Martha, 189; Mary, 191; Mary Ann, 234; Ralph, 188, 191; Richard, 138, 189; Sarah, 188.
- Kingswood, Mary, 247.
- Kinion, Ann, 156.
- Kinman, Elizabeth, 102; John, 127; Martha, 127.
- Kinnan, Ann, 70.
- Kinnersley, George, 281; Martha, 281; Richard, 269; Sarah, 269.
- Kins, Alice, 126; Thomas, 126.
- Kinsman, Christabel, 193; John, 193.
- Kinson, Frances, 74; William, 74.
- Kintchall, Avis, 183.
- Kipsey, Elizabeth, 188; Thomas, 188.
- Kipping, Mary, 114; Thomas, 114.
- Kirby, Alice, 153, 190; Anne, 241, 258; Elizabeth, 50; Humphrey, 98; James, 244; Joane, 98; Margaret, 198; Mary, 212; Robert, 50, 153; Sarah, 163; Thomas, 163.
- Kirchevall, Ann, 100; Roger, 100.
- Kirdall, Gilbert, 110; Sarah, 110.
- Kirke, Alice, 73; Ann, 63, 72; Captain, 52, 72; Elizabeth, 52, 263; Frances, 77; Hannah, 247; Isabella, 262; Joane, 210; John, 263; Joseph, 279; Margaret, 93; Mary, 246; Richard, 246, 247; Robert, 73, 77; Sarah, 279; William, 93.
- Kirkham, Anne, 66; Jane, 70, 275; John, 66; Sarah, 67.
- Kirkland, Henry, 2; Jane Anne, 2; Milborough, 50.
- Kirkman, Dorothy, 70.
- Kirly, Mary, 255; Robert, 255.
- Kirsett, Sarah, 137.
- Kirton, Faith, 59; John, 110; Joseph, 234; Katherine, 231, 234; Martha, 99; Mary, 115, 117, 232; Rebecca, 110; Thomas, 59.
- Kish, Bridget, 5; Lawrence, 5.
- Kitchen, or Kitchin, Agnes, 14; Anne, 258; Dorothy, 56; Elizabeth, 52, 68, 225, 272; Gabriel, 14; John, 225.
- Kitchener, Elizabeth, 239; John, 239.
- Kitching, Elizabeth, 199; Margaret, 200; Nathaniel, 199; Thomas, 200.
- Kitchingman, Elizabeth, 142.
- Kite, Dorothy, 137; Frances, 86; Henry, 140; Mary, 140; William, 137.
- Kiteley, Ambrose, 271; John, 153; Katherine, 31; Martha, 153; Mary, 271.
- Kitson, Susan, 102.
- Kitte, Jane, 169.
- Kling, Margaret, 121; Marmaduke, 121.
- Knagg, Sarah, 109.
- Knaper, Ann, 232.
- Knaping, Elizabeth, 236; Thomas, 236.
- Knapp, Ann, 189; Hester, 101; John, 10; Margaret, 10; Zacharias, 101.
- Kneebone, Mary, 190.
- Knell, Elizabeth, 173; Humphrey, 173; Mary, 159; Oliver, 159.
- Knevet, Agnes, 17; Catherine, 225; Mary, 51; Roger, 17; Thomas, 51.
- Knight, Agnes, 7; Alice, 129; Anne, 105, 136, 228, 236, 266; David, 102; Deborah, 90; Dorothy, 176; Elcanor, 113; Elizabeth, 66, 89, 123, 126, 166, 174, 182, 185, 271; Ellen, 13; Frances, 195; Hannah, 101, 145; Henry, 126; Isabella, 193; Jane, 116; John, 113, 174, 266, 271; Josian, 89; Judith, 63; Katherine, 102; Margaret, 24, 136, 181, 203; Martha, 46, 137, 239; Mary, 156, 181, 199, 219, 274; Mordecai, 239; Nathan, 136; Peter, 156; Rachel, 110; Richard, 129; Robert, 157, 219; Sarah, 64; Selina, 157; Susan, 65; Thomas, 65, 89, 116, 123; William, 7, 64, 90, 176.
- Knightley, Anne, 100; Edward, 200; Elizabeth, 100, 200, 202; Jane, 84; Margaret, 81; Mary, 84; Sarah, 81; William, 84.
- Knightson, Elizabeth, 245.
- Knipe, Ann, 95; Robert, 95.
- Knobey, Ruth, 210; Thomas, 210.
- Knock, Susanna, 212; Thomas, 212.
- Knockston, Thomasine, 13.
- Knolles, Anne, 157; Elizabeth, 166; Hanserd, 166; Thomas, 157.
- Knott, Agnes, 4; Anne, 142; Dorothy, 128; Elizabeth, 202; Judith, 95; Mary, 96; Roger, 4.
- Knotts, John, 227; Rebecca, 227.
- Knouch, Margaret, 104; William, 104. *See* Nouch.

- Knoulton, Mary, 86; Sarah, 97.
 Knowles, Alice, 136; Catherine, 222; Elizabeth, 20, 101, 175; Hannah, 172; John, 136; Margaret, 285; Thomas, 101; William, 222.
 Knuckles, Margaret, 155.
 Knwidite, Sarah, 231.
 Kye. *See* Key.
 Kyle, Elizabeth, 156.
 Kyll, Margaret, 254; Robert, 254.
 Kync, Elizabeth, 129; Nightingale, 129.
 Kyto, Elizabeth, 171.
- L
- Laban, John, 241; Katherine, 241; Mary, 241.
 Labourne, James, 232; Mary, 232.
 Iacett, Elizabeth, 191.
 Lack, Edward, 228; Mary, 228.
 Lacy, Alice, 145; Anne, 50; Bridget, 130; Dorothea, 265; Elizabeth, 24, 183, 277, 280; Henry, 59; Joseph, 183; Margaret, 59, 66, 71; Richard, 280; Robert, 66; Walter, 277; William, 50.
 Lad, John, 142; Mary, 142, 204; Susanna, 154.
 Ladies, Mary, 20.
 Ladman, Mary, 201; Thomas, 201.
 Ladore, Mary, 72; Peter, 72.
 Ladson, Eleanor, 174; William, 174.
 Ladyman, Christian, 234.
 Lagbrooke, Margaret, 58.
 Laight, Alice, 107.
 Laith, Elizabeth, 95.
 Lake, Anne, 175; Catherine, 254; Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 64, 78, 204, 215; Ellinor, 205; Henry, 215; Humphrey, 205; James, 111; Joane, 42, 211; John, 78; Martha, 181; Mary, 263; Nim, 233; Thomas, 181; William, 233. *See* Leake.
 Lakin, Mary, 155; William, 155. *See* Layken.
 Lakins, Ann, 55; Elizabeth, 31; Mary, 133; William, 55, 133.
 Lamb, Ann, 112, 188, 284; Christian, 33; Elizabeth, 53, 56, 213; Ellen, 138; Hannah, 218; Hester, 240; Jane, 103; John, 213; Joyce, 27; Lawrence, 84; Lydia, 284; Margaret, 115; Martha, 213, 219; Mary, 84, 114, 121; Percival, 219; William, 27, 53.
 Lambert, Agnes, 20, 29; Anne, 157; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 45, 188; Henry, 89; Jane, 74; John, 98, 144; Mary, 16, 50, 54, 136, 188, 189, 204, 223; Nicholas, 16; Richard, 74, 189, 223; Sarah, 89, 144; Susanna, 98; William, 45.
 Lambeth, Ann, 141.
 Lambourne, Elizabeth, 78.
 Lambton, Edward, 260; Harriet, 260.
 Lame, Alice, 136; Mary, 135.
 Lamkin, Clement, 65; Ursula, 184.
 Lamley, Elizabeth, 130; Lewis, 130; Mary, 263.
 Lamma, Elizabeth, 116, 230; John, 75; Mary, 227; Sarah, 75; Thomas, 230.
 Lanam, Agnes, 4.
 Lancashire, Anne, 248; Thomas, 248.
 Lancaster, Alice, 54; Barbara, 49; Elizabeth, 163; Hester, 236; Jane, 11; Peter, 97; Sophia, 97.
 Lanceberry, Margaret, 102; Mary, 98.
 Lancedown, Mary, 143; Philip, 143.
 Lancelord, Ann, 134.
 Laud, Elizabeth, 8; Hannah, 98; Richard, 8.
 Landen, Catherine, 20.
 Lander, Dorothy, 229; Edward, 202; Elizabeth, 202; Katherine, 74.
 Landey, Mary, 187; Richard, 187.
 Landman, Elizabeth, 28.
 Lane, Agnes, 20; Alice, 77, 200; Ann, 56, 84, 110, 112, 133, 173, 202, 204, 212; Christian, 221; Cicely, 44; Daniel, 143; Edward, 112; Elizabeth, 2, 10, 13, 51, 123, 217, 246; Guy, 84; Henry, 202, 215; Isabel, 5; Jane, 110, 244; Joane, 7, 8; John, 110, 253; Margaret, 17; Martha, 51; Mary, 79, 128, 143, 197, 206, 247, 253; Patience, 150, 189; Richard, 51; Ruth, 175; Samuel, 123; Sarah, 164, 215; Thomas, 13, 110; William, 150.
 Langaret, John, 32; Mary, 32.
 Langbourne, Israel, 83; Robert, 83.
 Langcastell, Lucretia, 93.
 Langdale, Anne, 164; Elizabeth, 151; Robert, 151; Thomas, 164.
 Langdon, Frances, 4.
 Langerford, Joseph, 184; Mary, 184.
 Langfield, Elizabeth, 177; John, 177; Mary, 198.
 Langford, Charles, 243; Elizabeth, 5, 66, 200; Frances, 193; Hannah, 243; Margaret, 35, 109; Robert, 66; Sarah, 112; Susan, 43, 65; William, 35, 43.
 Langham, Elizabeth, 123; Hugh, 17; Joane, 17; John, 202; Theophila, 202.
 Langhorne, Mary, 128, 152.
 Langley, Alice, 93, 161; Ann, 80, 99, 182, 194; Audrey, 94; Edward, 80; Eleanor, 211; Elizabeth, 63, 89; Faith, 108; Jane, 205; Joane, 208; John, 94, 150, 161, 182, 200, 211; Martha, 200; Mary, 194; Rebecca, 150; Walter, 205; William, 63.
 Langman, Alice, 256.
 Langrave, Dennis, 37.
 Langson, Magdalen, 26.
 Langstaffe, Ann, 107; Thomas, 107.
 Langster, Margaret, 54.
 Langton, Elizabeth, 33; Ellen, 144; Jane, 158; John, 99; Judith, 71; Mary, 27, 99; Richard, 201; Sarah, 134; Ursula, 201; William, 27, 158.
 Languaigne, Elizabeth de, 244; Thomas John de, 244.
 Langvell, Mary, 157; William, 157.
 Langworth, Jane, 148; Robert, 148.
 Lansdale, Elizabeth, 74; Magdalen, 51; Mary, 40.
 Lawson, Henry, 160; Sarah, 160.
 Lany, Mary, 109.
 Lapsey, Joseph, 265; Mary, 265.
 Laphorne, Ann, 232.
 Lapworth, Elizabeth, 275; Francis, 275.
 Larazine, Annamaria, 228.
 Larchin, Sarah, 277; Sewallis, 277.
 Lardner, Philippa, 158.
 Large, Alice, 169; Anne, 166; Elizabeth, 157; Jane, 61; Jeremiah, 157; Robert, 169; Thomas, 61.
 Larges, Mary, 131; William, 131.
 Lark, Anne, 101; Margaret, 2.
 Larkin, Anne, 144, 260; Elizabeth, 38; Ellen, 94; Frances, 193; George, 92; Henry, 225, 260; Jane, 225; John, 94, 193; Mary, 47, 200; Nathaniel, 200; Priscilla, 92; Rosannah, 253.
 Larrett, Ann, 278; Comfort, 233; George, 278; Mary, 74, 79; Thomas, 74.
 Lash, Arthur, 214; Margery, 214.
 Lashbrook, Elizabeth, 265.
 Lasher, Mary, 51, 269.
 Lashforth, Elizabeth, 5.
 Lashley, Catherine, 184; William, 184.

- Lasley, Mary, 219; Richard, 219.
 Lassell, Jane, 210.
 Lassells, Theophania, 67.
 Lasser, Margaret, 175.
 Lasses, Margaret, 67.
 Last, Ann, 51; Elizabeth, 111; Emma, 75.
 Latham, Andrew, 213; Christian, 234; Dorothy, 115, 159; Elizabeth, 139, 226; Francis, 234; Jane, 40; Margaret, 111; Mary, 245; Rebecca, 213; Richard, 40; Samuel, 265; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 115; William, 226, 245.
 Lathbury, John, 8; Lucy, 8; Margaret, 184.
 Lathmore, Sarah, 195.
 Lathmore, Ann, 55; Elizabeth, 271.
 Lathorne, Elizabeth, 136; Joseph, 136; Priscilla, 165.
 Lathwell, Elizabeth, 231.
 Laton. *See* Layton.
 Lattamar, Elizabeth, 117; Richard, 117.
 Latten, Martha, 238.
 Latter, Elizabeth, 123; Thomas, 123.
 Laughton, Sarah, 259.
 Laundry, Catherine, 20.
 Lavender, Ann, 159.
 Lavensworth, Mary, 262; Peter, 262.
 Lavile, Audrey, 95.
 Lavington, Ann, 167.
 Law, Anne, 258; Dorothy, 31; Elizabeth, 37, 112, 142; Henry, 142; Joane, 3; John, 258; Katherine, 50, 65; Margaret, 14, 142; Martha, 285; Mary, 37, 94, 123; Simon, 50; Thomas, 14, 94; William, 3, 31.
 Lawes, Elizabeth, 76, 85; George, 216; Henry, 76, 85; Lettice, 216.
 Lawless, Agnes, 4; Alice, 17; Joane, 6; Robert, 4; Richard, 6.
 Lawman, Anne, 104; Edward, 35; Mary, 35; Thomas, 104.
 Lawrence, or Lawrance, Abigail, 199; Alice, 58, 60, 115, 242; Ann, 22, 28, 59, 246, 285; Cornelius, 22; Dorothy, 161; Eleanor, 180, 222; Elizabeth, 23, 41, 44, 62, 63, 75, 137, 208, 214, 232, 238, 262, 285; Frances, 184; George, 115, 146, 160, 164; Hannah, 118, 228, 237; Isabella, 194; James, 143; Jeffery, 59, 60; Joane, 116, 154, 165; John, 23, 28, 41, 118, 208; Katherine, 208; Mabel, 95; Margaret, 14, 60, 124; Mary, 68, 89, 124, 146, 160, 164, 182, 197, 221; Nicholas, 62; Peter, 184; Philadelphia, 261; Robert, 194, 199; Rogers, 264; Rowland, 232; Samuel, 208; Sarah, 93, 143, 154, 264; Susan, 31; Thomas, 31, 95, 222, 285; William, 228, 262.
 Lawrett, Ann, 130; Henry, 130; Mary, 29, 135; Robert, 135.
 Lawry, Blanch, 216.
 Lawson, Anne, 186; Aphra, 81; Elizabeth, 55, 123, 171, 211, 245; Francis, 55; Jane, 231; Joane, 180; Judith, 147; Mary, 60.
 Lawthorne, Joyce, 172.
 Lawton, Ann, 103; Grace, 172; James, 172.
 Lay, Catherine, 279; Charity, 155; Elizabeth, 41; Frances, 156; James, 155; Joane, 194; Margaret, 164; Mary, 200, 242; Oliver, 41; Simon, 242, 279; William, 194.
 Layer, Grace, 64.
 Layken, Anne, 27; Elizabeth, 11; Philip, 27; Thomas, 11.
 Layton, Alice, 226; Elizabeth, 54; Frances, 185; John, 226; Judith, 194; Mary, 245; Susanna, 181; William, 54, 181.
 Lazingby, Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 105.
 Leader, Ellen, 28.
 Leadgold, Elizabeth, 5; Emanuel, 5.
 Leaf, Susan, 27.
 Leager, John, 174; Mary, 126; Sarah, 174.
 Leake, or Leeke, Alice, 124; Ann, 103, 212, 268; Anna, 152; Elizabeth, 3, 169, 257; John, 103, 257, 282, 283; Katherine, 95; Margaret, 18; Martha, 282; Mary, 147; Nicholas, 124; Peter, 95; Richard, 3; Sarah, 283; Thomas, 18, 169; William, 268.
 Leaker, Ann, 64; Thomas, 64.
 Leamas, Bridget, 127; Richard, 127.
 Leaming, Elizabeth, 82.
 Leamon, Andrew, 124; Mary, 120; Richard, 120; Sarah, 124.
 Leane. *See* Lane.
 Leaning, Anthony, 74; Elizabeth, 74.
 Leaper, Mary, 50; Thomas, 50.
 Learle, Sarah, 245.
 Lease, Hannah, 225.
 Leaske, Catherine, 277.
 Leather, Mary, 93; Millicent, 9.
 Leatherman, Eleanor, 217.
 Leaton, Susanna, 195; Thomas, 195.
 Leaver, Benjamin, 100; Elizabeth, 100; Margaret, 209; Sarah, 215; William, 209.
 Leband, Joane, 25.
 Lebome, Lebone, or Leborne, Mary, 174, 181.
 Lee, or Lea, Agnes, 21; Alexander, 29; Alice, 111, 227; Ambrose, 279; Ann, 13, 31, 61, 72, 110, 128, 244, 274; Anthony, 214; Barbara, 217; Bridget, 153, 160; Catherine, 78, 238, 279; Daniel, 61, 91, 99; Edith, 115, 171; Edward, 217; Eleanor, 89, 248; Eliza, 97; Elizabeth, 3, 29, 50, 55, 85, 97, 104, 105, 210, 226; Frances, 49, 279; Francis, 238; George, 245; James, 3; Jane, 26, 99, 118, 126, 151, 174, 196, 214; Jerome, 26; John, 13, 21, 82, 87, 89, 193; Judith, 25, 150; Lancelot, 126, 164; Lucy, 233; Margaret, 3, 9, 11, 33, 82, 273; Mary, 21, 164, 193, 222, 245, 268; Miles, 222; Proteza, 66; Richard, 21; Robert, 97; Sarah, 208, 210, 223, 227, 243; Susanna, 127, 164; Thomazine, 87; William, 97, 160, 196, 208.
 Leech, or Leach, Abigail, 25; Ann, 116, 231; Dorothy, 237; Frances, 132; Jeffrey, 219; Joane, 13, 68; John, 219, 237, 270; Katherine, 67; Lydia, 219; Martha, 171; Mary, 84, 208, 219; Merey, 270; Phillis, 222; Robert, 25; Sarah, 210; Susanna, 234.
 Leeds, Grace, 42; James, 205; Martha, 215; Mary, 110; Richard, 215; Sarah, 205; William, 110.
 Leekey, Elizabeth, 256; Thomas, 256.
 Leeming, Agnes, 4; Humphrey, 4.
 Lees, Ann, 150; Edward, 150.
 Leevers, Joane, 9; William, 9.
 Leewood, Ann, 89; Isaac, 89. *See* Lewood.
 Leforce, Anne, 257.
 Legarburran, Eleanor, 137; Miles, 137.
 Legg, Deborah, 246; Dorothy, 21; Elizabeth, 86, 268; John, 86; Margaret, 125; Robert, 21, 125; William, 246.
 Leggatt, Alice, 9; Elizabeth, 52, 86; Martha, 38, 127; Mary, 86; Susanna, 241; Thomas, 52, 86.
 Leifchild, Daniel, 61; Margaret, 61.
 Leigh, Ann, 93, 222; Charlotte, 252; Constance, 62; Elizabeth, 138; Francis, 222; Margaret, 28; Mary, 266; Thomas, 266; William, 28.
 Leighlee, Ursula, 62.
 Leister, Ann, 108; Bridget, 70; Elizabeth, 53; Mary, 79; Robert, 108; Timothy, 53; William, 79.

- Leman, Ann, 137.
 Lemanes, Margaret, 174.
 Lembridge, Ann, 171.
 Lemon, Elizabeth, 213; James, 213.
 Lenare, Margery, 159.
 Lendall, Elizabeth, 127.
 Lendeman, Dorothy, 119.
 Lengerken, George van, 222; Jane van, 222.
 Lennard, Lady Grace, 86; Mary, 133; Thomas, 86.
 Lens, Anne, 262; Edward, 262.
 Lentall, Athalia, 149; Frances, 12; Margery, 79; Mary, 187; Robert, 149; William, 12.
 Lenton, Eleanor, 121; Henry, 87; Katherine, 87; Sarah, 228; William, 121.
 Lentrop, Joane, 29; John, 29.
 Leonard, Elizabeth, 237; John, 237.
 Leonards, Anne, 33.
 Leroux, Robert, 275; Susannah, 275.
 Lescollette, Penelope, 243.
 Lesey, Mary, 168.
 Lesley, Mary, 69.
 Lessingham, Mary, 225; Snelgrove, 225.
 Lessou, Elizabeth, 279; Mary, 44; Robert, 44; Thomas, 279.
 Lested, Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 80.
 Lester, Catherine, 220; Jane, 239; Johanna, 123; Mary, 246; Robert, 220.
 Leston, Ann, 153; John, 153.
 Lesturgeon, Aaron, 247; Mary Anne, 247.
 Lettice, Dorothy, 158; Ellen, 62.
 Leuser, Isabel, 148.
 Leven, Millicent, 141.
 Lever, Elizabeth, 27; Mary, 227.
 Leveret, Hannah, 225; Roger, 225.
 Leveridge, Anne, 257; John, 45; Judith, 45; Katherine, 84; Michael, 84.
 Leveritt, Ann, 55; Thomas, 55.
 Leversage, Elizabeth, 147; John, 245; Margaret, 245.
 Leveter, Catherine, 151; Richard, 151.
 Levett, Albenia, 138; Mary, 158; Richard, 158.
 Levin, Elizabeth, 202.
 Leving, Ann, 278; Francis, 278.
 Levy, Mary Anne, 247.
 Lew, Anne, 158; Prudence, 41; Robert, 41.
 Lewboy, Ann, 193.
 Lewick, Jone, 73; Thomas, 73.
 Lewin, Ann, 243; Elizabeth, 155; Francis, 155; Hannah, 247; Mary, 246; Richard, 164; Sarah, 164.
 Lewis, or Leves, Agatha, 277; Agnes, 13, 14, 18; Anne, 4, 14, 60, 71, 163, 200, 231; Audrey, 21, 25; David, 189; Dorothy, 28, 80; Edward, 278; Eleanor, 116; Elizabeth, 44, 110, 136, 178, 189; Evan, 15; Frances, 152, 160, 187; Grace, 163, 268; Hannah, 256; Henry, 50, 71, 178, 186; James, 136; Jane, 15, 89, 133, 182, 284; Joane, 13, 15, 25, 83, 147; John, 14, 15, 25, 45, 96, 167, 197, 200, 231, 256; Joshua, 263; Katherine, 13, 96; Mabel, 19; Magdalen, 167, 204; Margaret, 14, 49, 58, 126, 227, 278; Martha, 185; Mary, 37, 45, 50, 120, 163, 189, 197, 226, 233, 251; Moses, 182; Nicholas, 4; Rice, 116; Richard, 28, 229; Sarah, 126, 168, 185, 186, 206, 248; Sibell, 216; Susan, 34, 229; Thomas, 14, 126, 133, 206, 248; Thomasine, 163; Rev. William, 274; William, 110, 126, 147, 152, 251, 284; Winifred, 213.
 Lewood, Alexander, 139; Mary, 139. *See* Leewood.
 Lewton, Anne, 183.
 Lexington, Lady Mary, 106; Robert, Lord, 106.
 Ley, Agnes, 9; Rev. Charles, 240-248; Elizabeth, 173; Jane, 117.
 Leycon, Jone, 85.
 Leyjoy, Alice, 264; Michael, 264.
 Leyman, Mary, 49.
 Libiter, Sarah, 156.
 Liburne, Ellen, 113.
 Lieimer, Mary, 174.
 Licorish, John, 67; Mary, 67.
 Liddall, Alice, 219; Ann, 118; Elizabeth, 213; John, 211; Mary, 90, 115; Orlando, 115, 219; Ruth, 211; Sarah, 211.
 Liddiard, Alice, 111.
 Liddington, Mary, 227; William, 227.
 Lidford, Anne, 141.
 Lidgeley, Jane, 28; John, 28.
 Lidgold, Philadelphia, 259; Richard, 259.
 Lidyate, Dorothy, 58.
 Light, Alexander, 143; Ann, 142, 143; Elizabeth, 33; Isaac, 186; Mary, 186.
 Lightborne, Eleanor, 51; Thomas, 51.
 Lightellers, Ann, 62.
 Lightfoot, Katherine, 76; Margery, 159; Mary, 200, 271; Parnell, 42; Thomas, 271; William, 76, 200.
 Lightman, Joane, 36; John, 36.
 Lilley, Edith, 179; Elizabeth, 59, 192, 238; Gregory, 59; Henry, 192; John, 154; Martha, 154.
 Lilliwhite, Henry, 116; Jane, 158; Johanna, 114; Mary, 117; Rebecca, 116; Susan, 116; Thomas, 116.
 Limden, Anne, 13.
 Limerick, Mary, 137.
 Limpson. *See* Simpson.
 Linacre, Grace, 61; Henry, 217; Mabel, 66; Mary, 150, 217.
 Linch, Gratian, 87; Rebecca, 87.
 Lincoln, Mary, 183, 278. *See* Fyns.
 Linden, Agnes, 12; Thomas, 12.
 Lindeth, Judith, 8.
 Lindfield, John, 104; Mary, 104.
 Lindley, Elizabeth, 108.
 Lindsey, Agnes, 7; Ann, 229; Elizabeth, 92, 152, 220, 263; George, 152, 209; Jasper, 92; Joane, 24; Mary, 89, 209; Richard, 7; Sarah, 223; Thomas, 229.
 Lines, Alice, 111.
 Linfield, Catherine, 153; Joane, 152; John, 152; William, 153.
 Linford, Christian, 11.
 Ling, Anne, 65; Hannah, 243; Theophilus, 65.
 Lingelback, Elizabeth, 244.
 Linger, Martha, 142; Mary, 54.
 Lingley, Elizabeth, 272; John, 205; Mary, 205; Michael, 272.
 Lingo, Basceley, 164; Mary, 164.
 Lingwood, Mark, 69; Thomasine, 69.
 Linley, Mary, 235.
 Linn, Jane, 284.
 Linneger, Mary, 51; William, 51.
 Linnell, Ann, 48.
 Linnington, Jane, 258; John, 258.
 Linnis, Jone, 56; William, 56.
 Linord, John, 176; Margaret, 176.
 Lins, Elizabeth, 126.
 Linser, Sarah, 185; Thomas, 185.
 Linsley, Anne, 77; Jane, 5; John, 77; Richard, 5; Robert, 236; Sarah, 236.
 Linthall, Elizabeth, 154.
 Lintott, Mary, 247; Joshua, 247.
 Linwood, Dorothy, 133; Elizabeth, 135; Joseph, 133, 135.
 Lipcombe, Frances, 176; William, 176.
 Liscalitt, Richard, 225; Sarah, 225.
 Lisgeman, Edward, 45; John, 45; Mary, 45.
 Lisk, Mary, 273.

- Lisle, Ann, 104; George, 104; Justice, 92, 96-98; Mary, 99; Robert, 99; Toby, 95, 98.
Lissmassey, Cordcaall, 163.
Lisson, Joyce, 2.
List, Jane, 107; Leonard, 107.
Lister, Anne, 144, 156; Catherine, 234; James, 116; John, 156; Samuel, 234; Sarah, 116.
Liston, Mary, 153.
Litchfield, Elizabeth, 112, 168; Mary, 271.
Litchford, Margaret, 130.
Litheby, Anthony, 115; Jane, 115.
Litten, Elizabeth, 77; Richard, 77.
Little, Ann, 143; Eleanor, 126; Elizabeth, 136; Katherine, 61; Margaret, 37; Mary, 124; Randall, 126; Richard, 136; Sarah, 218; Thomas, 37.
Littlebooy, Ann, 178; John, 178.
Littlebury, Mary, 241; William, 241.
Littleford, Anne, 241.
Littlehales, Alithea, 191; John, 191.
Littlemore, Rebecca, 130.
Littleprond, Frances, 223; Robert, 223.
Little, Ann, 105; Isabel, 94; Margaret, 155; Richard, 105.
Littlewhite, Eleanor, 129.
Littlewood, Ann, 202.
Littleworth, Margaret, 130; Richard, 249; Sarah, 249.
Litton, Margaret, 266; William, 266.
Live, Margaret, 120.
Liveing, Hester, 156.
Liver, Frances, 69.
Livermore, Elizabeth, 151.
Livingstone, Alexander, 38; Dorothy, 46; Jane, 38.
Llewelin, Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 56; Morris, 56.
Lloyd, Anne, 244; Arthur, 6; Avis, 95; Brandon, 275; Clare, 102; Gideon, 29; Hannah, 217; Jane, 86, 246; Katherine, 6; Lenox, 45; Mary, 29, 248, 278; Philip, 102; Rebecca, 218; Richard, 218; Robert, 45, 205; Sarah, 205; Walter, 95.
Loach, Elizabeth, 226.
Loades, John, 106; Sarah, 106.
Loane, Elizabeth, 112; Hester, 98; Nathaniel, 112.
Locke, Ann, 107, 246; Elizabeth, 216, 244; Ellen, 202; Henry, 71; Jane, 252; John, 244; Jone, 71; Mary, 31, 269; Robert, 31; Stephen, 107.
Locker, Mary, 223.
Lockey, Mary, 60; William, 60.
Lockin, Elizabeth, 191; William, 191.
Lockland, Grace, 80.
Lockson, Edith, 125.
Lockwood, Leonard, 10; Mary, 10; Susan, 27.
Loddar, Martha, 256; William, 256.
Lodeman, Jane, 194.
Loden, Bridget, 158; Robert, 158.
Loder, Elizabeth, 41, 190, 275; John, 41, 83, 106; Margaret, 106; Mary, 83, 202; William, 190.
Lodge, Catherine, 157; Elizabeth, 4, 90, 283; Ellen, 48; John, 90, 283; William, 4.
Lodwick, Elizabeth, 229.
Loft, Ann, 51; Mary, 171; William, 171.
Lofting, Barbara, 257; Samuel, 257.
Loftus, Anne, 16; Elizabeth, 169; John, 118; Margaret, 8, 15; Mary, 118; William, 169.
Loggan, Rose, 250.
Loggin, Robert, 111; Rosamond, 111.
Lomas, Alice, 59; Elizabeth, 276; James, 59; Richard, 276.
Lome, Alice, 181; David, 181.
Lomer, John, 30; Margery, 30.
London, Ann, 246; Elizabeth, 219; Isabel, 50; John, 246; Margaret, 39; Richard, 219; Samuel, 234; Sarah, 234.
Long, Alice, 21, 36; Anne, 104, 123, 176; Bridget, 43; Christian, 90; Christopher, 21; Dorothy, 190; Elizabeth, 21, 62; Erick Christian, 262; George, 35, 43; Hannah, 164, 188; Hellinor, 35; Henry, 128, 164, 243; Hester, 240; Isabella, 262; Joane, 57; John, 55; Joyce, 55; Margaret, 88; Mark, 190; Mary, 140, 226; Philippa, 117; Richard, 226; Sarah, 235, 243; Sisley, 128; Theophilus, 62; Thomas, 90; William, 235.
Longbotham, John, 39; Margery, 39.
Longbottom, Samuel, 241; Sarah, 241.
Longhurst, Mary, 277; Richard, 277.
Longley, Ann, 63; Dinah, 209; Elizabeth, 29; John, 29; Richard, 209.
Longmore, James, 255; Margaret, 255.
Longstaff, Elizabeth, 105; John, 105.
Longwell, Isabel, 15; Lancelot, 15.
Longworth, Elizabeth, 42.
Loomes, Ellen, 69; Robert, 69; Sarah, 84.
Lorane, Rose, 189; Sampson, 189.
Lord, Avis, 71; Catherine, 181; Christian, 58, 62; Mary, 232; Richard, 71; Sarah, 31; William, 58.
Lording, Eathared, 33.
Lorell, Elizabeth, 176.
Loseby, Ann, 283.
Loter, Fortune, 140.
Lothar, Jone, 131; Robert, 131.
Lotsben, Sapphira, 90; Stephen, 90.
Lotwood, Elizabeth, 129.
Loud, Henbone, 202; John, 94; Margaret, 94.
Loudar, Andrew, 157; Mary, 157; Priseilla, 208.
Loufform, Mary, 266.
Love, Agnes, 28; Ann, 128, 141; Anthony, 28; Christian, 199; Edward, 79, 92; Elizabeth, 79, 112, 126, 202; Henry, 126; Joane, 88, 92; Mary, 142; Nathaniel, 112; William, 202.
Loveday, Ann, 108; Jane, 211; Joane, 112; John, 211; William, 112.
Loveden, Jeremy, 131; Margaret, 131.
Loveceras, Anne, 11; John, 11.
Lovejoy, Elizabeth, 156; Mary, 223; Sarah, 147.
Lovellace, Henry, 62; Margaret, 62.
Lovell, Ann, 45, 46, 116, 161; Elizabeth, 47, 140, 144, 191; George, 47; Hannah, 112; Hugh, 5; John, 242; Judith, 158; Margaret, 160, 161; Mary, 5, 218; Nicholas, 144; Susanna, 242; Ursula, 99; Walter, 99, 112; William, 45, 46.
Lovells, Joane, 13.
Lovesey, Alice, 34; James, 34.
Lovetreding, Alice, 6.
Lovett, Anne, 46; Daniel, 280; Mary, 185; Sarah, 156, 232, 280; William, 46, 185, 232.
Loveys, Joane, 8; Mary, 4.
Loward, Frances, 79; Richard, 79.
Lowdam, Joyce, 61; William, 61.
Lowe, Abigail, 59; Agnes, 11, 15; Alice, 16, 65; Amy, 48; Ann, 128, 141, 244, 275; Edward, 65, 192; Elixius, 112; Elizabeth, 75, 128, 133, 153; Ellinor, 112; Humphrey, 15; Isabella, 192; Jane, 246, 278; Joane, 71; John, 11, 163; Margaret, 202, 214; Martha, 42; Mary, 34, 87, 154; Phillis, 163; Ralph, 16; Rebecca, 178; Susanna,

- 150, 213; Thomas, 42, 213, 246; William, 34, 153.
 Lowfort, Alice, 3.
 Lowgar, Elizabeth, 43.
 Lowiek, Elizabeth, 68.
 Lowth, Amy, 110; Margaret, 71.
 Lowther, Sir Joho, 185; Margaret, 185.
 Loxley, Anthony, 267; Susannah, 267.
 Loyes, Dorothy, 3.
 Luas, Susanna, 67.
 Lubes, Agnes, 5; James, 5.
 Lucas, Alice, 71; Ann, 41, 192, 194; Catherine, 35, 194, 235, 236; Charles, 192; Deborah, 172; Edward, 83, 191; Elizabeth, 94, 166, 170; Henry, 231; James, 269; Joane, 53; John, 71, 77; Margery, 101; Martha, 83, 180; Mary, 73, 85, 192, 269; Matthew, 35; Priscilla, 77; Richard, 85, 101; Robert, 94; Sarah, 176, 191, 231; Susan, 150; Thomas, 73, 176, 192; William, 41, 166; Rev. —, 242.
 Luckock, Elizabeth, 194, 216; William, 194.
 Lucman, John, 199; Susanna, 199.
 Lucy, Alice, 145; Audrey, 14; Elizabeth, 15; John, 14; Judith, 158; Kingsby, 142; Oliver, 158; Theophila, 142.
 Lud, Edward, 164; Frances, 164.
 Ludbey, Ann, 213.
 Ludgate, Susan, 65; William, 65.
 Ludington, Sarah, 172.
 Ludlam, Mary, 226.
 Ludlow, Elizabeth, 241; George, 269; Sarah, 269; Thomas, 241.
 Luellin, Elizabeth, 53; Griffin, 53.
 Luff, Jane, 80; Mary, 58, 223; William, 80.
 Lugg, Rachel, 239.
 Luggar, Anne, 258; Joane, 74; Philip, 74; Richard, 258.
 Luke, Ann, 64; Mary, 34, 260.
 Lukey, Jone, 72.
 Lukin, Ann, 221; Mary, 269; William, 221.
 Lull, Eliza, 97.
 Lombard, Hugh, 99; Jane, 99.
 Lumley, Anne, 168; Francis, 168; Mary, 245; Prudence, 74.
 Lund, Elizabeth, 265; Ellinor, 81; John, 265; Margaret, 139; Thomas, 139.
 Lundey, Mary, 21.
 Lunkin, Priscilla, 128.
 Luun, Elizabeth, 20, 41, 146; Francis, 20; Hugh, 18, 39, 41; Joane, 39, 231, 238; John, 238; Margaret, 18; Mary, 273; Samuel, 273; William, 231.
 Lunsedall, Isabel, 131.
 Lunt, Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 231; Thomas, 127.
 Lupton, Alice, 114; Jone, 227.
 Lurdwin, John, 22; Katherine, 22.
 Lusher, Elizabeth, 73; Mary, 51.
 Lussan, Eleanor, 234; Henry, 234.
 Lussell, Anne, 52; Richard, 52.
 Luter, Elizabeth, 18, 28.
 Lutterell, Edward, 183; Jane, 183.
 Luxfell, Jane, 158.
 Lyas, Margaret, 112; William, 112.
 Lydall, Alice, 219; Edward, 66; Grace, 66; Margaret, 88; Orlando, 219.
 Lyde, Alice, 67; Esther, 157; James, 108; John, 67; Mary, 157; Rose, 172; Susanna, 108; Thomas, 172.
 Lydiard, Dorothy, 115; Leonard, 59; Robert, 115; Sarah, 59.
 Lyes, Elizabeth, 8.
 Lyford, Elizabeth, 208; Richard, 208.
 Lyle, Catherine, 7; Mary, 153; Thomas, 153.
 Lyne, Alice, 140; Frances, 145; John, 140.
 Lyneall, Jane, 227; John, 227.
 Lynear, Sarah, 160; Thomas, 160.
 Lyniard, Catherine, 158; Richard, 158.
 Lynitt, Giles, 169; Margery, 169; Mary, 139.
 Lynn, Alice, 8, 195; Elizabeth, 3; Guy, 42; Ralph, 3; Susan, 42.
 Lyon, Elizabeth, 62, 211; Jane, 157; John, 100, 176; Lucy, 100; Mary, 176; Richard, 157; Thomas, 113, 211; Winifred, 113.
 Lyth, Jane, 238; John, 238.
 Lyttis, Edward, 39; Susan, 39.
 L . . . , Eleanor, 178.
- M
- Mabanke, Ann, 231; George, 231.
 Mabell, or Mabett, Alice, 44; Ann, 174; John, 44; William, 174.
 Maberly, Elizabeth, 277; Mary, 225; Robert, 225.
 Mabinson, Anne, 250; James, 250.
 Mabley, Anne, 101; John, 101; Mary, 186; Thomas, 186.
 Mabor, Elizabeth, 166.
 Mabson, Elizabeth, 264; John, 264.
 Macard, Martha, 159; William, 159.
 Macareth, Elizabeth, 183.
 Macdowell, Andrew, 105, 205; Elizabeth, 105, 195; Judith, 205; William, 195.
 Maceldon, Elizabeth, 205.
 Macgawan, John, 227; Mary, 227.
 Macham, Ann, 78; Edward, 78; John, 68; Katherine, 68; Mary, 30; William, 30.
 Machin, Hannah, 242.
 Machon, John, 248; Susanna, 248.
 Mackalendon, Hannah, 204.
 Mackennell, Jane, 241.
 Mackerill, John, 223; Mary, 223; Sarah, 250.
 Macklin, Frances, 60.
 Macknail, John, 247; Sarah, 247.
 Mackquire, Avis, 71.
 Macland, Elizabeth, 146.
 Macraft, Mary, 257.
 Maesum. *See* Maxum.
 Madeock, Martha, 168; William, 168.
 Maddin, Angell, 185.
 Maddison, Anne, 175; Dorothy, 66; Nathaniel, 175; Timothy, 66.
 Maddock, Edward, 10; Elizabeth, 10; Joane, 25.
 Maddocks, Edith, 29; Edward, 38; Eleanor, 140; Elizabeth, 140; Joane, 38, 160; John, 29; William, 160.
 Maddox, Dorothy, 12; Edith, 33; Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 143; Margaret, 26; Rebecca, 18; Thomas, 143.
 Madkins, John, 216; Sarah, 216.
 Madley, Jane, 164; Robert, 164.
 Maduggell. *See* Macdowell.
 Madwick, Lenox, 45.
 Magdelon, Mary, 203.
 Maggeness, James, 252; Sarah, 252.
 Maham, Agnes, 12; Jeffrey, 12.
 Mahew, Ann, 189; John, 189; Mary, 97; William, 97.
 Maibb, Elizabeth, 211.
 Maid, Alice, 204; Elizabeth, 56; Ellen, 57; Nicholas, 204; Thomas, 38, 56.
 Mailhet, Hester, 260.
 Major, Ann, 135; Avery, 109; Elizabeth, 130; Isabel, 109; Jane, 42; Joane, 46; Katherine, 36; Richard, 135; William, 42.
 Makenny, Anguis, 161; Jane, 161.
 Makepeace, Mary, 221.
 Makings, Dinah, 276.
 Makinson, Isabel, 39.
 Malbone, Hannah, 86.
 Malden, Ann, 195; John, 195, 214; Sarah, 214.

- Male, Mary, 146; Sarah, 271.
 Maliber, Martha, 198; Richard, 198; Sarah, 220.
 Malin, Anne, 84, 134; Dorothy, 153; Elizabeth, 110, 137; John, 153; Mary, 226, 279; Nicholas, 84; Thomas, 110, 279.
 Malkin, Ann, 116; Emma, 252.
 Malland, Anne, 241.
 Mallard, Abigail, 228; Elizabeth, 71; Margaret, 82; Mary, 70, 230; William, 228.
 Mallen, Eleanor, 250; James, 250.
 Mallett, Anthony, 47; Elizabeth, 64; George, 126; Margaret, 47; Martha, 158; Mary, 126.
 Mallison, Jane, 134; Sibella, 167.
 Mallitrap, Elizabeth, 254.
 Malpas, Joane, 106; John, 186; Judith, 186.
 Malt, Agnes, 9; Timothy, 9.
 Malter, Marvell, 184.
 Malton, Jane, 28.
 Maluu, Ann, 184.
 Mammou, Margaret, 86.
 Mananto, Mary, 274.
 Mance, Jane, 159.
 Mancell, Mary, 146.
 Manchester, Abigail, 252.
 Mandering, Mary, 125.
 Mandevell, Elizabeth, 138; George, 138.
 Mandrill, Mary, 217.
 Manduke, Margaret, 82; Tobias, 82.
 Manes, Priscilla, 132.
 Maugridge, Frances, 169; Robert, 169.
 Manley, Arthur, 229; Dorothy, 70; Elizabeth, 251; Jane, 229; Mary, 50, 239; Thomas, 50.
 Manlove, Edward, 241; Mary, 241.
 Mann, Agnes, 57; Alice, 73; Anne, 20, 102, 125, 174; Edward, 246; Eleanor, 211; Elizabeth, 40, 108; George, 41, 125; Henry, 149; Jane, 17, 27, 134; Martha, 187; Mary, 41, 149, 246; Rebecca, 80; Richard, 17, 40; Samuel, 102; Sarah, 183; Thomas, 134; William, 57, 174.
 Mannaton, Mary, 221.
 Manner, John, 40; Katherine, 40.
 Mannering. *See* Manwaring.
 Manners, Elizabeth, 47.
 Manning, Agnes, 27; Ann, 193, 194; Elizabeth, 67, 178, 198, 245; Francis, 62; Humphrey, 98; James, 188; Joseph, 198, 245; Lemuel, 198; Margaret, 106, 139; Mark, 106; Mary, 62, 98, 142; Sarah, 198; Susanna, 188.
 Mannings, Catherine, 126; Christian, 26; John, 26.
 Mannington, Margaret, 26; Thomas, 26.
 Manor, Deborah, 204; James, 204.
 Mansbridge, Henry, 252; Mary, 252.
 Mansfield, Ann, 121; Dorothy, 130; Elizabeth, 128; George, 121; Mary, 169, 241.
 Mansor, Margaret, 113.
 Mantell, Ann, 168.
 Manton, Amy, 27; James, 27; Margery, 28; William, 28.
 Manwaring, Andrew, 132, 171; Elizabeth, 145, 171; John, 145; Judith, 132; Mary, 273.
 Manwood, Anthony, 114; Margaret, 114.
 Mapes, Anne, 47.
 Mapham, Anne, 42; John, 42.
 Maplesden, Barbara, 202; John, 202; Mary, 65.
 Maplestone, Mary, 139.
 Mapleton, John, 178; Rebecca, 178.
 Mapp, Charles, 209; Sarah, 209; Susan, 220; Thomas, 220.
 Marblis, Elizabeth, 45; Francis, 45.
 Mareh, Anne, 146, 179; Eleanor, 165; Elizabeth, 48, 139, 187; Frances, 54; Henry, 139; Jane, 2, 144; John, 99; Katherine, 171; Margaret, 170; Mary, 243; Richard, 171; Susan, 90; Thomas, 2, 90, 146; Thomasine, 99; William, 144.
 Marchant, Goldfin, 35; John, 133; Mary, 133; Nicholas, 35.
 Mareus, Alice, 4.
 Marden, Elizabeth, 242; Jane, 87; Joane, 65; Magnes, 87.
 Mardin, Mary, 158; William, 158.
 Marditt, Joane, 8; Roger, 8.
 Mares, Anne, 65; Walter, 65.
 Marfield, Margaret, 179.
 Margate, Mary, 277; Thomas, 277.
 Margetts, Sarah, 238; Michael, 238.
 Margretts, Elizabeth, 42.
 Markham, Agnes, 30; Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 33, 198; Hannah, 180; Hosanna, 221; Martha, 198; Mary, 38, 111; Matthew, 198; Richard, 180; Rose, 30; Tobias, 33.
 Markland, Elizabeth, 202; Sibell, 160.
 Marks, Isabella, 256; Jane, 269.
 Markwick, Hannah, 215.
 Marlen, Mary, 128.
 Marler, Joane, 3.
 Marley, Agnes, 5; Jane, 71.
 Marlow, Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 56, 115; Jane, 156; John, 207, 208; Margaret, 207, 208; William, 56.
 Marr, Ann, 273.
 Marrett, Bridget, 111; Elizabeth, 172, 179; Jane, 111; Joane, 74; John, 111, 172; Magdalen, 34; Richard, 179; Ursula, 201; William, 34, 74.
 Marriall, Anne, 209.
 Marrian, Averine, 69.
 Marridge, Stephen, 231; Susanna, 231.
 Marriott, Ann, 189, 232; Catherine, 184; Elizabeth, 106; Frances, 105, 117; James, 105; John, 197; Mary, 197, 256, 268; Richard, 117, 184; William, 189, 256; Zephaniah, 232.
 Marrow, Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 34; Fawke, 39; Isabel, 39.
 Marsden, Elizabeth, 221.
 Marsey, Ann, 72; Edward, 197; John, 72; Mary, 197.
 Marsh, Alexander, 86, 213; Ann, 82, 93, 125, 272; Edward, 57; Elizabeth, 94, 213; Joane, 21; Katherine, 59; Mary, 42, 72, 86, 93, 246; Sarah, 34, 57, 228, 233; William, 59.
 Marshall, Alice, 32, 190; Anne, 19, 38, 55, 230; Barbara, 44; Christopher, 54; Daniel, 143; Edward, 48; Elizabeth, 54, 101, 170, 187, 203, 251; Frances, 130, 204, 270; George, 187; Hannah, 244; James, 32; Jane, 111, 126, 138, 264; Jeremiah, 200; John, 130, 138, 170, 244, 251, 262, 264, 270; Margaret, 10, 20, 143, 164; Mary, 48, 90, 161, 165, 200, 223, 260, 262, 278, 280, 285; Miles, 38; Rachel, 203; Ralph, 126; Richard, 111; Sarah, 71, 102, 122; Stephen, 165; Thomas, 71, 101, 164; William, 55, 187, 190, 223; William Rogers, 260.
 Marsham, Christopher, 77; Dorothy, 77.
 Marsland, Mary, 230.
 Marston, Joane, 33; John, 185; Priscilla, 185.
 Martin, Abraham, 15; Alice, 48, 72, 104, 111, 182; Anne, 23, 101, 123, 155, 159, 169, 226, 276, 285; Arthur, 153; Catherine, 125, 196; Christopher, 58; Dorothy, 162; Edith, 2; Elizabeth, 55, 115, 124, 143, 166, 177, 188, 195, 276; Ellis, 19; Frances, 193; George, 92, 104; Helen, 19, 169; Henry, 169; Isaac, 107; Isabel, 104; Jane, 164; Joanc, 15; John, 48, 113, 124,

- 125, 164, 193; Lydia, 181; Margaret, 46, 56, 58, 152; Mary, 16, 28, 93, 120, 122, 143, 153, 180, 190, 204, 240, 263, 272, 285; Matthew, 111; Philippa, 113; Phillis, 212; Rebecca, 197, 234; Richard, 46, 93, 143; Robert, 72; Sarah, 92, 93, 245, 257; Susan, 8, 107, 265; Thomas, 8, 56, 181, 197, 226; Walter, 276; William, 23, 104, 162, 180, 257.
- Martincraft, Elizabeth, 190; Peter, 190.
- Martindale, Elizabeth, 85; Katherine, 28; Margaret, 80.
- Martur, George, 177; Mary, 177.
- Marwin, Helen, 22.
- Mascall, Alice, 211; Anne, 100, 236; Edward, 251; Elizabeth, 251; Mary, 231.
- Mase, Pell, 122; Sarah, 122.
- Maseley, Ellen, 85; George, 85.
- Masey, Margaret, 10; Sarah, 92.
- Mash, Elizabeth, 255; James, 263; John, 261; Margery, 194; Martha, 261; Mary, 201; Peter, 174; Sarah, 147, 174, 233, 263; Thomas, 255; Thomasine, 182.
- Masheder, Martha, 219; Thomas, 219.
- Mashellcraft, Mary, 161; Robert, 161.
- Masillus, Esther, 144; Henry, 144.
- Masingarb, Elizabeth, 277; John, 277.
- Maslin, Anne, 167; Elizabeth, 278; John, 167; Mary, 202; William, 202.
- Mason, Agnes, 3; Alice, 60, 65, 86, 244; Andrew, 26; Ann, 85, 102, 117, 155, 239, 246, 275; Anna, 109; Anthony, 162; Audrey, 173, 234; Bridget, 50; Catherine, 140; Dorcas, 213; Edith, 145; Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 2, 82, 94, 119, 122, 133, 137, 146, 187, 220, 244, 270, 282; Emma, 35; George, 1; Gilbert, 137; Helen, 41; Henry, 234; Isabel, 26, 36; James, 50; Jane, 1, 178, 235; Joane, 15, 17, 73; John, 15, 26, 35, 60, 82, 119, 275, 280; Judith, 149; Margaret, 9, 33, 46, 79; Mary, 26, 50, 137, 200, 215, 220, 226, 232, 280, 283; Matthew, 95; Nathaniel, 213; Richard, 140; Robert, 79, 232, 270; Sarah, 210; Susanna, 61, 65, 68, 95, 162, 212; Thomas, 61, 73, 117, 137, 226; William, 9, 33, 46.
- Massam, Agnes, 46; Anne, 50; Richard, 50.
- Massey, Elizabeth, 80; Joane, 9, 73; Joyce, 90; Margaret, 32, 253; Tobias, 80; Rev. —, 245.
- Massingale, Margaret, 80.
- Massingberd, Elizabeth, 6, 176; Frances, 18; Thomas, 6, 18; William, 176.
- Massonnett, Jacl, 202.
- Master, Mary, 276.
- Masterman, Sarah, 280.
- Masters, Anne, 173, 203; Eliza, 97; Elizabeth, 112, 232, 252, 265; Isaac, 232; John, 246; Jone, 117; Margaret, 71, 79; Mary, 137, 246; Richard, 71, 252; Sarah, 259.
- Masterson, Alice, 60; Anne, 16; Cecily, 10.
- Mastram, Mary, 109; William, 109.
- Matchett, Dorothy, 179; Elizabeth, 275; Hannah, 98; John, 275; Joseph, 98; Mary, 174; Thomas, 179.
- Matchit, Abigail, 139; Thomas, 139.
- Matecock, Avis, 21; Henry, 21, 30; Mary, 30.
- Mates, Catherine, 163.
- Matgit, Anne, 136; Henry, 136.
- Mather, Julian, 2.
- Mathera, Elizabeth, 219; Matthew, 219.
- Matland, Anne, 241.
- Matonley, Mary, 229.
- Mattam, Jane, 125.
- Matteris, Mary, 132; Robert, 132.
- Matthew, Elizabeth, 71; George, 126; Humphrey, 16; Jane, 19; Margaret, 16; Mary, 126, 152; William, 19.
- Matthews, Abigail, 199; Alice, 158; Ambrose, 51; Ann, 194, 258, 275; Benjamin, 87; Clement, 67; Dorothy, 125, 168; Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 54, 67, 81, 86, 133, 192, 212, 241, 259, 275; Esther, 215; Francis, 190; Henry, 212, 275; Joane, 47, 59, 67, 199; John, 67; Magdalen, 138; Manasseh, 239; Margaret, 132, 218; Marmaduke, 194, 201; Mary, 130, 190; Michael, 47; Nicholas, 67; Philip, 218; Priscilla, 201; Rachel, 212; Rebecca, 129; Richard, 125, 138; Robert, 212; Roger, 161; Sarah, 239; Susan, 51, 54, 87, 148, 161; Thomas, 59, 133, 190; Thomasine, 86.
- Matthewson, Alice, 69; Margaret, 31; Robert, 31, 69.
- Mattick, Martha, 129.
- Mattingley, Alice, 26; Eliza, 33; Robert, 6; Susan, 6.
- Mattock, Katherine, 46; William, 46.
- Matton, Mary, 239.
- Mauchin, Isabel, 70; William, 70.
- Maude, Alice, 256; Dorothy, 89; Gamaliel, 256; George, 196; Sarah, 196.
- Maulding, Elizabeth, 256.
- Mauldren, Elizabeth, 77.
- Maule, Mary, 205.
- Maund, Sarah, 244.
- Mavell, Elizabeth, 31.
- Maverick, Richard, 13; Ursula, 13.
- Maverley, Ann, 37, 269; Basil, 269; Henry, 37; Mary, 266; William, 266.
- Mawdes, Amy, 13.
- Mawditt, Humphrey, 41; Katherine, 41.
- Mawkery, Alexander, 41; Helen, 41.
- Mawood, Judith, 103.
- Mawson, Anne, 242, 248; Elizabeth, 94; Susannah, 268; Thomas, 242; William, 268.
- Maxemeney, Elizabeth, 133; George, 133.
- Maxey, Catherine, 163; Elizabeth, 90.
- Maxfield, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 159; Henry, 159.
- Maxford, Jane, 159; John, 159.
- Maxum, Elizabeth, 119, 139; George, 139; John, 180; Richard, 119; Sarah, 180.
- May, Ann, 195, 226, 250; Eleanor, 246; Elizabeth, 188, 280; Ellen, 57; James, 88; John, 188, 275; Lettice, 167; Margaret, 112, 185; Martha, 275; Mary, 88; Richard, 134; Robert, 226; Susanna, 134; William, 167, 195.
- Maybank, Anne, 268; John, 272; Mary, 272.
- Maybell, Mary, 20.
- Maycock, Ann, 118; Edward, 187; Elizabeth, 187; Mary, 228; Samuel, 228; Sarah, 257.
- Maydes, Elizabeth, 55.
- Maydwell, Dorothy, 77.
- Mayer, Sarah, 82.
- Mayes, Ann, 196; Elizabeth, 188, 226.
- Mayfield, Elizabeth, 217; John, 217.
- Mayle, Alice, 54; Henry, 54.
- Mayling, Elizabeth, 244; John, 244; Margaret, 242.
- Maynard, Anne, 251; Catherine, 81; Elizabeth, 202; Ellen, 156; John, 230; Judith, 110; Susanna, 230; Thomas, 156, 202.
- Mayne, Elizabeth, 106; Sarah, 5; Thomas, 106.
- Maynesborough, Joane, 49.
- Mayo, Grace, 206; Hester, 211; John, 206.

- Mayor, Elizabeth, 50; John, 50; Margaret, 219; Sarah, 48.
 Mayrick, Ellen, 210; Richard, 210.
 Maze, Mary, 243.
 Mazine, Katherine, 85.
 Meacham, Ann, 201, 212; Richard, 212.
 Meachin, Margaret, 228.
 Meade, Daniel, 155, 209; Elizabeth, 140, 155; Ellen, 114; Frances, 185; Mary, 209, 231, 269; Nathaniel, 185; Richard, 114, 140; Susannah, 278; Thomas, 278.
 Meades, Elizabeth, 173; Hannah, 266; Joseph, 173; Susanna, 121.
 Meadman, Ellen, 99; Robert, 99.
 Meadowcourt, Elizabeth, 73; John, 73.
 Meadows, Elizabeth, 192; Ellen, 64; John, 272; Mary, 251, 272; Sarah, 239; William, 239.
 Meakins, Alice, 72; Elizabeth, 76, 153; George, 222; Joan, 253; John, 72, 153; Lydia, 222; Sibill, 12.
 Meal, Ann, 277.
 Mealchanke, Isabel, 49.
 Mealey, Sarah, 278; Thomas, 278.
 Mealing, Mary, 256.
 Mease, Alice, 211; Hannah, 193; John, 211; William, 193.
 Meates, Amy, 44; John, 44.
 Mechenney, Elizabeth, 128; William, 128.
 Mecin. *See* Menn.
 Mecocke, Mary, 174; William, 174.
 Moden, Bridget, 162; William, 162.
 Medford, Lydia, 151.
 Medgate, Mary, 70.
 Medles, Elizabeth, 128.
 Medley, Anne, 47, 179; Jone, 73; Theophilus, 179.
 Medre, Mary, 165.
 Medwell, Alice, 30; Frances, 31.
 Meedle, Catherine, 186; John, 186.
 Meekly, Ann, 108, 195; William, 108.
 Meere, Bridget, 191; William, 191.
 Meeres, Ann, 203; Edmund, 143; Elizabeth, 80, 117, 137, 187, 202; Jane, 144; John, 111; Joseph, 137; Lawrence, 80; Lydia, 143; Mary, 111; Richard, 202; Susanna, 141.
 Meesham, Rebecca, 97.
 Meggott, George, 185; Mary, 185.
 Meggs, Ellinor, 26; Thomasine, 49.
 Megro, Daniel, 186; Sarah, 186.
 Megson, Ann, 263; John, 263.
 Meighen, Richard, 237; Sarah, 237.
 Mein, Catherine, 220; Mary, 266; Patrick, 220.
 Meldrum, Martha, 275; William, 275.
 Melgrave, Elizabeth, 85; William, 85.
 Mellen, Isabella, 185.
 Mellers, Ann, 217.
 Melles, Mary, 47.
 Mellington, Elizabeth, 253.
 Mellor, Sarah, 278; William, 278.
 Melsome, Elizabeth, 221.
 Melson. *See* Nelson.
 Melton, Anne, 165; Judith, 25; Randall, 25.
 Mempris, Isaac, 103; Mary, 103.
 Mendam, Ann, 226; Francis, 270; Jane, 270.
 Mene, Katherine, 4.
 Menn, or Mecin, Mary, 134; William, 134.
 Meors, Thamar, 168; Thomas, 168.
 Mercer, Bridget, 44; James, 76; Joane, 15, 134, 162, 163; John, 83; Kembroow, 76; Margaret, 22; Mary, 83, 245.
 Mercey, Alice, 192; Julian, 29; Robert, 29.
 Merchant, Elizabeth, 114; Martha, 231.
 Mercygill, Dorothy, 211.
 Meredith, Alice, 59; Edmund, 59; Eleanor, 116; Elizabeth, 163, 187; Ellen, 26, 34; Jane, 41, 51; Joane, 19; Margaret, 47; Roger, 26; Thomas, 163; William, 41.
 Merida, Hugh, 122; Mary, 122.
 Merlear, Catherine, 224.
 Mernes, John, 176; Sarah, 176.
 Merres, Mary, 83; Thomas, 83.
 Merrett, John, 237; Rachel, 237.
 Merriek, Benjamin, 234; Child, 222; Christian, 55; Elizabeth, 76, 234; Frances, 229; John, 147; Judith, 106; Lucy, 222; Rachel, 147; Sarah, 220; Thomas, 55; William, 220.
 Merriday, Jane, 88; Katherine, 84.
 Merrifield, Edward, 168; Elizabeth, 168; Judith, 39; Ralph, 39.
 Merrill, Ann, 71, 108; George, 124; Mary, 124; Rebecca, 70; Thomas, 70.
 Merriman, Alice, 2; Richard, 100; Susan, 100.
 Merrington, Daniel, 253; Elizabeth, 253.
 Merriott, Mary, 110.
 Merritt, Alexander, 230; Ann, 210; Elizabeth, 132, 230; Frances, 30; Hester, 228; James, 30; Jonathan, 235; Joyce, 177; Mary, 179, 235; Sarah, 231; Thomas, 177, 231; William, 132.
 Merry, Elizabeth, 29; William, 29.
 Merrys, Anne, 141; Gabriel, 141.
 Merryweather, Isaac, 262; Mary, 262.
 Merson, James, 50; Mary, 50.
 Mervin, Margaret, 173.
 Meryall, Elizabeth, 174; Judith, 40; Margaret, 5; Thomas, 5.
 Meryam, Hannah, 150.
 Meser, Mary, 270.
 Mesom, Sarah, 144.
 Messe, Edith, 2.
 Messer, Mary, 100.
 Metenfe, Alice, 11; Bennett, 209; Christian, 86; Dorothy, 61; Elizabeth, 25, 75; Ellen, 35; James, 191; John, 86, 96; Katherine, 13, 85, 145; Margaret, 216; Mary, 96, 102, 191, 209; Michael, 61, 216; Rebecca, 209; Robert, 75; Thomas, 85; Ursula, 75; William, 145.
 Metchin, Margaret, 124.
 Metham, Anne, 115; Edward, 130; Katherine, 7; Margaret, 130; Rowland, 7.
 Methringham, Alice, 35.
 Methuhold, Elizabeth, 165.
 Mettleley, Mary, 167.
 Meux, Anne, 230.
 Meverell, Amy, 79; Humphrey, 79.
 Mewse, Ann, 207; Arthur, 207.
 Meyer, Adam, 216; Mary, 216.
 Micaell, Dorothy, 170.
 Michell. *See* Mitchell.
 Michelwright, Mary, 212; Timothy, 212.
 Middleditch, Abraham, 105; Ellen, 71; Margaret, 105, 121.
 Middlemass, Mary, 214.
 Middleton, Anne, 100; Edward, 258; Elizabeth, 107, 125, 208, 213; Henry, 229; Isabella, 256; Jane, 129, 174, 246; John, 129; Mary, 162, 229, 253; Rebecca, 227; Susannah, 258; Thomas, 125, 208, 213, 246; William, 162.
 Miers, Elizabeth, 256; Thomas, 256.
 Mihue, Ellen, 110.
 Mikin, Hannah, 150; Susannah, 150; William, 150.
 Milborne, Anne, 74, 249; Eleanor, 177; Isabel, 177; John, 103, 111, 177, 201; Margery, 53, 111; Mary, 103,

- 201; Richard, 114; Robert, 249; Ruth, 126; Thomas, 53, 177.
- Mildmay, Margaret, 40; Mary, 50; Thomas, 40; Walter, 50.
- Miles, Alice, 94, 223; Amy, 109; Ann, 93, 191; Avis, 204; Elizabeth, 85, 144, 150, 218, 275; Emma, 141; Frances, 188; John, 188; Katherine, 90; Margaret, 211; Mary, 105, 163; Richard, 144; Samuel, 223; Sarah, 176; Stephen, 176; Thomas, 191, 275; Trisilay, 133; William, 133, 211.
- Milford, Anne, 76; Elizabeth, 164.
- Mill, Charles, 232; Elizabeth, 232.
- Millam, Mary, 236.
- Millard, Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 228; Henry, 135; Isabel, 58; John, 15; Magdalen, 51; Margaret, 142; Mary, 15; Richard, 58; Robert, 142; Sarah, 135, 154; Vincent, 228.
- Miller, Agnes, 92; Alice, 157; Anne, 51, 83, 114, 163, 246; Atwell, 120; Benjamin, 250, 259; Christopher, 186; Dorothy, 39, 58, 250; Eleanor, 122; Elizabeth, 65, 74, 140, 150, 160, 165, 170, 174, 188; Ellen, 44; Emma, 77; George, 138; Gideon, 205; Grace, 79; Isaac, 77; Isabel, 122; Jane, 165, 192; Joane, 153; John, 92, 110, 122, 150, 163, 215; Jonathan, 188; Judith, 106; Katherine, 19, 104; Luke, 186; Magdalen, 48; Margaret, 12, 95, 234; Lady Mary, 74; Mary, 120, 186, 205, 215; Philip, 174; Randall, 79; Rebecca, 138; Richard, 95; Robert, 19, 44, 122, 184, 246; Sarah, 84, 259; Selina, 157; Susanna, 110, 208; Thomas, 114, 165; Ursula, 184; William, 106, 208.
- Milles. *See* Mills.
- Millett, Alice, 48; Ann, 179; Margaret, 156; Robert, 48.
- Millin, Ann, 132; Frances, 189.
- Millington, Atterton, 71; Catherine, 258; Edward, 176; Elizabeth, 12, 148; Elinor, 109; Hester, 251; Isabel, 71; Joane, 73; John, 148; Judith, 55; Robert, 55; Thomas, 73, 176.
- Millis, Elizabeth, 149.
- Millists, Mercy, 117.
- Millitt, Elizabeth, 57; George, 57.
- Millpey, Andrew, 194; Dorothy, 194.
- Mills, or Milles, Alice, 10, 36, 140, 219; Ann, 63, 102, 164, 166, 186, 200, 239, 263, 284; Anthony, 76; Catherine, 140; Charles, 144; Christopher, 133; Dorothy, 31; Edward, 112; Eleanor, 184; Elizabeth, 76, 105, 109, 135, 136, 152, 169, 189, 214, 279; Ellen, 56; Ellis, 241; Emma, 171; Hannah, 100; Henry, 109; Humphrey, 219; James, 279; Jane, 85, 212; Joane, 144, 236; John, 164, 214, 241; Joseph, 263; Lettice, 112; Mareey, 150; Margaret, 124, 165; Mary, 102, 110, 133, 174, 213; Mynall, 246; Nicholas, 63; Rebecca, 90; Richard, 85, 184; Robert, 189; Sarah, 180, 272, 280; Thomas, 102, 124, 165, 284; William, 56, 90, 213, 214, 239; Rev. —, 245.
- Millward, Anne, 29, 163; Eleanor, 254; Francis, 163; George, 254; Mary, 22, 57; Matthias, 29. *See* Alexander.
- Milner, Agnes, 35; Anne, 51, 95; Catherine, 274; Elizabeth, 67, 73; Hannah, 184, 199; Joane, 48; John, 95; Mary, 229; Rebecca, 64; Richard, 274; Robert, 48, 64, 67; Thomas, 184; William, 51.
- Milnes, Elizabeth, 271; William, 271.
- Milson, Ann, 272; Richard, 272.
- Milt, Elizabeth, 175.
- Miltam, Hannah, 176.
- Milton, Alice, 268; Elizabeth, 271; Joseph, 242; Mary, 64, 285; Sarah, 242; Thomas, 64.
- Mime, Dorothy, 17; Elizabeth, 51; William, 17.
- Mims, Dorothy, 115; George, 115; Jane, 175; John, 175; Mary, 103.
- Mince, Amy, 215; Mary, 32; William, 32.
- Minchin, Amy, 215; Richard, 215.
- Miner, Elizabeth, 51.
- Mines, Joyce, 147.
- Minett, Benjamin, 203; Elizabeth, 203.
- Mingis, Joane, 35, 38; Matthew, 35.
- Minn, Anne, 19; Frances, 54; John, 46; Thomasine, 46; William, 19.
- Minor, Eleanor, 64; Isabel, 109.
- Minors, Jane, 114; John, 148, 166; Jone, 166; Margaret, 93, 207; Mary, 48; Richard, 114; Sarah, 148; Willoughby, 93.
- Mins, Ann, 279.
- Minsent, Ann, 236.
- Minshaw, Dorothy, 70; Mary, 78; Thomas, 78.
- Minshon, Elizabeth, 122; John, 122.
- Minskerley, John, 39; Mary, 39.
- Minsor, John, 131; Mary, 131.
- Minsterly, Edward, 113; Sarah, 113.
- Minter, Ann, 218; John, 218; Katherine, 19; William, 19.
- Minton, Hannah, 176; Thomas, 176.
- Mintum, Elizabeth, 134; John, 134.
- Minty, Anne, 26.
- Mislin, Catherine, 199.
- Mistes, Mary, 156; Thomas, 156.
- Mitchell, or Michell, Agnes, 36; Alice, 163; Amy, 200; Ann, 5, 14, 61, 130, 144, 145, 215, 278; Bridget, 255; Cisley, 39; Edmund, 168; Edward, 53, 163; Elizabeth, 36, 60, 65, 123, 132, 137, 162, 232, 240, 276; Ellen, 153, 278; Elinor, 97; Francis, 39; George, 193, 240; Henry, 123; James, 60, 97, 117; Jane, 37, 53, 55, 142; Joane, 25, 34, 92; John, 14, 36, 41, 250; Katherine, 117, 122; Margaret, 7, 209, 226; Martha, 264; Mary, 7, 72, 193, 239, 250; Michael, 37; Nicholas, 36; Philippa, 106; Ralph, 106; Richard, 239; Robert, 65, 72; Sarah, 168; Susan, 41; Thomas, 7, 200; William, 142.
- Mitehener, Margery, 78.
- Mitten, Frances, 54; Henry, 54; Joseph, 280; Sarah, 280.
- Mittin, Dorothy, 76.
- Mitton, Alice, 93, 154; Elizabeth, 152; Joane, 8; Richard, 98; Thomas, 8.
- Mobbs, John, 131; Margaret, 131.
- Moberley, Jane, 142.
- Moberrey, Dorothy, 168; Henry, 168.
- Moderes, Margaret, 173; Thomas, 173.
- Mods, Thomasine, 112.
- Modsley, Margaret, 17; Thomas, 17.
- Mohas, Dorothy, 193; Henry, 193.
- Mohun, Margery, 214.
- Moland, Henry, 130; Sarah, 130.
- Mold, Mary, 222.
- Moline, Joseph, 80; Mary, 80.
- Molloway, Frances, 185.
- Molt, Ann, 165; John, 165; —, 176.
- Momford, Isabel, 58; John, 58.
- Moncke, Ann, 188; Gilbert, 188.

- Monday, Ann, 82; Barbara, 154; Elizabeth, 118; Jane, 73; Joane, 35; John, 73; Joyce, 104; Thomas, 35.
- Monden, Mary, 77.
- Mondin, John, 7; Margaret, 7.
- Monford, Agnes, 52.
- Monk, Agnes, 70; Esther, 279; Jane, 252; John, 212, 252; Margaret, 281; Mary, 111; Sarah, 212. *See Mncke.*
- Monkes, Elizabeth, 113; Jonas, 104; Mary, 104.
- Monmouth, Katherine, 101.
- Monson, Elizabeth, 182.
- Montague, George, 209; Hannah, 276; Jonathan, 276; Mary, 209, 262; Michael, 262; Patience, 85; Susanna, 209, 240.
- Montgomery, James, 282; John, 261; Margaret, 261; Sarah, 282.
- Moody, Daniel, 131; Elizabeth, 131; George, 220; Mary, 260; Rebecca, 127; Robert, 252; Sarah, 252; Susan, 220.
- Mooges, Margaret, 198.
- Moone, Ann, 121, 192; Dorothy, 87; Henry, 117, 192; Jone, 117; Mark, 257; Mary, 257; Susanna, 133; Thomas, 121.
- Moore, Alice, 59, 72; Ann, 87, 110, 114, 142, 226; Dorothy, 28, 41; Eleanor, 58, 67, 250; Elizabeth, 48, 65, 74, 84, 230, 231, 259, 262; Ephraim, 227; Frances, 22, 47; Francis, 119; George, 269; Henry, 22, 58; Horatio, 87; Jane, 30; John, 74, 173, 226; Jonas, 262; Margaret, 25, 61, 227; Martha, 168; Mary, 245, 258, 262, 269; Matthew, 65; Nathaniel, 245, 258; Priscilla, 104; Rebecca, 173, 247; Richard, 28, 245; Robert, 30; Sarah, 119, 137, 200; Susan, 35; William, 61.
- Moorin, Mary, 250.
- Moorwood, Andrew, 270; Elizabeth, 270.
- Mootham, Rachel, 69.
- Mopley, Ann, 63.
- Morat, Abigail, 126; Cornelius, 126.
- Mordaunt, Lady Elizabeth, 238; Sir John, 238.
- Morden, Elizabeth, 46; John, 46.
- Mordoch, Mary, 232; Thomas, 232.
- Mordy, Mary, 72.
- More, Alice, 72; Anne, 142, 178; Catherine, 153; Charles, 241; Dorothy, 154; Eleanor, 58; Elizabeth, 62, 65, 66, 74, 150, 190, 230; Ellen, 82; Frances, 124, 175; Francis, 197; Hannah, 197; Henry, 58; James, 124; John, 74, 150, 173, 190; Margaret, 66, 184; Martha, 168; Mary, 58, 86, 137; Matthew, 65, 82; Rebecca, 173; Roger, 63; Sarah, 137, 157, 160, 200; Susanna, 153, 241; William, 62, 66, 178; Wyatt, 63.
- Morecast, Ann, 128; Edward, 128.
- Morecroft, Dennis, 45; Elizabeth, 43.
- Moreland, John, 250; Mary, 250, 261; Richard, 261.
- Morer, Elizabeth, 21.
- Mores, Alice, 190; Daniel, 182; Eleanor, 182; James, 133; Mary, 133; Richard, 190.
- Moreton, Elizabeth, 39; John, 41; Joshua, 241; Magdalen, 41; Margery, 37; Sarah, 220; Tabitha, 241; Thomas, 37.
- Morfin, Agnes, 2.
- Morgan, Adam, 109; Alice, 4; Amy, 14; Anne, 7, 21, 47, 74, 77, 120, 124, 127, 129, 194, 262; Bennett, 47; Christian, 36; Dorothy, 42, 61; Edward, 153, 262; Eleanor, 117, 234; Eliza, 32; Elizabeth, 21, 40, 45, 52, 76, 80, 82, 130, 150, 198, 208, 258; Ellis, 21; George, 120; Hannah, 265; Henry, 52; Hugh, 80; Jane, 40, 75, 92, 119; Joane, 64, 65, 109, 119, 142, 155, 253; John, 34, 40, 42, 45, 119, 134, 253; Jon'ell, 153; Katherine, 51; Lewis, 64; Lucy, 187; Lydia, 116; Magdalen, 6; Margaret, 24, 34, 92; Mary, 104, 117, 134, 139, 171, 192, 200, 254; Rice, 40, 51; Richard, 36, 117; Sarah, 108, 145, 164; Sibill, 145; Rev. Sutton, 249; Thomas, 65, 74, 129; Walter, 155; William, 82, 108, 116, 130, 258.
- Morganes, Deborah, 168.
- Morgill, Humphrey, 131; Sarah, 131.
- Morgrave, Joane, 13; John, 138; Katherine, 133; Thomas, 13.
- Morham, Gregory, 33; Joane, 33.
- Morison, Elizabeth, 182.
- Morle, Elizabeth, 1; Robert, 1.
- Morley, Anne, 18, 99; Barbara, 49; Christopher, 18, 26, 49; Elizabeth, 18, 212, 217; Henry, 212; Katherine, 47; Richard, 260; Susan, 26, 260.
- Morman, Elizabeth, 195; John, 195.
- Morrant, Prudence, 69; Richard, 69.
- Morrell, Bridget, 165; Margaret, 78; Mary, 154.
- Morrice, Ann, 244; Eleanor, 67; Francis, 67.
- Morrill, Ann, 120; Frances, 124; James, 124; John, 120; Susannah, 273; Thomas, 273.
- Morris, Aaron, 174; Agnes, 11, 53; Alice, 6, 26, 56; Angell, 126, 127; Ann, 60, 74, 141, 152, 163, 212, 278, 283; Anthony, 36; Beatrice, 13; Benjamin, 217; Catherine, 227; Christian, 55; Cicely, 3; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 17, 36, 47, 97, 102, 152, 195, 214, 226, 231, 269, 283; Ellen, 110; Francis, 54, 56, 97; George, 214; Grace, 101, 158; Humphrey, 101, 224; Jane, 19, 126, 273, 279, 281; Joane, 6, 43, 174; John, 110, 226; Joshua, 231; Lydia, 181; Magdalen, 72; Margaret, 4, 21, 40, 65, 242; Martha, 217; Mary, 15, 21, 54, 82, 156, 209, 224; Peter, 152; Richard, 53, 163; Robert, 13, 15, 242; Roger, 209; Ruth, 90; Sarah, 213, 226, 270; Snsan, 150; Thomas, 40, 60, 158, 281; William, 4, 17, 150, 152.
- Morrisby, Bennett, 91.
- Morrom, Agnes, 32; Roger, 32.
- Morryer, Elizabeth, 54.
- Morse, James, 268; Joyce, 200; Mary, 268.
- Morston, Joane, 23; John, 23.
- Mort, Alice, 111; Arnold, 111; Elizabeth, 268; James, 268.
- Mortemore, Ann, 143, 163; Edith, 163; Henry, 163; Rebecca, 181; Richard, 181; Rose, 181.
- Morthynes, George, 136; Martha, 136.
- Mortimer, Barbara, 22; Clement, 21.
- Mortis, Francis, 149; Margaret, 149.
- Morton, Anne, 89; Jone, 170; Joseph, 112; Leonard, 170; Margaret, 112; Mary, 19, 63, 269; Sarah, 208; Thomas, 19, 269.
- Mortward, Anthony, 219; Mary, 219.
- Mose. *See Moss.*
- Moseley, Anne, 77, 84; Edward, 180; Eleanor, 144; Elizabeth, 180; Frances, 272; Isabella, 120; Judith, 134; Margaret, 114; Mary, 113, 116, 128; Mildred, 43; Philippa, 150; Robert, 114; Thomas, 134; William, 43, 144.
- Moses, Frances, 203.
- Moss, Agnes, 7; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 88, 175; Hannah, 248; John, 89, 248; Margaret, 8, 32, 89, 130, 218; Mary, 145; Rebecca, 130; Robert, 175; Thomas, 130; William, 32.

- Mossecocke, Abraham, 152; Anne, 152.
- Mossen, Elizabeth, 154; William, 154.
- Mosson, Elizabeth, 8.
- Mossooke, Susanna, 132.
- Most, John, 62; Margaret, 62.
- Mostin, Prudence, 74; Roger, 74.
- Mostrope, Katherine, 41; Thomas, 41.
- Motine, Abigail, 50.
- Motley, Abel, 211; Mary, 211; Susan, 20.
- Mott, Anne, 18, 111, 211; Daniel, 239; Elizabeth, 212, 225, 239; Joane, 17; John, 17; Mary, 105; William, 111.
- Mottam, Mary, 90.
- Mottershed, Anne, 141; Edward, 141.
- Mould, Alice, 30; Anthony, 106; Mary, 106.
- Moulding, Joane, 13.
- Moule, Helen, 5; Hester, 258; John, 258.
- Moult, Sarah, 237.
- Moulter, Ann, 195; James, 195.
- Moulton, Jane, 67; Sarah, 106.
- Moundeloo, Margery, 7. *See* Mundelov.
- Mount, Elizabeth, 6; Margaret, 208.
- Mountain, Rebecca, 125.
- Mountenay, Elizabeth, 275; Robert, 275; Sarah, 231.
- Mountford, or Mountfort, Alice, 10; Ann, 208; Peter, 244; Sarah, 244; Susanna, 225.
- Mountjoy, Edmund, 221; Mary, 221.
- Mountsley, Elizabeth, 93.
- Mouse, Mary, 244; Susanna, 248.
- Mowbray, John, 112; Mary, 113; Sarah, 112.
- Moys, Clement, 76; Edmund, 76.
- Muckley, Sarah, 122.
- Mudford, Ann, 168; John, 168.
- Mue, John, 161; Martha, 178; Mary, 177; Tripheny, 161; William, 177.
- Mugg, Anne, 164, 202; Elizabeth, 123; John, 192, 202; Judith, 192.
- Muggleton, Jane, 150.
- Mugridge, Elizabeth, 258; Thomas, 258.
- Mulbery, Anne, 160; Bernard, 160.
- Mullett, Elizabeth, 249.
- Mullins, James, 78; Jane, 76; Margaret, 78.
- Mumbey, Barbara, 234; Elizabeth, 161; Susanna, 234.
- Mumford, Hannah, 271; Johanna, 92; Margaret, 5, 182; Robert, 92; Sarah, 273; William, 271.
- Munday, Agnes, 11; Elizabeth, 220; Jone, 86; Michael, 86; Susannah, 273; Ursula, 39.
- Mundelov, Amy, 3; John, 3.
- Munden, Ann, 138; Richard, 138.
- Mundes, Grace, 143.
- Munford, John, 219, 226; Mary, 226; Sarah, 219.
- Munke, Mary, 196.
- Munn, Ann, 119; Edward, 134; Sarah, 134.
- Munns, Ellen, 85; Jane, 175; John, 175, 268; Joseph, 99; Katherine, 99; Richard, 85; Susannah, 268.
- Munson, Anne, 44.
- Muntlon, Sarah, 261.
- Murey, David, 264; Elizabeth, 264.
- Murfin, Ann, 263.
- Murphat, Sapphira, 90.
- Murrant, Joanna, 242.
- Murray, Alice, 42; Elizabeth, 273; George, 174; Isabel, 168; Mary, 174; Robert, 168; William, 42.
- Murrell, Mary, 104, 176; Robert, 176; Sarah, 255.
- Murren, Elizabeth, 76; John, 76.
- Murton, Judith, 195; Robert, 195.
- Muschamp, Dorothy, 94; William, 94.
- Muse, Millicent, 141; Richard, 141.
- Musgrave, Diana, 18; Helen, 20; John, 18; Margaret, 67.
- Musket, Elizabeth, 178; Samuel, 178.
- Muspratt, Elizabeth, 215; William, 215.
- Musseldine, Sarah, 254.
- Mussell, Eleanor, 96.
- Mussett, Ellen, 211; Thomas, 211.
- Must, Amy, 62.
- Mustian, Elizabeth, 243; Humphrey, 87; James, 243; Mary, 87.
- Mustoe, Richard, 76; Thomasine, 76.
- Mutlow, Mary, 235; Thomas, 235.
- Mutton, Ann, 210; Susan, 87; William, 87, 210.
- Myers, Elizabeth, 273; George, 273; Mary, 205; William, 205.
- Mynor, Ellen, 56; Flechibauld, 56.
- Mytar, Elizabeth, 2.
- Nanford, Margaret, 156.
- Nanson, Katherine, 48; Mary, 241; Richard, 48; Thomas, 241.
- Napp, David, 189; Elizabeth, 189.
- Napper, Blanch, 99; Mary, 172; Nathaniel, 99.
- Narbeth, John, 77; Sarah, 77.
- Narborrow, Jane, 152.
- Narbury, Alexander, 41; Helen, 41.
- Nash, Alice, 190; Ann, 61; Dorothy, 170, 192; Elizabeth, 18; Giles, 131; Henry, 170; James, 190; Jane, 159; Joane, 78, 93, 100; John, 10, 98, 232; Joyce, 131; Margery, 10; Martha, 203; Mary, 84, 99, 229; Michael, 248; Rogerbarnes, 192; Sarah, 224, 232, 248; Thomas, 78, 99; William, 18, 224; Wilmen, 30.
- Nath, Susan, 51.
- Naughtbridge, Ann, 218; John, 218.
- Naylor, Alice, 204; Ann, 278; George, 80; Jane, 80; Margaret, 2; Mary, 202; Rebecca, 99; Robert, 2; Samuel, 278; Thomasine, 193. *See* Nealer.
- Neale, Ambrose, 202; Ann, 74; Anna, 109; Catherine, 83, 200; Eleanor, 207; Elizabeth, 202; Francis, 109; George, 243; Hannah, 270; Helen, 11; Hugh, 11; Joane, 115, 146; Margaret, 25; Mary, 175; Peter, 274; Philip, 25; Ralph, 175; Sarah, 239, 243, 274; William, 115, 270.
- Nealer, Christian, 146; Elizabeth, 35; Henry, 146; Thomas, 35.
- Neame, Margaret, 19.
- Neatby, Catherine, 279.
- Neate, Henry, 133; Martha, 133.
- Neaton, Ellen, 121; Richard, 121.
- Neave, Mary, 131; Susanna, 87; Thomas, 131.
- Neaves, John, 214; Susanna, 214.
- Nedes, Barbara, 189.
- Needham, Ann, 270; Barbara, 223; Catherine, 218; George, 223; Jeremiah, 243; John, 270; Mary, 243; Thomas, 218.
- Needle, Sarah, 60; Thomas, 60.
- Needler, Agnes, 43; Ralph, 43.
- Neeld, Margaret, 38.
- Neeve, Frances, 221.
- Neeves, Mary, 132.
- Negus, Mary, 188.
- Neile, Elizabeth, 45; John, 45.
- Nein, Margery, 121.

N

- Nabbs, Susan, 112.
- Nagar, Ann, 123.
- Naham, Hester, 251; James, 251.

- Nelar, or Netar, Bridget, 164 ; Thomas, 164.
- Nellams, Elizabeth, 112 ; Evans, 112.
- Nellton, Anne, 156.
- Nellum, James, 140 ; Joyce, 140.
- Nelme, Anne, 247 ; Joseph, 247, 248 ; Sarah, 248.
- Nelodick, Frances, 76.
- Nelpas, Humphrey, 165 ; Jane, 165.
- Nelson, Ann, 38, 68, 131, 204, 221 ; Christian, 171 ; David, 238 ; Elizabeth, 38, 178, 238 ; Frances, 238 ; Henry, 205 ; Jane, 205 ; John, 171 ; Mary, 225, 238 ; Michael, 38 ; Richard, 38, 43, 178 ; Sarah, 43 ; Thomas, 204.
- Nelthorpe, Edward, 110 ; Mary, 110.
- Nerdith, Ellis, 140 ; Ridin, 140.
- Nero, Elizabeth, 198 ; John, 198.
- Nesbit, Mary, 271 ; William, 271.
- Ness, Elizabeth, 210.
- Netherway, Joane, 85 ; John, 85.
- Netherwaytes, Margaret, 73 ; Nicholas, 73.
- Netherwent, Katherine, 24.
- Netherwood, John, 149 ; Mary, 149.
- Nettles, Ann, 191.
- Neve, Lettice, 159 ; Mary, 226 ; Robert, 226.
- Neves, Elizabeth, 229 ; Robert, 229.
- Nevill, Ann, 265 ; Charles, 196 ; Dorothy, 170 ; Edith, 1 ; Elizabeth, 6, 36, 49, 81, 196, 264 ; Francis, 36 ; Joane, 154 ; John, 1 ; Katherine, 104 ; Margaret, 212 ; Mary, 20, 141, 244 ; Sarah, 119 ; Thomas, 154 ; Ursula, 36 ; William, 104, 212, 264.
- Nevillock, Hester, 229.
- Nevitt, Elizabeth, 49.
- New, Alice, 40 ; Christian, 57 ; Dennis, 74 ; Elizabeth, 83, 187 ; Frances, 19 ; John, 40, 74, 83 ; Mary, 97, 165 ; Richard, 97 ; Thomas, 187 ; William, 57.
- Newall, Credd, 1 ; John, 1.
- Newam, John, 30 ; Julian, 30.
- Newark, Ellen, 31 ; Michael, 31.
- Newbolt, Elizabeth, 175, 232 ; Jerome, 175.
- Newbury, Alice, 111 ; Catherine, 191, 207 ; Elizabeth, 215 ; Frances, 62 ; Henry, 191 ; Jane, 179 ; Joane, 171 ; John, 111, 215 ; Margaret, 257 ; Mary, 142.
- Newby, Ambrose, 59 ; Amy, 272 ; George, 9 ; Grace, 113 ; James, 113 ; Julian, 59 ; Margaret, 9 ; Richard, 272.
- Newcastle, Earl of, 73.
- Newcome, Christopher, 12 ; Elizabeth, 167 ; John, 167 ; Sibill, 12.
- Newdick, Anne, 66 ; Katherine, 30.
- Newell, Hannah, 146 ; James, 156 ; Joel, 115 ; Jone, 156 ; Mary, 115, 126, 184.
- Newey, Alexander, 49 ; Elizabeth, 240 ; Joseph, 240 ; Martha, 237 ; Parnell, 49, 60.
- Newham, John, 254 ; Mary, 254.
- Newington, Dorothy, 139 ; Robert, 139.
- Newins, Anne, 243 ; Thomas, 243.
- Newland, Alice, 29, 37 ; Ann, 238 ; Elizabeth, 255 ; John, 29 ; Mary, 169 ; William, 169.
- Newman, Agatha, 6 ; Alice, 48, 105, 253 ; Anne, 36, 92, 127, 130, 155, 194, 283 ; Anthony, 57 ; Barbara, 101 ; Barnaby, 11 ; Charles, 274 ; Daniel, 101, 177, 257 ; Edward, 6 ; Elizabeth, 109, 110, 136, 167, 209, 212, 223, 270 ; Ellen, 11 ; Frances, 62, 114 ; Hannah, 125, 274 ; Jane, 71, 133, 177, 257 ; John, 36, 71, 101, 153, 155, 167, 256 ; Katherine, 5, 153, 256 ; Lucy, 85 ; Margaret, 155 ; Martha, 136 ; Mary, 57, 101, 217 ; Robert, 92, 209, 250 ; Samuel, 283 ; Susanna, 250 ; Thomas, 62, 253.
- Newport, Margaret, 226 ; Richard, 226 ; Susannah, 267 ; William, 267.
- Newsham, Agnes, 45 ; Bartholomew, 45 ; Elizabeth, 253 ; Randall, 257 ; Sarah, 257, 280.
- Newsome, Elizabeth, 274 ; Grace, 238 ; Richard Sare, 274 ; Thomas, 238.
- Newson, Bridget, 73 ; Elizabeth, 225 ; Peter, 73 ; Phillis, 198 ; Sarah, 273.
- Newton, Alice, 113, 204 ; Ann, 55, 229, 256 ; Apsley, 272 ; Catherine, 244 ; Edward, 190 ; Elizabeth, 79 ; Ellen, 202 ; Henry, 113 ; Hester, 106 ; Isabel, 120 ; James, 202 ; Jane, 260 ; Joane, 38 ; John, 38, 106, 242 ; Lettice, 2 ; Mary, 3, 150, 183, 242 ; Richard, 102 ; Ruth, 198 ; Samuel, 244 ; Sarah, 190 ; Susanna, 102, 218, 228 ; Tabitha, 272 ; Thomas, 150 ; Zenobia, 254.
- Neyborne, Elizabeth, 31 ; William, 31.
- Niblett, Anne, 204 ; Philip, 204.
- Niccall, Elizabeth, 202 ; Thomas, 202.
- Niccus, Susanna, 239.
- Nicholas, Frances, 103 ; Judith, 250 ; Matthew, 103.
- Nicholls, Alice, 53 ; Ann, 55 ; Anthony, 265 ; Dorothy, 56 ; Edward, 10 ; Elizabeth, 27, 70, 203, 238, 265, 276 ; Gracc, 242 ; Guy, 53 ; Hannah, 249 ; Henry, 31 ; Hester, 213 ; Hugh, 89 ; Isabel, 31, 36 ; James, 232 ; Jane, 66, 93 ; Jeremiah, 238 ; Joane, 35 ; John, 36, 213 ; Joseph, 224, 276 ; Margaret, 10, 226 ; Martha, 208 ; Mary, 31, 89, 211, 224, 235, 242, 271 ; Millicent, 68 ; Rachel, 217 ; Rebecca, 107, 232 ; Richard, 93, 235 ; Susannah, 202 ; Thomas, 56, 89 ; William, 208, 249.
- Nichols *alias* Smith, Jane, 99 ; John, 99.
- Nicholson, Agnes, 2 ; Alice, 87, 145 ; Anne, 52, 194 ; Hannah, 265 ; Henry, 52 ; Joane, 17 ; Joseph, 265 ; Robert, 87 ; Sarah, 276 ; William, 2.
- Nickins, Ann, 209 ; Thomas, 209.
- Nickless, Elizabeth, 258.
- Nicklin, Sarah, 261 ; Thomas, 261.
- Nicknor, Jane, 63.
- Nickols, John, 119 ; Ruth, 119.
- Nickson. *See* Nixon.
- Nicolas, Elizabeth, 40.
- Nicole, Eleanor, 137 ; Randall, 137.
- Nicoles, Anne, 146, 164, 170, 177 ; Deborah, 196 ; Henry, 143, 177 ; James, 166, 186 ; Jane, 143 ; Joane, 200 ; Katherine, 130 ; Margaret, 131, 158, 166 ; Martha, 139, 148 ; Nathaniel, 152 ; Sarah, 127, 134, 152, 156, 186 ; Thomas, 158.
- Nicoll, Elizabeth, 194 ; John, 184, 194 ; Rebecca, 184.
- Nicolls, Rebecca, 235 ; Robert, 235.
- Nicolson, Alice, 167 ; Robert, 167.
- Niers, Hannah, 159 ; John, 159.
- Niger, Jane, 7 ; John, 7.
- Nightingale, Anne, 178, 220 ; Elizabeth, 6, 117 ; Hugh, 38 ; Jane, 179 ; John, 133 ; Judith, 13 ; Mary, 133, 246 ; Ralph, 6, 13 ; Rebecca, 38 ; Roger, 179 ; William, 178.
- Nim, Isabel, 122.
- Nipin, Constance, 165 ; Thomas, 165.
- Nix, Daniel, 131 ; Dorothy, 77 ; Elizabeth, 131.
- Nixon, or Nickson, Ann, 270 ; Elizabeth, 106 ; Ellen, 73 ;

- George, 73; John, 164, 179; Margaret, 179; Sarah, 164; Susan, 72; William, 270.
- Noakes, Mary, 115.
- Noback, John, 206; Sarah, 206.
- Noble, Amy, 273; Daniel, 273; Dorothy, 176; Eleanor, 201; Elizabeth, 22, 170, 210, 283; Ellen, 149; Ellis, 22; Esther, 163; Isabella, 178; Jone, 171; Margaret, 133; Mary, 136, 167, 176, 204; Richard, 163; Thomas, 136; William, 133, 171.
- Noblet, Alice, 282.
- Noddle, Jane, 44.
- Nodes, Alice, 60; Ann, 98; Benjamin, 214; Charles, 98; Elizabeth, 56, 137; George, 56, 137; John, 60; Martha, 214.
- Noer, Frances, 113; Hester, 223; Richard, 223.
- Noke, Susan, 83.
- Nokes, Ann, 69, 192; Eleanor, 200; Jane, 200; Katherine, 6; William, 192, 200.
- Nolson, Dorothy, 103; George, 103.
- Noone, Elizabeth, 53; George, 53; Lorington, 271; Mary, 271; Sarah, 108.
- Noth, Anne, 138; John, 138.
- Norbery, Elizabeth, 175; John, 175.
- Norbon, Elizabeth, 65.
- Norborne, Elizabeth, 202; Grace, 233; William, 202, 233.
- Noreliffe, Elizabeth, 110; Marmaduke, 110.
- Noreott, Elizabeth, 50; Grace, 131; Thomas, 50.
- Norcross, Elizabeth, 250; Jonathan, 250.
- Norgate, Elizabeth, 106; John, 62; Rebecca, 62.
- Norgood, Mary, 207.
- Norham. *See* Morham.
- Norkett, Mary, 169.
- Norland, Frances, 52.
- Norman, Abraham, 227; Ann, 49, 112, 145; Edward, 49, 52; Eleanor, 81; Frances, 131; James, 269; Jane, 236; John, 110, 198; Margaret, 227; Martha, 155; Mary, 110, 120; Nicholas, 155; Robert, 145; Ruth, 198; Sarah, 52, 269; Susanna, 114; Thomas, 114.
- Norris, Ann, 142, 155, 225; Avis, 115; Charles, 212; Daniel, 227, 256; Dorothy, 23; Edward, 225; Elizabeth, 90, 148, 274; Frances, 107, 196, 256; Hester, 106; Isabel, 137; Margaret, 22, 52, 212; Mary, 188, 189, 227, 236, 274; Ralph, 155; Richard, 274; Samuel, 56, 236; Sarah, 186, 244; Susan, 56, 126; William, 148.
- Norse, Elizabeth, 90; Lewis, 90. *See* Nursey.
- North, Abraham, 115; Anne, 138; Elizabeth, 193, 217; Frances, 221; Joane, 42; John, 138, 221, 244; Judith, 35; Margaret, 75, 240; Mary, 225; Nathaniel, 217; Sarah, 80, 244; Susan, 51; Thomas, 42, 80, 225; Uriah, 115.
- Northage, Elizabeth, 182; Thomas, 182.
- Northam, Alice, 51; George, 157; Robert, 51; Sarah, 157.
- Northcoat, Alice, 216.
- Northgate, Jane, 42.
- Northover, Elizabeth, 102; William, 102.
- Northumberland, Earl of. *See* Compton.
- Nortley, Ann, 110; John, 110.
- Norton, Ann, 127, 128; Benjamin, 127, 128; Edward, 148; Eleanor, 216; Elizabeth, 65, 142, 203; George, 142; Hannah, 131, 144; John, 43, 141; Jone, 141; Katherine, 43; Luke, 203; Magdalen, 148; Margaret, 33; Martha, 122, 227; Mary, 23, 135, 142, 177, 223; Roger, 122; Sarah, 208.
- Norwood, Ann, 23, 220; Arthur, 205; Catherine, 176; Edward, 175; Mary, 171, 205; Priscilla, 175; Richard, 171; William, 23.
- Nost, Anne, 110.
- Noswell, George, 17; Joane, 17.
- Nott, Ann, 221; Francis, 36; Jane, 216; Mary, 36.
- Nottingham, Eleanor, 99.
- Nouch, Ann, 110. *See* Knouch.
- Nowell, Cicely, 69; Helen, 41; Margaret, 8, 188, 198; Mary, 42; Richard, 198; Robert, 42; Sarah, 56; Susannah, 182; William, 188.
- Nowue, Joane, 34; John, 34.
- Noyes, Elizabeth, 276.
- Nuby. *See* Newby.
- Nuell. *See* Newell.
- Nuitt, Anne, 171.
- Num, Edward, 157; Elizabeth, 157.
- Nunn, Abigail, 40; Edward, 197; Mary, 197.
- Nuretzky, Elizabeth, 219; Stensell, 219.
- Nurse, Alice, 154; Anne, 98; Elizabeth, 208; Walter, 98.
- Nursey, Benjamin, 88; Elizabeth, 88, 157, 170; Roger, 157, 170.
- Nutkin, Grace, 158.
- Nutt, Edward, 259; Mary, 256; Richard, 256; Sarah, 259.
- Nuttall, Anne, 132; William, 132.
- Nutting, Elizabeth, 146; Robert, 101; Sarah, 101.
- Nutwell, Francis, 124; Jane, 124.
- Nye, Sisley, 128.
- N . . . , Joane, 10; Ralph, 10.

O

- Oakes, Anne, 242; Joane, 29, 135; John, 29; Thomas, 242.
- Oakley, Alice, 50; Anne, 284; Catherine, 98; Daniel, 152; Edmund, 50; Edward, 54; Eleanor, 282; Elizabeth, 90, 232; Esther, 152; Frances, 54, 70, 255; Mary, 57, 226; Robert, 98, 255; Rose, 65; Susannah, 257; William, 284.
- Oakman, Sarah, 108.
- Oakshead, Hugh, 268; Sarah, 268.
- Oare, Catherine, 192; Edward, 193; Thomasine, 193.
- Oast, Catherine, 223.
- Oates, Mary, 200; Rebecca, 228.
- Obody, —, 194.
- Oceley. *See* Oakley.
- Odare, Katherine, 138.
- Odaway, Mary, 139.
- Odell, Ann, 212; Charles, 229; Cherry, 274; Elizabeth, 219, 229, 250; John, 237; Mary, 231; Sarah, 237; Thomas, 212, 231.
- Odey, Elizabeth, 184; George, 152; Isabel, 53; Mary, 152; Philip, 184.
- Odium, Agnes, 8.
- O'Donnell, Marcus, 197; Mary, 197.
- Odrame, Margaret, 5.
- Odum, Elizabeth, 73; Margaret, 63; Thomas, 63.
- Oerton, Mary, 247.
- Offley, Joane, 3.
- Offring, Mary, 263.
- Ofitt, John, 11; Margery, 11.
- Ogden, Mary, 78; Sarah, 245; William, 245.
- Ogle, Ann, 194; Catherine, 188; Elizabeth, 68, 265; Joane, 47; Mary, 224; Stephen, 265.
- Ogleby, George, 114; Hester, 114.
- Ogman, Elizabeth, 160.
- Okeley. *See* Oakley.
- Oker, Rebecca, 189.
- Okey, Jane, 65; Rebecca, 133.
- Old, Alice, 35, 66; Thomas, 66.
- Oldfield, Amy, 70; Henry, 70; Jane, 149.
- Oldham, Christian, 50; Eleanor, 116; Elizabeth, 176, 191; Jane, 154.
- Oldridge, Mary, 131.

- Oldright, Christopher, 151; Elizabeth, 151.
- Oldring, Alice, 50; Edward, 50.
- Oldworth, Phillis, 65; Thomas, 65.
- Olebrooke, Mary, 163.
- Oledge, Margaret, 243; Thomas, 243.
- Olive, Elizabeth, 252; John, 252; Mary, 271; William, 271.
- Oliver, Ann, 236, 265; Bridget, 105, 175; Catherine, 164, 183; Elizabeth, 178, 246, 264; Jane, 273; Joane, 59; John, 264; Margaret, 72; Mary, 163, 229, 283; Peter, 283; Ralph, 67; Rebecca, 58; Richard, 175; Robert, 105, 164; Rose, 67; Sarah, 96, 103, 275; Susan, 85; Thomas, 85, 178, 246; William, 275.
- Olives, Elizabeth, 226, 229; John, 226; Mary, 235.
- Olla, Samuel, 212; Susanna, 212.
- Olney, Jane, 34; William, 34.
- Olton. *See* Oulton.
- Oluff, Ann, 134.
- Omer, Andrew, 244; Catherine, 244.
- Omundine, Anne, 211.
- Oney, Elizabeth, 247; Henry, 247; Jane, 263.
- Onion, Elizabeth, 154; Isabel, 51; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 51.
- Only, Henry, 149; Mary, 130; Rose, 149.
- Onoon, Mary, 151; Richard, 151.
- Onsby, Susan, 56, 71; William, 56.
- Opie, Apphia, 220; Nicholas, 220.
- Oram, Alice, 82; Ann, 173; Catherine, 171; Elizabeth, 111; Margaret, 175; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 111.
- Oran, Elizabeth, 176; Priscilla, 201.
- Orchard, Elizabeth, 201; Frances, 136; John, 280; Rachel, 280; Robert, 201.
- Orders, Mary, 111; Samuel, 111.
- Ordway, Ann, 100; Sibbell, 237.
- Orell, Sarah, 100; Thomas, 100.
- Orfeur, Ann, 217; Thomas, 217.
- Orine, James, 204; Mary, 204.
- Orled, Joane, 17.
- Orme, Christopher, 184; Eleanor, 248; Humphrey, 80; James, 204; John, 248; Magdalen, 37; Mary, 80, 184, 204.
- Ormes, Bridget, 247.
- Ornall, Elizabeth, 150; Thomas, 150.
- Orr, Marion, 226.
- Orringe, Eleanor, 143; Elizabeth, 53; John, 58, 143.
- Orton, Ann, 70, 217; Bridget, 86; Bryan Thomas, 86; Elizabeth, 148; James, 246; Marian, 246; Sarah, 218; Thomas, 217.
- Orwell, Catherine, 284.
- Orwood, Issall, 9.
- Osborne, Ann, 212, 278; Edward, 104; Eleanor, 104, 218; Elizabeth, 31, 34, 44, 150, 190, 219, 259; Frances, 102; George, 23; Jane, 37, 244; Joane, 34, 159, 231; John, 31, 157, 244, 278; Joseph, 235; Judith, 68; Katherine, 23; Margaret, 157; Mary, 43, 114, 154, 235, 272; Philip, 154; Ralph, 102; Robert, 34; Susanna, 203; Thomas, 68, 114.
- Osborn, Alice, 86.
- Osgood, Abel, 179; Elizabeth, 179; John, 221; Mary, 104, 219; Sarah, 221; William, 104.
- Osgrey, George, 136; Isabel, 136.
- Osler, Elizabeth, 145; Lawrence, 145.
- Osmond, Ann, 183.
- Ossiter, Dorothy, 88; Francis, 88.
- Osterling, Agnes, 4; Paul, 4.
- Ostler, Mary, 108; Richard, 108.
- Ostwick, Margaret, 269.
- Osvilton, Bridget, 14.
- Oswald, Alice, 62, 75; Anne, 75; John, 62.
- Oswell, Elizabeth, 173, 252; Henry, 127; Sarah, 127.
- Oswin, Catherine, 269; Hester, 229; John, 229.
- Osyne, Henry, 77; Mary, 77.
- Otley, Ann, 132.
- Ottavell, Eve, 123.
- Ottringham, Alban, 12; Margaret, 12.
- Oulton, Adams, 182; Deborah, 220; Elizabeth, 182; Margaret, 278; Richard, 220.
- Oundall, Henry, 5; Katherine, 5.
- Usment, John, 162; Sibella, 162.
- Outan, Elizabeth, 187.
- Outch, Henry, 149; Rose, 149.
- Outin, Elizabeth, 221; John, 221.
- Outlaw, Mary, 34.
- Outlayer, Elizabeth, 21; Henry, 21.
- Outway, Cicely, 58; Thomas, 58.
- Overing, Elizabeth, 160; James, 248; Margaret, 88; Mary, 140; Philippa, 101; Sarah, 248; William, 140.
- Overshot, Jane, 224; Thomas, 224.
- Overton, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 17, 52; George, 17; Hannah, 83; Richard, 83; William, 82.
- Overy, Katherine, 45.
- Ovitt, Sarah, 130.
- Owen, or Owing, Ann, 59, 130; Bridget, 27; Catherine, 181, 191; Diana, 237; Eleanor, 126, 239; Elizabeth, 45, 118, 189, 214, 259; Ellen, 72; Griffith, 119; Hannah, 249; Henry, 130; Jane, 22, 119; Joane, 40, 165; John, 107, 126, 261; Margaret, 157, 274; Martha, 89; Mary, 49, 105, 182; Morris, 40; Owen, 89; Rebecca, 107; Richard, 119, 165, 237; Rose, 261; Sarah, 119; Susan, 58; Thomas, 118.
- Owens, Alice, 146; Elizabeth, 7; Margaret, 162; Morris, 146.
- Owenton, Elizabeth, 48; Thomas, 48.
- Oxford, Mary, 131; Prudence, 23.
- Oxlerd, Diana, 175.
- Oxley, Elizabeth, 72, 101; Susanna, 218; William, 72.
- Oxtoby, Ann, 270; William, 270.
- Oxton, Elizabeth, 190; Netor, 190.
- Oycaire, Elizabeth, 126; Francis, 126.
- Oynsman, Ambrose, 176; Margaret, 176.

P

- Pace, Alice, 35; Anne, 262; Edward, 231; Elizabeth, 89; Jane, 231; Lettice, 48; Mary, 167; Sarah, 206; Susanna, 264; Thomas, 35; William, 48.
- Pacey, Alice, 269; Elizabeth, 177; Godfrey, 177; John, 107; Mary, 198; Rosamond, 107; Samuel, 198; Thomas, 269.
- Pack, Anne, 34, 43, 66; Frances, 9; George, 34; John, 214; Katherine, 23; Margaret, 72; Nathaniel, 43; Robert, 72; Sarah, 214; Thomas, 9, 23.
- Packer, Elizabeth, 67; Magdalen, 11; Margaret, 75; Nathaniel, 67.
- Packett, Sarah, 89.
- Packman, Mary, 237; Richard, 166; Sarah, 166.
- Paddison, Sarah, 158.

- Padmore, Ann, 190.
 Page, Alice, 136, 242; Anne, 17, 55, 74, 85, 95, 134, 154, 168, 198, 199, 202, 244, 269; Beatrice, 274; Daniel, 269; Eleanor, 201; Elizabeth, 64, 66, 90, 188, 221, 240, 251; Frances, 75, 88, 109; George, 154; Grace, 72; Hannah, 261; James, 201; Jane, 41; Joane, 35, 44, 53, 89; John, 64, 66, 75, 87, 89, 136, 147, 201, 202, 284; Lettice, 63; Mark, 63; Mary, 71, 86, 87, 112, 185, 284; Michael, 244; Nicholas, 71; Ralph, 44; Richard, 67, 274; Roger, 168; Sarah, 43, 67, 147, 156, 201; Sindony, 110; Susanna, 202; Thomas, 53, 55, 88, 198; Tristram, 90; Ursula, 68; William, 35, 72, 109, 112, 202.
 Pagett, Daniel, 146; Elizabeth, 7, 146.
 Paggbrigg, Ann, 60.
 Pagnam, Curlellaw, 6; Robert, 6.
 Paikes, Sarah, 77.
 Paine, or Payne, Agnes, 28; Alice, 213; Ambrose, 246; Anne, 77, 98, 117, 150, 160, 187; Anthony, 75; Avis, 71; Barbara, 30; Benjamin, 156; Blanch, 9; Edmund, 57; Elizabeth, 7, 57, 129, 136, 214, 219, 282; Hannah, 161, 234, 255; Henry, 129, 151; Hester, 230; Isabel, 151; Jane, 75; Joane, 113, 196; John, 28, 40, 71, 82, 161, 213, 234, 255; Katherine, 59, 66; Manasseh, 269; Margaret, 36, 40, 82, 130, 196; Mary, 39, 105, 225, 237; Matthew, 105; Michael, 9; Rachel, 40, 74; Sarah, 130, 156, 159, 166, 221, 246; Susanna, 172; Thomas, 39, 230, 282; William, 117, 130, 159, 172, 214, 237.
 Painter, Edward, 74; Elizabeth, 118; Katherine, 67; Margaret, 82; Rachel, 74; Rebecca, 214; Richard, 67; Susan, 6.
 Painton, Katherine, 208; Mary, 112.
 Paintwell, Jane, 46.
 Paitfield, or Patefield, Anne, 241, 242; James, 231; Mary, 231.
 Pakeman. *See* Packman.
 Pakenham, Edmund, 7; Edward, 7; Frances, 7.
 Palbot, Frances, 185; Thomas, 185.
 Palfrey, Mary, 140; Richard, 140.
 Palfryman, Anne, 25; Elizabeth, 2, 14; Katherine, 26.
 Pall. *See* Paul.
 Pallett, Anne, 30; Frances, 22, 48; Jane, 62; William, 30.
 Palley. *See* Panley.
 Palline. *See* Pauline.
 Pallis, Jane, 42.
 Pallson. *See* Paulson.
 Palmer, Alice, 15, 169; Ann, 103, 145, 165, 200, 224, 226, 269; Anthony, 59; Audrey, 28, 32; Dinah, 276; Dorothy, 48; Eleanor, 97, 178; Elizabeth, 6, 11, 19, 22, 57, 59, 65, 75, 131, 190, 205; George, 209; Henry, 28; Isabel, 145; Jane, 218; Jeffrey, 22; Joane, 71, 72, 89; John, 16, 39, 103, 139, 190, 274; Joyce, 39; Katherine, 103, 161; Magdalen, 41; Margaret, 139, 175; Lady Martha, 32; Mary, 75, 190, 218, 229, 265, 274, 277; Olive, 121; Patience, 219; Randall, 15; Richard, 6, 191; Sarah, 16, 191; Susan, 118; Tabitha, 217, 227; Sir Thomas, 32; Thomas, 72, 75, 131, 155, 178, 217, 218, 276; Thomasine, 64, 209; Tubal, 136; Walter, 118; William, 103, 145, 205, 218, 229.
 Paltock, Eleanor, 124.
 Paltriman, Mary, 67.
 Palyn, Ann, 92; Edward, 92.
 Pam'cy, Ann, 178.
 Pamplin, Ann, 59; John, 59.
 Pander, Elizabeth, 175.
 Panc. *See* Paine.
 Pankridge, Margaret, 219; Robert, 219.
 Pannell, Elizabeth, 273; John, 167; Mary, 167; Simon, 273.
 Panter, Anne, 161; Ellen, 138; Richard, 161.
 Panting, Anne, 44.
 Panton, Ann, 60, 79; Bridget, 125; Esther, 215; Jane, 87; John, 79, 81; Rachel, 81; Sarah, 96, 264; Thomas, 60; William, 215.
 Papillion, Abraham, 168; Catherine, 168.
 Papon, Elizabeth, 10.
 Papworth, Richard, 161; Sarah, 161.
 Parathia, Charles, 172; Jane, 172.
 Parberry, Elizabeth, 100; Francis, 102; Mary, 102.
 Parcep, Ann, 49.
 Parcey, Frances, 172; Grace, 172; Thomas, 172.
 Pardham, Ann, 193; Joseph, 193.
 Pare, Ann, 128, 193; Elizabeth, 129; William, 128, 129.
 Parfit, Mary, 241.
 Pargiter, Abraham, 100; Joan, 100; Olive, 255; Richard, 255.
 Parish, Elizabeth, 182, 194; Jane, 224; John, 29, 194; Katherine, 29; Martha, 237; Thomas, 182, 224.
 Park, John, 257; Martha, 257.
 Parker, Alice, 259; Amy, 23, 87; Anne, 63, 78, 88, 99, 116, 145, 186, 236, 267, 273; Arny, 80; Bartholomew, 65; Bridget, 156, 233; Catherine, 87, 103, 124, 279; Edward, 280; Eleanor, 129; Elizabeth, 35, 45, 53, 61, 70, 104, 150, 152, 196, 201, 228, 243, 248, 264, 272; Ellen, 71; Frances, 267, 280; Francis, 53, 104; George, 78; Hannah, 161; Henry, 152; Jane, 165, 214, 231; Jessey, 135; Joane, 9, 65; John, 23, 65, 66, 70, 71, 76, 99, 197, 221, 234; Jonas, 87; Joseph, 101; Joshna, 279; Julian, 138; Lydda, 151; Margaret, 2, 285; Mary, 41, 76, 80, 101, 118, 149, 159, 160, 176, 189, 197, 234; Miles, 273; Peter, 88; Proteza, 66; Rachel, 76; Richard, 148, 151, 234; Robert, 145; Sarah, 186, 244; Susanna, 148, 221; Thomas, 80, 149, 156, 160, 176, 186, 228, 243, 272; Walter, 116; William, 129, 189, 214, 233, 236, 244.
 Parkes, Eunice, 226; Hester, 255; John, 226; Joseph, 255; Margaret, 205.
 Parkins, Elizabeth, 52; Luke, 52.
 Parkinson, Anne, 52; Catherine, 188; Eleanor, 151; Elizabeth, 43; Margaret, 39; Robert, 151; Sarah, 266; Thomas, 188; William, 43, 266.
 Parkman, Alice, 151; Humphrey, 151.
 Parley, Edward, 155; Mary, 155.
 Parloe, Ann, 144; John, 144.
 Parmafoy, Elizabeth, 258; John, 258.
 Parmenter, Hannah, 79.
 Parnell, Alice, 155; Edward, 155, 262; Elizabeth, 81, 121, 229; Frances, 228; Jane, 262; John, 81; Margaret, 189; Mary, 99, 102; Robert, 121; Rose, 146; Susanna, 276; William, 229.
 Parnum, Elizabeth, 146.
 Parr, Ann, 206; Elizabeth, 45, 127, 272; Frances, 233; Griffith, 127; Jane, 121; John, 154, 206; Mary, 174; Sarah, 259; Susanna, 154.
 Parramore, Mary, 61.
 Parratt, Catherine, 236; Elizabeth, 267; Isabel, 70; James, 267; Jonathan, 236; Luke,

- 26; Mary, 271; Thomas, 70.
- Parrett, Eleanor, 115; Elizabeth, 82, 105; Ellen, 108; Gregory, 111; Jane, 172; Joane, 21; Mary, 16; Prudence, 108; Sarah, 111; Thomas, 115.
- Parris, Alice, 68; Ann, 143; Bridget, 88; Elizabeth, 86; Grace, 20; Margery, 105; Ralph, 88.
- Parrock, Margaret, 86; Robert, 86.
- Parrott, Alice, 218; Elizabeth, 222; Hannah, 227, 274; Jane, 210; John, 222; Richard, 210.
- Parry, Alice, 24, 54; Amy, 8; Dorothy, 140, 235; Elizabeth, 25, 32, 33, 38; Ellen, 26, 147; Henry, 211; Hester, 211; John, 38; Katherine, 85; Mary, 22; Richard, 33; Robert, 22; Simon, 85.
- Parsell, John, 183; Mary, 183.
- Parsley, Anne, 61; Elizabeth, 232; Frances, 220; Mary, 10.
- Parsloe, Elizabeth, 182.
- Parson, Edward, 68; Elizabeth, 68; Ellen, 9; Jane, 19; Jone, 71.
- Parsons, Agnes, 4; Alice, 201; Ann, 198, 246, 283; Anna, 36; Christian, 150; Edith, 196; Elizabeth, 23, 50, 118, 192, 210, 255, 283; Frances, 79, 136; Henry, 118; Hester, 58; Istans, 67; Jane, 23, 67, 147, 246; Joane, 53; John, 136, 210; Jonathan, 141; Margaret, 26, 68, 154; Martha, 274; Mary, 18, 75, 161, 182, 243, 251; Matthew, 243; Mandlin, 63; Obadiah, 246; Richard, 182; Sarah, 80, 85, 141, 147, 200, 225; Thomas, 4, 23, 53, 63, 75, 147, 198; William, 26, 251.
- Parton, Elinor, 46.
- Partridge, Anne, 100; Elizabeth, 95, 203, 207; Thomas, 95; William, 207.
- Parvice, Henry, 27; Thomasine, 27.
- Pascoc, Mary, 252; William, 252.
- Paske, Alice, 68; Henry, 68.
- Paskin, Susan, 103.
- Paslew, Alice, 51.
- Pasmore, Joane, 140; John, 99; Mary, 99, 132, 199; Thomas, 199.
- Passell, Anne, 15.
- Passenges, Elizabeth, 177.
- Pastin, Anne, 147; Richard, 147.
- Paston, Susanna, 174; William, 174.
- Pastrick, Lucretia, 93; Robert, 93.
- Patch, Elizabeth, 208; Katherine, 36, 37; Richard, 36; Temperance, 83.
- Pate, Abigail, 132; Christopher, 79; Elizabeth, 65, 279; Mary, 183, 236; Philadelphia, 79; Robert, 65.
- Patefield. *See* Paitfield.
- Paterson, Apphia, 246; Eleanor, 160; Elizabeth, 269; James, 284; Mary, 284; Robert, 160, 246; Susannah, 269.
- Patman, Ann, 110; Francis, 88; Mary, 88.
- Patnam, John, 124; Margaret, 124.
- Paton, Elizabeth, 149; John, 149; Rebecca, 157.
- Patriek, Agatha, 130; Elizabeth, 113, 212, 217; John, 212; Joyce, 55; Margaret, 47; Mary, 238, 239; Nathaniel, 239; Robert, 217; Thomas, 238.
- Patriekson, Dorothy, 44; Robert, 44.
- Patten, Elizabeth, 218; Hannah, 281; Robert, 281.
- Pattinson, Eleanor, 127; Joane, 23; William, 23.
- Pattison, Agnes, 61; Ann, 194; Edward, 192; Henry, 61; Isabella, 196; Jane, 57, 115; John, 197; Mary, 197, 238; Rebecca, 192; Sarah, 158; William, 57.
- Patty, Mary, 261.
- Paul, Alice, 48; Elizabeth, 31; John, 31; Katherine, 68.
- Paulden, Jane, 259; William, 259.
- Pauley, Elizabeth, 39, 268; George, 268; Mary, 273; William, 273.
- Pauline, Alice, 58; Catherine, 163; Dorothy, 54; Joane, 45; Martha, 200, 212; Thomas, 163; William, 212.
- Paulson, Richard, 215; Selina, 215.
- Paveer, Frances, 162; William, 162.
- Pavey, Susannah, 268.
- Pawden, Agnes, 32; Thomas, 32.
- Pawlett, Ann, 222; Evans, 5; Margaret, 5; Martha, 203; Samuel, 222; Susan, 25; William, 203.
- Paybody, Susan, 61.
- Paymwell, Jane, 46.
- Payne. *See* Paine.
- Paynes, Elizabeth, 146.
- Payton, Ann, 245; Lady Dorothy, 70; Sir Edward, 70; Elizabeth, 102; John, 74, 102; Katherine, 74; Margaret, 107; Mary, 267; William, 245.
- Pea, Alice, 72.
- Peach, Ann, 56, 191; Barbara, 167; Mary, 158; William, 191.
- Peachen, Katherine, 19.
- Peacock, Alice, 143; Ann, 120; Barbara, 61; Dorothy, 90, 125; Eleanor, 222, 243; Elizabeth, 48, 198; Emma, 61; Hugh, 90; Isaac, 143; John, 135; Katherine, 135; Leonard, 61; Lydia, 35; Margaret, 56; Mary, 177; Nathaniel, 198; Robert, 23, 177; Sarah, 245; Scolastica, 23; Thomas, 61, 120; William, 243.
- Pead, Rev. Dewel, 233, 240; John, 217; Sarah, 217.
- Peadle, Jane, 30; Robert, 30.
- Peagle, Joane, 27; William, 27.
- Peake, or Pecke, Ann, 227; Avice, 10; Dorothy, 182; Elizabeth, 123, 240; Ellen, 278; Friswith, 30; Hannah, 218; Henry, 123; Hester, 89; John, 278; Mary, 13, 47, 285; Prinor, 206; Richard, 89, 218; Sarah, 116; Thomas, 116; William, 47.
- Peakes, Elizabeth, 198; Richard, 198.
- Peakhirst, Elizabeth, 64.
- Peale, Ann, 141; Elizabeth, 181; Mary, 235.
- Peape, or Peep, Alice, 204; Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 224; John, 173.
- Pearce, Adam, 117; David, 47; Eady, 221; Edward, 242; Elizabeth, 117; Ellen, 60; Francis, 215; Jane, 119; Joane, 48, 93; John, 119; Katherine, 119; Lydia, 106; Margaret, 47, 105, 107, 115; Mary, 215, 218; Rebecca, 242; Richard, 12; Susan, 12.
- Pearcy, Christopher, 14; Joseline, 115; Katherine, 14, 17; Margaret, 14, 32; Mary, 115.
- Pearpoint, Mary, 214; Moses, 214.
- Pearse, Elizabeth, 33, 267; Grissell, 156; Humpbrey, 156.
- Pearson, Benjamin, 93; Elizabeth, 27, 212; Frances, 210; Grace, 106; Isabel, 32; Jane, 116; John, 28; Margaret, 40, 93; Mary, 28, 38; Robert, 32; Sarah, 112; Susanna, 242; Thomas, 40; William, 106.
- Pearsons, George, 59; Mary, 59.
- Pear, Richard, 40; Thomas, 40.
- Peasgood, Katherine, 117.
- Peasley, Dorothy, 167; Elizabeth, 126; John, 126; William, 167.
- Peate, Ann, 139, 277; Charles, 221; Elizabeth, 217, 221, 232; Isaac, 277; Isabel, 117; John, 117; Sarah, 133.

- Pehles, Thomasine, 54; William, 54.
 Peccaver, Elizabeth, 160; Sarah, 107.
 Peck, Alice, 37; Anne, 66, 131; Elizabeth, 243; Ellen, 75; Francis, 193; Katherine, 122; Margaret, 31; Mary, 193; Richard, 75; Robert, 243; Sarah, 183, 217; Thomas, 122.
 Peckes, Ursula, 46.
 Peckett, Ann, 280; Charles, 280; Mary, 125.
 Peckworth, Arabella, 118; Frances, 118; Lanoclot, 118.
 Pedder, Anne, 42, 88; Anthony, 121; Elizabeth, 121, 214; Henry, 184; Mary, 184; Richard, 42.
 Pedley, Henry, 253; John, 170; Mary, 170; Rosannah, 253.
 Peed. *See* Pead.
 Pecke. *See* Peake.
 Peeling, Jone, 70.
 Peep. *See* Peape.
 Peere, Dorothy, 89.
 Peerless, John, 75; Sarah, 75.
 Peete. *See* Peate.
 Peewer, Ann, 32; Richard, 32.
 Pegg, Martha, 187.
 Pegler, Eleanor, 211; Elizabeth, 59; Samuel, 211.
 Peglord, Elizabeth, 131.
 Pegney, Grace, 22.
 Pegram, Frances, 213; Philip, 46.
 Peirce, Alexander, 85; Ann, 167, 261; Clifford, 210; Elizabeth, 50, 55, 82, 85, 210, 229; Ellen, 74; Grace, 61; John, 82; Judith, 191; Katherine, 99; Kcmborrow, 76; Mary, 209, 212; Sarah, 245; Thomas, 50, 99, 229; Thomasine, 97; William, 61.
 Peirce, Joane, 82.
 Peirson, Elizabeth, 77; George, 67; John, 210; Margaret, 60; Mary, 67, 210; Susan, 72; Thomas, 60, 82; William, 82.
 Pelham, Christian, 48, 53; Katherine, 48; Thomas, 48.
 Pell, Elizabeth, 31; Joyce, 61; Richard, 31.
 Pellett, Joane, 155.
 Pellison, Mary, 72.
 Pells, Sarah, 249.
 Pember, Ann, 137; Edward, 137; Sibbell, 24.
 Pemberton, Ann, 241; Elizabeth, 120; Thomas, 241.
 Penbrooke, Elizabeth, 125.
 Penecy, Elizabeth, 174.
 Penderick, Elizabeth, 279.
 Pendlebury, Mary, 247.
 Pendry, Alice, 47; Rowland, 47.
 Penerton, Margaret, 148; Thomas, 148.
 Penfold, Elizabeth, 228; John, 228.
 Penford, Agnes, 21; Alexander, 184; Elizabeth, 29, 58; Joane, 22, 29; John, 29; Mary, 184; Thomas, 58.
 Pengally, Joane, 13.
 Pening, Henry, 204; Jennett, 204; Mary, 204; Nathaniel, 204.
 Penn, Chevall, 101; Edward, 239; Elizabeth, 54, 101, 159, 166; Grace, 131; Hannah, 278; Jane, 239; John, 130; Mary, 130, 177; Thomas, 177; William, 131.
 Pennall, Ann, 75; Catherine, 277; Richard, 277.
 Pennfether, Elizabeth, 199.
 Penneper, Alice, 163.
 Pennill, Esther, 207.
 Pennington, John, 21; Mary, 133; Susan, 21; William, 133.
 Pennoek, Jane, 263; William, 263.
 Pennor, Ann, 136; George, 136.
 Penny, Ann, 253; Dorothy, 13; Elizabeth, 236, 257; Esther, 205; John, 193, 236; Margaret, 68, 193; Mary, 229; Matthew, 13; Rosamond, 108.
 Penrice, Gilhert, 228; Margaret, 228.
 Penrose, Alexander, 36; Alice, 47; Margaret, 36.
 Penroy, Elizabeth, 271; William, 271.
 Pension, Deborah, 215; Elizabeth, 88; Francis, 146; Jone, 146; Thomas, 215.
 Pency, Mary, 69.
 Pennre, Catherine, 140.
 Penven, Elizabeth, 82; Thomas, 82.
 Penythorne, Joane, 3.
 Peomes, Anna, 142; Richard, 142.
 Pepard, George, 77; Judith, 77.
 Pepley, Elizabeth, 113.
 Peplowe, Julian, 108; Sarah, 108.
 Pepper, George, 249; Henricla, 249.
 Peppett, Elizabeth, 65.
 Pepys, Mary, 186.
 Perce, David, 142; Edward, 185; Elizabeth, 146, 183; Isabel, 142; John, 146; Sarah, 185; Susanna, 186; Walter, 183.
 Percivall, Ann, 84, 187; Arthur, 58, 110; Frances, 58, 99; Katherine, 110; Margaret, 73; Mary, 147; Sarah, 218; Susan, 20.
 Percy, Edith, 163; Eleanor, 160; Jane, 152; John, 151; Mary, 151, 160; Richard, 160; William, 163.
 Perkes, Anne, 171; Isabel, 59; William, 171.
 Perkin, Frances, 187; William, 187.
 Perkins, Alicc, 170; Ann, 42, 126; Bridget, 92; Catherine, 81, 140; Edward, 115, 140; Elizabeth, 44, 52, 73, 94, 130, 169, 261; Ellen, 66, 144; Frances, 217; Hannah, 146, 281; Henry, 231; Isabel, 127; John, 42, 200, 203, 245; Joyce, 200; Judith, 231; Luke, 52; Martha, 159, 192; Mary, 115, 150, 155, 162, 245; Peter, 66; Rice, 162; Richard, 144, 169; Robert, 44, 73, 81; Sarah, 203, 253; Thomas, 92, 146, 253.
 Perkinson, Ann, 268; James, 268; Mary, 256; Thomas, 256.
 Perle, Avicc, 7; Joanna, 197.
 Perman, Catherine, 266.
 Permout, Jone, 178; Thomas, 178.
 Perrin, Davy, 80; Elizabeth, 39, 80.
 Perrins, John, 23; Perrin, 23.
 Perrivall, Elizabeth, 11; Forman, 11.
 Perrott, John, 282; Katherine, 90; Mary, 282; William, 90.
 Perry, Ann, 120, 133, 142, 149, 170; Catherine, 46, 126, 220; Constance, 16; Dorothy, 119; Eleanor, 208; Elizabeth, 127, 219; Francis, 208; John, 170; Jone, 58; Judith, 21; Margaret, 75, 116; Martha, 116; Mary, 160, 235, 262, 275; Nicholas, 116, 126; Rebecca, 229; Rice, 58; Richard, 160; Robert 120; Sarah, 87, 92, 273; Thomas, 16, 21, 262.
 Peryjohn, Mary, 160; Richard, 160.
 Perryman, Agnes, 30; Anne, 24; Richard, 24.
 Person, Ann, 168, 200; Barbara, 184; Christabel, 128; Eleanor, 159; Elizabeth, 167, 169; Honor, 135; James, 167, 169; Jane, 180; John, 146; Jone, 180; Margaret, 4; Mary, 146, 158; Susanna, 188; William, 135, 158, 180.
 Persons, Elizabeth, 126; Mary, 245; Philip, 245.
 Person, Margaret, 183.
 Perte, Alice, 138; David, 142; Elizabeth, 153; Ellen, 55; James, 153; Sibell, 142.
 Peryer, George, 222; Margaret, 222.
 Pessey, Lucretia, 220; Rachel, 63.
 Petefor, Ann, 192; Elizabeth, 187; John, 193; Mary, 193; William, 192.
 Peter, Joane, 14; Mary, 29.

- Peters, Ann, 92; Henry, 74; Janc, 74, 112; Joane, 78; Mabel, 51; Margaret, 145; Mary, 122, 175, 190; Nicholas, 92, 122; Rebecca, 123; Sarah, 111; William, 145.
- Peterson, Agnes, 5; Duncan, 33; Elizabeth, 1; Isabel, 33.
- Petbell, Elizabeth, 124.
- Petiborne, Catherine, 151; John, 151.
- Pettifar, Mary, 147.
- Pettior, Alice, 70; Richard, 70.
- Petiver, Ed., 86; Mary, 86.
- Petley, Henry, 76; Mary, 76.
- Petoe, Mary, 59.
- Pett, Margery, 2.
- Petteway, Jone, 174.
- Pettiford, Alice, 126; Dorothy, 176.
- Pettifur, Ann, 226; Samuel, 226.
- Pettit, Mary, 278.
- Pettit, Agnes, 3; Alice, 146; Elizabeth, 177; Jane, 247; John, 79, 125; Mary, 125, 131, 133; Sarah, 169; Susanna, 79; Thomas, 247.
- Pettiver, Elizabeth, 64; Frances, 60; John, 60, 64.
- Pettiworth, Edward, 83; Frances, 83.
- Petts, Ann, 279; John, 277; Sarah, 277.
- Petty, Alice, 105; Anne, 168; Elizabeth, 120; Joane, 26, 178; Katherine, 209; Mary, 156; Rose, 214; Susan, 151; Thomas, 26, 168.
- Petworth, Anne, 256; Frances, 188; Robert, 258.
- Peves, Julian, 2; Richard, 2.
- Pewfooy. *See* Pewsey.
- Pewsey, Elizabeth, 84; Hercules, 84; Jane, 52; Judith, 57, 58; Mary, 60; Robert, 57; Thomas, 52, 60.
- Peyton, Alice, 65.
- Pharaoh, Mary, 269; William, 269.
- Phorey, Sarah, 168; Thomas, 168.
- Pheasant, Ann, 81, 225; Azarias, 81.
- Phelk, Elizabeth, 43; Richard, 43.
- Phelps, Isabella, 63, 217; Robert, 63; Ruth, 229.
- Phenix, Alice, 38; Charles, 14; Margaret, 14.
- Phcney, Ann, 19.
- Philip, Margaret, 166.
- Phillippy, Sarah, 203.
- Phillips, Agnes, 31, 41; Alice, 81, 147; Ann, 85, 87, 95, 102, 106, 114, 181, 192, 232, 284; Arthur, 219; Blanch, 168; Bridget, 51, 60; Christian, 221; Christopher, 147, 251; Clement, 104; Dinah, 209; Dorothy, 241, 265; Edward, 124; Eleanor, 51; Elizabeth, 40, 56, 74, 76, 104, 109, 124, 145, 147, 179, 190, 223, 244, 258, 280; Ellen, 41, 56, 76; Hannah, 50, 74; Henry, 52; Hugh, 76, 95; Humphrey, 85; Isabel, 138; James, 265; Jane, 152; Joane, 24, 30; John, 40, 41, 60, 79, 147, 240, 241, 284; Joseph, 41, 106; Joyce, 76; Judith, 45; Katherine, 186, 241; Lydia, 99; Margaret, 111; Martha, 64, 225, 230; Mary, 65, 79, 98, 110, 115, 123, 154, 163, 186, 224, 240, 263, 266, 275, 276, 284; Ralph, 109; Rebecca, 50; Richard, 110, 196; Robert, 152; Rose, 52; Sarah, 54, 87, 116, 182; Sturley, 163; Susan, 39, 219, 229; Tabitha, 196; Thomas, 98, 114, 280; Walter, 186; William, 24, 111, 181, 244.
- Phillipson, Bridget, 5.
- Phillmore, Sarah, 200.
- Phillpott, Avis, 117; Susan, 12; William, 117.
- Philp, John, 237; Rebecca, 237.
- Philpott, Blanch, 216; Grace, 47; John, 216; Mary, 88; Susan, 275; Thomas, 47.
- Phipp, Periana, 105.
- Phipps, Ann, 227, 262; Elizabeth, 246, 268; James, 227; John, 131; Joseph, 268; Katherine, 90; Lawrence, 13; Margaret, 88; Mary, 13, 131, 193; Nicholas, 123; Samuel, 193; William, 90.
- Phipson, Joyce, 109.
- Picer, Anthony, 207; Mary, 207.
- Pick, or Pike, Dorothy, 129, 130; Elizabeth, 25, 153; Hannah, 240; Jane, 45; Joane, 45; John, 25, 240; Margaret, 205; Nicholas, 129, 130; Peter, 205; Rebecca, 183; Thomas, 183.
- Pickedevant, Joane, 24.
- Pickering, Alice, 139; Dorothy, 72; Eliza, 32; Elizabeth, 67, 73, 227; Francis, 174; Grace, 174; Hannah, 255; Jane, 136; John, 132, 139; Martha, 141; Mary, 139, 159, 174, 178, 215, 240, 270; Peter, 174; Richard, 139, 255; Robert, 72, 141, 159; Roger, 136; Sarah, 132; Susan, 29; Temperance, 199; Walter, 67; William, 199, 227.
- Pickern, Ann, 214; Philippa, 215.
- Pickersgill, Elizabeth, 186.
- Pickes, Jane, 64; Richard, 64.
- Pickesley, Elizabeth, 198.
- Pickett, Mary, 169.
- Pickfatt, Charles, 263; Jane, 263.
- Pickin, Bridget, 34; Edward, 34.
- Pickman, Elizabeth, 77; George, 12; Gillmet, 12; Martha, 86.
- Pickstock, Ann, 229.
- Pierce, Jane, 238; Mary, 77; William, 77.
- Piercy, Katherine, 13.
- Piercer, Joane, 78.
- Pierson, Elizabeth, 80; Hannah, 282.
- Piersicna, Limpica, 275.
- Pigeon, Amy, 67; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 83; Jane, 215; Margaret, 80; Mary, 114, 193, 222; Philip, 71; Prudence, 71; William, 83.
- Pigg, Sarah, 168; Susan, 18.
- Piggott, Bevis, 146; Frances, 279; Henry, 210; Isabel, 68; Margaret, 146; Mary, 110, 118, 210; Miriam, 267.
- Pike, Elizabeth, 215; Jane, 246; Jone, 227; Margaret, 67; Michael, 227; Richard, 67; Thomas, 246. *See* Pick.
- Pilbey, Ann, 159; John, 159.
- Pilgrim, Daniel, 210; Sarah, 210.
- Pilkington, Mary, 276; Thomas, 276.
- Pill, Mary, 59; William, 59.
- Piller, Elizabeth, 275; Mary, 126; William, 126.
- Pillian, Alice, 3.
- Pilline, Abraham, 175; Elizabeth, 41; Jane, 175.
- Pillington, Ann, 177; Samuel, 177.
- Pillipes, Daniel, 195; Mary, 195.
- Pillott, Elizabeth, 229; Lewis, 229.
- Pillow, David, 148; Sarah, 148.
- Pillworth, Elizabeth, 1.
- Pimlot, Joyce, 153; William, 153.
- Pin, Elizabeth, 83; John, 83.
- Pinchback, Ann, 269; Margery, 9.
- Pincheon, Philippa, 84; Richard, 84.
- Pinchford, Alice, 124.
- Pindar, Elizabeth, 22, 203, 206, 272; Francis, 44; John, 22, 272; Joseph, 220; Mary, 44; Palmes, 203; Sarah, 220; William, 206.
- Pinden, Rose, 41.
- Pine, Mary, 129; Thomas, 129.
- Pinegor, Mary, 275.
- Pinfeld, Esther, 262; John, 229; Mary, 240; Rebecca, 229.
- Pinford, Rebecca, 245.
- Pink, Elizabeth, 177; Mary, 231.
- Pinkney, Clement, 76.

- Pinley, Winifred, 140.
 Pinneck, Philadelphia, 271.
 Pinner, Elizabeth, 36.
 Pinson, Dirick, 35; Joane, 35, 37; John, 106; Judith, 106.
 Pipe, Damaris, 165; William, 165.
 Piper, Agnes, 3; Alexander, 3; Elizabeth, 5, 34; Francis, 61; Mary, 189; Sibbell, 61; Thomas, 34.
 Pipers, Edith, 121; John, 121.
 Piplar, John, 139; Sarah, 139.
 Phippen, Agnes, 5; John, 5.
 Pirabe, Mary, 278; Peter, 278.
 Pirken, Ellen, 16.
 Pitcher, Elizabeth, 220; Jane, 114; John, 220; Nicholas, 52; Susan, 52.
 Pitches, Elizabeth, 216.
 Pitfield, Susannah, 259.
 Pither, Dorothy, 225; John, 225.
 Pitman, Elizabeth, 137; Frances, 243; John, 137; Mary, 261; Robert, 154; Sarah, 154; Thomas, 261.
 Pitt, Bennett, 222; Elizabeth, 119; George, 119; Rebecca, 222; Susanna, 132; Thomas, 132.
 Pittham, Ann, 175; John, 175; Mary, 195.
 Pittkin, Anne, 100; Francis, 100.
 Pitts, Alice, 29; Ann, 235; Anthony, 189; Catherine, 150; Eleanor, 181; Elizabeth, 124, 189, 195; Jerome, 7; Joanna, 171; Margaret, 169, 173; Martha, 210; Richard, 173; Rose, 7; Theodore, 195; Thomas, 150, 181, 235.
 Pixly, Alice, 63.
 Placket, Elizabeth; 123; William, 123.
 Plainer, Rebecca, 219.
 Plaister, Susanna, 282.
 Plaisterer, Alice, 61; Isabel, 70; John, 61, 70.
 Planner, Abigail, 154; Dorothy, 84; Francis, 84; Richard, 96; Sarah, 96.
 Plant, Katherine, 30; Martha, 267; Samuel, 267; Simon, 30.
 Plaskett, Mary, 201; Robert, 201.
 Plaster, Mary, 245.
 Plasto, Elizabeth, 154; Thomas, 154.
 Plater, Eleanor, 283; John, 283.
 Platt, Ann, 118; Bridget, 162; Dorothy, 258; Elizabeth, 219, 224; Frances, 188, 196; John, 119, 224; Katherine, 18; Martha, 80; Mary, 33, 225, 240; Mildred, 119; Nicholas, 18; Philip, 258; Robert, 196; Ursula, 25; William, 25, 78, 118.
 Platts, Elizabeth, 217.
 Player, Ann, 213; Elizabeth, 79; Lettice, 97; Mary, 216; Nicholas, 79; William, 97.
 Playford, Eleanor, 137.
 Playle, Frances, 135; William, 135.
 Pleasants, Sarah, 283; William, 283.
 Pleasington, Emma, 39.
 Pleford, Jone, 137.
 Plenin, Elizabeth, 74.
 Plindey, Mary, 253.
 Plomer, Elizabeth, 31, 215; John, 215.
 Ploughman, Alice, 35, 46.
 Plover, Joane, 26; Thomas, 26.
 Ploves, Ellen, 258; William, 258.
 Plowright, Elizabeth, 168; John, 209; Katherine, 209.
 Ployterfoot, Peter, 199; Sarah, 199.
 Pluckett, Anne, 18; Nicholas, 18.
 Plum, Elizabeth, 141.
 Plummer, Elizabeth, 62, 139, 206; Francis, 181; Mary, 181, 215, 282; Sarah, 209, 254; Thomas, 215, 254; William, 139, 206.
 Plumpton, Elizabeth, 181; Mary, 62.
 Pluncton, Elizabeth, 31; Robert, 31.
 Pooock, Barbara, 219; Elizabeth, 108; Jacob, 219; Thomas, 108.
 Pog, Elizabeth, 128.
 Pointer, Alice, 230; John, 193; Mary, 193, 217; Thomas, 217.
 Pole, Jane, 264.
 Polgroo, Martha, 165.
 Polkinghorn, Hannah, 227; John, 227.
 Pollard, Ann, 48; Catherine, 230; Elizabeth, 165; Judith, 153; Robert, 165.
 Polles, Mary, 133.
 Polyto, Sarah, 208.
 Pomfrett, Ann, 200; Henry, 200.
 Pond, Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 4, 197; George, 197; Thomas, 85.
 Ponder, Amy, 14; Henry, 14.
 Ponssett, Alice, 72.
 Poole, Anne, 239; Catherine, 228; Denzil, 29; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 50, 121, 136; Frances, 152; Henry, 28; Jane, 28, 29; Joane, 7; John, 50, 193, 239; Joyce, 33; Lettice, 112; Mary, 31, 88, 193, 223, 237, 239, 241; Richard, 136; Thomas, 223; Thomasine, 141; William, 228.
 Pooley, Elizabeth, 86, 150; Thomas, 86.
 Poore, Dorothy, 36; Richard, 36.
 Poove, Joane, 2.
 Pope, Augustin, 237; Christopher, 34; Elizabeth, 89, 237; Ellen, 107; Esther, 151; James, 131; Jane, 179; Joane, 22; John, 207; Margaret, 131; Mary, 30, 34, 218, 254, 256; Morgan, 218; Philadelphia, 207; Ralph, 107; Thomas, 179.
 Popeley, Ann, 195.
 Poppen, Mary, 41.
 Popplewell, Edmund, 257; Lucy, 257.
 Pore, Mary, 187.
 Porker, Ann, 93.
 Porree, John Baptist, 218; Mary, 218.
 Porter, Alice, 73; Anne, 47, 55, 181, 284; Daniel, 272; Edith, 180; Edward, 222; Elizabeth, 55, 67, 135, 140, 190, 201, 208, 219, 222, 278; Ellen, 79; Gilbert, 158; Hannah, 112, 272; Henry, 43; Jane, 105, 190; John, 55, 67, 80, 133, 190; Jone, 67; Joyce, 152, 208; Judith, 99, 214; Julian, 43, 47; Mabel, 115; Margaret, 105; Martha, 158; Mary, 80, 88, 252; Parnell, 84; Robert, 67, 73; Rowland, 105, 210; Samuel, 99; Sarah, 133, 210; Susan, 77, 90; Thomas, 55, 83, 252, 284; William, 135, 152, 180; —, 199.
 Portington, Rachel, 125.
 Portman, Dorothy, 110; George, 110; Rodagan, 100; Rev. —, 249.
 Portris, Ann, 132.
 Portworthy, Jone, 169.
 Posford, Alice, 55.
 Possor, Mary, 126.
 Post, Ellen, 42; Jane, 110.
 Postle, Amy, 62; Elizabeth, 63, 78; Ellen, 51; John, 51, 78; William, 62.
 Postletwight, Margaret, 166.
 Postweck, Ursula, 176.
 Potter, Abigail, 105; Agnes, 4; Ann, 65, 72, 79; Audrey, 53; Elizabeth, 33, 40, 75, 167; George, 40; Gladius, 102; Henry, 53; Jone, 62; Joane, 37; John, 33, 102; Margaret, 165; Mary, 160, 239; Mercy, 160; Sarah, 188; Simon, 239; William, 160, 188.
 Potterton, Frances, 113; Matthew, 113.
 Pottinger, John, 23; Margaret, 34; Scolastica, 23; Ursula, 23; William, 34.
 Potts, Ann, 194; Jane, 103; Joane, 1; Judith, 82; Mary, 133.

- Poulter, Jane, 164, 270; Joane, 4; Richard, 270.
- Poultney, Gabriel, 94; Margaret, 94.
- Poulton, Anne, 44; Elizabeth, 87.
- Pound, Ann, 196; Christopher, 196; Susan, 26.
- Pounter, Mary, 177.
- Povey, Henry, 54; Justinian, 112; Katherine, 54, 112; Thomasine, 54.
- Powell, Agnes, 6, 12, 25; Alice, 32, 34, 87, 101, 164, 175; Anne, 42, 98, 145, 195, 222; Avis, 195; Barbara, 246; Bridget, 10, 70; Christian, 15; Cicely, 30; Damaris, 165; David, 5, 10, 16, 37, 101; Deborah, 209; Dorcas, 17; Dorothy, 39; Edward, 32; Elcanor, 81; Elijah, 269; Eliza, 32; Elizabeth, 26, 33, 87, 89, 94, 115, 118, 128, 144, 159, 162, 166, 186, 190, 211, 213, 252, 267, 269, 273, 284; Ellen, 71; Evan, 6, 21; Frances, 149, 173; Geoffrey, 17; George, 115; Grace, 131; Hastings, 243; Henry, 285; Isabel, 5, 27, 120, 190; James, 164, 222; Jane, 19; Joane, 8, 16, 121, 179; John, 19, 87, 118, 158, 159, 186, 216; Katherine, 38, 58, 61, 76, 191; Lewis, 87; Mabel, 47; Magdalen, 10, 37, 43, 76; Margaret, 21, 45, 56, 86, 124, 244; Martha, 171, 272; Mary, 68, 158, 159, 161, 216, 240, 243, 288; Nathaniel, 27, 30; Owen, 61; Patience, 215; Philip, 81; Rachel, 219, 281; Richard, 91-99; Roger, 58; Rowland, 26; Samuel, 191, 272, 276; Sarah, 146, 226, 276; Seth, 145; Susan, 65, 143; Thomas, 15, 65, 68, 121, 195, 284; Thomasine, 53; Vincent, 45; Walter, 76, 190; William, 70, 120, 121, 131, 143, 146, 162.
- Powers, Elizabeth, 178; Katherine, 103; Mary, 158.
- Powes, John, 78; Mary, 78.
- Powford, Joane, 15; John, 15.
- Powis, Dorothy, 280; Mary, 254; William, 254.
- Powle, Dorothy, 76; Henry, 72; Jane, 2; Margaret, 72; Pleasance, 46; Robert, 246; Thomas, 76.
- Powner, Ellen, 5.
- Powton, Mary, 96.
- Poyner, Elizabeth, 163; Nicholas, 163.
- Poynes, Mary, 71, 201.
- Poynter. *See* Pointer.
- Poynton, Daniel, 101; Eleanor, 130; Elizabeth, 101.
- France, Margaret, 49.
- Prassame, Margery, 35.
- Pratchitt, Elizabeth, 237; Thomas, 237.
- Prater, Elizabeth, 3.
- Pratmore, John, 135; Mary, 135.
- Pratt, Aaron, 111; Alice, 74, 146, 175, 182; Anne, 100, 176; Elizabeth, 138, 144, 187, 263, 282; Ellen, 153; Frances, 61; Francis, 182; Hannah, 65, 256; Henry, 184, 197; James, 268; Jane, 111, 197, 263; John, 25, 26, 146, 152; Jone, 25, 36, 129; Joseph, 187; Margaret, 134; Mary, 125, 152, 268; Patrick, 144; Randall, 129; Rose, 213; Sarah, 184; Selina, 144; Susan, 26; Thomas, 65, 134, 138, 256; William, 153, 263.
- Pratney, Ann, 125.
- Prayer, Elizabeth, 256.
- Preedy, Hannah, 254.
- Preene, Mary, 56.
- Prentice, Anne, 70; John, 108; Mary, 239; Sarah, 108; Susannah, 127.
- Prescott, Alice, 2, 4; Ann, 175; Cicely, 64; Elizabeth, 106; Jacob, 175; Margaret, 21, 64, 207, 208; Roger, 64; Ursula, 89; William, 2.
- Presley, Catherine, 224; Edward, 224.
- Pressey, Nathaniel, 115; Sarah, 115.
- Presswell, Mary, 248; Robert, 248.
- Prestland, Elizabeth, 147; William, 147.
- Preston, Abigail, 142; Anne, 74, 175, 281; Christopher, 281; Cicely, 106; Edward, 229; Elizabeth, 171, 178, 225; George, 284; Grace, 106, 225; Hester, 229; John, 28, 142; Katherine, 28; Margaret, 219; Mary, 204, 243, 284; Millicent, 211; Nicholas, 211; William, 74, 106, 171, 225.
- Prestwood, Anne, 99; Benjamin, 87; Jane, 155; Mary, 152; Susan, 87; Thomas, 152.
- Prettiman, Margaret, 168; Thomas, 168.
- Pretty, Alice, 58; Barbara, 163; Hannah, 174; Joanna, 144; Margaret, 17, 64; Mary, 55; Robert, 17; Thomas, 58.
- Prew, Alice, 23; Mary, 23.
- Price, Abel, 118; Agnes, 18, 19, 32, 58, 74; Alice, 32, 175; Ann, 48, 92, 128, 158, 220, 254, 278, 284; Anthony, 96; Appollina, 83; Arthur, 137; Awdrey, 39, 42; Benjamin, 280; Bridget, 253; Charity, 59; Charles, 117; Cicely, 59, 75; David, 127; Deborah, 196; Deffenbe, 127; Dorothy, 30, 155; Edith, 70; Edward, 39, 89, 216, 254; Eliza, 96; Elizabeth, 56, 58, 59, 75, 78, 89, 100, 104, 117, 118, 127, 137, 172, 252, 261, 275, 280; Enoch, 252; Evan, 24; Faith, 103; Frances, 146; Hannah, 144, 288; Humphrey, 42, 78; Jane, 26, 32, 218, 267; Jemima, 245; Joane, 28, 29, 44, 47, 135; John, 32, 47, 59, 196, 253, 267; Joyce, 47, 70, 190; Katherine, 5, 17, 83, 212; Leonard, 96, 103; Letitia, 216; Margaret, 5, 9, 24, 95, 96; Martha, 158; Mary, 37, 103, 112, 129, 135, 142, 148, 157, 189, 241, 274, 278, 280; Nicholas, 19, 48, 59, 74; Peter, 75; Rice, 59; Richard, 5, 17, 47, 58, 189; Robert, 21, 212; Sarah, 73, 221; Susan, 21, 51; Thomas, 18, 70, 129, 144, 148, 221, 245; William, 5, 51, 75, 103, 127, 128, 172, 275.
- Prich, Sarah, 279; Simon, 279.
- Prickett, Anne, 240; Jeffery, 94; Mary, 157; Rice, 240; Susan, 94; Thomas, 157.
- Pride, Elizabeth, 100; William, 100.
- Priden, Elizabeth, 83; Margaret, 238; Richard, 83.
- Pridgit, Alice, 127.
- Pridith, Frances, 69, 107; Thomas, 107.
- Priest, Anne, 23, 115; Elizabeth, 31, 100, 145, 206, 265; Frances, 155; John, 145; Mary, 210; Robert, 14, 23; Rose, 14; Samuel, 100; William, 115, 155, 210.
- Priestley, Elizabeth, 144; Martin, 144; Mary, 165; Robert, 165.
- Priestman, Ann, 106; Joane, 21; Margaret, 30.
- Prigg, Elizabeth, 181; Hannah, 255; John, 181; Matthew, 255; Sarah, 188.
- Prime, Jane, 263; Thomas, 263.
- Primrose, Frances, 148; James, 148.
- Prinard, Martha, 284.
- Prince, Adam, 176; Ann, 141, 157; Elizabeth, 54, 114, 179; Isabella, 227; John, 114; Margaret, 125; Martha, 266; Mary, 176; William, 227.
- Pringle, Isabel, 32; John, 32.
- Pringlehurst, Ellen, 20.
- Print, Margaret, 8.
- Prior, Amy, 11; Ann, 258, 265; Dorothy, 245; Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 38, 60, 182, 230; Frances, 69; Jane, 274;

- John, 211, 274; Jone, 72; Martha, 168; Mary, 107, 211, 285; Richard, 11, 82; Thomas, 168, 265; William, 38, 69, 258.
- Prisley, Rosamond, 266.
- Pristy, Joanna, 148; John, 148.
- Pritchard, Alice, 81, 233; Ann, 129, 241; Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 228, 287; George, 197; Joanna, 191; John, 37, 81; Katherine, 116, 277; Margaret, 182; Martha, 230; Mary, 37, 83, 201, 213, 271; Thomas, 271; William, 241.
- Pritchett, Ann, 111; David, 171, 179; Elizabeth, 171, 179; Jane, 181; Mary, 198; William, 198.
- Probert, Ann, 93, 193; Audrey, 103; Catherine, 146; Eleanor, 179; Elizabeth, 92; Humphrey, 179; John, 146, 193; Judith, 232; Mary, 73, 99; Richard, 73; William, 93.
- Probery, Anne, 162; Francis, 161; John, 162; Rebecca, 161.
- Proby, Mary, 207.
- Proctor, Anne, 75, 101, 232; Elizabeth, 242; George, 232; John, 38, 52; Margaret, 52, 61, 72; Parnell, 33; Thomas, 101; William, 242.
- Profet, or Profit, Edward, 263; Katherine, 37; Martha, 263; William, 37.
- Progers, Charles, 187; Elizabeth, 187.
- Prone, or Proue, Mary, 77.
- Prosey, Elizabeth, 136.
- Prosser, Anne, 51, 137, 160, 187; David, 168; Deborah, 168; Edward, 51, 160; Elizabeth, 175, 188, 248; Grace, 154; James, 248; Jane, 205; Jeffery, 175; John, 123; Margaret, 123; Martha, 279; Matthias, 154; William, 188.
- Proud, Anne, 49; Henry, 80; Jane, 80; John, 42; Katherine, 42; Michael, 49.
- Proudlove, Charles, 219; Elizabeth, 110; Grace, 226; John, 226; Sarah, 151, 219.
- Prowse, Nicholas, 226; Prudence, 43; Ursula, 226.
- Prudence, Joyce, 195; Mary, 5.
- Pryor. *See* Prior.
- Puckey, John, 19; Margaret, 19.
- Puckle, Daniel, 211; Eleanor, 211.
- Pucklin, Elizabeth, 161; Henry, 161.
- Pudsey, Ann, 81.
- Puffe, Ann, 56; Thomas, 56.
- Pufford, John, 236; Mary, 135, 236.
- Pugh, Edward, 215; Elizabeth, 135, 200, 263; Hannab, 171; Isabella, 215; Jane, 148; Margaret, 285; Mary, 195, 255; Robert, 171; Rowland, 263; Sinah, 273; William, 135, 195.
- Puleston, Mildred, 181; Robert, 181.
- Pulle, Elizabeth, 123; George, 123.
- Pullen, Elizabeth, 192; John, 114; Joyce, 90; Magdalen, 107; Mary, 114, 210; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 90; William, 210.
- Puller, Alice, 34; Christopher, 276; Elizabeth, 276.
- Pullett, Elizabeth, 199.
- Pulley, Mary, 232.
- Pullin, Elizabeth, 180; Thomas, 180.
- Pulman, Elizabeth, 138; Ellen, 31; John, 31, 33; Mary, 33.
- Pulter, Anne, 26.
- Puncher, Mary, 192.
- Punter, Anne, 258; Daniel, 258.
- Purcell, Elizabeth, 117; Margery, 102; Robert, 117.
- Purchas, Alice, 147; Margery, 83; Mary, 259; Roger, 147; Samuel, 83.
- Purdey, Grace, 131.
- Purduc, Elizabeth, 236.
- Purfet, Mary, 214.
- Purgall, or Purdall, John, 54; Susan, 54.
- Purland, Sarah, 176.
- Purnell, Lydia, 258.
- Purryor, Mary, 36.
- Purse, Elizabeth, 195, 223; Mary, 37; Robert, 37.
- Purser, Agnes, 13; Ann, 194; Joane, 1; John, 194; Margaret, 139; Samnel, 139.
- Putnam, Agnes, 36; Margaret, 72; Rawbut, 72; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 36.
- Putshey, Dinah, 142; Jonas, 142.
- Putwin, Sarah, 185.
- Pyatt, Mary, 193.
- Pye, Ann, 100, 103, 198; Margaret, 5; Martha, 276; Mary, 181; Philip, 219; Susanna, 219; Thomas, 181.
- Pyebody, Elizabeth, 42.
- Pyers, David, 145; Hannah, 145.
- Pyett, Susanna, 224.
- Pyke, Ann, 199; Edith, 16; Margaret, 56; William, 16.
- Pyman, Ann, 228; John, 228.
- Pyrke, Elizabeth, 80.
- Powell, Judith, 69.
- Pywinch, Eleanor, 124; William, 124.
- Q
- Quant, Dows, 229; Frances, 229.
- Quarles, Amy, 75; William, 75.
- Quayles, Susan, 112.
- Quench, Ann, 112.
- Querkey, Elizabeth, 148.
- Quick, Elizabeth, 251; Jane, 116; John, 251; Thomas, 116.
- Quicklove, Elizabeth, 166; William, 166.
- Quinard, Jane, 251; Richard, 251.
- Quinney, Anne, 241; John, 134; Margaret, 134; Thomas, 241.
- Quintin, or Quinton, Ann, 81; James, 224; Jone, 132; Margaret, 121; Mary, 224; Richard, 121; Thomas, 81.
- Quittam, Katherine, 162.
- R
- Raban, Anne, 253.
- Rabbitt, Mary, 252; Michael, 252.
- Raby, Edward, 276; Mary, 276.
- Race, Grisell, 113; Lydia, 284; Thomas, 113, 284.
- Racey, Elizabeth, 215.
- Radcliff, Henry, 265; Joan, 265.
- Radclift, Elizabeth, 265; Richard, 265.
- Raddistone, Anne, 104.
- Radford, Agnes, 58; Elizabeth, 82, 235; Ezechias, 58; Frances, 118; Hester, 165; Martha, 243; Rawley, 165; Thomas, 243.
- Radham, Elizabeth, 184; John, 184.
- Radington, Mary, 203.
- Radman, Elizabeth, 80; Thomas, 80.
- Radsdale, Eleanor, 127; William, 127.
- Radwell, Honora, 21.
- Rafe, Christian, 150; John, 150.
- Rafedey, Sarah, 168.
- Rafton, Bridget, 26.
- Ragdale, Andrew, 103; Barbara, 103.
- Ragg, Ann, 277.
- Raile, Dennis, 74. *See* Rayle.
- Railton, Henry, 97; Jane, 97, 115; Margaret, 224; Thomas, 224.
- Rainger, Rebecca, 237.
- Rainsford, Elizabeth, 3; Ellen, 37; Sarah, 127; Thomas, 3.
- Rainshaw, Mary, 106.
- Raisbury, Edward, 109; Grace, 105; Isabel, 109; Thomas, 105.

- Raiston, Margery, 43; Thomas, 43.
 Rakeshaw, Edward, 69; Ellen, 69.
 Rakeson, George, 139; Mary, 139.
 Rakestraw, Elizabeth, 138; Mary, 64.
 Rakwens. *See* Roman.
 Raley, Anne, 101; John, 101.
 Ralford, Dorothy, 194.
 Ralison, Ann, 197.
 Ralph, Charity, 155; Judith, 55; Margaret, 15; Michael, 185; Perrin, 11.
 Ralt, Charity, 129; Elizabeth, 129; Richard, 129; Robert, 129.
 Raman. *See* Rayman.
 Rames, Margaret, 130; Thomas, 130.
 Ramett. *See* Romell.
 Raming, Elizabeth, 75.
 Ramm, Sarah, 107; Susan, 98; William, 98.
 Rammeldy, Margaret, 175.
 Rampaine, Joanna, 215; John, 215.
 Rampton, Dorothy, 109; Frances, 104; James, 104.
 Ramsay, Alice, 177; Margaret, 152; Mary, 26, 127; Thomas, 127; William, 177.
 Ramsbottom, Ann, 94.
 Ramsey, Eliazar, 221; Elizabeth, 221.
 Ramshaw, Bridget, 177; William, 177.
 Rance, Cornelius, 131; Elizabeth, 131, 136, 180; Hugh, 238; John, 154; Margaret, 256; Sarah, 238; Susannah, 154; Thomas, 180.
 Rand, Barbara, 163; Deborah, 88; Mary, 116, 220; Matthew, 163.
 Randall, Alice, 4, 72; Ann, 205, 228; David, 214; Elizabeth, 46, 135, 218, 247, 270; Ellen, 21; Grace, 264; Hugh, 4; Jacob, 218; Jane, 140; John, 110, 211, 247; Joseph, 217; Margaret, 87; Martha, 139; Mary, 74, 110, 179, 211, 217, 222; Millicent, 3; Richard, 37, 179; Robert, 166; Sarah, 166; Stephen, 21, 139; Susan, 37, 214; Thomas, 72, 228; William, 87.
 Randolph, Elizabeth, 81, 223; Margaret, 93; Martha, 230; Robert, 223; Thomas, 81; William, 230.
 Rands, Elizabeth, 139; Frances, 123; Mary, 96; Sarah, 205.
 Ranes, Frances, 131; William, 131.
 Ranford, Agnes, 55.
 Range, Elizabeth, 164; Jane, 167; John, 167.
 Ranges, Mary, 126.
 Rann, Jane, 241, 244. *See* Wrann.
 Ranor, Elizabeth, 179; John, 179.
 Ransford, Katherine, 171; Margaret, 283; Robert, 171.
 Ransome, Ann, 120; Christian, 83; Elizabeth, 94; James, 83.
 Ransum, Ann, 198; Nicholas, 198.
 Rant, Margaret, 273; William, 273.
 Ranward, Anthony, 172; Elizabeth, 172.
 Rappitt, Henry, 44; Isabel, 44.
 Rapsen, Jane, 68; Robert, 68.
 Raspberry, Mary, 274.
 Rash, Dorothy, 115; Susan, 38.
 Rashfield, Henry, 237; Mary, 237.
 Rason, Elizabeth, 52, 137; Jone, 159; Judith, 52; Richard, 159.
 Rassall, Ann, 170; John, 170.
 Rastriek, Lucretia, 93; Robert, 93.
 Ratcliffe, Alexander, 52; Alice, 115; Constance, 69; Hugh, 24; Jane, 52; John, 19, 24, 27; Joseph, 284; Katherine, 24; Margaret, 19, 27; Mary, 24, 284; Samuel, 115; Sybill, 5; Winifred, 30.
 Ratfield, Mary, 125.
 Rathband, Elizabeth, 62, 117; John, 62, 70; Jone, 70.
 Rathbone, Amy, 263.
 Ratic, Bridget, 253; Jane, 247.
 Ratley, Joane, 13; John, 13.
 Ratliffe, Francis, 191; Margaret, 191; Thomas, 168.
 Ratlin, Mary, 52.
 Ratsey, Audrey, 28.
 Ratto, Grace, 136; John, 136.
 Raveing, Anne, 25.
 Ravell, Barbara, 243; Philip, 243.
 Raven, Alice, 124; Anne, 203; Arthur, 188; Eleanor, 161; John, 149; Margaret, 131, 188; Mary, 149, 223; Prudence, 71; Sarah, 113; William, 113, 131.
 Ravenhill, Mary, 265; Thomas, 265.
 Ravening, John, 12; Mary, 12.
 Ravens, Alice, 37; Grace, 46; Lawrence, 46; Prudence, 212.
 Ravenscraft, Frances, 186; James, 186, 280; Maria, 280.
 Ravensroft, Alice, 24.
 Ravester, Edward, 153; Ellen, 153.
 Rawbone, Edith, 37; John, 37; Judith, 134; Mary, 77; Phebe, 174; Prudence, 213; Simon, 174.
 Rawden, John, 25; Margaret, 25.
 Rawdin, Elizabeth, 235.
 Rawe, Anne, 16; Dorothy, 6; Robert, 16; William, 6.
 Rawley, Ann, 174.
 Rawling, Alice, 10; William, 10.
 Rawlings, George, 199; John, 200; Mary, 199; Sarah, 200.
 Rawlingson, Elizabeth, 204.
 Rawlins, Agnes, 43; Alice, 101; Anne, 45; Austin, 126; Christian, 15; Edward, 128, 180; Elizabeth, 126, 161, 180; Frances, 109; Henry, 170; Isabel, 165; Jane, 168, 170; John, 165, 166; Jone, 157; Katherine, 25; Mary, 108, 134, 166; Rose, 128; William, 157, 168.
 Rawlinson, Anne, 5; Elizabeth, 11; George, 178; Joanna, 178; John, 283; Margaret, 19; Mary, 34; Robert, 5; Sarah, 283; Thomas, 11.
 Rawlond, Elizabeth, 150.
 Rawood, Elizabeth, 246.
 Raworth, Elizabeth, 247; Francis, 237; Lydia, 237.
 Rawson, Elizabeth, 35; John, 229; Mary, 245; Sarah, 229.
 Ray, Clifford, 265; Elizabeth, 43, 119, 265; James, 273; Jane, 273; Rebecca, 120; Stephen, 119; Thomas, 120.
 Raylay, Sarah, 157; Thomas, 157.
 Rayle, John, 62; Mary, 62. *See* Raile.
 Raylton. *See* Railton.
 Rayman, Francis, 184; Jane, 135, 136; John, 135, 136; Margaret, 184.
 Raymond, Agnes, 19; Constance, 26; Dorothy, 243; Elizabeth, 15; Margaret, 219; Thomas, 15, 219, 243; William, 26.
 Rayne, Mary, 74; Peter, 74.
 Rayner, Elizabeth, 110; John, 269; Priscilla, 269; Susanna, 250.
 Raynerdson, Elizabeth, 231; Robert, 231.
 Raynes. *See* Ranes.
 Rayton, Bridget, 77; Edward, 77.
 Read, Reade, or Reed, Amy, 273; Ann, 81, 111, 113, 118, 197; Clipsby, 69; Cuthbert, 5; David, 138; Elizabeth, 11, 32, 197, 217, 223, 243; Ellen, 5, 138; Emma, 250; Frances, 53, 122; George, 122, 197, 217; Hannah, 123, 146, 155; Joane, 20, 29, 103, 158, 213; John, 32, 118, 197, 198, 209; Joshua, 223; Katherine, 69; Margaret, 42, 56; Martha, 222; Mary, 33, 106, 142, 177, 210; Rachel, 209; Rejoice, 231; Richard, 213; Robert, 103; Samuel, 53; Sarah, 43, 143, 198;

- Simon, 20, 43; Susannah, 107, 143, 237; William, 46, 106, 142, 237.
- Readhead, Elizabeth, 206.
- Reading, Elizabeth, 63, 82, 172, 180; Jane, 101; John, 82; Margaret, 114; Mary, 110, 237; Thomas, 180; William, 237.
- Reakam, Edith, 129; Robert, 129.
- Reakes, Bridget, 231.
- Realme, Mary, 213.
- Reames, Anne, 148; Appolonia, 220; Frances, 157; Jonathan, 220; Mary, 213.
- Reanon, Alice, 188; William, 188.
- Reaper, Thomasine, 100.
- Reay, Hannah, 199; Martha, 152; Stephen, 152.
- Rechford, Rebecca, 110; Sarah, 5; Thomas, 5.
- Reck, Susanna, 114.
- Record, Catherine, 156; Jane, 44; John, 156.
- Reestone, Margery, 169; Thomas, 169.
- Redborne, Mary, 202; Philip, 202.
- Reddish, Jone, 137; William, 137.
- Reddy, Margery, 89.
- Reden, Ann, 169; John, 169.
- Redferne, Martha, 108; Thomas, 108.
- Redith, Sibbell, 71.
- Redmaine, Ann, 219.
- Redman, Dorothy, 12; Mary, 253; Rebecca, 56; —, 22.
- Redshaw, Elizabeth, 253; Henry, 253.
- Redson, Catherine, 260; John, 260.
- Redwood, Katherine, 22; Nicholas, 22.
- Rees, Sarah, 255; Walter, 255.
- Reeve, Alice, 113; Anne, 101, 117; Dorothy, 139; Eleanor, 114; Elizabeth, 8, 22, 36, 69, 70, 177; Isabel, 173; Joane, 34; John, 173; Nicholas, 69; Thomas, 8; William, 34, 36.
- Reeves, Ann, 138, 203, 242; Dorothy, 241; Hannah, 154; James, 233; John, 258; Martha Margaretta, 214; Mary, 138, 189, 192, 202, 220; Obedience, 190; Rebecca, 258; Richard, 190; Robert, 192; Sarah, 210; Susanna, 201; Thomas, 203; Thomasine, 233; William, 214.
- Refrey, Susanna, 182.
- Reiley, Martha, 281.
- Reliffe, Edward, 65; Margaret, 65.
- Reman, Mary, 132; Robert, 182; Sarah, 182.
- Remington, Bridget, 255; Charles, 255.
- Remy, Elizabeth, 264; Frederick, 264.
- Rencher, Ann, 275; James, 275.
- Renneson, Mary, 285; Richard, 285.
- Rennington, George, 12; Sarah, 12.
- Renoles. *See* Reynolds.
- Renor, Daniel, 200; Margaret, 135; Mary, 200; William, 135.
- Renshaw, Ellen, 107; Mary, 237; Sarah, 237.
- Renwood, Elizabeth, 143; John, 143.
- Reredon, Alson, 11; Teddy, 11.
- Reriffe, Mary, 148; Thomas, 148.
- Rest, Mary, 210.
- Restall, Henry, 164; Mary, 88; William, 88.
- Retherne, Ellen, 79; Owen, 79.
- Revell, Joseph, 253; Sarah, 253.
- Revett, Agnes, 36; Francis, 208; Jane, 208; John, 202; Mary, 75; Tabitha, 202.
- Revill, Mary, 11.
- Revington, Rebecca, 252.
- Revit, Ann, 49.
- Rey, Anne, 155; Mary, 128; Richard, 128.
- Reynardson, Henrietta, 249.
- Reyney, Anne, 28; John, 28.
- Reynolds, Abigail, 125; Afrey, 35; Alice, 23, 45; Amy, 75; Ann, 168, 193, 240, 278; Anthony, 135; Avis, 35; Bridget, 97; Dorothy, 44; Edmund, 16; Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 24, 28, 42, 89, 121, 151, 190, 227, 231; Frances, 109, 218; Francis, 45; George, 11; Hannah, 93, 162, 188, 212; Henry, 75; Hugh, 162; Isabel, 16; Jacob, 181; James, 197, 274; Jeffery, 23; Joane, 35, 75, 84, 92, 113, 175, 187; John, 33, 59, 84, 122, 154, 187, 190, 214, 231; Judith, 128; Katherine, 13, 181; Lettice, 155; Lucy, 59; Margaret, 7, 56, 132, 135; Martha, 120; Mary, 42, 86, 88, 122, 169, 170, 190, 193, 213, 277; Matthew, 92; Philip, 169, 170; Rachel, 209; Richard, 151, 213; Robert, 56, 89, 227; Sarah, 107, 154, 162, 197, 214, 274; Susan, 33, 135, 197; Thomas, 188; Thomasine, 11; Valentine, 193; William, 75, 121, 128, 155.
- Reynoldson, Abigail, 124.
- Rhodes, Ann, 66, 145; Grace, 11, 79; John, 66, 79; Mary, 237; Ursula, 79; William, 237.
- Ribbey, Eleanor, 182.
- Rice, Alice, 145; Anne, 41, 211; Anthony, 52, 69; Bridget, 55; Clement, 166; Elizabeth, 52, 118, 151, 166, 272; Ellen, 41, 211; George, 145; Henry, 145; John, 118; Laura, 8; Margery, 40; Mary, 69, 145, 200, 227, 278.
- Ricebury, Agnes, 32; John, 32.
- Rich, Alice, 241; Ann, 122; Charles, 83; Elizabeth, 76, 85, 208; Friswide, 15; Hannah, 121; John, 85, 122; Richard, 208; Susan, 83; William, 76.
- Richards, Agnes, 22, 57; Alice, 116; Andrew, 249, 250; Ann, 51, 178, 204, 284; Catherine, 198; Charles, 51; David, 22; Edward, 284; Jane, 236; Joane, 42, 159; John, 178, 271; Mary, 183, 249, 250; Robert, 183, 236; Rose, 30; Samuel, 203; Sarah, 203, 214, 230, 271; Thomas, 30, 249; William, 57.
- Richardson, Alice, 30, 53; Ann, 16, 195, 241, 256; Anna, 161; Bryan, 53; Charles, 98; Constance, 145; Cuthbert, 206; Dennis, 45; Dorothy, 174; Edward, 267; Elizabeth, 22, 36, 55, 59, 98, 110, 122, 137, 148, 149, 195, 206, 249; Frances, 74; Francis, 110, 213; George, 249; Henry, 36; James, 122; Jane, 174, 213; Joane, 24, 27; John, 40; Judith, 110, 194; Katherine, 18, 183, 261; Magdalen, 139; Margaret, 3, 6, 20, 41, 45; Mary, 40, 54, 84, 163, 168, 193, 198, 206, 227, 238, 267; Michael, 193; Nicholas, 139; Prudent, 272; Rice, 68; Richard, 27, 41; Robert, 20; Rose, 68; Samuel, 195; Susan, 9; Thomas, 3, 6, 22, 24, 45, 195, 227, 238, 256; Thomasine, 42; Ursula, 35; William, 9, 30, 35, 183, 272.
- Richer, Anthony, 150; Christian, 150.
- Richers, Martha, 83.
- Richingson. *See* Richardson.
- Richmond, Deborah, 113; Edith, 30; Gertrude, 18; Janc, 116.
- Rickaby, James, 283; Mary, 283.
- Rickard, Edward, 27; Elizabeth, 27.
- Rickards, Francis, 173; Sibell, 173.
- Rickes, Amy, 29.
- Ricketson, Margaret, 49.
- Rickett, Margaret, 213; Mary, 171; Thomas, 213.

- Ricketts, James, 229; Jane, 214; Sarah, 168, 229.
 Ricklis, Elizabeth, 215.
 Rickmud, Elizabeth, 31.
 Ricknor, Sarah, 73.
 Rickson, Ann, 101, 201; Mary, 62; William, 62.
 Ricraft, Ann, 158.
 Ricroft, Jane, 138.
 Riddall, Elizabeth, 138.
 Riddid, Anne, 198.
 Riddlesden, Mary, 111.
 Ride, Beatrice, 274.
 Rideout, Ann, 109; Mary, 241, 245; Robert, 245; Thomas, 109.
 Rider, Mary, 111, 128, 159, 201; William, 128, 159.
 Ridge, Elizabeth, 108; Margaret, 79; Mary, 247, 252; Robert, 79; Sarah, 141; William, 108, 247.
 Ridgeley, Esther, 151; Margery, 107; Thomas, 107, 151.
 Ridges, Ann, 163; Christopher, 163; Mary, 180; Nicholas, 180.
 Ridgeway, Mary, 136; Rebecca, 234; Sarah, 231.
 Ridler, Dorothy, 3; William, 3.
 Ridley, Dorothy, 85; Jane, 231; Katherine, 33; Rose, 35.
 Ridshaw, Dorothy, 133.
 Rigg, Jane, 251; Martha, 184; William, 184.
 Riggs, Clement, 1, 14; Cuthbert, 15; Elizabeth, 14; Henry, 21; Joane, 1; Martha, 15; Mary, 21.
 Rightington, Elizabeth, 230; John, 230.
 Rightsome, Mary, 133.
 Riland, Isabel, 131; Thomas, 131.
 Riley, Ann, 82, 110, 247, 256; Anthony, 110; Charity, 101; Deborah, 172; Elizabeth, 154, 188, 202; Erastus, 271; Hannah, 92; Jane, 157; Jeremiah, 103; Joane, 6, 103; Mary, 103, 204, 271; Sarah, 77; Timothy, 71, 72.
 Riman, Dorothy, 119; William, 119.
 Rimell, Mary, 156.
 Ring, Robert, 112; Susan, 112.
 Ringam, Bridget, 127; John, 127.
 Ringberry, Jone, 77; Peter, 77.
 Ringrose, Bridget, 45; Margaret, 39; Robert, 45.
 Rinshaw, Elizabeth, 141; John, 141.
 Rinsley, Mary, 174; William, 174.
 Riper, Eleanor, 69.
 Ripley, Ann, 242.
 Rippling, Ann, 229; John, 229.
 Ripplingham, Margery, 3.
 Ripple, Christian, 62; George, 62; Joane, 1; Thomas, 1.
 Rippon, Ann, 59; Elizabeth, 70; Jane, 101; Richard, 101.
 Risby, Sarah, 108.
 Risdell, Elizabeth, 143.
 Risley, Mary, 34, 140; Robert, 140.
 Rist, Cisley, 29, 53; Edward, 29.
 Ritches, Bartholomew, 122; Isabel, 122.
 Ritchford, Frances, 200; John, 120; Mary, 120; Samuel, 200.
 Rivers, Eleanor, 260; Elizabeth, 25; John, 244; Susannah, 61, 244; William, 25.
 Rives, Abraham, 131; Ann, 131.
 Rivett, Frances, 164.
 Rivington, Mary, 250.
 Ravis, Mary, 36, 59; William, 36.
 Rix, Elizabeth, 224.
 Rixon, Elizabeth, 259; Thomas, 259.
 Roak, Elizabeth, 258.
 Roaper, Thomasine, 100.
 Roberts, Alice, 9, 54; Andrew, 124; Anne, 2, 8, 88, 98, 125, 145, 166, 237, 248; Bridget, 126, 158; Catherine, 222, 249; David, 101; Elizabeth, 11, 43, 54, 63, 78, 80, 87, 101, 124, 158, 159, 185, 190, 219, 224, 263; Elizeus, 11; Frances, 202; Henry, 112; Hester, 89; Isabella, 127, 224; Jane, 129, 242; Joane, 191, 220; John, 66, 88, 89, 125, 190, 191, 210, 224, 242, 263; Joshua, 216; Judith, 29; Margaret, 116; Martha, 116, 169, 210; Mary, 66, 79, 98, 110, 112, 135, 139, 142, 188, 190, 207, 210, 224; Matthew, 185; Nicholas, 202, 224; Sarah, 216, 263; Susanna, 185; Thomas, 43, 54, 63, 126, 237; William, 116, 139, 185, 190, 222.
 Robertson, Margaret, 255.
 Robey, Elizabeth, 235; John, 235.
 Robins, Agatha, 6; Bridget, 156; Cisley, 51; Elizabeth, 86, 146, 152, 175, 178, 211, 256; Isabel, 156; John, 152, 246; Joseph, 114; Katherine, 58; Margaret, 214; Martha, 146; Mary, 60, 114, 216, 220, 246, 284; Mephibosheth, 216; Rebecca, 121; Richard, 256; Samuel, 58; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 156, 211; William, 51, 121, 214.
 Robinson, Agnes, 16, 58; Alice, 13, 57, 86, 137, 232; Andrew, 28; Anne, 15, 102, 134, 137, 150, 151, 153, 196, 210, 229, 268; Anthony, 151; Andrey, 19; Avice, 57, 86, 137; Barbara, 52; Beatrice, 13; Bridget, 58; Christian, 131, 150, 237; Christopher, 25, 229; Constance, 48; Dorothy, 96, 144; Elizabeth, 5, 12, 16, 25, 40, 42, 46, 50, 51, 68, 76, 78, 83, 87, 109, 111, 116, 119, 156, 190, 238, 240, 247; Ellen, 161; Frances, 72, 103, 148, 172; Francis, 112; George, 214; Giles, 40; Godfrey, 46; Grace, 172; Isabel, 26, 51; James, 161, 190; Jane, 39, 41, 139, 218, 266; Joane, 6, 14, 28, 44, 109, 112, 180; John, 41, 52, 88, 90, 103, 105, 143, 148, 152, 156, 168, 210, 215, 232, 234; Joyce, 2; Katherine, 37, 42, 152, 256; Margaret, 37, 134, 155, 215, 222, 236; Martha, 10; Mary, 31, 43, 88, 102, 109, 117, 129, 148, 168, 169, 189, 193, 195, 216, 244, 285; Phebe, 234; Rebecca, 31; Richard, 12, 137, 148; Robert, 13; Rose, 214; Rowland, 2; Sarah, 137, 202, 242, 269; Simon, 210; Susan, 90, 143; Thomas, 48, 86, 109, 119, 144, 168, 244; Thomasine, 105; William, 15, 19, 44, 137, 169, 202, 238; Winifred, 14, 210.
 Robley, Anne, 78.
 Robotham, Alice, 4; Elizabeth, 8; Sarah, 230; Walter, 230; William, 4.
 Robson, Anne, 2, 7, 182; Dorothy, 234; Elizabeth, 39; Philip, 234; Richard, 2; Thomas, 7; William, 39.
 Rocerlers, Sisley, 126.
 Roche, Adam, 47; Anne, 146; Jane, 47, 56; Thomas, 146.
 Rochellois, John, 262; Margaret, 262.
 Rock, Samuel, 254; Zenobia, 254.
 Rockhall, Hester, 227; Royston, 227.
 Roddery, Elizabeth, 222; Jacob, 221; Hosanna, 221. *See* Rudrey.
 Roddon, Ann, 147.
 Rode, Lettice, 48.
 Roderwick, Elizabeth, 215; George, 215.
 Rodes, Alice, 30, 146; Anne, 33; Elizabeth, 129; Hannah, 142; Richard, 30; Robert, 146; Thomas, 129.
 Rodley, Edward, 153; Elizabeth, 153.
 Rodway, Dorothy, 19.
 Roe, Anthony, 183; Barbara, 61; Cecilia, 71; Christian, 149; Eleanor, 126; Elizabeth, 61, 87, 94, 134, 183, 198; Hannah, 187; Jane, 161; Judith, 195; Kathe-

- rinc, 74; Martha, 183; Mary, 197; Rebecca, 125; Richard, 187; Robert, 61; Sarah, 77; Susannah, 265; Thomas, 125; William, 134.
- Roeth, Anthony, 7; Elizabeth, 7.
- Rofe, Ann, 79; Elizabeth, 209; Richard, 79.
- Roffe, Alice, 216; Ann, 237, 259; Henry, 259; Jasper, 237, 264; Mary, 237, 264; Thomas, 237.
- Roffee, Ellen, 275; George, 275.
- Rogers, Abraham, 27; Agatha, 192; Alice, 49, 102, 169, 204; Ann, 23, 63, 116, 165, 169, 218, 234, 264; Barbara, 171; Bridget, 162; Charles, 30, 204, 214; Christian, 231; Dennis, 81; Dorothy, 23; Elijah, 218; Elizabeth, 32, 60, 101, 132, 137, 141, 149, 192; Frances, 160; George, 216; Henry, 23; Herbert, 169; Hugh, 60; Jane, 14, 30; Joane, 19, 55; John, 55, 134, 141, 160, 182, 192, 210, 219, 231, 234, 264; Lettice, 210; Margaret, 3, 18, 23, 30, 39, 138, 142, 153, 214; Mary, 10, 24, 40, 131, 149, 170, 171, 182, 213, 243, 278; Patience, 219; Philadelphia, 207; Richard, 23, 213; Rose, 12; Sarah, 134, 254, 282; Susan, 27; Thomas, 3, 131, 149, 153, 162, 165, 170, 171; William, 32, 137, 282.
- Rogerson, Alice, 57; Jeffrey, 57; Joane, 15; John, 11; Joyce, 11; Thomas, 15.
- Rogsey, —, 173.
- Rokeby, Jacob, 217; Rachel, 217.
- Roleright, Elizabeth, 129.
- Rolfe, Edmund, 116; Elizabeth, 63, 90; Grace, 59, 116; Hannah, 165; Isaac, 110, 113; Jane, 77; Katherine, 110, 113; Margery, 3; Mary, 147; Thomas, 63; William, 90.
- Rolinges, Catura, 196.
- Rolles, Henry, 27; Margaret, 149; Mary, 27.
- Rollingson, Jone, 179.
- Rollinston, Mary, 275.
- Rollison, Mary, 244.
- Rollman, Margaret, 18; William, 18.
- Rolph, John, 277; Mary, 277; Samuel, 77; Sarah, 77, 106.
- Rolt, Dorothy, 188; Katherine, 75, 165; Thomas, 165.
- Roman, Agnes, 19; John, 19.
- Roman *alias* Rawkens, Ann, 106; Thomas, 106.
- Romell, or Ramett, Alice, 50; William, 50.
- Romer, Christopher, 181; Martha, 181.
- Romerill, Alice, 211; Thomas, 211.
- Romney, Elizabeth, 203.
- Roo. *See* Roe.
- Rooding, or Rooden, Eleanor, 163; Sarah, 12.
- Rooke, Alban, 211; Ann, 122; Christian, 211; Edward, 170; Frances, 170; Hannah, 121, 122; Henry, 121; Mary, 123; William, 123.
- Rooker, Elizabeth, 283; Francis, 283; Jane, 257; Mary, 218; Richard, 218.
- Rookes, Alice, 208; Ellen, 126; Thomas, 126.
- Rookley, Anastasia, 127; William, 127.
- Roome, Elizabeth, 143; John, 143; Margaret, 105; Miles, 105.
- Root, Alice, 233; Roger, 233.
- Ropemaker, Mary, 147; Thomas, 147.
- Roper, Ann, 41; Bennett, 15, 21; Mary, 40, 86; Olive, 31; Ralph, 15; Thomas, 41; Thomasine, 100; William, 86.
- Ropyer, Edward, 130; Katherine, 130.
- Rosco, Catherine, 251; James, 251.
- Rose, Alice, 60; Ann, 100, 250, 261; Catherine, 78, 181; Eleanor, 78, 109; Elizabeth, 53; Eve, 123; Hannah, 171, 270; Hester, 198; James, 60; Joane, 129; John, 100, 196, 250; Margaret, 149; Mary, 130, 148, 196, 238; Matthew, 198; Ralph, 78; Robert, 238; Roger, 78; Sarah, 135; Walter, 123; William, 181.
- Rosenbaum, Anne, 245.
- Roswell, Mary, 183; Nathaniel, 183.
- Rosford, Frideswide, 10.
- Ross, Ann, 210; Elizabeth, 119, 163, 185; George, 185; Mary, 281.
- Rosby, George, 235; Mary, 235.
- Rosce, Amy, 110; Ann, 132; Eleanor, 130; Isabel, 117; John, 99, 110; Mary, 99; Richard, 132; Sarah, 206.
- Rossiere, Anthony, 272; Frances, 272.
- Rositer, Dudley, 74; Joane, 25; Sarah, 74.
- Ros . . . , William, 18.
- Rotheram, Agnes, 26, 99; Francis, 26; John, 99.
- Rough, Amy, 29.
- Round, Ann, 74.
- Roundell, Hester, 165.
- Roundtree, Elizabeth, 216; Margaret, 231; Robert, 216, 231.
- Rounsefall, Jone, 191.
- Ronse, Barbara, 176; James, 160; Jane, 140; Mary, 160; Nicholas, 140; Rebecca, 258; Richard, 151; Sarah, 151; William, 176.
- Rousey, Mary, 136.
- Rounson, Ann, 134; Thomas, 134.
- Row, or Rowe, Edith, 138; Edward, 71; Elizabeth, 116, 250; Francis, 216; Jone, 71; Katherine, 29, 244; Mary, 104; Nathaniel, 250; Penelope, 106; Rachel, 216; Sarah, 25, 272; Thomas, 29; William, 116.
- Rowdan, Anne, 239; William, 239.
- Rowed, Alice, 108; Thomas, 108.
- Rowell, Agnes, 36; Anne, 46; John, 36, 102; Hannah, 102; Mary, 120.
- Rowland, Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 80, 198; Jane, 168; Margaret, 105, 201; Mary, 155, 227; William, 168.
- Rowle, Leonard, 6; Margaret, 6.
- Rowles, Catherine, 266; Mary, 179, 217.
- Rowlestone, Margaret, 79.
- Rowley, Elizabeth, 38, 111, 264; George, 52; James, 242; Jane, 169; Joane, 6; John, 264; Margaret, 52; Mary, 171; Sarah, 242; Thomas, 111, 169.
- Roworth, Margaret, 10.
- Rowley, Mary, 24.
- Rowther, Jane, 72.
- Roxby, Henry, 175; Margaret, 175.
- Roy, Dorothy, 94; John, 94; Mary, 266.
- Royall, Catherine, 186; Elizabeth, 185.
- Roybold, Ann, 213.
- Royce, Sarah, 134.
- Roycraft, Mary, 266.
- Royde, Catherine, 139.
- Royden, Anne, 67; Frances, 47; Margaret, 23; Nicholas, 47.
- Royle, Bridget, 27; Elizabeth, 280; Henry, 27; Ralph, 280.
- Royse, Daniel, 82; Lydia, 82.
- Royston, Anne, 250; Benjamin, 182; Elizabeth, 63, 65; Ellen, 110; Rebecca, 182.
- Ruby, Anne, 239; James, 239.
- Rucastle, James, 141; Mary, 141.
- Ruck, Elizabeth, 129; John, 71; Jone, 71; Richard, 129.
- Rudd, Ann, 183; Henry, 183; Margaret, 40; Thomas, 40.
- Ruddell, Abraham, 234; Ann, 234.
- Rudgate, Elizabeth, 246; George, 246.

- Rudge, Edward, 251; Rebecca, 251.
 Rudkin, Hester, 50.
 Rudrey, Catherine, 194. *See* Roddery.
 Rudsdell, Sarah, 283.
 Rugby, Cassandra, 33; Charles, 33; Katherine, 126.
 Rugsby, Charles, 63; Elizabeth, 63.
 Rule, Ann, 193.
 Rulton, Jane, 126; William, 126.
 Rumball, Ann, 237; Frances, 282; George, 115; Grace, 86; Mary, 115, 159; Richard, 159; Sarah, 281; Susan, 85; Thomas, 281, 282.
 Rumbelow, Henry, 37; Jane, 37.
 Rumenger, Joane, 14; William, 14.
 Rumley, Henry, 167; Mary, 167.
 Rump, Mary, 237.
 Runey, Sarah, 119.
 Runney, Hester, 32.
 Runnington, Elizabeth, 277; John, 277; Lucy, 219; Mary, 238; William, 219.
 Runscou, Emma, 13.
 Runton, Katherine, 43.
 Rupterforth, Frances, 149; Philip, 149.
 Rush, Alithea, 191; Anne, 39; Elizabeth, 24, 43; Mary, 42; Thomas, 24; Ursula, 90.
 Rushton, Ann, 187; James, 187.
 Russell, Alice, 111; Anne, 15, 180, 181, 197; Audrey, 55, 61; Beatrice, 239; Bridget, 128; Christopher, 234; David, 55; Edward, 68; Eleanor, 198; Elizabeth, 103, 129, 151, 186, 205, 217, 227; Frances, 192, 193; George, 103; Hannah, 213; Henry, 15; Jane, 24; Joane, 26, 31, 49; John, 180, 181, 213, 231, 249; Joyce, 139; Katherine, 40, 158; Knowles, 49; Lawrence, 31; Margaret, 58, 68, 74, 232; Martha, 242; Mary, 107, 128, 227, 234, 249; Rebecca, 57, 231; Richard, 175, 192, 193, 227, 242; Robert, 205; Ruth, 175; Stanley, 217; Thomas, 186; William, 74, 151.
 Russia, Sarah, 76.
 Rust, Edward, 236; Isabella, 236; John, 195; Martha, 195; Mary, 96; William, 96.
 Ruswell. *See* Russell.
 Ruth, Catherine, 158.
 Rutland, Anne, 178.
 Rutledge, Catherine, 153; Mary, 52; Sarah, 222; William, 222.
 Rutly, Phillis, 246; Thomas, 246.
 Rutter, Alice, 24, 97; Ann, 179; Frances, 40, 159; Margery, 55; Susanna, 188; Thomas, 97, 179.
 Ryall, Alice, 65; Robert, 65; Susanna, 236.
 Rycroft, Sarah, 43.
 Ryder, Martha, 234; Mary, 236; Frances, 59.
 Rye, Dorothy, 103.
 Ryland, George, 217; Margaret, 28, 40; Mary, 217; Thomas, 28.
 Rylands, Catherine, 247; Comfort, 278; Samuel, 278.
 Ryle, Elizabeth, 2; Richard, 2.
 Rylcy. *See* Riley.
 Ryman, Alice, 159; Phillis, 249; Thomas, 249; William, 159.
 Rymer, Jane, 111.
 Rymers, Cornelius, 257; Elizabeth, 257.
 Rymes, Ruth, 243.
 Rymus, Edward, 243; Hannah, 243.
 Ryollin, Hope, 276.
 Ryves, Anne, 31.
- S
- Sabtas, Edith, 33; Francis, 33.
 Sacell, Dorothy, 129.
 Sackett, Judith, 50.
 Sackford, Frances, 7.
 Sackville, Lady Isabella, 80.
 Sadd, Henry, 24; Parnell, 24.
 Saddock, Ann, 83.
 Sadler, Anastasius, 171; Charles, 198; Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 59, 101, 133, 150; Jane, 108, 260; John, 150, 171, 235; Joseph, 260; Mary, 198, 215, 235.
 Saddington, John, 280; Mary, 280; Sarah, 237; Thomas, 237.
 Saffron, Rebecca, 244.
 Sage, Elizabeth, 113; Henry, 113.
 Sager, Hannah, 58.
 Saint, Mary, 201; Rebecca, 123; Samuel, 201; Thomas, 123.
 Saintbab, Grizell, 89; John, 89.
 Saint-Clear, Mary, 235.
 Sale, Alice, 271; Margaret, 33; Rebecca, 60; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 240; Thomas, 240; William, 33.
 Salisbury, Anne, 241; Edward, 241; Gabriel, 112; Joane, 32; John, 170, 197; Katherine, 48, 54; Mary, 170, 197; Sarah, 112, 197.
 Salkeld, Elizabeth, 208; Philadelphia, 209; William, 208.
 Sallas, Edward, 189; Margaret, 189.
 Salloway, Mary, 239; Stephen, 239.
 Sallen, Alice, 8; Hugh, 8.
 Saller, Ann, 178; Priscilla, 150.
 Salleres, Amy, 182; Edward, 182.
 Sallett, Edith, 70; Richard, 70.
 Salley, Anne, 135; Isaae, 224; Mary, 224, 245.
 Salleys, Elizabeth, 72.
 Salling, Mary, 89.
 Sallowbank, Elizabeth, 52; John, 52.
 Salmon, Alice, 204; Bridget, 11; Elizabeth, 135, 199; Jane, 214; Joane, 119; Margaret, 187; Martha, 242; Mary, 224; Richard, 224; Sarah, 153, 198; —, 187.
 Salt, Mary, 165; Nicholas, 165.
 Salter, Abraham, 170; Briana, 94; Catherine, 197; Elizabeth, 30, 72, 245; Isabel, 170; Joane, 18; John, 245; Mary, 57, 136; Nicholas, 77; Samuel, 227; Sarah, 77, 120; Susanna, 227; William, 30, 57.
 Saltmarsh, Mary, 202, 203; Susanna, 221; William, 202, 203.
 Saltonstall, Nathaniel, 237; Sarah, 236.
 Samford, Alice, 6; Jane, 49.
 Samkins, Edward, 149; Ellen, 149.
 Samney, Elizabeth, 172.
 Samproe, Mary, 84.
 Sampson, or Samson, Alice, 37; Elizabeth, 18, 102, 138; George, 117; John, 138, 140; Mary, 186, 223; Philippa, 117; Sarah, 140.
 Sampsy, Sarah, 223.
 Samuel, Edith, 165; Elizabeth, 82; Gabriel, 82; Mary, 284; Rebecca, 105; Samuel, 284; Sindony, 84; William, 165.
 Samworth, Anne, 262.
 Sand, Sarah, 146.
 Sandall, Barbara, 219.
 Sandell, Anne, 262; Mary, 179, 227; Sarah, 255; Thomas, 179, 227.
 Sanden, Barbara, 13; Thomas, 13.
 Sanders, or Saunders, Alice, 175, 266; Ambrose, 170; Ann, 95, 99, 105, 161, 180, 285; Anthony, 144, 186; Avice, 26; Cicely, 30; Darby, 285; Dorothy, 170; Edward, 175; Elizabeth, 12, 63, 67, 78, 103, 124, 134, 140, 226, 236; Frances, 52; Hannah, 79; James, 26, 48; Jane, 16, 144, 245; Joane, 40; John, 23, 58, 95, 241, 249; Judith,

- 63; Margaret, 48; Mary, 23, 26, 107, 179, 186, 195, 201, 219, 241, 249, 283; Oliver, 103; Richard, 12, 134, 161, 237; Robert, 180, 266; Rosamond, 114; Sarah, 134, 254; Sibbell, 237; Susan, 27, 35, 58, 250; Thomas, 27, 63, 105; William, 134.
- Sanderseith, Anne, 178; John, 178.
- Sanderson, or Saunderson, Alice, 24, 264; Barbara, 193; Elizabeth, 33, 252; John, 24, 193; Lancelot, 270; Margaret, 219; Martha, 270; Mary, 202, 219; Robert, 202; Sarah, 99; Susan, 70; William, 99; Zachariah, 219.
- Sandes. *See* Sands.
- Sandford, Ann, 61; Catherine, 235; Edward, 235; Frances, 66; Hannah, 249; Joane, 16; John, 16, 61, 249; Martha, 157; Mary, 36; William, 157.
- Sandick, Anne, 241; John, 241.
- Sandies, Elizabeth, 97.
- Sandiford, Elizabeth, 43.
- Sandlands, Jonathan, 236; Mary, 236.
- Sandon, Ellen, 51; Frances, 49; More, 51.
- Sands, Ann, 56; Edward, 88; Elizabeth, 88; Jane, 100; John, 56; Judith, 147; Katherine, 29; Mary, 248; Susan, 85; Thomas, 147; William, 29.
- Sandwith, Henry, 106; Susanna, 106.
- Sandy, James, 269; Margaret, 269; Mary, 253.
- Sanford, Abigail, 127; Hannah, 199; John, 159, 207; Katherine, 207; Mary, 159; Sarah, 234.
- Sanger, Grace, 184.
- Sankey, Mary, 5; William, 5.
- Sanney, Elizabeth, 277; Joane, 34; Mary, 86; Thomas, 86.
- Sansome, Ann, 84.
- Sanson, Anne, 47; Eleanor, 198; Thomas, 198.
- Santhy, Dorothy, 17.
- Santlow, Harriet, 260.
- Sapsart, Joane, 9.
- Saracene, Susanna, 114.
- Sard, Richard, 157; Sarah, 157.
- Sardin, Jone, 133.
- Sare, Elizabeth, 90; Grace, 238; John, 15, 28; Lettice, 28; Mary, 15; Susan, 53.
- Sares, George, 169; Mary, 169, 180; Richard, 180.
- Sargarith, Elizabeth, 135.
- Sargeant, Dorothy, 133, 136; Jane, 146; Margaret, 114; Percival, 133; Sarah, 188; Thomas, 146.
- Sarviss, Grace, 227.
- Satchell, Elizabeth, 248.
- Satchwell, Elizabeth, 278.
- Sauckell, Elizabeth, 153; Robert, 153.
- Saul, Ann, 104; Isaac, 125; Martha, 183; Mary, 110, 125; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 103, 110.
- Saunders. *See* Sanders.
- Saurdevall, Elizabeth, 185; John, 185.
- Savage, Abigail, 198; Alice, 40; Ann, 178; Charles, 83; Christopher, 87; Dorothy, 87, 228; Eleanor, 282; Elizabeth, 83, 84, 87, 88, 110, 124, 210; Ellen, 170; Giles, 139; Hannah, 229; John, 88; Magdalen, 138; Mary, 139, 255; Ralph, 124; Richard, 87, 228; Robert, 178, 229; Sarah, 199; Thomas, 282; Thomasine, 47; William, 47, 170, 199.
- Saviden, Anne, 203; John, 203.
- Savill, Elizabeth, 81, 228; Jane, 64; John, 14, 277; Maicham, 278; Mary, 278; Sarah, 277; Susan, 14; Thomas, 81, 228.
- Savine, Margaret, 81.
- Savors, Margaret, 124.
- Savyer, Susan, 7; William, 7.
- Sawdry, Agnes, 14; Elizabeth, 40; George, 40; Richard, 14.
- Sawkins, Dorothy, 16; John, 109; Robert, 16; Sarah, 109.
- Sawtree, Elizabeth, 44.
- Sawyer, Elizabeth, 12, 20, 68, 257; Joane, 16; John, 16; Margaret, 9; Ruth, 253; Sarah, 248; Susan, 63; William, 12.
- Saxby, Ann, 164; Mary, 139; William, 164.
- Saxon, Mary, 200.
- Saxspeare. *See* Shakespeare.
- Saxston, Euquenes, 173; Joane, 9; Robert, 173.
- Say, Ann, 102; Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 213; Emanuel, 213.
- Sayer, Dorothy, 161; Grissell, 142; Jane, 48; John, 48, 161; Mary, 36, 179; Oliver, 179; Robert, 36.
- Sayers, Mary, 249.
- Sayes, Lucy, 99; Martha, 282.
- Sayle. *See* Sale.
- Saywell, Elizabeth, 89, 207; Margaret, 85; Mary, 224; Morris, 85; Richard, 89.
- Scaberdine, or Staberdine, Margaret, 135.
- Scaldwell, Anthony, 218; Mary, 218; Ruth, 243; Uriah, 243.
- Scampton, Robert, 151; Sarah, 151.
- Scanfield, Anne, 59.
- Scarborough, Mary, 51, 107; Richard, 51; Thomas, 107.
- Scardefield, Elizabeth, 116.
- Scarfe, Margery, 111.
- Scarlett, Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 159; Guy, 85; Thomas, 159.
- Searman, Catherine, 181; John, 181.
- Scarr, Jane, 234; Thomas, 234.
- Scattergood, Elizabeth, 226.
- Seeles, Daniel, 201; Mary, 201.
- Scholey, Beale, 263; Mary, 263.
- Schrls, Eleanor, 200.
- Seleney, —, 176.
- Scofield, Eleanor, 249; John, 112, 178; Jone, 112; Ursula, 178.
- Seogil, Ann, 268.
- Scoles, Abraham, 212; Ann, 212; Elizabeth, 180; Ellen, 212.
- Scolethrub, Christopher, 129; Mary, 129.
- Scollis, Eleanor, 159; Francis, 159.
- Sconce, Thomas, 100; Thomasine, 100.
- Scoper, Elizabeth, 44; John, 44.
- Scorrier, Alice, 45; Amy, 28; Ann, 74; Jacob, 28, 45; Joane, 94; Richard, 92, 94; Susan, 92.
- Scorson, Anne, 180; John, 180.
- Scotchmore, Hannah, 171.
- Scott, Anne, 53, 99, 116, 167, 207, 259, 263, 268; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 31, 74, 77, 133, 151, 213, 231, 237; Emma, 77; Esther, 176, 177; Grace, 4; Habell, 52; Hannah, 243, 285; Isabel, 52; Jane, 76, 142; Joane, 27, 188; John, 4, 80, 167, 170, 207, 231, 237, 243, 268, 269; Katherine, 17, 99, 171; Manasseh, 269; Margaret, 80, 92, 111, 116; Mary, 79, 82, 83, 128, 205, 206, 270; Mildred, 79; Peter, 76, 111; Philip, 278; Richard, 176, 177, 259; Robert, 17, 270; Sarah, 60, 170; Susannah, 123, 278; Thomas, 31, 83; Thomasine, 4; Walter, 133; William, 79, 128; —, 60.
- Seouch. *See* Stouth.
- Serapbrough, Dorothy, 193; Michael, 193.
- Seriven, Amy, 83; Jane, 177; Mary, 60; Thomas, 60; William, 83.
- Serivener, Anne, 183; Jane, 146, 205.
- Serooke, Elizabeth, 128; Richard, 128.
- Scrutton, Ruth, 178.
- Scudamore, Ann, 210; Edward, 244; Elizabeth, 244; John, 210.
- Seullard, Benjamin, 212; Mary, 212.
- Sculthorpe, Anne, 251; Frances, 211.
- Seaborough, Mary, 51; Richard, 51.

- Seabright, Jane, 110.
 Seabrook, Deborah, 224; George, 250; Jonah, 224; Martha, 173; Mary, 250.
 Seacole, Anne, 257; John, 97; Richard, 257; Thomasine, 97.
 Seacroft, Rebecca, 172; Robert, 172.
 Scagers, Mehetabel, 255; Moys, 255.
 Seager, Catherine, 224; Elizabeth, 73; Jonathan, 230; Susanna, 230; William, 224.
 Seago, Ann, 284.
 Seagood, Rachel, 218; Richard, 114; Susanna, 114.
 Seagrave, Abednego, 28; Susan, 28.
 Scale, Benjamin, 139; Catherine, 254; Elizabeth, 114; John, 253, 276; Martha, 64; Mary, 111, 139; Sarah, 253, 276; Thomas, 64, 111; Ursula, 88.
 Seamer, Avis, 39; Katherine, 38; Peter, 39; Phillis, 65.
 Seamor, Alice, 67, 70; Richard, 67.
 Seard, Alice, 146; Robert, 146.
 Seare, Elizabeth, 252; Thomas, 252.
 Seares, Ellen, 101; Jane, 52; John, 275; Margaret, 112, 211; Mary, 275; Peter, 187; Rebecca, 181; Robert, 211; Sarah, 217; Susanna, 51, 187.
 Scaring, John, 113; Mary, 113.
 Searle, Amy, 27; Catherine, 192; John, 192.
 Searls, Hester, 259; Humphrey, 259.
 Seasar, Isabel, 148.
 Seaton, Ann, 54; Dorothy, 60; Elizabeth, 86; Josias, 54; Mary, 167; Sarah, 279; William, 224.
 Seawell, Sarah, 214.
 Seberry, Jane, 74.
 Sebley, John, 38; Mary, 38.
 Seborn, Mary, 120.
 Sebrack, John, 127; Mary, 127.
 Sebright, Ellen, 21; Frances, 17; Isabel, 11; John, 11, 17, 21.
 Sebrincke, Katherine, 34.
 Seckford, Ellen, 10; Henry, 10, 25; Sarah, 25.
 Seddon, Ann, 213; Nathan, 213.
 Sedgley, Elizabeth, 90; James, 90; Mary, 221.
 Sedgwick, Anne, 68; Catherine, 99; Dennis, 10; Elizabeth, 89, 109; Jane, 212; Joane, 27; Joshua, 89; Robert, 68; Thomas, 212.
 Sedley, Elizabeth, 214; Katherine, 113; Martin, 214.
 Seeton, Hester, 89.
 Seeley, Agnes, 3; George, 274; Joane, 25, 185; Peter, 3; Prudence, 79; Susanna, 274.
 Sefton, Robert, 212; Rose, 212.
 Segar, Alice, 4; Frances, 118; George, 193; Jone, 193; Simon, 118.
 Seiby, Elizabeth, 68; John, 68.
 Seing, Elizabeth, 134.
 Selby, Anne, 179, 242; Elizabeth, 80; Jane, 169; Jone, 58; Miles, 242; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 80, 179, 277; Timothy, 169.
 Selde, Margaret, 5.
 Self, Barbara, 167; Dorcas, 165; Dorothy, 87; Nicholas, 165; Thomas, 167.
 Selins, Susan, 87.
 Sell, Sarah, 209.
 Sellar, Sarah, 139.
 Sellers, Mary, 248.
 Selles. *See Felles.*
 Sellgood, Margaret, 6.
 Sellinger, John, 86; Mary, 86.
 Sells, John, 256; Martha, 256.
 Selly, Martha, 85; Robert, 85.
 Selman, Ann, 178.
 Selway, Francis, 221; Joanna, 221, 248.
 Selwin, Margery, 80; William, 80.
 Selwin *alias* Whiting, Clement, 65; Elizabeth, 65.
 Semore, Ann, 141, 157.
 Semy, Jone, 72.
 Sendall, Anne, 154; William, 154.
 Senden, Joseph, 42; Margaret, 133; Ursula, 42.
 Senewes, —, 8.
 Seney, Edward, 84; Mary, 84; Mercy, 84.
 Senior, Abigail, 132; Christopher, 132; Mary, 38; William, 38.
 Sencall, Judith, 34.
 Senton, Elizabeth, 6; Joane, 16; Thomas, 6; William, 16.
 Septen, Margaret, 204.
 Sergeant, or Serjeant, Bridget, 76; Elizabeth, 12, 216; James, 202; John, 219; Mary, 103, 202, 219, 236; Rebecca, 36.
 Sergier, Elizabeth, 34; Richard, 34.
 Serley, Ellen, 143; Thomas, 143.
 Sermon, Edward, 165; Elizabeth, 253; Jone, 165.
 Servant, Grace, 136; Joane, 3; Marmaduke, 3.
 Sessions, Ellen, 60.
 Seth, Catherine, 151; John, 151.
 Senens, Ann, 119; Gabriel, 119.
 Seward, Ann, 144.
 Sewell, Ann, 145, 201; Dorothy, 109; Elizabeth, 99, 135; Jane, 106; John, 106; Jo-
- seph, 145; Margaret, 130; Mary, 139, 147, 148; Maurice, 109; Richard, 99; Sarah, 214.
 Sewer, Philippa, 71; Thomas, 71.
 Sewers, Martha, 131; Thomas, 131.
 Sewertes, Joane, 3.
 Sexton, Ann, 117; Dorothy, 52; Francis, 52; Margaret, 158; Mary, 236.
 Seymour, Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 215; Joseph, 215; Martha, 248; William, 137.
 Seyton, Amy, 29; Thomas, 29.
 Shackey, Jane, 279.
 Shackle, or Schackell, Caleb, 246; Dennis, 10; Elizabeth, 164, 240; Hugh, 164; Jane, 246; Mary, 234, 263; Thomas, 10, 263.
 Shacklock, Grace, 4.
 Shadd, Mary, 213; Thomas, 213.
 Shadwell, Alice, 130; Barbara, 158; John, 130, 158; Mary, 180.
 Shafter, Jane, 269.
 Shag, John, 267; Sarah, 267.
 Shagbolt, Henry, 84; Mary, 84.
 Shaile, Elizabeth, 87.
 Shakemaple, Ann, 88.
 Shakespeare, Abigail, 188; Anna Maria, 261; Sarah, 197; William, 261.
 Shalcross, Robert, 220; Sarah, 220.
 Shales, Diana, 196.
 Shallcraft, Ann, 265.
 Shaller, Judith, 228; Walter, 228.
 Sham, Ann, 164; Sarah, 117; William, 164.
 Shambrooke, Elizabeth, 192; John, 192.
 Shanks, Alexander, 37; Ellen, 37; Jane, 56; Ralph, 56.
 Shanley, Elizabeth, 161.
 Shapleth, Julian, 178.
 Shard, Catherine, 163; Edward, 163; Elizabeth, 230; John, 230.
 Share, Margaret, 10; Thomas, 10.
 Sharee, Francis, 276; Martha, 276.
 Sharlong, Dorothy, 269; Paul, 269.
 Sharman, Ellen, 23; Katherine, 27.
 Sharpe, Adam, 195; Alice, 22; Ann, 113; Dorcas, 143; Dorothy Elizabeth, 228; Edith, 53; Elizabeth, 67, 128, 154, 171, 195; Frances, 45; Frideswide, 10; Isabel, 21; James, 53; Jane, 155, 194; John, 10; Joseph, 171; Judith, 250; Margaret, 104;

- Mary, 25, 130; Nathaniel, 228; Nicholas, 194; Phoebe, 194; Richard, 22; Thomas, 250; William, 25, 128.
- Sharples, Adam, 59; Elizabeth, 59.
- Sharpless, Elizabeth, 235; James, 235.
- Sharplett, Mary, 245.
- Sharpley, Henry, 178; Mary, 178.
- Shart, Jael, 202; Thomas, 202.
- Shar . . . , Ann, 180.
- Shate, Elizabeth, 222; John, 222.
- Shathfield, Elizabeth, 145.
- Shatto, Joane, 105; John, 105.
- Shaw, Abraham, 212; Agnes, 21, 53; Ann, 120; Dorothy, 66; Edmund, 14; Elizabeth, 79, 113, 117, 156, 197, 227; Francis, 194, 196; James, 58; Jane, 34; Julian, 14; Margaret, 58, 179; Mary, 52, 55, 76, 194, 196, 252, 276; Richard, 66, 117; Sarah, 184; Susan, 85; Thomas, 85; Tiberias, 245; Ursula, 212; William, 245.
- Sheafe, Sarah, 260.
- Sheares, Abigail, 176; Catherine, 158; Edward, 158, 176; Margaret, 124; Thomas, 124.
- Shearin, Mary, 236.
- Sheckley, Elizabeth, 215.
- Shedmore, Anne, 257.
- Sheene, Christian, 156.
- Sheffield, Eleanor, 166; Elizabeth, 169; John, 12, 63; Margaret, 63; Sarah, 12.
- Sheffin, Mary, 186; Simon, 186.
- Sheldon. *See* Shelton.
- Shelford, George, 41; Katherine, 41; Margaret, 41.
- Shell, George, 195; Jane, 150; John, 150; Millicent, 195.
- Shelley, Alice, 43; Ann, 213, 259; Edith, 72; Elizabeth, 140; George, 43; Giles, 57; Jane, 57, 58; Jone, 86; Philip, 140; Thomas, 213; William, 86.
- Shellitoe, or Shelleto, Alice, 55, 68; Andrew, 165; Anthony, 55; Sarah, 165. *See* Shillitoe.
- Shelton, or Sheldon, Agnes, 5; Alice, 42; Ann, 163, 244; Benjamin, 232, 244; Dorothy, 203; Edward, 166; Eleanor, 129; Francis, 196; Henry, 235; Joane, 42; Lydia, 226; Margaret, 232; Mary, 76, 100, 166, 196, 204, 235, 262; Nathaniel, 129; Priscilla, 31; Richard, 42; Robert, 31; Sarah, 209; Thomas, 204.
- Shellock, Ann, 153; John, 153.
- Shemeld, Anne, 178.
- Shenton, Hugh, 13; Susan, 13.
- Shepam, Joane, 12.
- Shepe, Anne, 23.
- Shepherd, or Sheppard, Ann, 202, 220, 239, 247; Bridget, 161; Edward, 21, 47, 57; Elizabeth, 47, 76, 102, 106, 134; Ellen, 202; Frances, 186; Hannah, 211, 238; Henry, 89; Hester, 167; Jane, 7, 96, 139; Joane, 21, 28; John, 19, 134, 161, 186, 196, 202, 239, 243; Judith, 194; Katherine, 43, 94; Margaret, 19, 57, 66, 82; Martha, 70; Mary, 89, 241, 264; Matthew, 194; Matthias, 247; Penelope, 243; Prudence, 148; Richard, 43, 202, 220; Robert, 28; Susanna, 140, 196, 230; Tabitha, 241; Thomas, 82, 139, 167; Thomasine, 99; William, 264.
- Sheppey, Lydia, 116.
- Sherborne, Anne, 49; Elizabeth, 169; Hugh, 155; Johanna, 114; Joyce, 27; Judith, 183; Margaret, 154, 155; Miles, 49; Samuel, 114; William, 154.
- Sherborrow, George, 182; Grace, 182.
- Sherer, Ann, 282; Elizabeth, 272; Hercules, 272, 282.
- Sheres, Elizabeth, 3; Henry, 3.
- Sherington, Francis, 6; Joane, 6.
- Sherley, Ann, 107; Christopher, 107; Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 33; Margaret, 87; Rebecca, 179.
- Sherman, Ann, 74, 95, 260, 267; Aquila, 227; Elizabeth, 90, 99, 166, 204, 270; Henry, 19; Isabel, 19, 35; John, 74, 166, 267; Martha, 227; Mary, 74, 150, 153; Nicholas, 153; Rachel, 217, 281; Ralph, 74; William, 90, 150.
- Sherrard, Ann, 86, 220; George, 86; Isabella, 238; John, 91; Susan, 91; William, 220.
- Sherrat, Catherine, 263.
- Sherwin, Agnes, 2.
- Sherwood, Amy, 51; Anne, 59, 239, 254; Catherine, 196; Elizabeth, 25, 102; Isabel, 31; James, 102; John, 31, 196, 254; Joyce, 11; Lucy, 76; William, 51.
- Sheward, Margery, 66.
- Shewell, Alice, 20; John, 20.
- Shewery, Mary, 264.
- Shield, Alice, 61; John, 61; Martha, 141, 229.
- Shields, David, 212; Ellen, 212; Mary, 259; Rebecca, 260; Sarah, 280.
- Shierly, Anne, 102; Thomas, 102.
- Shiers, Elizabeth, 202; Robert, 202.
- Shillborne, Charles, 159; Susanna, 159.
- Shillings, Anne, 162.
- Shillingsworth, Isabella, 235; John, 235.
- Shillitoe, Anthony, 29; Katherine, 29. *See* Shellitoe.
- Shingler, Elizabeth, 268; William, 268.
- Shingleton, Jone, 92.
- Shinkesfield, Martin, 165, 173; Mary, 165, 173.
- Shiple, Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 232; Michael, 156; Sarah, 156; Susan, 103; Thomas, 103.
- Shipman, Elizabeth, 232; Sage, 192.
- Shipp, Jone, 142; Martha, 234; Mary, 238; Richard, 234; William, 142.
- Shippy, Jane, 240; John, 240; Mary, 96, 131; Walter, 131.
- Shippindale, Ann, 114.
- Shipton, Ann, 61; Edward, 82; Jane, 98, 190; Joane, 82; Mary, 158; Phebe, 174; Robert, 190.
- Shires, Sarah, 215.
- Shirley, Elizabeth, 201; Rachel, 191.
- Shirve, Anne, 133; Robert, 133.
- Shitchwecke, Ann, 182.
- Shite, Mary, 246.
- Shocklegge, Jane, 33; John, 33.
- Shoes, Mary, 37; Thomas, 37.
- Sholecross, Margery, 75.
- Shon, Elizabeth, 253.
- Shore, Ann, 114; Bridget, 51; Elizabeth, 113; Joane, 25; John, 25, 114, 213; Katherine, 137; Mary, 49, 157; Susanna, 192; Thomas, 51.
- Shorey, Sarah, 263.
- Short, Ann, 218; Elizabeth, 112, 213; John, 213, 218; Judith, 25; Leonard, 107; Margaret, 107; Mark, 199; Mary, 43, 164, 192, 199; Rachel, 39; Robert, 192; William, 112.
- Shortcliffe, Winifred, 96.
- Shorter, Ann, 90; Elizabeth, 174; John, 174; Mary, 155, 169, 202; Solomon, 90.
- Shosee, Elizabeth, 212; Vincent, 212.
- Shott, Martha, 204.
- Shotton, John, 256; Mary, 256.
- Shotwell, Martha, 222.
- Showell, Jane, 48; Joane, 48; John, 43.
- Showers, Ellen, 21; Richard, 21.
- Shoyswell, John, 38; Judith, 38.
- Shreeve, Frances, 66; Robert, 66.
- Shullworth, Ann, 202.
- Shurlow, George, 125; Mary, 125.

- Shute, Elizabeth, 198; Jane, 52; Lucy, 175; Mary, 31; Olive, 278; Richard, 31, 278.
- Shuttleworth, Agnes, 19.
- Sh . . . , James, 71; Margaret, 71.
- Siar, Mary, 213.
- Sibbald, Frances, 252.
- Sibley, Elizabeth, 129, 214; Jane, 163; John, 19; Margaret, 19, 40, 162; Mary, 237, 271, 281; Sarah, 101, 221, 233; William, 129, 281.
- Sice, Alice, 232; Elizabeth, 108, 235; Tobias, 108.
- Siecklin, Edward, 13; Mary, 13.
- Siele, Mary, 171; Richard, 171.
- Sicly, Mary, 191; Robert, 191.
- Sidall, Jane, 199.
- Sidbury, Ruth, 112.
- Siddars, Jane, 57.
- Siddell, Richard, 230; Mary, 230.
- Siddon, Faith, 27; William, 27.
- Sidebottom, Frances, 162; Robert, 162.
- Sidgeworth, Elizabeth, 180.
- Sidgwick, Elizabeth, 119; Mary, 230; Richard, 119, 176.
- Sidway, Alice, 5; Amy, 268; Thomas, 268.
- Sidwell, Elizabeth, 189.
- Siene, John, 203; Judith, 203.
- Siferwest, Joane, 43.
- Sifford. *See* Sissord.
- Siggins, Hannah, 197; Martha, 168; Olive, 44; William, 44.
- Sikes, Ann, 225; Elizabeth, 182.
- Silk, Elizabeth, 167, 277; Frances, 117; George, 117; John, 179; Margaret, 109; Mary, 179; Robert, 277; Thomas, 109.
- Sillard, Ann, 170.
- Sillet, Elizabeth, 126.
- Sillior, Mary, 127.
- Silsby, Elizabeth, 78.
- Silson, Frances, 38, 48; John, 38.
- Silver, Ann, 278; Jane, 103.
- Silverston, Elizabeth, 154; Samuel, 154.
- Silvester, Alice, 7; Ann, 175; Elizabeth, 32, 187; Mary, 261; Olivia, 204; Rose, 98; Thomas, 7.
- Simeas, Anna, 131.
- Simeon, Anne, 135; Edward, 135.
- Simeons, Ann, 112; Elizabeth, 92, 104; John, 92, 104; Thomas, 112.
- Simes, Dorothy, 201; Thomas, 201.
- Simkin, Elizabeth, 166; Jane, 116; Margaret, 27; Samuel, 116; William, 166.
- Simkins, Arthur, 138; Elizabeth, 138; Mary, 267.
- Simmons, or Simmonds, Alice, 271; Anne, 240, 256, 268; Edward, 285; Joane, 79; John, 271; Jonathan, 240; Mary, 221, 279, 285; Richard, 256; Ruth, 119; Sarah, 235; William, 235.
- Simms, Alice, 21; Anne, 25, 123; Catherine, 167; Dorothy, 92; Edward, 25; John, 70, 123; Jone, 70; Mary, 19, 272; Ralph, 233; Richard, 21; Sarah, 233.
- Simon, John, 27; Jane, 27.
- Simondson, Edward, 228; Sarah, 228.
- Simons, Abigail, 172; Alice, 61, 159; Ann, 62, 68, 138, 211; Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 62, 172, 182, 236; Ellen, 146; Henry, 146; Humphrey, 172; Jane, 134, 184, 192, 193; John, 68, 142, 192; Jone, 144, 165; Mary, 157; Richard, 159; Rose, 142; Sibill, 172; Thomas, 236; Walter, 157.
- Simpkins. *See* Simkins.
- Simpson, or Simson, Alexander, 28; Alice, 123; Anne, 92, 123, 142, 238; Bennett, 134; Bryan, 210; Christian, 47; Dennis, 11; Dorothy, 11, 77, 79, 229; Edward, 77, 267; Eedy, 28; Elizabeth, 22, 116, 151, 210, 244, 265, 269; Esther, 129; Frances, 97; George, 137, 241; Hannah, 54; Humphrey, 112; Isaac, 227, 244; Isabel, 136; James, 79, 123, 229; Jane, 241, 267, 272; Joane, 3, 10; John, 134, 142; Lydia, 99; Margaret, 43, 105; Martha, 125, 210; Mary, 60, 79, 112, 137, 160, 192, 199, 237, 240, 261; Methuselab, 60; Phillis, 188; Rebecca, 284; Richard, 192; Robert, 92; Roger, 43; Samuel, 129; Sarah, 72, 196; Tabitha, 227; Thomas, 47, 233, 269; William, 99, 210.
- Simpton, Julian, 154.
- Sinmore, Elizabeth, 168; Robert, 168.
- Sincor, Mary, 143.
- Siner, Arthur, 126; Dorothy, 126.
- Sines, Eleanor, 157; Isabella, 192; James, 157.
- Singer, Alice, 103; Jone, 138; Susan, 87.
- Singleded, Eleanor, 123.
- Singleton, Ann, 147, 282; Daniel, 67; Elizabeth, 87; Mary, 44, 67; William, 282.
- Sinkell, Matthew, 142; Sarah, 142.
- Sirole, Elizabeth, 133.
- Sise. *See* Sice.
- Sisson, Elizabeth, 136, 264; Jone, 188; William, 136, 188.
- Sissord, or Sifford, Ann, 246; John, 246.
- Sivyar, Susan, 115.
- Skacolthorp, Dorothy, 33.
- Skaites, Deborah, 278.
- Skawltrop, Margaret, 2.
- Skeele, Charles, 190; Elizabeth, 190.
- Skegg, Hannah, 240; Margery, 2.
- Skeldings, Edward, 71; Ellen, 71.
- Skellon, Anne, 114.
- Skelton, Agnes, 45; Ann, 195; Dorothy, 58; Elizabeth, 27, 116; Henry, 145; John, 116; Mary, 145; Thomas, 27, 45.
- Skency, Mary, 153.
- Skerratt, Elizabeth, 246, 248; Peter, 248.
- Skill, Ann, 257.
- Skillington, Isabella, 256; Nicholas, 256.
- Skillman, Elizabeth, 221; Thomas, 221.
- Skingle, Christian, 23; Clement, 67; John, 23.
- Skinner, Albertus, 96; Alice, 24, 80; Ann, 162, 208; Avis, 11; Clement, 38; Edward, 208; Eleanor, 96; Elizabeth, 76, 133, 265; Frances, 64; Joane, 164; John, 11, 24, 133; Joseph, 209; Margaret, 134; Robert, 265; Sarah, 209; Susan, 81; Thomas, 64, 81; William, 134.
- Skinselsey, Mary, 180.
- Skip, Robert, 122; Sarah, 122.
- Skipton, Elizabeth, 190; Jaue, 70; Margaret, 53; Thomas, 70, 190.
- Skipwith, Elizabeth, 105; Frances, 151; John, 151.
- Skirrow, Mary, 78.
- Skrine, Elizabeth, 207; John, 207; Mary, 92.
- Skner, Elizabeth, 183; William, 183.
- Skull, Sarah, 238.
- Skunes, Sarah, 185.
- Sky, Elizabeth, 255; Isaac, 255.
- Skykielthorpe, Elizabeth, 101; Joseph, 101.
- Skyom, Sarah, 272.
- Slade, John, 163; Mary, 144, 163, 192; Robert, 117; Sarah, 117; Solomon, 144; Ursula, 176; William, 176.
- Slaine, Elizabeth, 129; Mary, 125.
- Slainhead, Amy, 104; John, 104.
- Slakell, Emma, 154.
- Slaney, Catherine, 221; Margaret, 156; Thomas, 221.
- Slannor, John, 192; Mary, 192.

- Slapc, Elizabeth, 29; Roche, 29.
 Slate, Elizabeth, 219; John, 219.
 Slater, Alice, 148; Henry, 129; Martha, 29; Susanna, 149; Rev. Dr. —, 184.
 Slatson, Jane, 175.
 Slaughter, Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 22, 81; John, 19; Margaret, 19; Robert, 120; Sarah, 61, 120.
 Slead, Elizabeth, 39; Essex, 213; Jonathan, 213; Margaret, 157.
 Slede. *See* Slade.
 Sleep, Agnes, 61; Alice, 43; Ann, 217; Isabel, 137; John, 61, 137; Richard, 60; Susan, 60.
 Sleete, Elizabeth, 130; William, 130.
 Sleigh, Mary, 110.
 Slemaker, Mary, 218.
 Slenn, Isabel, 55.
 Slew, Robert, 238; Sarah, 238.
 Sley, Mary, 126; Stephen, 126.
 Slicell, Susanna, 210.
 Slighthouse, Anne, 134; Mary, 138; Thomas, 134, 138.
 Sling, Hannah, 206.
 Slingsby, Alice, 210, 279; Dorcas, 165; Elizabeth, 27; Henry, 27; John, 279.
 Slinton, Elizabeth, 189.
 Slocum, Katherine, 72.
 Slokan, Isabella, 257; Thomas, 257.
 Sloper, Joan, 191; John, 191; Mary, 275.
 Slow, Jane, 261; Mary, 83.
 Sly, Anne, 44; Hannah, 225; Joane, 65; John, 65; Mary, 87, 144; Thomas, 44.
 Slyde. *See* Flyde.
 Slyne, Andrew, 28; Ellen, 28.
 Small, Adam, 197; Agnes, 38; Elizabeth, 135, 167; Hannah, 197; Jane, 261; Joane, 16; John, 38, 240, 261; Margaret, 240; Mary, 38, 53; Nicholas, 53; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 285.
 Smalley, Bridget, 9; Jane, 116; Robert, 9; Sarah, 133.
 Smallman, Elizabeth, 15; Francis, 15; Susanna, 214.
 Smallwood, Elizabeth, 40; Jane, 12; John, 17; Margaret, 17; Mary, 10.
 Smart, Agnes, 40; Ann, 116, 198, 231; Catherine, 117, 263; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 192; Jane, 103; John, 126, 263; Margaret, 126; Mary, 156; Patrick, 103; Richard, 198; Robert, 112; Susan, 112; Thomas, 156; William, 192.
 Smartfoot, Bridget, 161.
 Smedley, Jane, 206; William, 206.
 Smelt, Jane, 123.
 Smethers, George, 121; Mary, 121.
 Smethick, Jane, 111.
 Smith, or Smyth, Abigail, 139, 188; Adam, 199; Agnes, 4, 20, 30, 47, 74; Alexander, 57; Alice, 5, 8, 30, 33, 40, 62, 90, 140, 161, 242; Am'a, 144; Ambrose, 117; Amy, 75; Aneret, 48; Andrew, 133, 157; Anne, 25, 26, 34, 42, 45, 50, 59, 70, 74, 76, 80, 82, 85, 92, 99, 101, 106, 107, 115, 117, 125, 129, 136, 139, 141, 144, 146, 150, 155, 158, 168, 170, 191, 193, 208, 216, 217, 223, 230, 232, 239, 244, 254, 260, 269, 276, 280, 285; Anthony, 58, 64; Arthur, 223; Averill, 213; Avery, 212; Barbara, 13, 14, 65, 158, 189; Benjamin, 281; Casparith, 151; Christabella, 199; Christian, 124, 237; Christopher, 150; Cicely, 29, 204; Culpeper, 183; Dinah, 66; Dorothy, 28, 31, 56, 66, 176, 194, 215; Edmund, 196; Edward, 79, 108, 237, 262; Eleanor, 249; Elizabeth, 11, 15, 20, 24, 29, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 65, 68, 69, 72, 78, 84, 89, 90, 98, 100, 101, 106, 108, 109, 120, 122, 124, 126, 128, 131, 134, 136, 138, 143, 153, 159, 166, 173-175, 178, 183, 187, 203, 208, 209, 213, 214, 218, 222, 228, 230, 234-237, 244, 245, 247, 249, 254, 256, 259, 262, 265, 272, 277, 281; Ellen, 29, 38, 41, 62, 103, 141; Emma, 16, 125, 141, 171; Esther, 174, 178, 227, 251; Faith, 79; Frances, 88, 114, 158, 181, 205, 250; Francis, 45, 212, 265; George, 34, 52, 213; Gertrude, 92; Giles, 218; Grace, 108, 113; Hannah, 153, 180, 208, 227, 280; Henrietta Maria, 281; Henry, 16, 22, 33, 36, 227, 235; Hugh, 31; Humphrey, 39; Isabel, 3, 40, 58, 102; Izan, 168; James, 30, 133, 196, 216, 228, 250, 270, 282; Jane, 36, 53, 107, 127, 157, 160, 165, 174, 183, 184, 190, 194, 213, 259, 270; Jennett, 204; Jeremiah, 56, 280; Joane, 3, 10, 13, 22, 24, 25, 30, 36, 39, 46, 65, 76, 88, 90, 133, 153, 164, 196; John, 3, 7, 13, 34, 49, 50, 53, 69, 80, 85, 88, 89, 92, 98, 99, 106, 112, 133, 140, 141, 144, 145, 150, 170, 171, 175, 178, 189, 205, 207, 209, 223, 247, 249, 250, 260, 274, 277, 281, 282; Jonathan, 280; Joyce, 70, 139; Katherine,

- 29, 34, 45, 78, 88, 102, 112, 114, 165, 177, 178, 224; Lawrence, 160; Lucretia, 102, 110; Luke, 196; Lydia, 98, 184; Magdalen, 68; Margaret, 7, 20, 25-29, 31, 34, 37, 39, 43, 57, 58, 63, 69, 73, 74, 86, 94, 96, 102, 116, 121, 132, 144, 160, 173, 176, 181, 190, 211, 229, 234, 285; Marian, 246; Mark, 161; Martha, 158, 185, 211, 279, 284; Mary, 50, 58, 64, 65, 67, 69, 87, 98, 101, 102, 104, 107, 112-114, 123, 144, 145, 150, 151, 158, 161, 164, 165, 167, 168, 172, 177, 191, 196, 199, 200, 210, 211, 218, 222, 223, 225, 227, 237, 239, 243, 256, 262, 264, 274, 277-279, 281, 282, 285; Matthew, 48, 236, 262; Matthias, 234; Michael, 109, 239, 282; Millicent, 79; Miriam, 129; Nathaniel, 177, 178; Nicholas, 69, 167-169, 208; Penelope, 52; Peter, 65; Philip, 279; Philippa, 82, 195; Pleasance, 46; Priscilla, 96; Ralph, 20, 76; Rebecca, 60, 61, 79, 157, 191, 193, 200, 252; Richard, 30, 39, 42, 43, 65, 78, 107, 132, 158; Robert, 11, 27, 77, 102, 128, 144, 191, 215, 230, 245; Roger, 24, 40, 55, 194; Samuel, 133, 182, 259; Sarah, 77, 108, 118, 127, 133, 141, 143, 145, 160, 168, 169, 182, 194, 207, 232, 250, 254, 258, 265, 281, 283; Stavell, 223; Stephen, 277; Susanna, 17, 21, 27, 41, 55, 83, 90, 116, 141, 183, 195, 196, 242, 282; Tabitha, 196; Temperance, 189; Thomas, 5, 11, 24, 25, 29, 40, 41, 59, 65, 68, 70, 94, 100, 102, 134, 141, 153, 157, 158, 165, 166, 178, 194, 203, 208, 211, 218, 232, 252, 256, 278, 284; William, 3, 7, 20, 27, 29, 37, 46, 47, 65, 73, 82, 90, 96, 98, 101, 112, 114, 124, 139, 144, 158, 160, 165, 168, 174, 183, 189, 193, 199, 217, 239, 240, 244, 254, 269, 282, 285; Winifred, 210. *See* Nichols.
 Smither, Anne, 261; Edward, 135; John, 261; Mary, 135; Richard, 149; Sarah, 282.
 Smithfield, Margaret, 109; Rachel, 81.
 Smithson, Elizabeth, 275; Friswede, 5; Gilbert, 22; Joane, 22.
 Smye, John, 5; Sarah, 5.
 Snag, Elizabeth, 175; Matthew, 175.
 Snape, Mary, 226; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 228; William, 226.
 Snead, or Sneed, Ann, 236; Ezekiel, 178; Susanna, 178.

- Snelgrove, Rebecca, 237.
 Snell, Blanch, 127; Jane, 170; John, 170; Nathaniel, 127; Samnel, 254; Sarah, 254; Susan, 33.
 Sneller, Audrey, 64; Edward, 64.
 Snelling, Eutyclus, 212; Frances, 111; Katherine, 212.
 Snepe, Alice, 34.
 Snesmith, Mary, 25; Thomas, 25.
 Snosedale, Jane, 175.
 Snoswell, Anne, 37; George, 37.
 Snow, Ann, 109; Barbara, 49; Elizabeth, 85, 234; Henry, 85; Margaret, 145, 152; Mary, 75, 87; Samuel, 234; Thomas, 145; William, 75.
 Snowden, Alice, 42; George, 185; John, 42; Mary, 185.
 Soame, Mary, 214; Richard, 214.
 Soames, Catherine, 270; George, 187; Jane, 187; William, 270.
 Soare, Mary, 208; Ralph, 208.
 Sockerman, Alice, 27; Edmund, 27; Edward, 25; Jane, 25.
 Sole, Ann, 88; Edward, 88.
 Solebey, Catherine, 201.
 Sollars, Anne, 23; Edmund, 253; Elizabeth, 234; Mary, 242, 253; William, 234.
 Solley, George, 95; Mary, 95, 273.
 Solloek, Judith, 215.
 Solomon, Daniel, 252; Elizabeth, 252; Joanna, 221; Mary, 156, 211; Peter, 156; William, 221.
 Soloway, Mary, 158.
 Somerfield, Elizabeth, 52, 136; William, 52.
 Somers, John, 83; Mary, 83.
 Somerset, Bryan, 8; Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 8.
 Somerton, Elizabeth, 158; John, 158.
 Somes. *See* Soames.
 Sommers, Alice, 34; Susan, 24; William, 34.
 Sommerton, Ann, 205.
 Sommer, Alice, 50; Elizabeth, 58.
 Sones, Margaret, 214; Sarah, 197; William, 214.
 Soper, Mary, 131.
 Sopp, Robert, 245; Sarah, 245.
 Sorell, Jane, 177; Robert, 177.
 Sorton, Katherine, 222.
 Sotherne, Martha, 107.
 Sothernwood, Jane, 259.
 Sotherton, Elizabeth, 25; John, 25.
 Southwell, Elizabeth, 24.
 Sound, Catherine, 266; Richard, 266.
 Soundes, Elizabeth, 191.
 Soursby, Elizabeth, 216.
 South, Ann, 193; Avice, 100; Elizabeth, 64; Frances, 171; Isabel, 31; John, 171; Mary, 219; William, 31.
 Southam, Ann, 220; Elizabeth, 157; John, 220.
 Sonthen, Adria, 162.
 Southern, Rachel, 237.
 Southgate, John, 45; Judith, 45.
 Southweeke, Elizabeth, 152; Richard, 152.
 Soutor, Susanna, 240.
 Soward, Honor, 104.
 Sowden, Hannah, 109.
 Sowdry, Mary, 251.
 Sowell, Ann, 210; John, 210.
 Sowlers. *See* Sollars.
 Spackman, Alice, 259; Elizabeth, 226; Grace, 7; Henry, 63; Jonathan, 259; Mary, 63.
 Spagnall, Julian, 9.
 Spalding, Ann, 181.
 Span, Jane, 64.
 Sparke, Elizabeth, 110; Frances, 217; George, 217; Grace, 42; Joane, 35; Richard, 42; Thomas, 110.
 Sparkes, Anne, 98, 101, 183, 227, 276; Bridget, 178; Dorothy, 52; Elizabeth, 54, 105, 167, 188; Frances, 203; Jane, 134; John, 101; Jone, 58; Mary, 209, 225; Sarah, 174; Thomas, 178, 188, 203, 276.
 Sparkhall, Mary, 223.
 Sparkley, Jane, 137; William, 137.
 Sparkman, Margaret, 5; Robert, 5.
 Sparling, Mary, 242; William, 242.
 Sparrow, Ann, 108; Elizabeth, 182; Jone, 70; Margery, 102; Mary, 130; Richard, 152; Sarah, 152; Thomas, 130; William, 102, 108.
 Spartley, Agnes, 40; Arthur, 40.
 Spatchirst, Elizabeth, 40; Simon, 40.
 Spatchurst, Anne, 260.
 Speak, Hannah, 225; Sarah, 148.
 Spear, Ann, 48.
 Spears, Ann, 151.
 Speed, Catherine, 194; Clare, 152; Edward, 194; Elizabeth, 230, 258; Jane, 67; John, 67; Margaret, 18; Mary, 196; Stephen, 258.
 Speedy, Mary, 32.
 Speller, Sarah, 64.
 Spelworth, Bridget, 183; Deborah, 224; John, 183.
 Spence, Alice, 105; Mary, 81, 211.
 Spencer, or Spenser, Ann, 113, 132, 134, 149, 262, 277, 284; Catherine, 117, 177, 187; Christopher, 2, 113; Dorothy, 125, 259; Elizabeth, 53, 84, 118, 126, 141, 155, 190, 197, 198, 204, 234; Frances, 59, 147; George, 59, 262; Isaac, 198; Isabel, 2; Jane, 126, 265; Joane, 82, 93, 153; John, 84, 125, 187, 285; Margaret, 35; Lady Mary, 29; Mary, 95, 219, 262, 277; Richard, 197; Samuel, 234; Sarah, 126, 163, 197, 246, 282; Susan, 56; Tabitha, 285; Thomas, 132; William, 35, 117, 126, 147, 163, 177, 204.
 Spency, John, 283; Mary, 283.
 Spender, Anne, 41; John, 41.
 Spendlove, Catherine, 247; Elizabeth, 239; Francis, 239; Samuel, 247.
 Spener, Faith, 79; William, 79.
 Spercey, Elizabeth, 169; John, 169.
 Sperink, Susannah, 273.
 Spetlicoe, Anne, 143; Thomas, 143.
 Spicer, Ann, 151; Daniel, 183; John, 63; Margaret, 81; Mary, 63, 241; Richard, 53; Robert, 214; Rose, 44; Sarah, 206; Susan, 157, 214; Thomas, 81; Thomasine, 53.
 Spight, Catherine, 112; Thomas, 112.
 Spilman, Abraham, 61; Alice, 37; Ann, 61; Dennis, 79; Elizabeth, 243; Grace, 233; Hannah, 108; James, 37; Mary, 161, 190, 247; Thomas, 190.
 Spilsworth, Alice, 197; Ann, 208.
 Spin, Alice, 178.
 Spinall, or Spinchall, Margaret, 135, 136; Richard, 135, 136.
 Spinks, Ann, 243; Mary, 226; Thomas, 243.
 Spire, Mary, 224.
 Spires, Dorcas, 69; Jonas, 69; Mary, 227.
 Spirie, Elizabeth, 19; Richard, 19.
 Spivey, Ann, 280; John, 280.
 Spooner, Cornelius, 244; Dorothy, 156; Elizabeth, 119, 131, 203; Hannah, 275; Martha, 266; Mary, 117, 266; Quait, 266; Sarah, 244; William, 131.
 Spooing, Elizabeth, 271.
 Sport, John, 39; Margaret, 10, 39.
 Spott, Elizabeth, 246.
 Spratley, Elizabeth, 205, 271; William, 205.
 Spratlin, Dorothy, 110; Thomas, 110.
 Spratt, Margaret, 61; Mary, 169.

- Spredborough, Bridget, 170; Robert, 170.
 Sprigg, Ann, 88, 244; Elizabeth, 176; Hester, 103; Jane, 83; John, 103; Thomas, 176.
 Spriggin, Edlith, 115; Timothy, 115.
 Spriggins, Ann, 48; Robert, 48.
 Sprignell, Elizabeth, 119.
 Spring, Hugh, 191; John, 276; Rachel, 191; Susanna, 276.
 Springall, Margaret, 185; Patience, 221.
 Sprite, Joane, 38.
 Spufford, Ann, 89; John, 60; Mary, 60.
 Spundge, Robert, 165; Susanna, 165.
 Spurge, Catherine, 124.
 Spurie, Mary, 59.
 Spurling, Elizabeth, 163, 245; Jane, 260; Richard, 260; William, 163.
 Spurrier, Anne, 45.
 Spurwell, Margaret, 16.
 Squibb, Elizabeth, 224; Richard, 224.
 Squire, Alexander, 145; Ann, 142; Daniel, 218; Dorothy, 39, 225; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 10, 92, 142, 218; Esther, 163; George, 142; Henry, 142; James, 39, 75; John, 35; Katherine, 145; Lewis, 7; Margaret, 35; Martha, 268; Mary, 75; Robert, 63; Sarah, 63.
 Stables, Grace, 122.
 Stacey, Alice, 209; Ann, 56, 157, 206; Elizabeth, 201; Ellen, 278; Jane, 274; Margaret, 100, 218; Mary, 63, 99, 240; Sarah, 245; Thomas, 209; William, 99, 201.
 Stack, Margery, 29.
 Staekhouse, Ann, 237; Margaret, 216; Samuel, 237.
 Staenell, Bridget, 59; Thomas, 59.
 Stadwell, Elizabeth, 40.
 Staff, Frances, 234; Thomas, 234.
 Stafford, Anne, 148; Edward, 148; Isabel, 23; John, 251; Mary, 251; Rebecca, 220; Stephen, 220.
 Stagg, Elizabeth, 22, 281; James, 22; Sarah, 214; William, 281.
 Staines, Ann, 239; Margery, 119; Mary, 217; Sarah, 188; —, 240.
 Stainsby, Eleanor, 136; Mary, 206; Susan, 69; Thomas, 206.
 Stalewood, Benjamin, 196; Elizabeth, 196; Mary, 211.
 Stallington, Ellen, 60; John, 50.
 Stallon, Francis, 192; Hannah, 192.
 Stamford, Clement, 245; Elizabeth, 245.
 Stamp, Elizabeth, 108; John, 115; Sarah, 115.
 Stanaway, Millicent, 102; Thomas, 102.
 Stanbanley, Ann, 142; Cuthbert, 142.
 Stanbridge, Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 108, 208; Thomas, 113.
 Stanbury, Hannah, 211; James, 13; Joane, 13; Margaret, 160; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 160.
 Standard, Elizabeth, 201.
 Standen, Anne, 20; Clare, 27; John, 27, 202; Susanna, 202; Thomas, 20.
 Standish, Catherine, 262; Hannah, 142; Mary, 99; William, 142.
 Stane, Ellen, 161; Joseph, 161.
 Stanes. *See* Staines.
 Stanfield, Elizabeth, 167; George, 167; Susanna, 274.
 Stanford, Elizabeth, 64; Henry, 64; Martha, 61; Thomas, 61.
 Stanger, John, 23; Mary, 23.
 Stanhope, Alice, 60; Dr., 21; Elizabeth, 24; Susanna, 248.
 Staniard, Ann, 234.
 Staniland, Rebecca, 75, 76; Stephen, 75; Susanna, 254.
 Staningland, Ann, 194; Robert, 194.
 Stanlake, Judith, 34; Richard, 87; Sarah, 87.
 Stanley, Alice, 10, 70, 77; Ann, 221, 237, 268; Dorothy, 115; Elizabeth, 61, 131, 235; Frances, 135, 136; Francis, 182, 208; George, 268; James, 166; Jane, 166, 183, 208, 272; Joane, 44; John, 46, 61, 77, 246; Joseph, 235; Margaret, 27, 182; Martha, 207; Mary, 46, 161, 246; Patrick, 88; Reignold, 70; Richard, 275; Rose, 29; Sarah, 275; Susan, 88; William, 27, 161, 207.
 Stannet, Edward, 32; Eliza, 32.
 Stanniard, Sarah, 184.
 Stannidge, Elizabeth, 194.
 Stannor, Margery, 24; Thomas, 24.
 Stanton, Abraham, 84; Agnes, 5; Alice, 111, 128, 250; Amy, 39; Edward, 77, 216, 234; Elizabeth, 63, 102, 257, 263; Frances, 185; Henry, 39; Joane, 104, 140; John, 250; Katherine, 77; Mary, 34, 84, 216, 225, 234; Nicholas, 104, 111; Robert, 102; Susanna, 132; Thomas, 5, 63, 225; William, 34.
 Staper, Ann, 175; Elizabeth, 126; John, 201; Martha, 201.
 Staple, Jacob, 125; Susan, 125.
 Stapleford, Mary, 36.
 Staples, Anne, 193, 240; Edward, 240; Elizabeth, 82; Ellen, 32; Faith, 68; Hester, 198, 223; Katherine, 4; Margaret, 151; Mary, 62; Nicholas, 4; Susan, 33; William, 198.
 Stapleton, Amy, 48; Anne, 48, 139; Elizabeth, 130, 271; John, 271; Mary, 130; Richard, 48; William, 130.
 Starkey, Alice, 72; Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 43; Isabel, 36; Lodowick, 43.
 Starley, Ann, 197.
 Starling, Agnes, 5; Ann, 144; John, 5.
 Starmer, Alice, 225; William, 225.
 Starmore, Bennett, 134; Elizabeth, 138; John, 138.
 Starnell, Alice, 13; Bridget, 59; Thomas, 59.
 Staruboff, Mary, 245.
 Starr, Anne, 154, 209; Hannah, 115; Jane, 226; Mary, 213; Philadelphia, 209; Samuel, 209; Thomas, 115; William, 226.
 Start, Alice, 156; Anne, 53; Constance, 82; Elizabeth, 141, 204; Joyce, 27; Margaret, 64; William, 127.
 Stasley, Anne, 192.
 State, Elizabeth, 248.
 Stater, Margery, 7; Thomas, 7.
 Statham, Frances, 23; Hannah, 274; Mary, 271; Robert, 23; Sarah, 245; William, 245.
 Staton, Joseph, 284; Mary, 180; Rebecca, 284; Samuel, 253; Sarah, 253.
 Staufeacer, Eleanor, 136; Richard, 136.
 Stattard, Elizabeth, 265; William, 265.
 Staverton, Mary, 77; Obadiah, 121; Richard, 77; Susanna, 121.
 Stavesir, Mary, 123; Richard, 123.
 Stawdson, Susan, 39.
 Stayne, Daniel, 51; Jane, 51.
 Stayner, Alice, 78; Dorothy, 84; Elizabeth, 221; Francis, 78; Sarah, 67; William, 67.
 Stayres, Sarah, 200.
 Stead, Ann, 194; Edward, 194; Elizabeth, 249; John, 249; Katherine, 35; Mary, 240; Thomas, 240.
 Steare, Margaret, 131.
 Stearman, Ann, 213.
 Stebbing, Francis, 28; Jane, 232; John, 232; Margaret, 28.
 Stedman, Ann, 90; Arthur, 271; Elizabeth, 271; Fran-

- cis, 90; John, 87; Mary, 87; Nash, 180.
- Steede, Dorothy, 259; Elizabeth, 200; Thomas, 259.
- Steedes, Dorothy, 166; Theophilus, 166.
- Steedman, Alice, 5; Elizabeth, 259; John, 5; William, 259.
- Steele, Ann, 157, 168, 236, 240; Bridget, 11; Elizabeth, 73, 92, 201, 284; Ellis, 73; Esther, 169; Jeremiah, 284; John, 157, 168, 244; Mary, 89, 175, 199, 209, 244; Richard, 236; Samuel, 240; William, 11, 209.
- Stelkes, Eleanor, 200; John, 200.
- Stellings, Diana, 148; Henry, 148.
- Stem, Alice, 216; Court, 216.
- Stene, Francis, 146; Martha, 146.
- Stening, Alice, 37; William, 37.
- Stenoe, Francis, 54; Katherine, 23; Penelope, 54; Rowland, 23.
- Stent, Elizabeth, 214.
- Stephens, or Stevens, Abigail, 113; Agnes, 4, 5; Alice, 102, 136, 239; Anne, 11, 72, 161, 178, 192, 201, 236, 266; Audrey, 24; Bethia, 134; Catherine, 224; David, 278; Dorothy, 119; Eleanor, 167; Elizabeth, 13, 43, 44, 100, 108, 154, 187, 211, 213, 242, 277, 281; Emma, 140; Francis, 236; George, 132, 242; Hannah, 132, 261; Harman, 119; Henry, 167; James, 249; Jane, 50, 90, 173, 179, 249, 277; Joane, 25, 29, 105, 132, 137; John, 5, 11, 13, 25, 45, 73, 100, 110, 116, 132, 137, 151, 178, 182, 201, 255; Joseph, 113; Margaret, 7, 31, 116, 203, 236; Martha, 281; Martin, 236, 261; Mary, 45, 73, 78, 82, 88, 110, 130, 144, 151, 182, 208, 211, 217, 224, 226, 237, 255, 278; Matthew, 108, 161; Meredith, 43; Michael, 195; Rebecca, 141; Richard, 90, 239; Robert, 82, 226; Sarah, 61, 77, 137, 200; Sibella, 167; Susanna, 195, 232, 248; Thomas, 4, 44; William, 7, 25, 31, 130, 137, 154, 200, 213, 217, 224, 237, 277.
- Stephenson, or Stevenson, Agnes, 2, 20; Alice, 63, 241; Ann, 111; Daniel, 258; Dennis, 79; Elizabeth, 29, 186, 218; George, 94; Henry, 218; Margaret, 147, 242; Martha, 272; Mary, 181, 225, 258; Robert, 111; Sarah, 189, 269; Susanna, 94, 181; Thomas, 20, 79, 225, 269.
- Stepney, Margery, 43; Susan, 34.
- Steppes, Anthony, 196; Gertrude, 196.
- Steperson, John, 160; Sarah, 160.
- Stepwood, Sarah, 164.
- Sterman, or Sturman, Jane, 231; Katherine, 113; Martha, 185, 256; Thomas, 256; William, 113, 185. *See* Stearman, Sturman.
- Sterne, Elizabeth, 169.
- Steven, Margaret, 2; Robert, 2.
- Steward, Agnes, 14; David, 198; Deborah, 135, 136; Elizabeth, 155, 179, 195; Frances, 196; George, 196; James, 3, 38; Joane, 3; Judith, 231; Margaret, 183, 198; Martha, 243; Moses, 183; Philippa, 200; Priscilla, 38; Prudence, 183; Roger, 14; Rowland, 183; Susanna, 136; —, 179.
- Stewardson, Anne, 24.
- Stewart, Ann, 271; Charles, 267; Cuthbert, 266; Jane, 267; John, 271; Mary, 266.
- Stiant, Mary, 230; William, 230.
- Stiby, Elizabeth, 232.
- Stich, Dorothy, 149; Joane, 25.
- Stidman, Mary, 190; Thomas, 190; —, 41.
- Stiff, Margaret, 196; Mary, 190; Thomas, 196.
- Stile, Elizabeth, 142; James, 142.
- Stiles, Mary, 235.
- Still, Elizabeth, 63; Jane, 147; Martha, 272; Mary, 180; Samuel, 272; William, 63, 147.
- Stillings, Elizabeth, 187; Henry, 187.
- Stilton, Anne, 77; Anthony, 77.
- Stilwell, Joane, 118; John, 118.
- Stinn, Elizabeth, 263; Thomas, 263.
- Stint, Elizabeth, 179.
- Stirrop, Jane, 116. *See* Sturrup.
- Stippen, Margaret, 61.
- St. Leger, Lady Mary, 106.
- Stobard, Eleanor, 222.
- Stobbert, Ann, 224; Hugh, 224.
- Stobert, Anne, 157; Brian, 157.
- Stock, Arthur, 98; Hester, 98; John, 127; Jone, 79, 127; Susan, 83.
- Stockbridge, Alice, 262; Grace, 85; John, 266; Mary, 266; Thomas, 85, 262.
- Stockdale, Ann, 180, 212.
- Stocker, Elizabeth, 89; Grace, 222; Henry, 222.
- Stockley, Joseph, 77; Rebecca, 77.
- Stockton, Ann, 120, 227; Henry, 220; Isabel, 280; James, 227; Margaret, 102, 208; Mary, 220; Matthew, 280; Robert, 120, 208.
- Stockwell, Edward, 13; Joane, 13, 34; Magdalen, 13; Rebecca, 189; Thomas, 189; William, 13.
- Stokes, Agnes, 11, 44; Anne, 6, 11; Constance, 3; Dorothy, 201; Elizabeth, 108, 274; George, 44; Henry, 3; Jane, 200; Joane, 5, 57, 59, 112, 161; John, 90, 112, 200, 225; Judith, 47; Lucy, 212; Martha, 229; Mary, 39, 90, 164, 167, 168, 225; Nicholas, 6; Ralph, 161; Richard, 229; William, 168, 212, 240.
- Stokin, Barbara, 158.
- Stollard, Mary, 219; William, 219.
- Stomford, Sarah, 128.
- Stone, Alice, 146, 218; Ann, 33, 157, 210; Dorothy, 234; Elizabeth, 107, 195, 213, 215, 246; Francis, 33; Henry, 210; Jane, 124; Josiah, 234; Margaret, 42; Martha, 215; Mary, 151, 182, 186, 204; Richard, 107, 169; Sarah, 49, 237; Thomas, 157, 218; William, 186, 246.
- Stonebank, Ann, 236; Mary, 239.
- Stonehard, Amy, 105.
- Stonehouse, Edward, 6; Joane, 6.
- Stonell, Elizabeth, 226; Richard, 226; Sarah, 101.
- Stones, Alice, 148; John, 148.
- Stopp, Agnes, 39; Ann, 39.
- Stordard, Katherine, 161.
- Store, Mary, 186; William, 186.
- Storeidge, Jone, 122.
- Storer, Daniel, 273; Esther, 273; Jessey, 135; Paul, 135.
- Storicke, Jane, 150.
- Storke, Jone, 71; Mary, 283; Samuel, 283.
- Storkey, Alice, 179; Mary, 79.
- Storme, Anne, 74; Henry, 74.
- Story, Alexander, 192; Alice, 22; Anne, 45, 50, 138; Christian, 33; Elizabeth, 158, 277; George, 182; Grace, 192; Jane, 27, 130; Margaret, 14, 20, 182; Mary, 144, 163, 192; Parnell, 10; Philip, 163; Richard, 33; Simon, 20, 22; Susanna, 248; Thomas, 45, 65, 144, 158; Ursula, 65; William, 192.
- Stott, Mary, 85; Richard, 85, 143; Susanna, 143; Thomas, 39; Ursula, 39.
- Stoughton, Elizabeth, 30.
- Stoupe, Sarah, 129.
- Stourton, Elizabeth, 255; John, 257; Mary, 257.
- Stout, Eleanor, 165; Mary, 118; Robert, 165.

- Stonth, or Scoueh, Anne, 136 ; John, 136.
- Stowe, Elizabeth, 45, 84 ; Mary, 91, 154 ; Richard, 45, 154 ; Sarah, 274.
- Stowell, Lady Elizabeth, 28 ; Jane, 48 ; Joane, 48 ; John, 48 ; Margaret, 19, 139 ; William, 19.
- Stowers, Elizabeth, 133, 142 ; Katherine, 73 ; Robert, 73, 133 ; William, 142.
- Stracy, Constance, 199 ; William, 199.
- Strafford, Sarah, 121 ; Thomas, 121.
- Straine, Daniel, 51 ; Jane, 51 ; Sarah, 148.
- Strang, Rebecca, 84.
- Strange, Alice, 22, 117 ; Ann, 169 ; Barbara, 176 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; Mercy, 274 ; Millicent, 135 ; Nicholas, 135 ; Sarah, 34.
- Strangmore, Elizabeth, 87 ; John, 87.
- Strangway, Anne, 41.
- Strangways, Christopher, 40 ; Margaret, 40.
- Strangwich, Sarah, 260.
- Stranter, Gladius, 102.
- Strate, Sarah, 196 ; Simon, 196.
- Stratford, Elizabeth, 60.
- Stratford, Alice, 34 ; Elizabeth, 102, 113 ; John, 102 ; Joseph, 141 ; Lawrence, 34 ; Mary, 141, 168 ; William, 113.
- Stratton, Elizabeth, 122 ; Jane, 284 ; Peter, 122 ; Priscilla, 111 ; Rebecca, 285.
- Straughton, Isabel, 32.
- Straw, Elizabeth, 86.
- Stray, George, 224 ; Mary, 224.
- Streaton. *See* Stretton.
- Strechey, Dorothy, 81 ; Richard, 81.
- Streeke, Elizabeth, 139 ; John, 139.
- Street, Alice, 64 ; Ann, 230, 236 ; Charles, 127 ; Edward, 21 ; Henry, 265 ; Jane, 127 ; Joane, 98 ; John, 245 ; Joyce, 21 ; Mary, 120, 192, 209 ; Rachel, 245 ; Sarah, 241, 265, 278 ; Thomas, 236 ; William, 120, 209, 230.
- Strelly, Elizabeth, 65 ; George, 65.
- Stretch, Elizabeth, 255 ; Margaret, 200 ; William, 255.
- Stretor, Elizabeth, 188.
- Stretton, Anne, 183, 194 ; Katherine, 17 ; Margery, 22 ; Mary, 215 ; Thomas, 215.
- Streyton, Elizabeth, 149.
- Strickland, Anne, 181 ; Elizabeth, 202 ; Johanna, 232 ; Margery, 2 ; Samuel, 202 ; William, 181.
- Strickson, Ann, 99, 120 ; Edward, 99.
- Stringer, Alice, 110 ; Anne, 254 ; Catura, 196 ; Elizabeth, 173, 180 ; Ezekiel, 124 ; Faith, 161 ; Joane, 124 ; John, 45, 176 ; Joseph, 196 ; Mary, 45 ; Nathaniel, 110 ; Ralph, 254 ; Rebecca, 173 ; Susanna, 169, 176 ; William, 180.
- Stringfellow, Ann, 211 ; Thomas, 211.
- Stringfield, Deborah, 188 ; Thomas, 188.
- Strode, Judith, 104 ; Nicholas, 104.
- Strong, Elizabeth, 190 ; Ellen, 69 ; Mary, 281 ; Mildred, 119 ; Ruth, 63.
- Stroud, Ann, 196 ; Essex, 196 ; Henry, 185 ; Katherine, 115, 157, 229 ; Margaret, 136, 281 ; Mary, 144, 185 ; Nicholas, 157 ; Sarah, 243.
- Strudwick, Alice, 252.
- Strupar, John, 225 ; Mary, 225.
- Strutten, Jane, 241 ; William, 241.
- Stuard, Ann, 275.
- Stuart, Elizabeth, 270 ; James, 270 ; Susanna, 81.
- Stubbing, Frances, 60 ; Henry, 71 ; Mary, 167, 215 ; Richard, 215 ; Susan, 71 ; William, 167.
- Stubbs, Ann, 61 ; Elizabeth, 42, 111 ; Jane, 22, 35, 40 ; John, 35 ; Rebecca, 160 ; Thomas, 42, 111 ; William, 22.
- Studdiston, Elizabeth, 118.
- Studes, Mary, 191 ; Thomas, 191.
- Studley, Judith, 99 ; Richard, 99.
- Studweeke, Mary, 190.
- Studwell, Elizabeth, 75 ; Nicholas, 75.
- Sturday, Elizabeth, 230 ; Thomas, 230.
- Sturgis, Abraham, 148 ; Alice, 190 ; Jane, 148, 184 ; Sarah, 147.
- Sturley, Alice, 18 ; Anthony, 20 ; Martha, 20.
- Sturman, Dorothy, 45 ; John, 80 ; Margaret, 80. *See* Sterman.
- Sturup, Elizabeth, 188 ; Rachel, 201 ; Robert, 201. *See* Stirrop.
- Sturt, Margaret, 212.
- Sturton, Anne, 44 ; Margery, 3 ; Mary, 172.
- Style, Elizabeth, 4 ; Lucy, 16 ; Robert, 4.
- Styleman, Catherine, 283 ; Nicholas, 283.
- Styles, Alice, 107 ; Eleanor, 12 ; James, 215 ; John, 12 ; Mary, 85, 187, 192 ; Richard, 107 ; Sarah, 215 ; Thomas, 187.
- Styll. *See* Still.
- Styre, Emma, 48.
- Styth, Benjamin, 249 ; Ruth, 249.
- Snbdeane, Barbara, 35.
- Suckett, Christian, 49 ; Judith, 50.
- Sucklin, Ann, 130.
- Sudbury, Christopher, 80 ; Mary, 80.
- Sudden, Dorothy, 166.
- Sudell, Elizabeth, 87 ; John, 18 ; Susan, 18 ; William, 87.
- Sufcote, Ursula, 226.
- Suffield, Ann, 69 ; Mary, 30.
- Sugar, Ellen, 51 ; Hannah, 50 ; Matthew, 50.
- Suller, Ann, 143 ; Philip, 143.
- Sullett, Jane, 130 ; Thomas, 130.
- Sullobank, Elizabeth, 58.
- Sullock, Mary, 216.
- Sultus, Katherine, 15.
- Sumervaile, Susannah, 259 ; Thomas, 259.
- Summerfield, Ann, 125 ; Ingram, 76 ; Mary, 76.
- Summers, Ann, 107 ; Elizabeth, 78, 114, 127 ; Frances, 116 ; James, 107 ; John, 233 ; Jane, 233, 265 ; Mary, 209.
- Summer, Alice, 263 ; Ann, 134 ; Edward, 236 ; Eleanor, 137 ; Elizabeth, 224, 236 ; Hannah, 160 ; Robert, 134 ; William, 160, 224.
- Sumpter, Elizabeth, 272 ; Frances, 221 ; John, 221 ; Richard, 272.
- Sunford, Eleanor, 70.
- Sunnis, Susanna, 180.
- Surbutt, Isabel, 2.
- Sureans, Catherine, 270.
- Surfett, Elizabeth, 141 ; Thomas, 141.
- Surgery, Mary, 77 ; Thomas, 77.
- Surkett, Mary, 264 ; William, 264.
- Surrelley, Charity, 117 ; Richard, 117.
- Surrey, Mary, 193.
- Surridge, Ann, 170 ; Francis, 170.
- Susan, Joane, 9.
- Susedell, Anne, 180.
- Sutch, Elizabeth, 83, 179.
- Sutcliffe, Jane, 255 ; Jonas, 255.
- Sutcliffe, Ellen, 149.
- Suttleworth, Agnes, 15 ; Thomas, 15.
- Sutton, Alice, 73, 79, 151 ; Ann, 101, 124, 200 ; Catherine, 88 ; Elizabeth, 50, 83, 177, 225 ; Ellen, 85 ; Frances, 271 ; Grace, 63 ; Isabella, 137, 256 ; Jane, 119, 211, 244 ; Joane, 81, 88, 157, 165 ; John, 70, 87, 200, 256, 274 ; Margaret, 79 ; Mary, 105, 110, 176, 196, 245, 274 ; Mode, 50 ; Richard, 105, 225 ; Robert, 73,

- 79; Sarah, 87; Susan, 213; Thomas, 79, 81, 83, 124, 177, 273; Thomasine, 70; Timothy, 245; William, 88, 176, 244.
- Swaddle, Alice, 66; Anne, 33; Hannah, 101; Humphrey, 101; James, 33; Mary, 64.
- Swadding, Elizabeth, 50, 51; Humphrey, 51; John, 62; Margaret, 62; Susan, 83.
- Swaine, Alice, 66; Dennis, 37; Henry, 37; Margaret, 33; Mary, 174; Maudlin, 47.
- Swalden, Jane, 30.
- Swale, Anne, 66.
- Swalcdale, Anne, 51.
- Swales, Martha, 229; Thomas, 229.
- Swalles, Mary, 200; Robert, 200.
- Swallow, Elizabeth, 177; Frances, 54; Samuel, 54.
- Swan, Dorothy, 128; Elizabeth, 180, 244; John, 165; Katherine, 41; Olive, 165; Richard, 180; Susan, 117.
- Swancoat, Diana, 236.
- Swane, Am'a, 144; James, 144; Margaret, 191; Mary, 144; Thomas, 144; William, 191.
- Swann, Arthur, 64; Christopher, 62; Margaret, 52; Mary, 64; Maudlin, 47; Sarah, 62.
- Swanson, Judith, 161; Sarah, 110.
- Swanson, Eleanor, 41; William, 41.
- Swayne. *See* Swaine.
- Swede, Ann, 120; John, 120.
- Swcbe, Sarah, 172; William, 172.
- Swedlam, Jane, 125.
- Sweeting, Anne, 99; Elizabeth, 199; John, 99; Ralph, 199.
- Sweetman, Elizabeth, 176; Thomas, 176.
- Swelley, Katherine, 123; Thomas, 123.
- Swendall, Ann, 96; John, 96.
- Swetnam, Elizabeth, 71, 115; George, 29; John, 71; Mary, 34; Priscilla, 29; Thomas, 34.
- Swift, Anne, 241; Elinor, 28; Elizabeth, 49, 66, 226; Faith, 108, 119; Katherine, 103; Mary, 20, 203; Paul, 49; Robert, 241; William, 108, 203.
- Swindall, Mary, 254.
- Swinfon, Elizabeth, 103.
- Swinerton, Edith, 111; Hannah, 155; Mary, 243; Thomasine, 46.
- Sydenham, Mary, 31; Millicent, 225.
- Sydney, Margaret, 134.
- Sykes, Jane, 239; Katherine, 161; Mary, 62, 224; Susanna, 212; Thomas, 161.
- Symbol, Susan, 234; William, 234.
- Symons, Agnes, 58; Ann, 93; Anthony, 5; Bartholomew, 93; Christian, 31; Elizabeth, 5; James, 31; Joane, 25, 26; Martha, 47; Mary, 66, 116; Richard, 25; Sarah, 107; Thomas, 116; Vin, 107.
- Symson, Margaret, 204.
- Syrre, Ann, 69; Robert, 69.

T

- Tackett, Ann, 114.
- Tackle, Jane, 1.
- Tagg, Abigail, 142.
- Tainter, Mary, 224; William, 224.
- Talbone, Francis, 12; Jane, 12.
- Talbott, Ann, 82, 102; Dorothy, 171; Elizabeth, 265; Francis, 171; Joane, 1; Judith, 38; Peter, 38; Sarah, 231; William, 82.
- Talby, Ann, 227; Joshua, 227.
- Tale, Frances, 120.
- Tall, Catherine, 81.
- Tallant, Sarah, 284.
- Tallingham, Mary, 140.
- Tallis, Catherine, 255.
- Talmage, Mary, 140.
- Talmash, Elizabeth, 211; Henrietta, 229; Lionel, 229; Mary, 225; Thomas, 211, 225.
- Tame, Francis, 110; Mary, 110.
- Tammerlin, Ann, 194.
- Tanner, Alice, 23; Anne, 244; Dorothy, 6; James, 244; Jane, 121, 154; John, 154, 266; Mary, 10, 186, 235; Penelope, 54; Rosamond, 266; Samuel, 10; Thomas, 121, 235.
- Tanton, Elizabeth, 152; Margaret, 194; Mary, 195.
- Tape, Elizabeth, 265; Thomas, 265.
- Tapp, John, 77; Susan, 77.
- Tapping, Martha, 248; Mercy, 175; William, 248.
- Tarborne, James, 183; Judith, 183.
- Tarbuck, Alice, 22. *See* Tearbuck.
- Targes, Mary, 284.
- Targett, Mary, 238.
- Tarling, Jane, 165; John, 165.
- Tarlow, Ellen, 136; William, 136.
- Tarnton, Ann, 180; Benjamin, 217; Edith, 125; Elizabeth, 45, 50; Isaac, 280; Katherine, 135; Margaret, 14; Mary, 217, 280; Richard, 45, 125; Robert, 135; Thomas, 180.
- Tarpley, Eleanor, 200; John, 200.
- Tarr, Catherine, 244; John, 244.
- Tarrant, or Tarrand, Elizabeth, 276; John, 276; Sarah, 147; Susannah, 239.
- Tarratt, Elizabeth, 125; John, 240; Thomas, 125.
- Tarsell, Mary, 49.
- Tarver, John, 46; Martha, 46.
- Tasker, Ann, 49, 125; Elizabeth, 41; Margaret, 12; Mary, 269; William, 41.
- Tassell, Ann, 202; Edward, 202.
- Tate, Mary, 247; Theophilus, 247.
- Tatenell, Dionis, 21; Margaret, 151; Richard, 21.
- Tatham, Ann, 99; Magdalen, 34.
- Tatlock, Sarah, 235.
- Tatnam, Ann, 107; William, 107.
- Tattersole, John, 11; Magdalen, 11.
- Tatterson, Mary, 260.
- Tattington, Ann, 199.
- Tattman, Diana, 148.
- Tatton, Jane, 113; John, 113.
- Taunt, Elizabeth, 88.
- Taverner, Alice, 71; Edith, 139; Eleanor, 140; Elizabeth, 6, 63, 191; Grace, 100; James, 6; John, 42, 71, 100, 102; Margaret, 3, 12, 42; Martha, 139; Mary, 102; Onay, 40; Robert, 3; Thomas, 140.
- Tawler, Ann, 280; George, 280.
- Tawney, Elizabeth, 144; Thomas, 144.
- Taxby, Elizabeth, 179.
- Tay, Mary, 212; Richard, 212.
- Taylor, Agnes, 2, 7, 12, 54, 61, 69; Alice, 9, 56, 66, 92, 171, 182; Amy, 272; Andrew, 153; Anne, 19, 29, 47, 67, 75, 89, 141, 147, 194, 199, 232, 238, 281, 284; Anthony, 12; Barbara, 44, 215; Benjamin, 256; Bennett, 29; Bridget, 182; Charles, 196, 232; Christopher, 47, 176, 182; Cornelia, 142; Daniel, 281; Deconis, 34; Dixey, 83; Dorothy, 143, 196; Eady, 55; Edward, 28, 53, 82, 228, 240; Eleanor, 125, 131, 161; Elizabeth, 3, 19, 22, 23, 28, 31, 40, 49, 56, 62, 68, 82, 84, 107, 108, 125-127, 133, 138, 145, 153, 166, 171, 189, 190, 207, 208, 213, 214, 232, 234-236, 240, 245, 246, 248, 256, 268, 282; Ellen, 18, 43, 52, 75; Felix, 9; Fidosia, 267; Frances, 38, 118, 162; Francis, 225; Gawin, 146; George, 23, 161, 275; Hannah, 56,

- 205, 219, 244; Henry, 140, 153, 171, 237; Hester, 102; Isaac, 19; Isabel, 80, 109; James, 215, 227; Jane, 99, 107, 118, 154; Jeffery, 147; Jeremy, 108; Joane, 8, 12, 15, 25, 58, 79, 133, 164; John, 8, 16, 29, 49, 50, 58, 67, 69, 79, 102, 104, 127, 164, 178, 190, 194, 218, 268; Joseph, 133, 203, 248; Joyce, 9, 147, 180; Judith, 34; Katherine, 41, 60, 68, 83, 119, 153, 171, 194, 224, 227; Lawrence, 34; Lydia, 146, 275; Mabel, 53; Margaret, 24, 25, 40, 53, 104, 156, 190, 203, 222, 276; Martha, 67, 239, 263; Mary, 16, 24, 28, 36, 42, 60, 74, 79, 90, 93, 97, 106, 125, 143, 176-178, 191, 193, 203, 205, 208, 211, 232, 237, 250, 251, 256, 282, 284; Matthew, 126; Milborough, 50; Millicent, 225; Nathaniel, 214; Nicholas, 194, 282; Patience, 215; Rachel, 82; Rebecca, 239; Richard, 7, 9, 24, 52, 177, 208, 238; Robert, 66, 143, 147, 242, 248; Rose, 145; Ruth, 178; Samuel, 60, 246; Sarah, 75, 140, 148, 171, 208, 218, 223, 228, 242; Seth, 142; Susan, 55, 65, 67, 184, 227, 267; Tabitha, 205; Thomas, 19, 28, 44, 60, 68, 148, 166, 171, 193, 205, 213, 232, 237; Timothy, 53; William, 2, 29, 41, 68, 79, 84, 97, 106, 133, 190, 205.
- Tea, Sarah, 246.
Teaghall, Margaret, 92.
Teague, Ellen, 44; John, 219; Rachel, 219.
Tearbuck, Dorothy, 89; Richard, 89. *See* Tarbuck.
Tearer, Margaret, 20; Richard, 20.
Teasler, Richard, 115; Susan, 115.
Tebb, Ann, 191.
Tebbs, Elizabeth, 256; John, 256.
Tecis, Isabella, 183.
Tedcastle, Joane, 24.
Tedder, Alice, 75; Elizabeth, 61; Judith, 13; Mary, 128.
Telby, Elizabeth, 160; William, 160.
Telenter, Mary, 176.
Telforth, Elizabeth, 186; Thomas, 186.
Tellider, Sarah, 143; Thomas, 143.
Tembridge, Ann, 152.
Tembrill, Katherine, 90; Robert, 90.
Temmes, Margaret, 22; Thomas, 22.
Tempest, Anne, 49; Bridget, 10; Christopher, 265; Margaret, 116; Susannah, 265.
Temple, Ann, 70, 141, 157; Elizabeth, 64; Faith, 59; Francis, 261; Hester, 89; John, 141, 157; Martha, 261; Mary, 16, 283; Mercy, 148; Richard, 253; Susannah, 253; Thomas, 148.
Templeman, Elizabeth, 147, 148.
Temson, Elizabeth, 103; Thomas, 103.
Tench, Anne, 147; Sarah, 236; Thomas, 236.
Tender, Anne, 171.
Tennant, Benjamin, 195; John, 271; Katherine, 90; Mary, 88, 195, 271.
Terminor, Elizabeth, 188.
Terne, Joanna, 144; Thomas, 144.
Ternelley, Barbara, 121; Robert, 121.
Terrent, Martha, 223.
Terrill, Jane, 108; Susannah, 170; William, 170.
Territ, Frances, 275.
Terry, Alice, 75; Ann, 126; Catherine, 183; Dorothy, 162; Eleanor, 184; Elizabeth, 109, 165; John, 75, 102, 272; Mary, 102, 106, 134; Richard, 183; Sarah, 144, 272; Thomas, 134, 165. *See* Therry.
Terwell, Isabel, 130.
Teste, Margaret, 43.
Tester, Katherine, 130; Walter, 130.
Tether, Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 43.
Tevenceck, Bennett, 15.
Tew, Alson, 11; Ann, 68, 222; Mary, 214.
Thacker, Agnes, 3; Elizabeth, 2, 3; Margery, 3; Mary, 270; Robert, 3; Stephen, 3.
Thackham, Hugh, 18; Katherine, 18, 22; Prudence, 213; William, 213.
Thackitt, Elizabeth, 234.
Thames, Elizabeth, 173. *See* Temmes.
Tharp, Sarah, 276.
Tharthatway, Alice, 187; Robert, 187.
Thatcher, Barbara, 171; Catherine, 84; Edward, 171, 243; Elizabeth, 40; Henry, 84; Julian, 59; Mary, 60; Simon, 40.
Thawyer, Joane, 49; John, 49.
Thaxton, Elizabeth, 117; William, 117.
Theaker, Hester, 53; Susan, 60.
Theakestone, Mary, 189; William, 189.
Theed, George, 147; Jone, 147.
Theese, Elizabeth, 133; John, 133.
Thellow, Ann, 187.
Thelwell, Mariana, 188.
Theobald, Grisogond, 49.
Theobridge, Abraham, 193; Jane, 193; Katherine, 64; Mary, 205, 218; Timothy, 205; Ursula, 215; William, 218.
Therry, Jane, 216; Thomas, 216.
Thickbroome, Martha, 123.
Thickney, Anne, 143; Henry, 143.
Thimbleton, Barbara, 19; Robert, 19.
Thistlethwaite, Catherine, 229; Eunice, 226; Mary, 122; Thomas, 229.
Thodey, Dorothy, 201; Mary, 180; Rebecca, 197; Susan, 54.
Thomas, Abigail, 178; Agnes, 33; Alice, 26, 114, 128, 219; Amy, 200; Anne, 13, 64, 102, 161, 252; Bridget, 88; Christopher, 220; Daniel, 246; David, 14, 64; Dorothy, 188; Edward, 136, 222, 253; Eleanor, 203, 214, 282; Elizabeth, 136, 199, 213, 216, 251, 253; Ellen, 69, 136; Evan, 123; Grace, 163; Henry, 114; James, 69; Jane, 51, 108, 121, 219, 275; Jemima, 159; Joane, 59; John, 13, 62, 65, 216, 251; Jonathan, 252; Joseph, 159; Joyce, 136; Katherine, 13, 62, 69, 83, 191; Lucy, 68; Magdalen, 45; Margaret, 14, 25, 63; Martha, 274; Mary, 65, 69, 104, 118, 146, 154, 205, 220, 222, 246, 247, 255; Morgan, 136; Owen, 203; Philip, 88; Philippa, 59; Rebecca, 57; Rice, 161; Richard, 163; Robert, 26, 33; Roger, 188; Susanna, 123; Wallace, 136; William, 51, 255.
Thome, Andrew, 124; Sarah, 124.
Thomes, Abigail, 122.
Thompson, or Thomson, Anne, 82, 205, 223, 233, 247, 278; Charles, 238; Elizabeth, 50, 221, 228, 268, 269, 277, 283; Ellen, 62; Francis, 283; Hannah, 255; Henry, 61; Isabel, 109; James, 110; Jane, 116, 211; John, 228, 268, 278; Magdalen, 26; Margaret, 67; Robert, 62; Samuel, 82; Sarah, 61, 283; Susan, 110; Thomas, 26; William, 67, 205; Rev. —, 277.
Thoredey, Sarah, 143.
Thorisby, Susannah, 255; William, 255.
Thorlby, Amy, 27.
Thorman, Ann, 280.

- Thormorke, Elizabeth, 14.
 Thornback, Jane, 164.
 Thornborne, Elizabeth, 32.
 Thornbury, or Thornborough,
 Barbara, 108; Elizabeth, 58;
 Hosswell, 138; Humphrey,
 43; Jane, 28, 138; Joane,
 43; Mary, 232; Nicholas,
 28; Richard, 108.
 Thorndicke, Elizabeth, 131;
 Herbert, 131; Jane, 164.
 Thorne, Andrew, 124; Bridget,
 86; Charles, 271; Dinah,
 254; Ed., 86; Elizabeth, 42,
 272; George, 42, 160; Joane,
 22; John, 272; Joseph, 201;
 Margaret, 54, 160, 201;
 Martha, 156; Mary, 199, 248;
 Rose, 212; Sarah, 124, 271;
 William, 22, 248.
 Thornes, Edith, 50.
 Thornhill, Elizabeth, 222;
 Jane, 108; William, 108.
 Thornley, Isabella, 190; John,
 190.
 Thorarick, Margaret, 121; Tho-
 mas, 121.
 Thornton, Ann, 266; Christo-
 pher, 52, 53; Ciceley, 32;
 Dorothy, 272; Elizabeth, 53,
 142, 209; Grace, 15; Grisell,
 131; Isabel, 50; Joane, 1, 8,
 52, 68, 69; John, 209;
 Jonathan, 272; Katherine,
 16; Lydia, 275; Mary, 242;
 Michael, 50; William, 68.
 Thorowgood, Cornelius, 141;
 Eleanor, 111; Elizabeth, 248;
 Isabel, 70; Jane, 141; John,
 19, 169; Margaret, 19; Sus-
 anna, 169-171.
 Thorpe, Ann, 84; Edward, 84;
 Elizabeth, 123; Eunice, 252;
 Henry, 123; James, 105;
 Jane, 100; Joane, 113; Mary,
 105, 239; Rachel, 218;
 Susan, 35, 97; Thomas, 35,
 218; Zachary, 182.
 Thorriil, Jeremiah, 132; Mary,
 132.
 Thorrold, John, 225; Mabella,
 84; Margaret, 225; Mehe-
 tabeel, 65; Richard, 84.
 Thorsby, Mary, 106.
 Thory, Elizabeth, 158; Robert,
 188.
 Thould, Jane, 43; Joane, 45;
 Thomas, 43.
 Thracham, Elizabeth, 138;
 James, 138.
 Thrasher, Anne, 46; George,
 46.
 Thraske, Richard, 112; Susan,
 112.
 Threader, Alice, 9; John, 79;
 Mary, 79; Robert, 9.
 Threadgirl, Anne, 283.
 Threeborne, Elizabeth, 36; Ro-
 bert, 36.
 Throgmorton, Frances, 22;
 Mary, 42, 168.
 Thrope, Margaret, 6; William,
 6.
 Thropom, Elizabeth, 101.
 Thrumpton, Ellen, 66; James,
 66.
 Thrunge, Agnes, 130.
 Thurby, Mary, 260.
 Thurkettle, Anne, 66; Richard,
 66.
 Thurman, Edward, 135; Eliza-
 beth, 135.
 Thurmond, John, 213; Wini-
 fred, 213.
 Thurrell, Margery, 112.
 Thursby, Katherine, 58.
 Thurston, Agnes, 13; John, 13;
 Rose, 52.
 Thwaites, Mary, 224.
 Tibball, Elizabeth, 44.
 Tibballs, James, 129; Mary,
 106, 129; Timothy, 106.
 Tibbett, Ann, 201, 238; Eliza-
 beth, 268; Joseph, 238, 268;
 Mary, 38; Stephen, 201.
 Tibbs, Elizabeth, 213; Giles,
 213; Mary, 213.
 Tibley, Ann, 192; Edmond,
 192.
 Ticer, Elizabeth, 117.
 Tichborne, Arabella, 274.
 Tickell, Alice, 20; John, 20.
 Tickhill, Hannah, 224.
 Tiekner, Anne, 254; Catherine,
 267.
 Tictrom, Elizabeth, 217; Wil-
 liam, 217.
 Tidd, Mary, 115; Mercy, 230;
 Rebecca, 221; Sarah, 228,
 283; Thomas, 115, 283.
 Tidder, Jone, 90; Thomas, 90.
 Tidman, Frances, 179.
 Tiffany, Elizabeth, 152; Mary,
 108.
 Tiffin, Mary, 269.
 Tiffin, Anne, 53; Thomas, 53.
 Tiggis, James, 271; Mary,
 271.
 Tignell. *See* Tugnell.
 Tilbury, Alice, 104; William,
 104.
 Tilcock, Elizabeth, 229; Martha,
 215; Richard, 215; Sus-
 anna, 196.
 Tildisley, Anne, 30; Thomas,
 30.
 Tiler, Mary, 99, 197.
 Till, Elizabeth, 102.
 Tillett, Francis, 136; Sarah,
 136.
 Tilley, Anne, 147, 274; Eliza-
 beth, 128; Grace, 155;
 Jemima, 148, 159; John, 128;
 Jonathan, 148; Mary, 150;
 Susanna, 137; Thomas, 137;
 William, 274.
 Tilliard, Ann, 134, 220; Hester,
 63; John, 220; Jone, 181;
 Robert, 63, 88; Ursula, 88.
 Tilling, John, 209; Margaret,
 209.
 Tillorne, Alice, 72.
 Tillworth, Ann, 168; Thomas,
 168.
 Tiluey, Edmond, 9; Elizabeth,
 179.
 Tilsley, Ann, 281; Elizabeth,
 84; John, 84.
 Timber, Bridget, 187; George,
 187.
 Timberlake, Elizabeth, 147;
 John, 185; Margaret, 185;
 William, 147.
 Timberlin, Ann, 201; Thomas,
 201.
 Timms, Ann, 69; Elizabeth, 53,
 232; John, 232; Margaret,
 27.
 Tinbrook, Elizabeth, 200; Gar-
 rett, 200.
 Tindale, or Tindall, Anne, 12;
 Elizabeth, 45, 223; Ellen, 8;
 Isaac, 223; Robert, 8, 45.
 Tinger, Joane, 9; John, 9, 10;
 Millicent, 100; Parnell, 10.
 Tingey, Isabel, 46; Richard,
 46.
 Tingle, Ellen, 101; John, 101;
 Richard, 91.
 Tingnall, Ann, 198; Lawrence,
 198.
 Tinker, Mary, 274; Thomas,
 274.
 Tinkler, Alice, 223; Ann, 270;
 William, 270.
 Tinmark, Bennet, 12; William,
 12.
 Tinner, Anne, 179; Francis, 179.
 Tinsley, Amy, 83; Mary, 180,
 246, 257.
 Tinson, Elizabeth, 25; Thomas,
 25.
 Tipkum, Keturah, 118; Tho-
 mas, 118.
 Tipler, Joane, 17; John, 17.
 Tipper, Margaret, 36.
 Tipplesley, Elizabeth, 18; Ellen,
 3, 8; Jane, 9; Joane, 2;
 John, 2; Richard, 3.
 Tippin, Abraham, 164, 170;
 Alice, 125; Elizabeth, 164,
 170; Thomas, 125.
 Tippitt, Mary, 169.
 Tipton, George, 237; Mary,
 237, 263.
 Tird, Catherine, 246.
 Tirrell, Ann, 117; Roger, 117.
 Tirwhitt, Anne, 75; James, 75.
 Tisdale, Elizabeth, 163; John,
 74; Margaret, 74; William,
 163.
 Tison, Elizabeth, 135, 136.
 Tissyman, George, 58; Jane,
 58.
 Titeborne, Mary, 232.
 Titcome, Ann, 129; Mary, 209;
 Thomas, 129.
 Titerton, Dorothy, 194.
 Titland, Anne, 19, 23; William,
 19.
 Titton, Elizabeth, 30.
 Tittrington, Hewitt, 248;
 Rachel, 248.

- Tizman, Eleanor, 129.
 Toby, Alice, 194; Elizabeth, 58; Francis, 58; Mary, 167, 175, 183; Thomas, 167, 175.
 Tockfield, Mary, 33.
 Todd, Anne, 92; Audrey, 32, 55; Elizabeth, 101, 191; Hester, 213; John, 32, 124, 193; Margaret, 124; Martha, 265; Mary, 175, 193; Michael, 101; Rebecca, 144; Sarah, 217; Sibella, 170; Thomas, 265; William, 191.
 Todmartin, Martha, 177.
 Todpole, Margaret, 107; Thomas, 107.
 Tofield, Audrey, 64; Elizabeth, 45.
 Toke, Benjamin, 154; Mary, 154.
 Tokey, James, 177; Katherine, 70; Magdalen, 177.
 Tolefree, Katherine, 22.
 Toler, Bridget, 26; Francis, 26.
 Tolson, Alice, 208; Elizabeth, 190; John, 208.
 Tolytha, George, 182; Martha, 182.
 Tombes, Jane, 279; John, 279; Mary, 223; Thomas, 223.
 Tome, Anne, 3; Reginald, 3.
 Tomes, Dorothy, 194; Edward, 194; Katherine, 133; Michael, 133.
 Tomey, Elizabeth, 102; John, 102.
 Tomkin, Mary, 63; William, 63.
 Tomkins, Abigail, 126; Abraham, 205, 283; Anne, 174; Elizabeth, 63; Joane, 12, 193; John, 12, 158, 174; Jonathan, 205; Katherine, 158; Margaret, 134, 205; Martha, 108, 145; Mary, 283; Sarah, 141, 246; Thomas, 174.
 Tomkinson, Martha, 266.
 Tomkiss, John, 49; Margery, 49.
 Tomlin, Edward, 96; Jane, 96; John, 101; Mary, 101.
 Tomlinson, Anne, 27, 234, 283; Benjamin, 215; Elizabeth, 215; George, 69; Henry, 167; Isabel, 11; John, 214, 226, 246; Jone, 69, 167; Margaret, 135, 136, 285; Mary, 214, 226, 246, 284; Sarah, 261; Thomas, 27, 285.
 Tomnall, Katherine, 137; Thomas, 137.
 Tompkins. *See* Tomkins.
 Toms, Grace, 85.
 Tomson, or Tompson, Alice, 177; Anne, 11, 16, 157; Avis, 162; Catherine, 9, 30, 32; Dorothy, 137; Edward, 123, 128, 145; Eliza, 32; Elizabeth, 11, 35, 38, 57, 81, 109, 128, 138, 143, 204; Florence, 8; Frances, 107, 121, 145; George, 162; Henry, 128, 130; Isaac, 135, 136; Joane, 178, 201; John, 38, 80, 145, 198; Margaret, 37, 71, 80, 126; Martha, 181; Mary, 128, 130, 185, 190, 198; Ralph, 204; Rebecca, 123; Richard, 8, 107; Sarah, 146, 178, 202; Susanna, 135, 136; Thomas, 121, 128, 137, 138; Walter, 9; William, 16, 32, 35, 109, 177, 190; —, 178.
 Tone, Elizabeth, 128; Francis, 128.
 Toney, Agnes, 5; Thomas, 5.
 Tonnes, Thomasine, 20.
 Toogood, John, 237; Susanna, 237.
 Tooke, Ann, 81; Martha, 122.
 Tooker, Abigail, 100; Walter, 100.
 Tooley, Elizabeth, 222; Francis, 222, 231; Mary, 231.
 Toomer, Sarah, 219.
 Toomes, Ann, 127; William, 127.
 Toone, Ann, 115; Henry, 115.
 Tope, Anne, 167, 173; Edward, 167.
 Topley, Margaret, 7.
 Topping, Agnes, 10; Simon, 10.
 Topsfield, Dorothy, 38.
 Toradoe, Joan, 100.
 Torkinton, John, 9; Sarah, 9.
 Torlington, Dorothy, 90.
 Torrell, Frances, 176.
 Torrent, Martha, 223.
 Torrington, John, 79; Mary, 79.
 Tospell, Mary, 267.
 Tossey, Olive, 278.
 Tothill, Margaret, 74.
 Totmar, Issall, 9; Nicholas, 9.
 Touch, Elizabeth, 159.
 Tovey, Elizabeth, 203; Joane, 53; Margaret, 81, 144; Thomas, 203.
 Tow, Ann, 228; Edward, 228; Elizabeth, 250; John, 230; Mary, 230.
 Towell, Esther, 152.
 Towers, Ann, 236; Elizabeth, 165; George, 165, 236; Jane, 140, 223; John, 136, 140; Mary, 122, 136.
 Towerson, Mary, 193.
 Towle, Catherine, 177, 178.
 Towne, Bartholomew, 129; Mary, 129; Sarah, 185; Thomas, 185.
 Townley, Edmond, 223; Henry, 222; Margaret, 17, 229; Mary, 223; Phillis, 222; Richard, 229.
 Townsend, Alice, 81; Anne, 17, 103, 194; Catherine, 183; Elizabeth, 64, 134, 234, 257, 265, 268, 272, 281; Giles, 194; Grace, 174; Henry, 70; John, 81, 272; Jonah, 153; Josiah, 222; Judith, 213; Margaret, 202; Martha, 70; Mary, 57, 153, 159, 203; Nickson, 257; Robert, 103; Samuel, 234; Sarah, 222, 270; William, 281; Zachary, 134.
 Towrett, Elizabeth, 66; John, 66.
 Towse, Dorothy, 101; Elizabeth, 195; Richard, 101.
 Towsey, John, 51; Margaret, 51.
 Towson, Agnes, 40; Elizabeth, 33, 45; John, 20, 38; Thomasine, 20.
 Towte, John, 54; Margaret, 54; Richard, 88; Winifred, 88.
 Toyer, Elizabeth, 15; Thomas, 15.
 Tracey, Lady Anne, 47; Eleanor, 145; Sir Paul, 47.
 Traherne, Hester, 56; Jane, 76; Samuel, 56.
 Tralfall, Elizabeth, 159.
 Trantor, Martha, 51; William, 51.
 Trapcers, Mary, 140.
 Trapp, Ann, 225; Benjamin, 225.
 Trapps, Agnes, 26; Cicely, 58; Frances, 162; Hugh, 61; John, 26; Mary, 63; Rebecca, 61.
 Trapson, Elizabeth, 166.
 Trash, Andrew, 148; Jane, 148.
 Traske, Jone, 76; Richard, 76; Susan, 76.
 Trather, Jane, 276; William, 276.
 Tratt, Mary, 141.
 Traughton, Ann, 137; John, 137.
 Travell, George, 198; Rebecca, 198.
 Travrs, Catherine, 233; Richard, 149, 233; Susannah, 149.
 Travise, Katherine, 93; Mary, 88; Richard, 88.
 Trawley, Mary, 105; William, 105.
 Trayford, Elizabeth, 36; Robert, 37; Sarah, 37.
 Trayton, Mary, 204; Nathaniel, 204.
 Tredcraft, Margaret, 259.
 Tredwell, Anne, 49; Elizabeth, 195.
 Tree, Jane, 117; John, 117.
 Trefodine, Mary, 79; William, 79.
 Tregoose, Magdalen, 76.
 Tremaine, Daniel, 182; Mary, 182.
 Trencher, Sir George, 36; Lady Penelope, 36.
 Trent, Abraham, 221; Ann, 221.
 Trentham, Cuthbert, 67, 74; Hannah, 74; Margaret, 67.
 Treppas, Joseph, 156; Margaret, 156.
 Trescott, Sarah, 228.
 Tresham, Mary, 262.

- Treswell, Hugh, 39; Rachel, 39.
 Trever, Jane, 149, 160; Thomas, 149, 160.
 Trevillion, Elizabeth, 37.
 Trevitt, Catherine, 16, 17.
 Trew. *See* True.
 Trewit, Christian, 221; George, 221.
 Trezer, Ursula, 13.
 Tribune, Elizabeth, 56.
 Tridall, John, 197; Martha, 197.
 Tridway, James, 172; Sarah, 172.
 Trigg, Susannah, 168.
 Trimmer, Anne, 98; Daniel, 94; Sarah, 94.
 Trimmingham, Ellen, 76.
 Trinnell, Elizabeth, 209; John, 209.
 Trimney, Cicely, 64.
 Triplett, Ann, 60; Margaret, 36; Robert, 60.
 Tripley, Eleanor, 180.
 Tripp, Elizabeth, 268.
 Trippett, Abigail, 153; Jane, 7; Nicholas, 7.
 Trist, Mary, 139.
 Tristram, Ann, 195; Elizabeth, 214; Francis, 160; Margaret, 160.
 Triumph, Ann, 118; Daniel, 118.
 Trotman, Elizabeth, 59; Martha, 184.
 Trott, Ann, 222; Dorothy, 145; Elizabeth, 126, 140; Sarah, 188; Thomas, 188.
 Trotter, Mark, 232; Martha, 232; Mary, 77; Richard, 77.
 Trouell, John, 128, 152; Katherine, 121; Mary, 128, 152.
 Troughton, Barbara, 35; Dorothy, 38; John, 35, 38; Ruth, 130; William, 130.
 Trowse, Jane, 147.
 Trout, John, 223; Martha, 223.
 Troutbeck, Sarah, 233; William, 233.
 Trovet, Robert, 269; Sarah, 269.
 Trubshaw, Judith, 123.
 Truckston, Alexander, 28; Elizabeth, 28.
 Truckwell, Hester, 185.
 Truc, Jane, 83; Joane, 17; John, 83.
 Trueblood, Hannah, 214; Mary, 132.
 Truelove, Alice, 87; Katherine, 121; Oliver, 87.
 Truick, Isabella, 244.
 Truman, Ann, 264; Ellen, 169; Jarvis, 196; Joane, 196; Thomas, 264.
 Trundle, Judith, 99.
 Trunkes, Catherine, 190.
 Truse, Elizabeth, 146; Thomas, 146.
 Trushley, Anne, 258; John, 258.
 Truss, John, 230; Jone, 73; Luke, 73; Mary, 111; Sarah, 230.
 Trussell, Elizabeth, 90, 209.
 Trust, John, 230; Jone, 73; Luke, 73; Sarah, 230.
 Try, Sarah, 86.
 Tryme, Anne, 31.
 Tryon, Lady Eleanor, 106.
 Tubb, Anne, 195; Mary, 207; Thomas, 207.
 Tuek, Elizabeth, 86, 107, 191; John, 191; Margaret, 114.
 Tucker, Abraham, 232; Ann, 196, 235; David, 226; Elizabeth, 86, 226, 232; Jane, 42; John, 42; Thomas, 86.
 Tuekey, Ann, 113.
 Tuckness, Elizabeth, 251.
 Tudor, Albenia, 138; John, 138.
 Tudy, Maudlin, 64.
 Tue, Mary, 168; Thomas, 168.
 Tuxbery, Charles, 237; Elizabeth, 237.
 Tufnell, Ann, 272; Hannah, 219; Mary, 206; Thomas, 272.
 Tufton, Charles, 80; Sarah, 80.
 Tugley, Susanna, 161.
 Tugnell, Isabel, 53; Lawrence, 53.
 Tuke, Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 117.
 Tull, Anne, 133.
 Tulley, Eleanor, 141; Hannah, 110; Thomas, 141.
 Tumball, Katherine, 165.
 Tumer, Castell, 279.
 Tunbridge, Jane, 140; John, 140.
 Tunfield, Francis, 203; Margaret, 203.
 Tunks, Ann, 207; Jane, 257; Joane, 53.
 Tuuley, Ann, 184; Francis, 184; John, 161; Mary, 161.
 Tunman, Elizabeth, 17.
 Tunney, Alice, 55; Ann, 87; Edward, 55, 58; Hannah, 58; John, 87; Katherine, 72.
 Tunncliff, Elizabeth, 256.
 Tunstall, Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 46; Richard, 46.
 Tupper, Elizabeth, 277.
 Turbyfield, Esther, 264; William, 264.
 Turgis, Frances, 30.
 Turkington, Elizabeth, 88; Margery, 58; Mary, 42; Michael, 58.
 Turlington, Frances, 94; Penelope, 255; Robert, 94.
 Turnay, Sarah, 185; William, 185.
 Turnbull, Ann, 60.
 Turner, Abigail, 162, 268; Alice, 43, 116; Anne, 19, 74, 88, 176, 235, 262, 285; Barnaby, 33; Beccaman, 162; Benjamin, 235; Charity, 136, 234, 259; Deborah, 204; Dorothy, 194; Edith, 78; Eleanor, 15; Eliza, 33; Elizabeth, 73, 93, 116, 139, 164, 183, 184, 238, 248, 271, 277; Ellen, 60; George, 103; Hannah, 80, 191; Henry, 43, 63; Isaac, 121; Isabel, 68, 103; James, 55, 277; Jane, 73, 100, 127; Joane, 178; John, 70, 73, 74, 83, 104, 149, 176, 191, 205, 207, 237; Katherine, 107; Lucretia, 117; Margaret, 49, 83, 100, 109, 121, 205; Mary, 63, 64, 70, 75, 79, 89, 150, 207, 215, 237, 242, 248, 266, 274; Matthew, 242; Millicent, 211; Nathaniel, 49, 194; Priscilla, 104; Rebecca, 200; Richard, 15, 64, 100; Robert, 68, 83, 89, 116, 200; Sarah, 140, 149, 172, 185, 210, 213, 237, 238, 261; Susannah, 18, 42, 50, 83, 194; Thomas, 50, 164, 210, 248; Thomasine, 55; Tristram, 234; William, 73, 78, 100, 121, 261.
 Turnhill, Clare, 92; John, 92.
 Turnidge, Mary, 78.
 Turnough, Barbara, 49; James, 49.
 Turnpenny, Constance, 12; John, 76; Mary, 76.
 Turpin, Ann, 175, 180; Eleanor, 151; Ellen, 50; Frances, 173; George, 151; Nathaniel, 175; Paul, 180; Thomas, 173.
 Turrell, Mary, 177.
 Turtle, Joane, 52.
 Turton, Elizabeth, 272; Peter, 272.
 Turver, Elizabeth, 196.
 Turvile, Alice, 40; George, 40.
 Tushingam, John, 204; Mary, 204.
 Tust, Joane, 10.
 Tustian, Catherine, 166; Richard, 166.
 Tustin, Catherine, 159; Frances, 62.
 Tutchberry, Lucy, 97.
 Tutchell, Elizabeth, 171.
 Tuxbury, Sarah, 118; William, 118. *See* Tuxbery.
 Twell, Anne, 107; George, 107.
 Twesell, Alice, 37; William, 37.
 Twigg, Henry, 33; Margaret, 33.
 Twin, Jone, 155; Thomas, 155.
 Twine, Elizabeth, 186, 265; Ursula, 81.
 Twisdale, Ellen, 32.
 Twiss, Elizabeth, 271; Thomas, 271.
 Twist, Dorothy, 21.
 Twyford, Ann, 117; Frances, 83, 200; Henry, 83, 117.
 Tydy, Armanell, 73; John, 73.
 Tyers, Jane, 119; Mary, 109.

Tyler, Alice, 14; Ann, 87, 150, 170, 195, 207; Dorothy, 235; Elizabeth, 2, 67, 121, 145; Henry, 116; Joane, 116; John, 2, 13, 145, 160; Margaret, 13; Mary, 13, 160; Mercy, 219; Robert, 235; Sarah, 200; Thomas, 219; Ursula, 25; William, 67.

Tyley, Ann, 222; John, 222; Mary, 62; Thomas, 62.

Tyne, Elizabeth, 82; Joseph, 82; Mary, 145.

Tyner, Hannah, 221.

Tyre, Susan, 110. *See* Tyve.

Tyreman, Elizabeth, 111; John, 111.

Tyrer, Anne, 243; Thomas, 243.

Tyrrell, Anne, 204.

Tyse, Alice, 9.

Tysoe, Ann, 61; Edward, 61.

Tyson, Frances, 192, 193; Sarah, 168; Thomas, 168.

Tyton, Margaret, 126; Peter, 126.

Tyve, or Tyre, Mary, 35; William, 35.

Tyver, Joane, 42.

U

Ubancke, Henry, 21; Joane, 21.

Udall, Joane, 41; John, 20, 41; Margaret, 20.

Uncles, Ellen, 77.

Underhauff, Ann, 275; Samuel, 275.

Underhill, Cave, 116; Elizabeth, 71, 116.

Underwood, Alice, 10, 18; Ann, 45, 65, 73, 119, 270; Christopher, 18; Dorothy, 16, 58, 81; Edward, 10, 45, 58; Elizabeth, 274; Ellen, 40; George, 119; Jacob, 270; Jane, 116; Joane, 171; John, 115; Margaret, 152; Mary, 43, 115, 158, 235, 282; Richard, 152; Roger, 116; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 274; William, 43.

Undey, Abigail, 138.

Unett, Katherine, 115; Thomas, 115.

Union, Sarah, 160.

Unit, Lucy, 230.

Unquer, Emma, 11, 16; Henry, 11.

Untbank, Ann, 170.

Unthink, Robert, 108; Rosamond, 108.

Upcal, Elizabeth, 275; James, 275.

Uperaft, Eustace, 75; John, 75.

Uphill, Ann, 116; Margery, 59; Robert, 59; Susanna, 148.

Upiollin, John, 5; Margaret, 5.

Uppington, Elizabeth, 216; Mary, 237.

Upsope, Anne, 27.

Upston, Richard, 225; Sarah, 225.

Upton, Anne, 14; Eleanor, 181; John, 273; Mary, 244, 273; Nathaniel, 215; Ursula, 215.

Urin, Ann, 63; Bridget, 192; Finty, 63; John, 192.

Urmston, Ann, 225; Roger, 225.

Urrey, Elizabeth, 193; Mary, 214; William, 193.

Urwin, Ann, 71.

Usher, Alice, 117; Catherine, 201; James, 241; John, 201; Mary, 241.

Usherwood, Jane, 141.

Usman, Mary, 163.

Usmar, Elizabeth, 100.

Usston, or Uffton, Edward, 172; Mary, 172.

Ustead, Jane, 45; Miles, 45.

Ustonson, John, 117; Mary, 117.

Usuld, Elizabeth, 216; Margery, 198; William, 216.

Utting, Jone, 205; Richard, 205.

Uxley, Alice, 22; Elizabeth, 272.

Uxstone, Katherine, 38; Richard, 38.

V

Vadrey, Margaret, 64; Thomas, 64.

Valance, Margaret, 155; Richard, 155.

Vale, Daniel, 167; Elizabeth, 167; Jane, 263.

Valencys, Mary, 1; Thomas, 1.

Valentine, Agnes, 8; John, 8; Mary, 164; Thomas, 164.

Valery, Joane, 14; William, 14.

Valey, Ann, 126.

Vallence, Francis, 227; Sarah, 227.

Vanam, Ann, 193; Fitcham, or Sitcham, 193.

Vanderlack, Elizabeth, 202.

Vanderlane, Cornelius, 113; Katherine, 113.

Vandenanker, John, 251; Sarah, 251.

Vanderwelth, Mary, 150.

Vandunman, Agenbird, 197; Mary, 197.

Vandyke, Elizabeth, 209; John, 209.

Vane, Ann, 219; Elizabeth, 118; John, 200; Margaret, 182; Sarah, 200; Thomas, 182; William, 219.

Vanes, Mary, 143; Peter, 143.

Vangentbrugger, George, 236; Mary, 236.

Vann, Elizabeth, 94, 113; Hannah, 282; John, 94; Thomas, 113.

Vany, Christopher, 67; Jone, 67.

Varah, George, 222; Marabella, 222.

Varney, Jane, 204; Martha, 276.

Varnham, Ann, 198; Elizabeth, 11, 124; Frances, 45; Lawrence, 107; Mary, 187, 254; Peter, 112; Richard, 45; Sarah, 107, 112; William, 11.

Varnis, Martha, 158; William, 158.

Varnon, Anne, 75.

Varty, Diana, 79; Samuel, 79.

Vasner, Jane, 38.

Vaska, Margaret, 20.

Vaugham, Anne, 245.

Vaughan, Agnes, 3; Ann, 149; Bridget, 4; Christian, 12; Elizabeth, 51, 234; Ellen, 11, 170; Evan, 121; Hester, 63; Isabel, 96, 193; Jane, 121, 228; Joane, 23, 40, 64, 269; John, 46, 96, 193; Joseph, 266; Margaret, 28; Mary, 70, 215, 266; Robert, 12, 195; Roger, 3; Sarah, 195; Thomas, 234; Ursula, 46; William, 269.

Vause, Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 28.

Vaux, Joane, 118; Mary, 95; Richard, 95.

Vavis, Eleanor, 144; Richard, 144.

Vawser, Martin, 207; Mary, 207.

Vayan, Anne, 190; Thomas, 190.

Vaye, Abigail, 159; Katherine, 164.

Vazey, Jane, 270; John, 270.

Veale, Elizabeth, 10; Isabella, 200; Martha, 136; Robert, 200.

Vecy, Jane, 282.

Vederborne, Dorothy, 30; John, 30.

Veescooke, Catherine, 189; Henry, 189.

Vellis, Mary, 118.

Venar, Agnes, 5.

Venn, Ambrose, 99; Eleanor, 99.

Venney, Paul, 190; Sibell, 190.

Venter, John, 71; Jone, 71; Judith, 69.

Venton, Joane, 12; Thomas, 12.

Venus, Anne, 53; Henry, 53.

Vere, Bridget, 164; Charles, 223; Grace, 172; Mary, 76; Mary Magdalen, 223.

Vergin, *See* Virgin.

Verington, John, 207; Sarah, 207.

Vernam, *See* Varnham.

Verney, *See* Varney.

Vernon, James, 258; John, 281; Lydia, 258; Mary, 281.

Verrick, Arabella, 232; Peter, 232.

- Versalim, Francis, 26; Katherine, 26.
 Vertue, Mary, 195.
 Very, Margery, 24; William, 24.
 Vesey, Francis, 200; Mabel, 54; Sarah, 200; William, 54.
 Vessel, Ann, 218.
 Vessey, Frances, 138; Joane, 43; Richard, 43.
 Vestricer, Elizabeth, 228; Valentine, 228.
 Vestu, Elizabeth, 168.
 Vials, Agnes, 4; John, 4.
 Vian, Alice, 146; Robert, 146.
 Vicace, Eleanor, 206.
 Vicaridge, Elizabeth, 232.
 Vicars, Ann, 89; Rowland, 89.
 Vico, George, 222; Margaret, 222.
 Vicoy, Sarah, 186.
 Vickars, Ann, 110; Nathaniel, 110.
 Vicker, Sarah, 126.
 Vickers, Diana, 238; Dorothy, 211; John, 211; Mary, 50; Robert, 238.
 Vickery, Brandon, 275; Francis, 275; Mary, 242.
 Victor, Jane, 257; Mason, 257.
 Vigneres, Elizabeth, 75; Walter, 75.
 Villiers, Frances, 139.
 Viman, Isabella, 161; Nicholas, 161.
 Vincent, Abigail, 124; Alexander, 281; Anthony, 234; Daniel, 227; Elizabeth, 65, 78, 252; Francis, 124; Grizell, 89; John, 65; Margaret, 143; Mary, 220, 234, 246, 256; Rachel, 281; Rebecca, 227; Richard, 220; Robert, 143; Rose, 62; Susan, 21; Thomas, 62; William, 78.
 Vincett, Mary, 257; Samuel, 257.
 Vine, or Viner, Anne, 50; Susannah, 244; Thomas, 50.
 Vines, Susan, 212; Thomas, 212.
 Vining, Abigail, 36; George, 36.
 Vinmut, Ann, 191; Edmund, 191.
 Vinson, Catherine, 177; Dorothy, 191; Frances, 38; Francis, 38; Mary, 157.
 Vinter, Martha, 184.
 Violet, Barbara, 97; John, 97; Mary, 246; Thomas, 246.
 Violl, John, 164; Sarah, 164.
 Virgin, John, 36, 68; Lenia, 68; Margaret, 36.
 Virgoe, Anne, 167; William, 167.
 Vixin, Rose, 142.
 Vize, Agnes, 15.
 Vizere, Mary, 218.
 Vobey, Mary, 107.
 Voher, Anne, 258.
 Voice, Sarah, 258.
 Vorgo, Katherine, 212; William, 212.
 Voss, Ann, 173; Christian, 168; Jane, 148; Martha, 227; Richard, 227.
 Vost, John, 97; Rebecca, 97.
 Vowell, Katherine, 23.
 Vozdam, Margaret, 125.
 Vuens, Elizabeth, 126; Thomas, 126.
 Vyes, Jane, 107.
 Vyner, Ann, 38; Eleanor, 112; Elizabeth, 39, 125; Mary, 34; Thomas, 112; William, 34, 39.
- W
- Wabey, Hannah, 219; Humphrey, 219; Sarah, 232.
 Waddell, Alice, 228, 253; Ann, 145; Elizabeth, 261; William, 228.
 Waddington, John, 90; Sarah, 90.
 Waddleworth, Ann, 123; Philip, 123.
 Wade, Alice, 208; Ann, 56, 116, 222; Begles, 183; Charles, 134, 208; Christian, 100; Christopher, 47, 56; Elizabeth, 16, 37, 52, 134, 142; George, 142; Hannah, 234; John, 24, 210; Margaret, 47, 194; Mary, 134, 183; Nathaniel, 116; Sarah, 210; Sibbell, 24; Thomas, 52.
 Wadham, Edward, 211; Katherine, 211.
 Wadley, Agnes, 56; Joane, 23; Thomas, 56.
 Wadlington, Anne, 239.
 Wadsworth, Anne, 217; Braxton Mary, 271; Dorothy, 16; Mary, 41.
 Wafer, Anne, 46.
 Waffett, Elizabeth, 119.
 Waford, Margaret, 126.
 Wager, Alice, 129; Mary, 223; Thomas, 223.
 Wagg, Edward, 243; Elizabeth, 29, 218, 243; Judith, 58; Katherine, 33; Mary, 88, 222; Michael, 58; Silvester, 33; William, 29, 88, 218.
 Wagstaff, Frances, 15; Hester, 255; Mary, 235, 270; Thomas, 15.
 Waight, Margaret, 33; Richard, 33.
 Waime, Abraham, 158; Anne, 102, 133; Frideswide, 158; John, 94, 213; Letitia, 213; Richard, 102; Sarah, 201; Tabitha, 94, 112.
 Wainwright, Ann, 42; Edward, 217; Elizabeth, 3, 22; Mary, 238; Merey, 217; Richard, 238.
 Waite, Andrew, 134; Ann, 70, 134; Bridget, 187; Elizabeth, 156, 191; Judith, 134; Mary, 64, 68, 207; Rebecca, 231; Sarah, 241; Thomas, 64; Ursula, 70; William, 241.
 Waites, Anne, 3, 153; William, 153.
 Wake, Elizabeth, 204; George, 204.
 Wakefield, Alice, 10; Augustine, 10; Elizabeth, 187, 210; Francis, 9; Henry, 83; Jeffrey, 210; Joane, 9, 83.
 Wakeford, Ann, 209; George, 209.
 Wakelin, or Wakeling, Alice, 199; Ann, 266; Daniel, 190; Grace, 190; Jane, 190; John, 199; Robert, 190; William, 266.
 Wakeman, Constance, 218; Edward, 218; Isabel, 39.
 Waker. See Walker.
 Wakestead, Anthony, 192; Rebecca, 192.
 Wakin, Jane, 152.
 Walbank, Ann, 235; John, 235; Mary, 242; Robert, 242; Sarah, 229, 238; William, 238.
 Walbrooke, Anne, 169; Nicholas, 169.
 Walbuge, Anne, 257; Apphia, 246; Hannah, 208; Simon, 208.
 Walcap, Elizabeth, 122.
 Walcock, Ann, 125.
 Walcott, Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 124; John, 166; Philippa, 166; Richard, 74; Thomas, 124.
 Walcraft, Jane, 142.
 Walden, Anne, 255; Elizabeth, 42; Katherine, 112, 163; Lionel, 42; William, 42.
 Waldoek, Alice, 107; Margery, 95; Rosamond, 107; William, 107.
 Waldram, Ann, 240; William, 240.
 Waldron, Amy, 105; George, 105, 234; Theodosia, 234.
 Walduck, John, 70; Katherine, 70.
 Wale, Abraham, 204; Ann, 148; Elizabeth, 75, 256; Mary, 204; Thomas, 148; William, 256.
 Wales, Ann, 117; Cuthbert, 117; Frances, 48; John, 48; Margaret, 53.
 Walford, Margaret, 170.
 Walgrave, Edward, 148; Elizabeth, 148; Mary, 5.
 Walker, Agnes, 43; Alexander, 261; Alice, 16, 21, 77, 137, 142; Andrew, 100; Ann,

- 60, 114, 125, 156, 235, 282 ; Avice, 10 ; Barbara, 14, 37, 89 ; Bartholomew, 182 ; Bridget, 175 ; Daniel, 18 ; Deborah, 144 ; Dorothy, 75 ; Edward, 110 ; Elizabeth, 49, 63, 92, 117, 163, 182, 230, 237, 240, 260 ; Ellen, 10, 52, 56 ; Ellis, 59 ; Esther, 269 ; Frances, 121, 145 ; George, 240 ; Grisell, 131 ; Hannah, 54, 55 ; Henry, 63, 119 ; Isabel, 9, 18, 181, 268 ; Jacob, 145 ; Jane, 169, 182 ; Joane, 57, 75, 80, 161 ; John, 43, 57, 89, 110, 131, 144, 155, 169, 181, 237, 269 ; Jonathan, 218 ; Joseph, 121, 218 ; Katherine, 71, 74, 130, 243 ; Margaret, 19, 89, 145 ; Mary, 20, 31, 56, 75, 110, 149, 155, 190, 218, 243, 261 ; Michael, 79 ; Millicent, 100 ; Patience, 85, 137 ; Penelope, 234 ; Rebecca, 110 ; Richard, 14, 49, 89, 156 ; Robert, 37, 54, 75, 125 ; Sampson, 75 ; Sarah, 75, 79, 119, 139 ; Silveston, 74 ; Thomas, 10, 137 ; William, 10, 16, 20, 85, 117, 230, 243 ; Rev. —, 251.
- Wall, Agnes, 5, 55 ; Alice, 26 ; Anne, 193 ; Deonis, 34 ; Elizabeth, 69, 143, 195, 247 ; George, 55, 69 ; Grace, 264 ; Joane, 66 ; John, 66 ; Margery, 69, 116 ; Mary, 137 ; Richard, 26, 34 ; Thomas, 5, 137, 264.
- Wallerost, Elizabeth, 175 ; John, 175.
- Waller, Agnes, 20, 222 ; Anne, 21, 74, 147 ; Catherine, 284 ; Elizabeth, 23, 60 ; Hannah, 282 ; Hardres, 60 ; James, 147 ; Jane, 93 ; John, 21, 222, 229, 246, 282 ; Margery, 24 ; Mary, 229, 246, 257 ; William, 20.
- Wallis, Ann, 37, 164, 171 ; Joane, 1 ; Thomas, 1.
- Walley, Agnes, 8 ; Randall, 8.
- Wallin, Jane, 42.
- Wallington, Margaret, 149.
- Wallis, Andrew, 133 ; Anne, 72, 142 ; Cuthbert, 142 ; Elizabeth, 42, 186, 269 ; Ellen, 153 ; Francis, 86 ; George, 42 ; Jeffery, 174 ; John, 72 ; Jone, 174 ; Lydia, 86, 146 ; Magdalen, 12 ; Margaret, 219 ; Mary, 31, 38, 135 ; Pleasance, 137 ; Rebecca, 101 ; Richard, 223 ; Sarah, 129, 223 ; Solomon, 153 ; Stephen, 31.
- Wallit, Hannah, 119 ; Henry, 120 ; Margery, 120.
- Walmesley, Anne, 76, 260 ; John, 24 ; Katherine, 52 ; Lucy, 24 ; Thomas, 260.
- Walpole, Jane, 85 ; Joseph, 206 ; Mercy, 148 ; Sarah, 206.
- Walstrain, Ann, 266 ; Ephraim, 266.
- Walter, Ann, 67, 179 ; Comfort, 150 ; Dorothy, 55 ; Elizabeth, 62, 145, 160, 177 ; George, 119 ; Isaac, 147 ; Jane, 147 ; John, 52, 55, 67, 150 ; Jone, 138 ; Joseph, 138 ; Katherine, 52 ; Margaret, 65, 73, 103, 119 ; Mary, 65, 103, 146, 181, 238 ; Sarah, 202 ; Thomas, 179.
- Walters, Agnes, 32 ; Ann, 218 ; Elizabeth, 24, 30 ; George, 218 ; Jane, 129 ; Joane, 38 ; Mary, 40, 224 ; Robert, 24 ; Samuel, 40.
- Walthall, Ann, 88 ; Hugh, 88.
- Walthoe, Margaret, 182 ; Thomas, 182.
- Walton, Alice, 73 ; Ann, 80 ; Dorothy, 241 ; Edward, 132 ; Elizabeth, 69, 113, 132 ; Grace, 151 ; Henry, 53 ; Hugh, 23 ; Isaac, 80 ; Isabel, 23, 58 ; Jane, 126 ; Joane, 46, 88 ; Margaret, 34 ; Martha, 265 ; Mary, 142, 237 ; Parry, 113 ; Sarah, 9 ; Susanna, 260 ; William, 34, 126.
- Walwin, Susan, 88.
- Wandley, Mary, 50 ; Thomas, 50.
- Wane, or Wann. *See* Waine.
- Wanklin, Elizabeth, 116 ; Henry, 178 ; Mary, 178.
- Want, Joane, 34.
- Wanton, Joane, 33 ; Robert, 33.
- Wanum, Jane, 172.
- Wanup, Mary, 143 ; Thomas, 143.
- Warburton, Ann, 226 ; Ellen, 153 ; Joane, 20 ; Richard, 20 ; Robert, 153.
- Ward, Agnes, 14 ; Alexander, 263 ; Alice, 118, 145, 149, 200 ; Anne, 71, 102, 148, 162, 168, 204, 231, 279 ; Audrey, 53, 95 ; David, 200 ; Edward, 121 ; Elizabeth, 56, 137, 139, 147, 175, 204, 210, 216, 217, 219, 243, 262 ; Ellen, 50 ; Frances, 59 ; George, 118, 184 ; Grace, 245 ; Hannah, 144, 150, 220 ; Henry, 133, 165, 219 ; Hester, 92 ; James, 238 ; Jane, 121, 147, 185, 194, 273 ; Jeremiah, 243 ; Joane, 38 ; John, 147, 150, 204, 273 ; Joseph, 262 ; Joshua, 113 ; Katherine, 102 ; Margaret, 53, 167, 238 ; Martha, 101 ; Mary, 77, 82, 123, 133, 163, 165, 184, 216, 263, 266 ; Peter, 101 ; Richard, 210 ; Roger, 168 ; Ruth, 66 ; Sarah, 113, 167, 170, 219, 227 ; Thomas, 102, 133, 167 ; Toby, 95 ; Ursula, 42 ; William, 56, 185, 216, 227.
- Warden, Ann, 72 ; Audrey, 17 ; Christopher, 17 ; Elizabeth, 75 ; Hannah, 260 ; Margaret, 236 ; Mary, 162 ; Richard, 75 ; Samuel, 236.
- Wardley, Alice, 223 ; John, 223.
- Wardner, Ann, 134 ; Jane, 118 ; Sarah, 141 ; Susanna, 154 ; Thomas, 118, 134.
- Ware, Anne, 239 ; Catherine, 258 ; Eleanor, 92 ; Elizabeth, 202 ; James, 199 ; Mary, 199, 228 ; Nicholas, 228 ; Richard, 258 ; William, 92.
- Warfield, Humphrey, 112 ; Margery, 112.
- Wargent, Elizabeth, 93 ; Henry, 93.
- Warman, Alice, 8 ; Anne, 175 ; Dorothy, 188 ; Ellen, 11 ; Francis, 11 ; Isabella, 181 ; John, 8, 188 ; Margaret, 11 ; Richard, 175.
- Warminor, or Warinnor, Judith, 187.
- Warmore, Christopher, 138 ; Martha, 138.
- Warmesley. *See* Walmesley.
- Warne, Arabella, 118 ; Elizabeth, 36 ; Francis, 118.
- Warner, Abigail, 240 ; Ann, 92, 231 ; Anthony, 71 ; Bridget, 113 ; Christopher, 62 ; Dorothy, 250 ; Eleanor, 126 ; Elizabeth, 71, 236 ; Ellen, 157 ; Frances, 107 ; George, 72, 277 ; Jane, 146 ; Joane, 15, 72, 106, 178 ; John, 106 ; Margaret, 21 ; Mary, 95, 132, 187, 229, 232, 277 ; Rebecca, 81 ; Richard, 126, 157 ; Rosamond, 62 ; Sarah, 122, 220 ; William, 95, 122.
- Warrick, Ellen, 55.
- Warr, Elizabeth, 113.
- Warre, Anne, 260.
- Warren, Alice, 236 ; Ann, 108, 150, 163, 196, 262 ; Arabella, 254 ; Arnold, 40 ; Astley, 83 ; Athalia, 149 ; Charles, 259 ; Cicely, 63 ; Constance, 241 ; Dorothy, 40 ; Eliza, 97 ; Elizabeth, 84, 124, 212, 238, 260, 282 ; Ellen, 32 ; Emma, 252 ; Eustace, 75 ; Frances, 159 ; Francis, 99 ; Grace, 83, 154 ; Henry, 141, 146, 238, 257 ; Humphrey, 71 ; Jane, 80 ; John, 78, 84, 150, 172, 252, 282 ; Joseph, 139 ; Katherine, 99, 233 ; Margaret, 49, 71 ; Mary, 51, 78, 139, 146, 172, 257, 259 ; Rebecca, 66 ; Richard, 18, 236 ; Sarah, 119, 207 ; Susanna, 141 ; Thomas, 259, 262 ; William, 108, 119.
- Warener, Ann, 118.

- Warrington, Anne, 242; Catherine, 220; John, 123; Sarah, 123.
- Warry, Lancelot, 58; Mary, 58.
- Warter, Ann, 246.
- Warton, Dorothy, 143; Ellen, 143; Mary, 99; Richard, 143; Samuel, 99.
- Warwick, Barbara, 125; Ellen, 41; Henry, 41; Joane, 47; Martha, 200; Mary, 48, 168; Onie, 125; Stephen, 48; Thomas, 200.
- Wasborne, Hannah, 153; Philip, 153.
- Wase, Henry, 67; Joseph, 274; Mercy, 274; Rhoda, 67.
- Washington, Anne, 69; Elizabeth, 63; Mary, 25.
- Wasporell, Andrew, 200; Catherine, 200.
- Wassell, Bartholomew, 21.
- Wasser, Jane, 216; John, 216.
- Wate *alias* Jones, James, 147; Tryphena, 147.
- Water, Anne, 121; William, 121.
- Waterfall, Rachel, 212.
- Waterhose, Elizabeth, 138, 142; Jane, 263; John, 263; Susannah, 212; William, 138, 212.
- Waterman, Ann, 189; Elisha, 157; Thomas, 189.
- Watermill, Sarah, 212.
- Waters, Alice, 22; Ann, 125; Elizabeth, 65, 88, 133, 139; Emma, 222; Esther, 123; James, 22; John, 254; Judith, 104; Martha, 242; Mary, 109, 120, 240, 280; Samuel, 109; Sarah, 133, 254.
- Waterson, Alice, 102; Dorothy, 144; Elizabeth, 206; Margaret, 95; Martha, 123, 242; Richard, 123; Thomas, 102.
- Waterton, Sarah, 99.
- Wates, Joseph, 197; Mary, 197.
- Watford, Mary, 189; Richard, 189.
- Wath, Frances, 83.
- Watkins, Ann, 182, 228, 256, 265, 274; Eleanor, 131, 141, 272; Elizabeth, 111, 133, 213; Ellen, 116; Evan, 222; Frances, 15; Giles, 274; Henry, 238; Isabel, 63, 142; James, 272; John, 103; Jone, 67, 103; Margaret, 239; Mary, 222, 238, 248; Peter, 182; Phillis, 163; Richard, 276; Samuel, 239; Susanna, 276; Thomas, 256.
- Watkinson, Alice, 107; Elizabeth, 74; Katherine, 31; Thomas, 107.
- Watlington, Isabella, 212; John, 212; Mary, 216.
- Watson, Alice, 100; Anne, 7, 129, 176, 197, 260, 270; Barbara, 158; Benjamin, 283; Christian, 50, 53; Christopher, 47; Cicely, 71; Dorcas, 47; Dorothy, 75, 267; Edward, 228; Eleanor, 252; Elizabeth, 36, 55, 61, 71, 80, 181, 192, 216, 258, 268; Ellen, 103; Francis, 192; George, 53; Grissell, 104; Hannah, 269; James, 208, 269; Jane, 104, 163, 228, 244, 269; Joane, 269; John, 18, 55, 80, 100, 103, 107, 268; Joseph, 163; Joyce, 2, 153; Margaret, 14, 18, 22, 68, 221; Mary, 114, 118, 208, 268, 278; Penelope, 198; Peter, 58; Rebecca, 58, 133; Robert, 68, 114, 268; Sarah, 107, 226, 283; Susan, 96; Thomas, 2, 14, 50, 61, 197, 198, 270, 278; William, 133, 158, 176, 216.
- Watt, Elizabeth, 14; John, 14; Martha, 114; Rebecca, 236.
- Watters, Elizabeth, 207; Robert, 207.
- Wattis, Jane, 99; Joane, 105; John, 105.
- Watton, Isabel, 173; John, 173; Katherine, 22.
- Watts, Ann, 95, 105, 137, 195, 225; Anna, 152; Briana, 220; Bridget, 9; Constance, 7; Dorothy, 9; Edward, 209; Eleanor, 109; Frances, 47; George, 137; Hannah, 213, 278; Hugh, 97; Jeremiah, 275; Joane, 3; John, 3, 152, 278; Katherine, 7; Magdalen, 107; Margaret, 160; Mary, 57, 97, 106, 209, 238, 245, 258; Matthew, 258; Matthias, 107; Michael, 9; Ralph, 160; Richard, 238; Sarah, 275; Walter, 124; William, 57, 220; Winifred, 124, 151.
- Watty, Ursula, 266.
- Wanniell, Dorothy, 31.
- Wawen, Ann, 188; Jervis, 188.
- Waxom, Joane, 106.
- Way, Elizabeth, 68; Ellen, 11; William, 68.
- Wayer, Bridget, 14; John, 14.
- Waygate, John, 59; Philippa, 59.
- Wayles, Benjamin, 199; Mary, 199.
- Waylett, Joane, 22; John, 22.
- Wayman, Eleanor, 58.
- Wayne. *See* Waine.
- Wead. *See* Weed.
- Weale, Anne, 48; Elizabeth, 107; George, 107.
- Wealey, Rebeccah, 196.
- Weaman, James, 193; Sarah, 193.
- Weamant, Mary, 165.
- Weare, Isabella, 120; Thomas, 120.
- Wearing, Elizabeth, 20.
- Weatherhead, Bartholomew, 21; Elizabeth, 170; John, 21; Judith, 38; Mary, 117; Nicholas, 117; Rebecca, 41; Samuel, 170.
- Weatherley, Mary, 166; Susan, 53.
- Weaver, Alice, 164; Anne, 41, 44, 132, 189; Elizabeth, 47, 60, 167, 183, 243; Hester, 260; John, 41, 44, 182; Jone, 57; Judith, 182; Katherine, 30; Mary, 160, 219, 235; Prudence, 141; Richard, 243; Robert, 189; Sarah, 187; Thomas, 187; Timothy, 132.
- Webb, Abigail, 178; Agnes, 54; Alice, 75, 143; Ann, 75, 127, 128, 196, 237, 240; Barbara, 184; Beatrice, 18; Benjamin, 68; Charles, 186; Cicely, 52; David, 69; Dorothy, 60; Edward, 225; Eleanor, 239; Elizabeth, 99, 100, 124, 138, 149, 162, 187, 191, 220, 225, 249; Ellen, 85; Frances, 113; Francis, 68; Grace, 105; Hannah, 219, 227; Henry, 113; Hester, 229; Horton, 54; Isabel, 68, 194; James, 276; Jane, 88, 117, 203; John, 157, 178, 197, 281; Katherine, 68, 220; Lawrence, 239; Letitia, 197; Lucy, 186; Margaret, 13, 39, 63, 189; Mary, 69, 108, 129, 159, 187, 210, 258, 281; Nathaniel, 210; Rebecca, 157; Robert, 184; Sarah, 277; Stephen, 60, 100; Susanna, 115, 210, 276; Thomas, 88, 143, 191; William, 117, 124, 159, 203.
- Webber, Jane, 72.
- Webley, Alice, 15; Anne, 160; Daniel, 160; Jane, 35; John, 155; Mary, 155.
- Weblin, Ann, 181.
- Webster, Anne, 26, 95, 118, 138, 163; Douglas, 132; Hannah, 155; Hester, 206; John, 138; Margaret, 22, 56, 80; Mary, 135, 216, 234, 283; Matthew, 56; Rebecca, 140; Richard, 132; Sarah, 129; Thomas, 26, 138, 155; William, 22, 129, 216.
- Webwere, Alice, 87.
- Weddall, Mary, 105.
- Wedding, Susan, 89.
- Wedlock, Alice, 207.
- Wedman, Bridget, 183.
- Weed, Margaret, 282; Nicholas, 204; Sarah, 204.
- Weedon, Edward, 47, 60; Elizabeth, 33, 67, 266; Martha, 47, 60; Mary, 246; Robert, 33; Sarah, 60; Susanna, 210.

- Weeke, Elizabeth, 83; John, 83.
- Weekes, Agnes, 11; Anne, 206, 241; Catherine, 189; Elizabeth, 76, 100; Frances, 9; George, 168; John, 76, 100, 171; Jone, 171; Mary, 75, 169, 170; Richard, 206; Sarah, 168.
- Weem, Mary, 13.
- Weems, Margaret, 111.
- Weeson, Ann, 128, 170; Leonard, 128.
- Weich, Aurelia, 90; Benjamin, 90.
- Weilding, Alice, 93; Thomas, 93.
- Welbeck, Margery, 16; William, 16.
- Welby, Adam, 263; Elizabeth, 243; Mary, 263.
- Welch, or Welsh, Ann, 124, 234; Barbara, 121; Bridget, 111; Catherine, 191; David, 165; Deborah, 127; Eleanor, 189; Elizabeth, 112, 114, 213, 215, 228; Ellen, 60; Henry, 1; Jane, 1; Joane, 156, 165; John, 114; Lydia, 186; Margaret, 184; Mary, 16, 60, 120, 176, 183, 208; Richard, 60; Rose, 65; Sarah, 66, 116; William, 65, 183, 186, 215.
- Welcome, Christopher, 174; Dorothy, 174; Mary, 193.
- Welden, Ann, 38; Elizabeth, 156; John, 156; Jone, 131; Thomas, 131.
- Weldon, Sarah, 277.
- Welford, Clement, 85; Mary, 85.
- Welgrave, Elizabeth, 133.
- Wellen, Rebecca, 227.
- Weller, or Welles, Dennis, 155; Dorothy, 155.
- Welley, Ellen, 32; Elizabeth, 179; James, 179.
- Welling, Agnes, 28; Elizabeth, 223; John, 143; Sydney, 143.
- Wellington, Elizabeth, 106; Mary, 187; Richard, 106.
- Wellis, Alice, 153; Roger, 153.
- Wellon, Margaret, 143.
- Wells, Alice, 9, 19, 27, 64; Ann, 77, 118; Anthony, 80; Barbara, 224; Comfort, 278; Dennis, 139; Dorothy, 139; Edward, 60, 131, 208; Elizabeth, 80, 128, 157, 201, 204, 208, 221, 240, 248, 285; Frances, 113, 159; George, 159, 267; Joane, 60, 77; John, 96, 234; Margaret, 13, 227; Martha, 192; Mary, 99, 124, 161, 281; Prudence, 96; Roger, 204; Rosamond, 107; Samuel, 118, 224, 285; Sarah, 128, 232, 234, 247; Susannah, 267; Thomas, 64, 240; William, 157.
- Wellum, Ann, 118; John, 118.
- Welsted, Henry, 33; Katherine, 33.
- Welton, Elizabeth, 182; Samuel, 182.
- Wemm, Joane, 177.
- Wenlas, Elizabeth, 72; Timothy, 72.
- Went, Elizabeth, 255; William, 255.
- Wentlock, Sarah, 271.
- Wentrup, Jane, 237; Peter, 237.
- Wentworth, Alice, 85; Cicely, 39; Mary, 64.
- Werge, Elizabeth, 76.
- Wesell, Jane, 199.
- Wesewell, John, 190; Margery, 190.
- West, Abigail, 228; Ann, 102, 196, 231; Avery, 212; Beatrice, 274; Benjamin, 189; Catherine, 85, 143, 186; Christopher, 149; Dorothy, 72; Edward, 253; Elizabeth, 76, 83, 94, 149, 186, 188, 201, 208, 237, 285; Ellen, 124; Francis, 56, 186; George, 76; Hannah, 261; Henry, 123; Isabella, 188; Jane, 56, 243; John, 188; Jone, 119; Joseph, 124; Judith, 50, 99; Margaret, 19, 109, 189, 275; Mary, 39, 55, 75, 123, 125, 204, 219, 253; Michael, 55; Richard, 72, 94, 125; Robert, 119; Sarah, 119; Susanna, 209; Thomas, 50; William, 99, 196.
- Westaby, Margaret, 19.
- Westall, Mary, 149; Obedia, 77.
- Westbrooke, Ann, 105; Dorothy, 62; Elizabeth, 209; John, 105; Robert, 62; William, 209.
- Westcombe, Francis, 89; Jane, 50; John, 50; Sarah, 89.
- Westcott, Alice, 67; Catherine, 83; John, 34; Mary, 34, 159; Sarah, 227.
- Westead, Ann, 116; Eliza, 100; Henry, 116.
- Westerfield, Elizabeth, 270.
- Westfield, Frances, 162.
- Westley, Ann, 207; Elizabeth, 173; Fortune, 105; Jane, 134; John, 105; Richard, 265; Santa, 265; Susan, 68; Thomas, 68, 173; William, 134.
- Westman, Faith, 9; Richard, 9.
- Westmint, Margaret, 1.
- Westmore, Dorothy, 130; Elizabeth, 271; Thomas, 271.
- Weston, Elizabeth, 103, 126, 144, 146; Henry, 120; Joane, 31; John, 84; Katherine, 120; Margaret, 124; Mary, 124, 150, 166; Phillis, 148; Rachel, 280; Sarah, 84, 221; Rev. —, 271; —, 41-49, 57.
- Westoner, James, 73; Mary, 73.
- Westover, Alice, 203; Elizabeth, 46; John, 203.
- Westrope, Mary, 159.
- Westrow, Christian, 35; Robert, 35.
- Westwood, Benjamin, 214; Dorothy, 192; Elizabeth, 212, 214; Mary, 193; Richard, 212; Samuel, 193.
- Westwrey, Elizabeth, 124; Jone, 117; Thomas, 117.
- Wetherall, Agnes, 26; Jane, 180.
- Wetherington, Ann, 254.
- Wettenhall, Mary, 179; Thomas, 179.
- Weverley, Dorothy, 90.
- Weyland, Mark, 158; Mary, 158.
- Weyman, Anne, 243; Margery, 66; Mary, 263; Rachel, 114; William, 243.
- Whale, Rebecca, 119.
- Whalhead, Anne, 68; John, 68.
- Whalley, Frances, 122; Jane, 252; John, 252; Jone, 21; Mary, 110; Nicholas, 21; Susanna, 237; William, 122.
- Wharry, Marian, 226; Walter, 226.
- Wharton, Alice, 27, 62; Christopher, 54; Clare, 54; Dorothy, 249; Elizabeth, 67, 235; Ellen, 125; Gilbert, 62; John, 47; Judith, 47; Margaret, 38; Mary, 85, 244; Thomas, 27, 38.
- Whateley, Edith, 129.
- Whatman, Mary, 191.
- Wheale, Mary, 188.
- Wheatley, Angell, 127; Ann, 43, 88, 98, 101, 145; Elizabeth, 69; Ellen, 147; George, 104; James, 101; Mary, 104, 162, 246; Nicholas, 162; Richard, 88; Susanna, 190, 210; Thomas, 98, 127, 147.
- Wheeler, Alice, 119; Anne, 110, 120, 151, 205; Elizabeth, 61, 62, 235, 257, 271; Ellen, 2; Hannah, 192; Jane, 55, 73, 224; John, 62, 83, 242; Judith, 158; Margaret, 62, 73; Martha, 104, 142; Mary, 62, 83, 95, 129, 132, 137, 155, 161; Nicholas, 73; Richard, 151; Robert, 205; Samuel, 235; Theodosia, 242; Thomas, 55, 62, 142.
- Wheldale, Margaret, 113; Thomas, 113.
- Whelden, Jane, 97; William, 97.
- Whelpdale, Anne, 51; James, 51.
- Whelpley, Mary, 221; Susanna, 204.

- Whenham, Foulke, 208; John, 239; Joyce, 208; Mary, 239.
- Whestone, Alice, 244; Thomas, 244.
- Whetstone, Ann, 120, 125; Dorothy, 70; Edward, 120; Jane, 79; Mary, 266; Thomas, 70.
- Whichley, Sarah, 252.
- Whiffin, Abraham, 116; Elizabeth, 102; Sarah, 116.
- While, Jane, 105.
- Whinn, John, 285; Mary, 285.
- Whinyard, Dorothy, 21; Mary, 86.
- Whipp, Elizabeth, 29; Lydia, 53.
- Whisker, Eleanor, 152; Jone, 132; Martha, 219.
- Whiskin, Eleanor, 281; James, 281.
- Whistler, Eleanor, 152; Elizabeth, 208; Jone, 132.
- Whitaker, Elizabeth, 232; Henry, 232.
- Whitby, Alice, 119; Avice, 269; George, 119; Jaue, 20; John, 26, 113, 269; Katherine, 113; Mary, 98; Richard, 20; Susan, 26.
- Whitcherley. *See* Wicherley.
- Whitchurch, Elizabeth, 240; John, 240.
- Whitcliffe, Jone, 119; Robert, 119.
- Whitcombe, Catherine, 76; David, 72; Sarah, 72; William, 76.
- White, Agnes, 5, 154; Alice, 56, 86, 87, 102, 242; Anne, 3, 6, 65, 92, 117, 134, 187, 195, 242; Augusta, 84; Barbara, 243; Bennett, 171; Charles, 109; Cicely, 63; Deborah, 141; Edward, 156, 165; Elizabeth, 57, 75, 114, 133, 147, 159, 166, 181, 192, 230, 236; Ellen, 23, 39, 138; Eustasia, 79; Frances, 196; George, 79, 131, 144, 174; Goodith, 174; Grace, 75, 272; Hannah, 131, 144; Hester, 258; James, 81; Jane, 71, 182, 260; Joane, 84, 125, 127, 165, 169, 171, 174; John, 3, 63, 75, 129, 138, 141, 151, 193, 195, 245, 247; Josias, 130; Judith, 130; Katherine, 81; Kinborough, 12; Love, 59; Lyon, 59; Margaret, 10, 32, 36, 62, 71, 122, 175, 184; Martha, 86, 183, 274; Mary, 57, 71, 75, 80, 109, 123, 125, 129, 138, 151, 156, 159, 165, 193, 195, 199, 219, 222, 245, 247; Nicholas, 195; Peter, 23; Philippa, 166; Prudence, 215; Rachel, 232; Rebecca, 156; Rejoice, 231; Richard, 10, 36, 187, 199, 242; Robert, 71, 134, 156, 231, 232; Rose, 35; Russell, 274; Samuel, 175; Sarah, 89, 93, 155, 167, 174, 237; Simon, 75; Susan, 88, 143, 183; Thomas, 57, 93, 138, 184; Walter, 117; William, 35, 39, 147, 169, 230; —, 170.
- White *alias* Conway, Margaret, 19; Thomas, 19.
- Whiteacre, Elizabeth, 246.
- Whitear, Elizabeth, 261; John, 261.
- Whitefoot, Hannah, 252.
- Whitecad, Abraham, 93; Alice, 231; Amy, 48; Ann, 93; Audrey, 173; Dorothy, 109; Eleanor, 104; Elizabeth, 235; Ellen, 88; Jane, 15, 163; Jone, 129; Margaret, 93; Mary, 78, 138, 153; Nathaniel, 104; Philadelphia, 228; Richard, 78; Robert, 15, 79; Rose, 238; Samuel, 228; Sentley, 173; Susanna, 69, 79; Thomas, 231; Yeaman, 48.
- Whitehorse, Sarah, 238.
- Whitehouse, Margaret, 252.
- Whitelegg, Agnes, 11.
- Whiteman, Anne, 151; Edward, 133; Elizabeth, 137; Margaret, 133; Thomas, 151.
- Whitemore, Elizabeth, 267.
- Whiteside, Elizabeth, 4; Mary, 188; Thomas, 4.
- Whitfield, Ann, 252; Rachel, 152; Thomas, 152, 252. *See* Wittfield.
- Whitfould, Sarah, 253.
- Whithen, Martha, 182.
- Whitiffe, John, 111; Priscilla, 111.
- Whiting, Alice, 11, 102, 147; Ann, 210; Christophor, 102; Elizabeth, 80, 160, 162, 169, 259; Ellen, 149; Francis, 160; James, 11; John, 149; Joseph, 259; Margaret, 60, 80; Mary, 163; Rebecca, 87; Richard, 169; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 147, 162. *See* Selwin.
- Whitlach, Anne, 19; John, 19.
- Whitley, Katherine, 139; Mary, 185; Robert, 185; Thomas, 139.
- Whitliff, Elizabeth, 122.
- Whitlocke, Ann, 267; Henry, 68; Sarah, 68. *See* Wittlocke.
- Whitmore, Bridget, 127.
- Whitnell, Silvester, 70; Susann, 70.
- Whitney, Alice, 20; Ellen, 121; Magdalen, 12; Thomas, 12.
- Whitolache, Anne, 161; John, 161.
- Whittaker, Alice, 155; Barbara, 257; Dorothy, 162; Elizabeth, 111, 142; Mary, 158; Nicholas, 155; Richard, 158; Roger, 111; Ursula, 101.
- Whittam, Benjamin, 265; Deborah, 265.
- Whittenberry, John, 279; Mary, 279.
- Whittingham, Anne, 174; Elizabeth, 244; Martha, 182.
- Whittingley, Alice, 3; Nicholas, 3.
- Whittington, Alice, 81; John, 81.
- Whittle, Ann, 224; Elizabeth, 53; Thomas, 53.
- Whitton, Anne, 85; Elizabeth, 120, 261; George, 220; Hannah, 221; John, 120, 261; Mary, 220; Sarah, 230; William, 221.
- Whitwood, Alice, 218; James, 218.
- Whye, Mary, 166.
- Wiatt, Elizabeth, 281; George, 281.
- Wibourne, Anne, 266.
- Wibrow, Frances, 220; John, 220.
- Wicherley, Abigail, 115; Dorothy, 90; Edward, 90; Elizabeth, 93; Hester, 162; Joanna, 85; Mary, 10, 177; Richard, 115; Thomas, 85, 93; William, 162.
- Wicken, Isabella, 185; John, 185.
- Wickfull, Sarah, 71.
- Wickham, Anne, 66; Katherine, 45; William, 66.
- Wickliffe, Ann, 107.
- Wicks, Jane, 261.
- Wicksted, Ann, 277; Elizabeth, 209.
- Widdopole, —, 130.
- Widdowes, Mary, 4, 21.
- Widson, Adam, 224; Alice, 124.
- Widgeott, Mary, 229.
- Widmore, Ann, 221; Richard, 221.
- Widnall, Abraham, 69; Jillian, 69.
- Wifell, Alice, 190.
- Wigfall, Alice, 223; Richard, 223.
- Wigg, Dorothy, 89; Hannah, 151; Henry, 151.
- Wiggin, Deborah, 220; Edward, 214; Elizabeth, 214; Jane, 270.
- Wigginer, Hannah, 248.
- Wiggins, Barbara, 176; Edith, 73; Elizabeth, 179, 182, 237, 283; Hannah, 136; Henry, 126; John, 73, 179; Margaret, 126; Mary, 132, 243; Nathaniel, 182; Richard, 132; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 176, 237, 283.
- Wigginton, Jane, 45; Margery, 36; Mary, 107; Richard, 36.

- Wighell, Katherine, 13.
 Wight, Alice, 4; John, 4;
 Rachel, 40.
 Wigley, Ann, 228; Thomas,
 228.
 Wigmore, Ellen, 60; Thomas,
 60.
 Wignall, Susan, 67; Thomas,
 67.
 Wiland, Mary, 131.
 Wilberforce, Agnes, 6.
 Wilbraham, Alice, 32; Jane,
 62; John, 124; Robert, 62;
 Sarah, 124.
 Wilby, Anne, 137; Margaret,
 10.
 Wilcocks, Elizabeth, 148, 185;
 Joane, 138; Martha, 217;
 Thomas, 148.
 Wilcox, Amy, 39; Anne, 54;
 Anthony, 239, 252; Eliza-
 beth, 83, 113; Hannah, 239;
 Joane, 53; Lancelot, 53;
 Mary, 252; Richard, 83, 113.
 Wilcoxon, Hannah, 266; Squire,
 266.
 Wilday, Elizabeth, 120; Henry,
 120.
 Wildblood, Elizabeth, 87;
 Isabel, 32.
 Wildbore, Ann, 116; Catherine,
 198; John, 198; Margaret,
 40; Robert, 116.
 Wilde, Elizabeth, 34, 69, 86,
 203; Jane, 119, 137; John,
 130; Rebecca, 197; Sarah,
 130; Thomas, 197; William,
 203.
 Wilder, Henry, 214; Jane, 71;
 John, 230; Mary, 266;
 Mercy, 230; Robert, 71;
 Sarah, 214.
 Wildgoose, Ann, 88; Blanch,
 127; Elizabeth, 235; Han-
 nah, 154; John, 154; Lydia,
 222; Mary, 231; William, 88.
 Wildtrott, Elizabeth, 41.
 Wilding, Agnes, 41; Peter, 74;
 Mary, 74.
 Wildman, Ann, 208; John, 208.
 Wile, Grace, 119; Thomas, 119.
 Wilford, Agnes, 46; Ann, 230;
 Barbara, 86; Christopher,
 46; Elizabeth, 178; John,
 230; Magdalen, 177; Mat-
 thew, 178.
 Wilgrise, Benjamin, 65; Mary,
 65.
 Wilner, Mary, 75.
 Wilittle, Alice, 32; William,
 32.
 Wilkes, Ann, 214; Elizabeth,
 213, 236, 251, 259; Frances,
 66; James, 66; John, 214;
 Mary, 238, 262, 283; Wil-
 liam, 236, 262.
 Wilkin, Frances, 121; Isaac,
 265; Jane, 265; Robert, 121.
 Wilkins, Alice, 23; Bar-
 tholomew, 23; Elizabeth,
 125, 197; Joane, 26; Mary,
 179; Robert, 26; Sarah, 145,
 163.
 Wilkinson, Abigail, 26; Adrian,
 114; Agnes, 14, 47; Alice,
 20; Anne, 47, 49, 72, 114,
 242, 255, 264; Anthony, 53;
 Dennis, 63; Dorothy, 188;
 Edward, 164; Eleanor, 164;
 Elizabeth, 10, 19, 32, 53, 133,
 197, 223, 278; Emma, 47;
 Frances, 145; Francis, 220,
 264; George, 18, 30; Han-
 nah, 227; Henry, 30; Isa-
 hella, 120; Jane, 268; Jo-
 ane, 17, 24, 30, 50, 53, 71,
 220; John, 10, 14, 32, 49, 63,
 144, 145, 255, 266, 278;
 Katherine, 18, 26; Margaret,
 58, 153; Martha, 266; Mary,
 53, 78, 144, 145, 224, 245,
 246, 266, 278; Nicholas, 20,
 26, 58; Philippa, 84; Ran-
 dall, 71; Richard, 95, 133;
 Robert, 242; Ruth, 150;
 Sarah, 95, 197, 220, 264;
 Susannah, 54, 105; Thomas,
 24, 224, 266; William, 47,
 197, 223.
 Wilkshire, Jane, 122; Jone, 10.
 Willan, or Willand, Agnes, 14;
 Alice, 252; Ann, 141; Johu,
 110; Mary, 15; Rachel, 110;
 William, 252.
 Willard, Alice, 71; Elizabeth,
 90; Richard, 90.
 Willborow, Ann, 195; Jeremiah,
 195.
 Wilce, Freeloove, 256; William,
 256.
 Willcock, Hannah, 274; Sam-
 uel, 274.
 Willer, John, 138; Mary, 138.
 Willett, Elizabeth, 124; Mar-
 garet, 78; Mary, 186; Tho-
 mas, 78.
 Willey, Eleanor, 216; James,
 269; John, 216; Mary, 269.
 Willgrant, Dorothy, 67; Tho-
 mas, 67.
 Willhead, Bridget, 113; John,
 113.
 Williams, Agnes, 16, 26, 36, 40,
 69; Alice, 4, 28, 35, 52, 71,
 146, 195, 197; Andrew, 11;
 Anne, 14, 37, 84, 96, 98, 111,
 144, 168, 170, 195, 202, 241,
 253; Anthony, 49; Arthur,
 98; Barbara, 49, 89; Ben-
 jamin, 247; Charles, 154;
 Christian, 78; Christopher,
 137; Daniel, 227, 243; David,
 7, 258; Diana, 237; Dorothy,
 11, 77, 108, 258; Easter, 154;
 Edward, 233, 239; Eleanor,
 227; Elizabeth, 1, 7, 13, 24,
 35, 43, 83, 124, 148, 154, 156,
 189, 195, 203, 217, 223, 225,
 234, 235, 237, 239, 247, 259,
 272, 277; Fountain, 169;
 Frances, 18, 36, 67, 104, 173,
 246; Grace, 108, 144; Grif-

fith, 124, 241; Gwen, 209;
 Hannah, 121, 219; Henry,
 30, 67; Hugh, 4; James, 26,
 83, 122, 233; Jane, 25, 86,
 152, 166, 206, 241, 256, 258,
 281; Jeffery, 152; Joane,
 24, 25, 30, 34, 43, 71, 165,
 181, 201; John, 4, 35, 43, 57,
 144, 195, 197, 201, 202, 222,
 235, 278; Jonathan, 225;
 Jon'ell, 153; Joyce, 4, 127;
 Katherine, 14-16, 26, 57, 149,
 243, 274; Lodwick, 241;
 Margaret, 3, 4, 9, 20, 33, 47,
 82, 156, 157; Martha, 142,
 172, 214, 265, 276; Mary, 19,
 24, 65, 110, 122, 137, 142,
 151, 158, 166, 181, 187, 191,
 201, 216, 222, 226-228, 233,
 243, 278, 285; Matthew, 152;
 Morris, 166; Nicholas, 148;
 Owen, 24, 52, 157; Philip, 1,
 180; Priscilla, 185; Rachel,
 281; Rebecca, 127; Richard,
 3, 78, 82, 86, 142, 203, 246;
 Robert, 16, 28, 34, 250; Ro-
 bina, 43; Roger, 9, 108;
 Rowland, 142; Sarah, 54,
 157, 180, 227, 238, 239, 242;
 Simon, 19; Stephen, 36;
 Susan, 31, 87, 137, 188, 250;
 Thomas, 14, 37, 43, 54, 96,
 127, 140, 156, 158, 172, 243,
 256, 276, 281; Thomasine,
 152; Walter, 173; William,
 36, 144, 170, 191, 217, 226,
 227, 259, 285; Winifred, 140;
 Rev. —, 242.

Williamson, Ann, 100, 193, 264;
 Catherine, 171; Eleanor,
 267; Elizabeth, 31, 100, 112;
 Ellen, 58, 62, 278; Jane, 242;
 John, 155, 171, 267, 268, 278;
 Margaret, 33, 79, 155; Mary,
 130, 179, 262, 268; Miles,
 58; Patience, 160; Peter,
 193; Randolph, 45; Robert,
 33; Roger, 100; Samuel, 31;
 Sarah, 45; Thomas, 100, 160;
 William, 130.

Willian, George, 82; Rachel,
 82.

Willim, Ann, 284; James, 284.
 Willimet, Bennet, 37; Hester,
 37.

Willingham, Elizabeth, 131.

Willings, Cornelia, 142; Ed-
 ward, 209; Mary, 209.

Willington, Agnes, 10; Doro-
 thy, 189.

Willins, Jane, 87.

Willinton, or Wilkinton, Mary,
 121.

Willis, Alice, 66, 109, 125, 195;
 Anne, 20, 270; Anthony,
 122; Arthur, 109, 132, 142;
 Avis, 132; Daniel, 135;
 Deborah, 178; Elizabeth, 80,
 122, 176; Ellen, 12; Isabel,
 51; Jaue, 196, 223; John,
 12, 223; Jndith, 260;

- Martha, 135; Mary, 204; Philippa, 200; Sarah, 124, 275; Susannah, 142, 226; Thomas, 66; Ursula, 272; William, 178, 195, 200, 226.
- Willismore, Elizabeth, 270.
- Willman, Ann, 152; William, 152.
- Willmott, Alice, 19, 139; Ann, 175; Christopher, 39; Dorothy, 40; Elizabeth, 40; George, 52; Hester, 76; John, 131; Margery, 52; Mary, 39, 131, 157, 166; Thomas, 139; William, 157.
- Willoughby, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 52, 202; Jane, 116; John, 70; Katherine, 29; Margaret, 28; Peter, 30; Richard, 28; Robert, 52; Wilmen, 30.
- Wills, Ann, 274; Elizabeth, 86; Jane, 242; John, 51; Mary, 51.
- Willsby, Elizabeth, 255; William, 255.
- Willshire, Katherine, 174; Mary, 141; Michael, 174; William, 141.
- Willstaley, Margaret, 135.
- Willy, Eleanor, 216; John, 216.
- Willymott, Ann, 210.
- Wilmer, Barbara, 266; Mary, 75.
- Wilmore, Anne, 17, 70, 193; Eleanor, 89; Elizabeth, 137; George, 17; Hannah, 240; Jane, 167; Margaret, 131; Samuel, 70.
- Wilmshurst, Sarah, 232.
- Wilner, Anne, 70.
- Wilshere. *See* Wiltshire.
- Wilson, Adam, 107; Adria, 162; Agnes, 7, 9, 12, 13, 35, 130; Alice, 5, 6, 10, 19, 42, 94, 162; Ann, 27, 101, 105, 107, 123, 129, 168, 218, 224, 232; Annamaria, 222; Arabella, 214; Bartholomew, 7; Benjamin, 72; Bridget, 149; Catherine, 74, 157, 171, 238, 267; Christian, 30; Cuthbert, 168; Daniel, 189; Dorothy, 24; Edmund, 238; Edward, 35, 88, 119; Eleanor, 46, 125, 126, 146; Elizabeth, 35, 45, 48, 55, 59, 79, 80, 82, 97, 113, 133, 139, 140, 147, 148, 150, 151, 160, 189, 245, 276, 280; Ellen, 2, 9, 37; Esther, 207; Frances, 134; Francis, 24; Gawen, 6; George, 74, 226, 285; Hannah, 189; Henry, 113; James, 117; James, 101, 145; Jane, 205, 232, 250; Jeffrey, 86; Joane, 2, 6, 28; John, 9, 24, 56, 86, 105, 115, 162, 207; Joseph, 157, 224; Joyce, 193; Letitia, 192; Mabel, 115, 147; Margaret, 64, 88, 153; Mary, 27, 86, 119, 123, 131, 134, 149, 151, 174, 181, 208, 226, 235, 237, 238, 254, 257, 285; Miriam, 79; Oliver, 140; Parnell, 42; Peter, 35; Philadelphia, 113; Philip, 140; Ralph, 2; Rebecca, 56, 75, Richard, 2, 5, 46, 129, 133; Robert, 48, 146, 149, 160, 210, 238, 250; Sarah, 72, 74, 102, 145, 160, 209, 210, 224; Susanna, 24, 34, 140, 157, 230, 232; Thomas, 6, 19, 30, 45, 64, 189, 193, 208; Thomasine, 86; Urias, 79; Ursula, 35; William, 42, 79, 94, 123, 130, 148, 150.
- Wilton, Eleanor, 14; Jane, 196; John, 196; Susanna, 222.
- Wiltshire, Elizabeth, 232; Mary, 262, 278; Noah, 278; Ralph, 238; Rose, 238.
- Wimble, Martha, 222; Samuel, 222.
- Wimpress, Elizabeth, 273; Thomas, 273.
- Winborne, Agnes, 14.
- Winbush, Ann, 116; Eleanor, 234.
- Winch, Abigail, 188; Ann, 141; Elizabeth, 97, 106, 147, 264; Henry, 113; John, 265; Margaret, 113; Mary, 265; Nathaniel, 106; Rebecca, 245; Sarah, 231; Thomas, 97, 141; William, 188.
- Winchcomb, Elizabeth, 135; Thomas, 135.
- Winchester, Martha, 105; Richard, 105; Sarah, 227.
- Windall, Ann, 120.
- Wind, Hannah, 204; Henry, 204.
- Windex, John, 34; Susan, 34.
- Windham, Blanch, 99; Lady Frances, 99; Frances, 145; Sir George, 99; John, 173; Judith, 173.
- Windress, Jobanna, 110; William, 110.
- Windsor, Ann, 68; Sarah, 248; William, 248.
- Windus, Arthur, 189, 211; Dorothy, 189; Edward, 189; Margaret, 189; Mary, 211.
- Wineard, Dorothy, 148; Thomas, 148.
- Wing, Diones, 56.
- Wingate, George, 26; John, 252; Martha, 26, 32; Mary, 252; Sarah, 278; Thomas, 278.
- Winger, Mary, 83.
- Wingfield, Dorothy, 58, 176; George, 206; Jane, 81; Rebecca, 206.
- Wingham, Mary, 273.
- Wingod, Eleanor, 112.
- Wingood, Mary, 278; Robert, 278.
- Winkle, Agnes, 2; William, 2.
- Winkles, Edward, 98; Frances, 98; Mary, 134.
- Winks, Margaret, 254.
- Winkworth, Francis, 254; Hannah, 254.
- Winn, Alice, 188; Anne, 145; Cicely, 85; Effray, 145; Elizabeth, 176; Ellis, 155; Estber, 136; Garrett, 136; Jane, 205; John, 88, 130, 205, 264; Lettice, 130; Lydia, 264; Margaret, 88; Martha, 148; Mary, 134, 145, 155; Richard, 148. *See* Wynn.
- Winniffe, Mary, 36; Robert, 36.
- Winniyard, Edward, 118; Mary, 118.
- Winser, Francis, 129; Jane, 129.
- Winshop, George, 102; Mary, 102.
- Winshurst, Elizabeth, 222; Ralph, 222.
- Winsley, John, 153; Margery, 153.
- Winslow, Joane, 46; John, 46.
- Winsmore, Ann, 129.
- Winspear, Alice, 50; Christopher, 66; Elizabeth, 66.
- Winstanley, Alexander, 39; Margaret, 39; Martha, 199, 230; Mary, 28; Roger, 199; Sarah, 283.
- Winston, Anne, 18; Thomas, 18.
- Winter, Anne, 29, 57, 82; Christian, 11; Edward, 245; Elizabeth, 192, 245, 256; Giles, 11; Isaac, 82; John, 160; Jane, 153; Mary, 65, 237; Theodosia, 160.
- Winterscale, Jane, 70; William, 70.
- Winterton, Edward, 142; Jane, 142; Sarah, 221.
- Wirral, Ann, 279.
- Wisdel, Anne, 144.
- Wisdom, Alice, 89; Anne, 202; Henry, 89; William, 202.
- Wise, Ann, 100; Dorothy, 40; Elizabeth, 116; Hannah, 104; Jane, 80; Margery, 30; Mary, 190; Robert, 33; Stephen, 104, 116; Susan, 33, 50; Thomas, 100.
- Wisehart, Mary, 230.
- Wiseman, Agnes, 26; Ann, 202; Elizabeth, 98; Jaques, 152; John, 226; Margaret, 2, 152.
- Wisum, Mary, 270.
- Wisum, Anne, 203; Francis, 187; Jane, 201; Judith, 187; Mary, 128; Ruth, 211; Simon, 203.
- Witchell, Mary, 151.
- Witcherley. *See* Wicherley.
- Witchurch, Abraham, 122; Elizabeth, 122.

- Witcombe, Anne, 111, 150 ;
Nathaniel, 111.
- Witell, Mary, 68.
- With, Elizabeth, 192 ; William,
192.
- Witham, Elizabeth, 135 ;
Katherine, 35 ; Thomas, 35.
- Withell, Ann, 38 ; Jane, 41 ;
Thomas, 38.
- Withens, Rev. John, 86 ; Sarah,
86.
- Witherilt, Mary, 211 ; Robert,
211.
- Witherly. *See* Wicherley.
- Withers, Catherine, 264 ; Doro-
thy, 158 ; Elizabeth, 102 ;
Isabel, 43, 188 ; Joane, 44 ;
Mary, 191.
- Withnall, Elizabeth, 105 ; John,
105.
- Witing. *See* Whiting.
- Witney, Agatha, 130 ; Blanch,
9 ; William, 130.
- Witt, Edward, 121 ; Kather-
ine, 67 ; Mary, 121.
- Wittenredge, John, 173 ;
Martha, 173.
- Wittes, Martha, 24.
- Wittfield, Rachel, 152 ; Tho-
mas, 152.
- Witticlo, Jane, 32 ; Thomas,
32.
- Wittins, Jane, 86, 87 ; Richard,
86.
- Wittley. *See* Whitley.
- Wittlocke, Hannah, 147 ; Rich-
ard, 147.
- Wittmell, Elizabeth, 169.
- Wittnam, Sarah, 195 ; Wil-
liam, 195.
- Wittock, Ann, 204 ; Samuel,
204.
- Witton, Elizabeth, 192 ; Mat-
thew, 192.
- Wolfe, Frances, 52, 219 ; God-
frey, 219 ; Joane, 6 ; Mary,
232 ; Richard, 52 ; Robert, 6.
- Wolgate, Margaret, 63.
- Wollaston, John, 80 ; Pru-
dence, 80.
- Wolley, Angel, 126 ; Thomas,
126.
- Wolman, Mary, 27.
- Wolmar, Edmond, 10 ; Martha,
10.
- Wonford, Mary, 272 ; Tho-
mas, 272.
- Wonham, Anne, 33 ; William,
33.
- Wood, Agnes, 8, 45, 154 ; Alice,
3 ; Anne, 26, 73, 98, 106, 120,
126, 134, 152, 159, 162, 165,
175 ; Bridget, 43 ; Cass-
andra, 33 ; Christian, 163 ;
Daniel, 125, 236 ; Dorothy,
103, 114 ; Edward, 24, 73,
82, 99, 150 ; Eleanor, 111,
202 ; Elisha, 157 ; Elizabeth,
51, 53, 62, 74, 82, 99, 105,
111, 115, 116, 119, 123, 134,
157, 162, 177, 197, 216, 281 ;
- Ellen, 66 ; Francis, 154 ;
George, 42 ; Hannah, 225 ;
Henry, 129, 152, 197 ; Hester,
92, 167 ; Isabel, 63 ; Israel,
134 ; James, 11, 256 ; Jane,
15, 129, 174, 192, 252, 256 ;
Jeffery, 167 ; Joane, 11, 24,
42, 88, 104, 153, 158 ; John,
63, 74, 86, 98, 120, 152, 153,
165 ; Joseph, 174 ; Kather-
ine, 11, 13, 47, 78, 284 ;
Marcey, 150 ; Margaret, 81,
86, 105, 115, 125, 126 ;
Marian, 1 ; Martha, 108, 135,
247, 256 ; Mary, 24, 39, 42,
64, 79, 88, 111, 115, 133, 138,
146, 152, 191, 214, 233, 236,
279 ; Montague, 234 ; Philip,
3 ; Phillis, 57 ; Priscilla, 165 ;
Ralph, 146 ; Richard, 45, 62,
92, 115, 162, 177 ; Robert,
57, 88, 111, 115, 138, 191 ;
Roger, 43, 47, 51, 157 ; Sam-
nel, 103 ; Sarah, 209 ; Susan,
89 ; Theodore, 111 ; Thomas,
24, 89, 106, 158, 159, 202 ;
Ursula, 62 ; William, 13, 81,
103, 126, 134, 163.
- Wood *alias* Deane, John, 27 ;
Katherine, 27.
- Woodall, Ann, 90 ; Apollonia,
167 ; Catherine, 71, 165 ;
Christopher, 71 ; Elizabeth,
155 ; Esther, 169 ; Jacob,
129 ; John, 167 ; Jone, 129 ;
Mary, 133, 180 ; Susanna,
143 ; William, 169.
- Woodam, Mary, 166 ; Theo-
philus, 166.
- Woodames, Elizabeth, 136.
- Woodard, Alice, 197 ; John,
145 ; Leonard, 142 ; Mar-
garet, 142 ; Mary, 145 ; Tho-
mas, 197.
- Woodborne, Bridget, 222 ;
Christopher, 222.
- Woodbridge, Ann, 267 ; Eliza-
beth, 267 ; Ellen, 145 ; Tho-
mas, 145 ; William, 267.
- Woodcock, Elizabeth, 176 ;
Frances, 242 ; Katherine, 18 ;
Mary, 63 ; Thomas, 176.
- Woodey, Alice, 57 ; Anne, 92 ;
Charles, 92 ; Marcell, 57 ;
Mary, 143.
- Woodeys, Martha, 154.
- Woodfall, Adrian, 78 ; Mary,
78.
- Woodfield, Mary, 24 ; William,
24.
- Woodford, Anne, 243 ; John,
43 ; Mary, 43 ; Saint, 86.
- Woodgate, Alice, 219 ; Cath-
erine, 154 ; Elizabeth, 189 ;
James, 189 ; Robert, 154 ;
William, 219.
- Woodhouse, Anne, 101, 247 ;
Eleanor, 117 ; Elizabeth, 155 ;
Henry, 60 ; Martha, 153 ;
Mary, 60, 70 ; Richard, 155 ;
Sarah, 70 ; William, 70.
- Woodin, Anthony, 8 ; Mar-
garet, 8 ; Mary, 117, 213 ;
Susanna, 130 ; William, 117,
213.
- Wooding, Elizabeth, 199.
- Woodington, Elizabeth, 189,
216 ; Matthew, 216 ; Sus-
anna, 156 ; William, 156.
- Woodison, or Woodeson, Alice,
127 ; Ann, 137, 141 ; John,
137, 141 ; Thomas, 127.
- Woodland, Ann, 107, 218 ;
Bridget, 247.
- Woodlaw, Rebecca, 213.
- Woodley, Joane, 59 ; John, 59 ;
Martha, 147 ; Richard,
147.
- Woodman, Ann, 88 ; Bridget,
76 ; Elizabeth, 113 ; Jane,
25 ; Thomas, 25, 76 ; Wil-
liam, 113.
- Woodmus, Jane, 140.
- Woodnet, Joane, 46.
- Woodroffe, Alice, 45 ; Eliza-
beth, 230 ; Ellen, 93, 103 ;
John, 103 ; Jonathan, 93 ;
Samuel, 230 ; Sarah, 189.
- Woodrow, Elizabeth, 148 ;
Francis, 148.
- Woods, Joanna, 198 ; Sarah,
129, 255 ; Thomas, 129.
- Woodstock, Mary, 133.
- Woodward, Anne, 11, 195 ;
Christian, 114 ; Clement, 144 ;
Daniel, 118 ; Eleanor, 213 ;
Elizabeth, 149, 198, 221, 255 ;
Frances, 118 ; Francis, 149 ;
George, 195 ; Hester, 281 ;
John, 53, 114 ; Jone, 178 ;
Magdalen, 139 ; Margaret,
53, 223 ; Mary, 179 ; Rich-
ard, 178, 281 ; Samuel, 198 ;
Selina, 143 ; Susanna, 194 ;
Thomas, 11, 144.
- Wool, Eleanor, 267.
- Woolaston, Ann, 118 ; William,
118.
- Woodriddle, Angell, 185 ; Eli-
zabeth, 123, 154, 182 ; James,
108, 123 ; Jone, 127 ; Mary,
108, 197, 216 ; Robert, 182 ;
Simon, 185 ; William, 154.
- Woolfe, Elizabeth, 242 ; James,
242 ; Jeremy, 167 ; Mar-
garet, 51 ; Mary, 127, 128,
151 ; Susanna, 167 ; Wil-
liam, 127, 128.
- Woolfinden, Joane, 180 ; Martha,
278 ; Mary, 274.
- Woolford, Ann, 162.
- Woolhead, Elizabeth, 264 ;
Martha, 207.
- Woolland, Elizabeth, 189.
- Woolard, James, 261 ; Jane,
261.
- Wooler, Abigail, 213 ; Mary,
251, 254 ; Thomas, 213, 251 ;
William, 254.
- Woolerton, Mary, 177.
- Woollesey, Ann, 142 ; George,
142.

- Woolleston, John, 186; Martha, 182; Obadiah, 182; Susanna, 186.
- Woollett, Elizabeth, 3.
- Woolley, Alice, 37, 120; Catherine, 178; Deborah, 43; Jacob, 258; Joane, 93, 258; John, 93, 120; Leonard, 178; Mary, 77, 238; Nicholas, 43; William, 37, 238.
- Woolmer, Martha, 15.
- Woolmott, Dorothy, 171.
- Woolrich, John, 122, 236; Mary, 122, 236, 263.
- Woolton, Ann, 148; John, 204; Mary, 204.
- Woorcell, Alice, 70; Mary, 108, 120; Richard, 120.
- Woorwood, Susan, 112.
- Woosencraft, Samuel, 226; Thomasine, 226, 233.
- Woosencroft, Elizabeth, 259; Thomas, 259.
- Woosman, Ann, 278; Thomas, 278.
- Wooster, Alice, 100; Catherine, 284; James, 284.
- Wootters, Faith, 59; Thomas, 59.
- Wootton, Allin, 205; Anne, 51; John, 168; Mary, 205; Priscilla, 77; Sarah, 168.
- Worbiss, Ann, 270.
- Worden, Bridget, 233.
- Worgon, or Worge, Joane, 46; Richard, 46.
- Worley, Elizabeth, 54; Mary, 219; Sarah, 279; Thomas, 219.
- Worlock, Elizabeth, 268.
- Worme, Bridget, 4; Ellen, 31; Jane, 141; John, 4, 141.
- Wormelayton, Elizabeth, 163, 165; Jone, 67; Ralph, 67; Robert, 163, 165.
- Wormstead, Henry, 45; Elizabeth, 45.
- Wormwell, Elizabeth, 143; James, 143.
- Worrall, Anne, 23; Elizabeth, 100; George, 23; Jane, 79; Margaret, 37; Mary, 194; Richard, 248; Samuel, 194; Susannah, 248; William, 37.
- Worrclas, John, 246; Mary, 246.
- Worrell, Alice, 203; Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 75, 124, 174; Sarah, 267; Susanna, 249; William, 75.
- Worsdall, Ann, 137.
- Worsell, Edward, 149; Elizabeth, 149.
- Worsencroft, Alice, 32; Thomas, 32.
- Worsley, Agnes, 70; Elizabeth, 214; Lydia, 237; Thomasine, 191; William, 70.
- Worth, Elizabeth, 39; Ellis, 39.
- Wortham, Elizabeth, 45.
- Worthing, Catherine, 247.
- Worthington, Jane, 282; Joseph, 270; Sarah, 270; Thomas, 282.
- Worthwright, Anne, 263.
- Worthylake, Catherine, 258; Nicholas, 258.
- Wortley, Elizabeth, 278; Richard, 278.
- Worton, Ellen, 143; Hannah, 199; John, 199; Margaret, 168; Mary, 167; Richard, 167; William, 168.
- Worward, Margery, 169.
- Woster, Mary, 251; Robert, 251.
- Wotton, Jane, 45; Joane, 45; John, 45; Thomasine, 13; William, 13.
- Woulfe-Comfrie, Mary, 245.
- Woyld, Mary, 187; Thomas, 187.
- Wrann, Mary, 250. *See* Rann.
- Wraske, Mary, 84.
- Wratten, Mary, 243; Rotheram, 243.
- Wray, Ann, 284; Edward, 72; Elizabeth, 72; Frances, 64; Henry, 115; Jane, 21, 115.
- Wren, Ann, 239; Elizabeth, 93; Katherine, 113.
- Wrench, Margaret, 199.
- Wrenham, Jane, 40.
- Wride, Mary, 258; Samuel, 258.
- Wrigglesworth, Sarah, 192; William, 192.
- Wrightington, John, 263; Mary, 263.
- Wright, Abigail, 201; Adam, 20, 68; Agnes, 14, 20; Alice, 6, 9, 11, 58, 68, 171; Amy, 51, 109; Anne, 18, 56, 60, 68, 76, 93, 105, 113, 138, 146, 177, 202, 211, 225, 235, 242, 244; Anthony, 18; Bridget, 51; Charity, 59; Christabel, 128; Christian, 277; Clare, 152; David, 64; Dorothy, 155; Edith, 2; Edward, 93, 155; Eleanor, 183; Elizabeth, 7, 11, 28, 63, 70, 89, 95, 143, 155, 157, 161, 176, 182, 194, 220, 238, 243, 280; Frances, 215; Francis, 211; Gabriel, 101; George, 157, 161, 238; Grace, 83, 260; Hannah, 270; Henry, 182; Hester, 107, 230; Isabel, 3, 55, 70, 104; James, 70; Jane, 64, 107, 138, 155, 157, 208; Joane, 25, 87, 170; John, 68, 95, 138, 160, 165; Jonas, 105; Joyce, 112; Katherine, 61, 105, 125, 138, 160, 176, 197; Margaret, 16, 53, 184, 188, 227; Martha, 234; Mary, 1, 5, 24, 30, 68, 85, 101, 155, 162, 165, 169, 170, 185, 241, 270, 272, 273; Matthew, 87; Nathaniel, 61, 197; Nicholas, 24; Oliver, 5, 7, 9; Patience, 137; Robert, 2, 6, 11, 85, 112, 155, 167, 229, 244; Rosamond, 242, 269; Ruth, 229; Samuel, 225; Sarah, 62, 167, 184, 214, 216, 227, 273; Saywell, 53; Susanna, 138, 140, 143, 208; Thomas, 14, 55, 56, 68, 109, 169, 176, 201, 270, 273, 280; William, 63, 105, 128, 152, 155. *See* Haley.
- Wright *alias* Constable, Elizabeth, 32; William, 32.
- Wrighton, Mary, 186; Phebe, 234.
- Writtington, Mary, 164.
- Wroth, Mary, 79.
- Wrotham, Elizabeth, 45.
- Wrotley, Anne, 142; William, 142.
- Wrott, Bridget, 22.
- Wyan, Mary, 64; Robert, 64.
- Wyatt, Agnes, 92; Arabella, 274; Bridget, 22; Francis, 274; Thomas, 22.
- Wybourne, Anne, 56, 75; John, 56; Margery, 9; Nicholas, 9; Petley, 75.
- Wycliffe, Francis, 101; Mary, 101.
- Wye, Anne, 7; Honor, 104; John, 104.
- Wyer, Audrey, 17.
- Wyerze, Hannah, 191.
- Wyett, Elizabeth, 68; Hannah, 119.
- Wykes, Ann, 235; Aquila, 84; James, 235; Mary, 84.
- Wylde, Elizabeth, 25.
- Wyles, Sarah, 210.
- Wylett, Santa, 265.
- Wynde, Frances, 103.
- Wynn, Dorothy, 223; Elizabeth, 117, 242; Margaret, 6; Mary, 252.
- Wysan, Anne, 47; Emma, 47.
- Wyshood, Jane, 249.
- Wythe, Anne, 14; Ellen, 19; Thomas, 14.
- Wythin, Ann, 117.
- W . . . , Bassilly, 122.

Y

- Yallop, Mary, 109.
- Yapp, Katherine, 113.
- Yarborough, Mary, 96.
- Yard, Mary, 114.
- Yarling, Elizabeth, 229.
- Yarrow, Mary, 270.
- Yate, or Yeate, Elizabeth, 197; Margery, 85; Mary, 9; Thomas, 197.
- Yateman, John, 26; Thomasine, 26.
- Yates, or Yeates, Abigail, 198; Alice, 153; Daniel, 191; Dorothy, 52; Eleanor, 152,

- 155, 157; Elizabeth, 153, 178, 194, 211; Ellen, 25, 143; Henry, 210; Jane, 210; John, 239; Jonathan, 198; Joseph, 212; Katherine, 57, 191, 212; Obedience, 143; Susannah, 239, 259; William, 178.
- Yealing, Robert, 185; Sarah, 185.
- Yeamans, Elizabeth, 181; John, 240; Margaret, 154; Mary, 240; William, 181; Williams, 154.
- Yeanelly, Sarah, 84; Thomas, 84.
- Yearley, Anne, 170; John, 170.
- Yearley, Jane, 142.
- Yearseley, Faith, 161; Samuel, 161.
- Yeate. *See* Yate.
- Yeates. *See* Yates.
- Yeatman, John, 135; Mary, 135.
- Yenit, Jone, 131.
- Yeoman, Dinah, 228; Francis, 26; Isabel, 26; Jane, 137; John, 137.
- Yeomans, Elizabeth, 107; Frances, 58; John, 107.
- Yerbear, Elizabeth, 278; Robert, 278.
- Yerrington, Ann, 189.
- Yestap, Jane, 214; William, 214.
- Yockney, Mary, 112.
- Yoe, Anne, 238.
- York, Amy, 102; Ann, 179; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 221, 270, 278; Ellen, 162; George, 179; Jane, 188; Mary, 158, 221, 274, 284; Robert, 221; Sibella, 162; Thomas, 274.
- Younieke, Elizabeth, 193; Thomas, 193.
- Young, Agnes, 6, 7; Anne, 30, 70, 115, 213, 221, 272, 273; Anthony, 44; Christopher, 161; Edward, 196, 213; Elizabeth, 49, 59, 82, 195, 253, 276; Ellen, 26, 45; Ellinor, 109; Frances, 246, 272; Lady Gwen, 209; Henry, 253, 272; Isaac, 126; Isabel, 96, 108; Jane, 96, 116; Joane, 166; John, 118, 237, 272; Jonathan, 26; Katherine, 90; Lydia, 44, 109; Margaret, 3, 65, 238; Martha, 237, 256; Mary, 115, 118, 126, 134, 161, 196, 201, 204; Nicholas, 6; Saint, 28; Sarah, 159, 209, 222, 243; Susanna, 161; Thomas, 116, 195; Sir Walter, 209; William, 109, 173.
- Younger, Mary, 227.
- Yowins, Elizabeth, 116; Matthew, 116.
- Yoxall, Catherine, 279; John, 279.
- Yuart, Mary, 78.

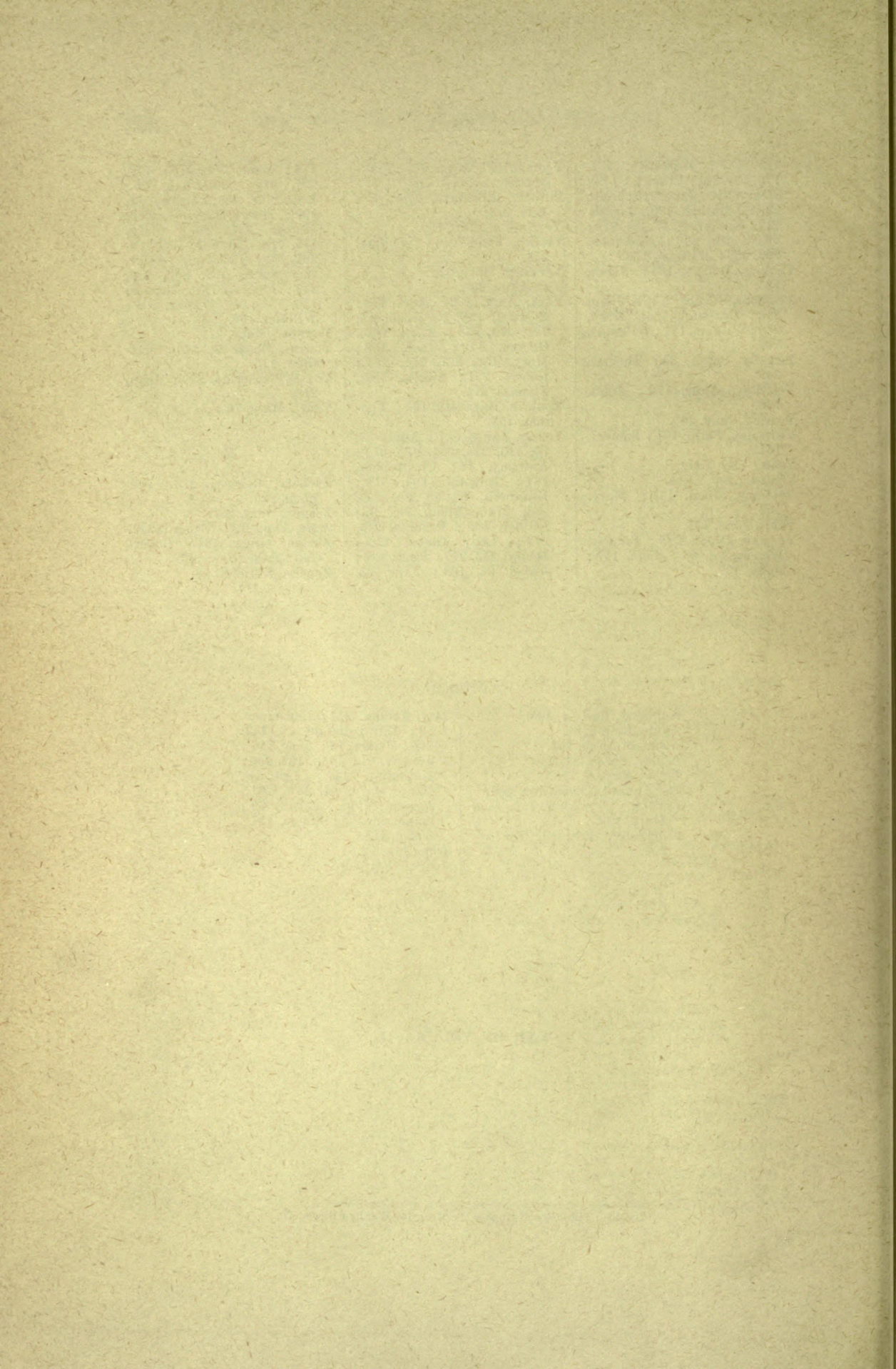
Z

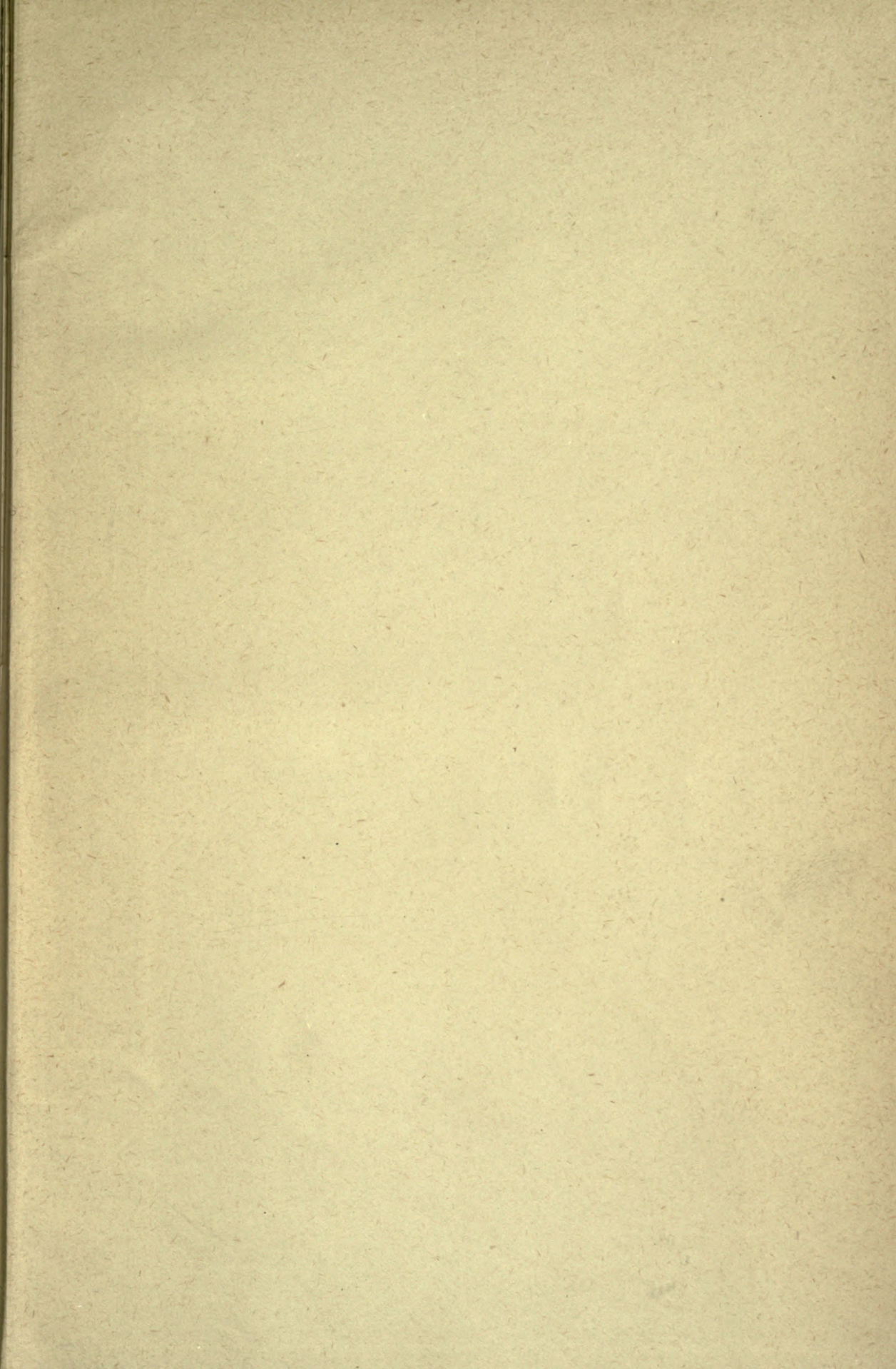
- Zachery, Rebecca, 223; Stephen, 223.
- Zeager, Mary, 207.
- Zelle, Ann, 229; Richard, 229.
- Zinzan, Grace, 161; Robert, 143; Sabistina, 143.
- Zouche, Elizabeth, 8.

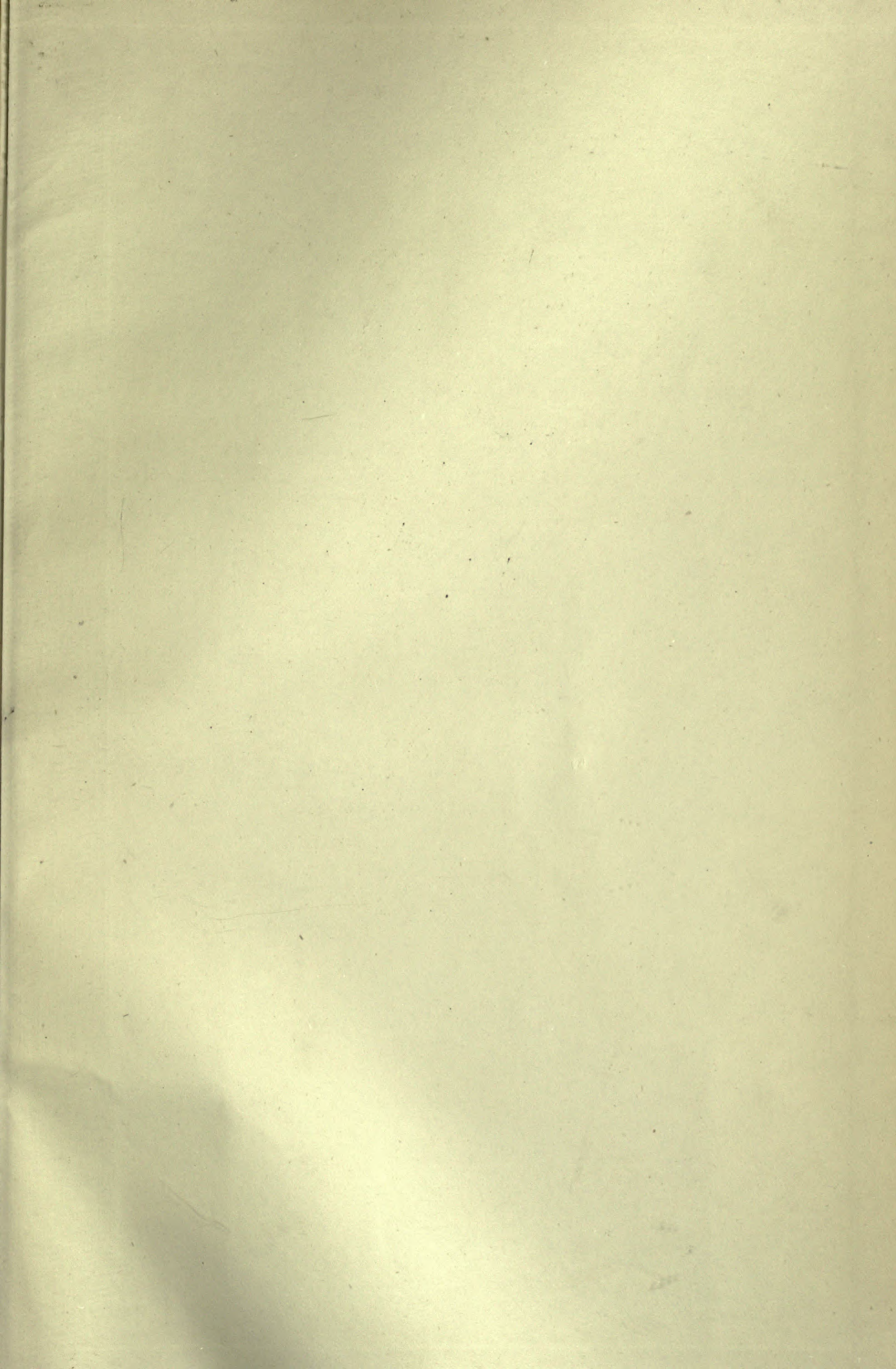
ADDENDA.

- Ampreux, Rev. —, 265.
- Annis, Emma, 61.
- Ashmell, Anne, 151.
- Aspley, Sarah, 84.
- Boyse, Joanna, 178.
- Burkinhead, Thomasine, 209.
- Carlton. *For* Alice, 139, *read* Mary, 139.
- Chichester, Edward, Bp. of, 250.
- Day, Cecilia, 272; Constance, 48; Elizabeth, 69, 76, 149, 245; James, 76; Jane, 204; Jeremy, 64; John, 122, 263; Katherine, 147; Leonard, 199; Mary, 64, 176, 263; Menum, 199; Robert, 69; Sarah, 86, 202; Simon, 147; Susan, 118.
- Ireton, —, 92.
- Jones. *See* Wate.

END OF VOLUME III.







CS Harleian Society, London
434 Publications, Registers
H3
v.13

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

